

Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais Manba'an Fe'u

nok Reta' Ahun-hunut



Genesis and the New Testament in the Amarasi language of  
Indonesia

**Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais Manba'an  
Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut  
Genesis and the New Testament in the Amarasi  
language of Indonesia  
Kejadian dan Perjanjian Baru dalam bahasa Amarasi  
dari**

copyright © 1999-2014 Unit Bahasa dan Budaya, Kupang NTT, Indonesia

Language: Amarasi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-03-11

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 13 Dec 2023

60603d94-9a14-5831-a729-e3ba7b0ebc25

## Contents

Nai' Mateos . . . . .	1
Nai' Markus . . . . .	93
Nai' Lukas . . . . .	151
Nai' Yohanis . . . . .	246
Haef ein sin Reta	314
Roma . . . . .	408
1 Korintus . . . . .	453
2 Korintus . . . . .	493
Galatia . . . . .	518
Efesus . . . . .	531
Filipi . . . . .	544
Kolose . . . . .	554
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	564
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	572
1 Timotius . . . . .	576
2 Timotius . . . . .	587
Nai' Titus . . . . .	595
Nai' Filmon . . . . .	600
Atoin Ibranis sin	603
Nai' Yakobus . . . . .	637
1 Petrus . . . . .	647
2 Petrus . . . . .	659
1 Yohanis . . . . .	667
2 Yohanis . . . . .	676
3 Yohanis . . . . .	678
Nai' Judas . . . . .	680
Rasi Mnitas	
neu nai' Yohanis	684

# Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin Nai' Mateos in tuis

*Usif Yesus In beif-nai'f ein  
(Nai' Lukas 3:23-38)*

1-2 Surat re' ia, nareta' anmatoom nok Yesus Kris-tus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain je na'ko afi unu' he nsoun Ee neem. In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in suf-an, ma ka'o Abraham in suf-ka'un.

Anmurai na'ko ka'o Abraham tar antea usif nai' Daut, anmu'i naan batan bo'es am haa. Na'ko batan neu batan sin, on nai:

Nai' Abraham nahonis nai' Isak,  
nai' Isak nahonis nai' Yakop,  
nai' Yakop nahonis nai'  
Yahuda nok in orif-tataf sin,

3 nai' Yahuda nahonis nai'  
Peres ma nai' Sera (sin  
nua sin, sin ainf ee,  
kaan ee bi Tamar),

nai' Peres nahonis nai' Her-  
son,  
nai' Herson nahonis nai'  
Ram,

4 nai' Ram nahonis nai' Am-  
inadap,  
nai' Aminadap nahonis nai'  
Nahason,

nai' Nahason nahonis nai'  
Soleman,

5 nai' Soleman nahonis nai'  
Bo'as (in ainf ee, kaan  
ee bi Rahap),

nai' Bo'as nahonis nai' Obet  
(in ainf ee, kaan ee bi  
Rut),

nai' Obet nahonis nai' Isai,  
6a nai' Isai nahonis nai' Daut.

6b-11 Na'ko nai' Daut tar  
antea too Isra'el nmoufun  
nbin Babel, sin ar-arsin  
naan, batan bo'es am haa  
ntein. Sin esan re':

nai' Daut nahonis nai'  
Soleman (in ainf ee,  
nahunu te, nai' Uriah  
in fee).

Nai' Soleman nahonis nai'  
Rahabeam,

nai' Rahabeam nahonis nai'  
Abia,

nai' Abia nahonis nai' Asaf,\*  
nai' Asaf nahonis nai'  
Yosafat,

nai' Yosafat nahonis nai'  
Yoram,

nai' Yoram nahonis nai'  
Usia,

nai' Usia nahonis nai' Yotam,  
nai' Yotam nahonis nai'  
Ahas,

nai' Ahas nahonis nai' Hes-  
kia,

nai' Heskia nahonis nai'  
Manase,

nai' Manase nahonis nai'  
Amos,†

nai' Amos nahonis nai'  
Yosias,

nai' Yosias nahonis nai'  
Yekonya ma in oirf  
ein oras sin nmoufun  
nbin Babel.◊

12-16 Na'ko oras sin nm-  
oufun nbin Babel antean

\* **1:6b-11** Tuis uab Yunani re' reok re'uf, antui mnak, *Asaf*. Anmu'i surat bian antuin am nak, *Asa*. Tuaf re' ia, huma' mese' nok tuaf re' matu'i et *Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 3:10* † **1:6b-11** Tuis uab Yunani bian antuin am nak, *Amos*, ma bian antuin am nak, *Amon*. ◊ **1:6b-11** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 24:14-15, 2 *Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:10*, Nai' *Yeremias 27:20*

nai' Yesus, sin ar-arsin batan bo'es am haa. Sin esan re':  
 Nai' Yekonya nahonis nai'  
 Saltiel,  
 nai' Saltiel nahonis nai'  
 Serubabel,  
 nai' Serubabel nahonis nai'  
 Abihut,  
 nai' Abihut nahonis nai'  
 Elyakim,  
 nai' Elyakim nahonis nai'  
 Asor,  
 nai' Asor nahonis nai' Sadok,  
 nai' Sadok nahonis nai'  
 Akim,  
 nai' Akim nahonis nai' Eliut,  
 nai' Eliut nahonis nai'  
 Eliaser,  
 nai' Eliaser nahonis nai'  
 Matan,  
 nai' Matan nahonis nai'  
 Yakop,  
 rarit nai' Yakop nahonis nai'  
 Yusuf.

Nai' Yusuf ansao bi Maria.  
 Bi Maria re' naan, es re'  
 nahonis Yesus Kristus.

<sup>17</sup> Onaim anmurai na'ko  
 nai' Abraham antean nai'  
 Daut batan bo'es am haa;  
 na'ko nai' Daut antean oras  
 sin nmoufun nbin Babel,  
 batan bo'es am haa; ma  
 na'ko Babel antean oras nahonis  
 Kristus, batan bo'es am haa msa'.

*Bi Maria nahonis Usif  
 Yesus*

(*Nai' Lukas 2:1-7*)

<sup>18</sup> Oras bi Maria nahonis  
 Nai' Yesus naan, in reetn ii  
 on nai:

Bi Maria anmana'an nok  
 nai' Yusuf. Sin nua sin ka  
 ntuup-tuup nitan fa fe' on  
 re' fee-mone. Mes bi Maria  
 na'apu' na'ko Uisneno In Asmaaan  
 Akninu'.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>19</sup> Oras nai'

Yusuf nahiin on naan ate, in  
 he nafetin bi Maria. Mes  
 in ka nroim fa he ntao na-  
 maeb ee nbi too mfaun ein  
 sin maatk ein, natuin nai'  
 Yusuf in neekn ee kninu' ma  
 namnoon. Es naan ate, in he  
 nafeith ee mminu'-mminu'.

<sup>20</sup> Onaim in natenab he  
 naim ranan neu-mneem. Fai  
 jes, in namnei. Anbi mneit  
 naan, in niit Uisneno In  
 ameput es neem na'ko sonaf  
 neno tunan, ma natoon ne  
 mnak, "Yusuf! Ho re' ia  
 usif nai' Daut in sufan. Ho  
 neek maan kais na'oni' he ho  
 msao bi Maria. Fin ri'ana'  
 re' et bi Maria in apun, naan  
 Uisneno In Asmaaan Akninu'  
 es antao. <sup>21</sup> Bi Maria of  
 nahonis naan ri'aan moen  
 jes. Rarit ho ro he mukaanb  
 ee, *Nai' Yesus*, fin In es re'  
 of ansoi nafetin Uisneno Iin  
 na na'kon sin sanat ma penu  
 sin."‡ ☆

<sup>22</sup> Rasi re' ia of anjair on  
 naan, natuin Uisneno natoon  
 nain na'ko afi unu'. In  
 npaek niit In mafefa kninu'  
 nai' Yesaya he ntui mnak,

<sup>23</sup> "Hi mneen, oo! Of annui'  
 bi non ao-temef es, re'  
 ka ntuup-tuup niit fa  
 fe' nok atoni',  
 mes nok askeken ate, in  
 na'apu'.

Rarit in nahonis Ri'aan  
 moen jes.

Sin nakaanb ee,  
*Immanuel.*"

(Anbi uab Ibrani, 'Immanuel'  
 in oetn ii:  
 Uisneno nok kit.)☆

<sup>24</sup> Nai' Yusuf namnei nrair  
 on naan ate, in nfeen. On-  
 aim in natuin nain Uisneno

☆ **1:18** Nai' Lukas 1:27    ‡ **1:21** Kanaf *Nai' Yesus* in oetn ii nak, "Uisneno nsoi  
 nafetin mansian".    ☆ **1:21** Nai' Lukas 1:31    ☆ **1:23** Nai' Yesaya 7:14

In uaban naan. In nait bi Maria njair in fee,<sup>25</sup> mes in ka ntuup nabua nok ne fa on re' fee-mone, tar antea bi Maria nahonis Ri'ana' naan. Rarit nai' Yusuf nakanab Ri'ana' naan, Nai' Yesus.<sup>\*</sup>

## 2

*Akius ahini kfuuun, neem ankius Nai' Yesus*

<sup>1</sup> Oras nahonis Nai' Yesus anbi kuan Betlehem et propinsi Yudea, usif Herodes annaa' aprenat. Oras naan, anmui' tuaf fauk neman nbil kota Yerusalem. Sin na'kon pasa' neon-saet, kuan am bare re' na'roo. Sin arsin re' naan, atoin akius ahini kfuuun ein. <sup>2</sup> Oras sin ntaman ntean kota Yerusalem, sin nataanan neu-mneman am nak, "Atoin Yahudis sin usif re' fe' nahoins Ee ji, et mee? Hai miit amrair kfuu goes mbi pasa' neon-saet, re' neik tanar nak, nahonis anrair Je. Es naan ate, hai iim he mi'bees meu Ne." <sup>3</sup> Oras usif Herodes anneen niit sin na'uab ein on naan ate, in nseor natenab. Onaim abitan kota Yerusalem sin ok-oke' annaben nitan on naan amsa'.

<sup>4</sup> Rarit usif Herodes na'bua' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein ok-oke' he nataan sin. In nataan sin im nak, "Hi mitoon miit kau fe'! Kristus re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je naan, karu nahoins Ee te nbi bare mee?"

<sup>5</sup> On nai te sin natahan am nak, "Anbi kuan Betlehem,

et propinsi Yudea, tua. Fin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Mika ntui nrair je na'ko afi unu' nak on nai:

<sup>6</sup> 'Abitan Betlehem, et propinsi Yudea.

Hi kais mitenab am mak, hi kuan naan, suma kuan an-aan es, re' ka mateka' fa saa'-saa'.

Fin of anmui' naan a'naet es neem na'ko bare naan.

In of anjair atukus neu Au too Israe-las sin."<sup>\*\*</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Anneen anrair on naan ate, usif Herodes no'en atoin ahiint ein naan. In no'en sin amninu'-mninu'. Onaim in nataan sin amma-toom nok oras re' sin ni-tan akfuu re' anboor anbi neon goe tnanan. Onaim sin nataan neun usif naan, saa'-saa' re' sin nahiin sin. <sup>8</sup> Rarit in nfeen sin main-uun he nkonom neun Betlehem. In natoon neu sin im nak, "Hi mnao maim Ri'ana' naan meu nee. Karu hi miit ma miteef mok Ne te, mtebi mfain iim he mitoon kau. Fin au he 'nao u'ruri' ma u'bees 'eu Ne msa'."

<sup>9</sup> Anneen anrair uisf ee in uaban naan ate, sin nnaon nkonom. Onaim sin niit akfuu re' sin nkius niit ee afi unu' nbi pasa' neon-saet. Akfuu naan anboor anbi sin maatk ein, rarit in nnao tar nasnaas nataib on anbi Ri'ana' naan In bare 'tua-ha'.

<sup>10</sup> Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin nmarinan nmatten.

<sup>11</sup> Rarit sin ntaman neun umi naan. Sin nitan kuuk Ri'ana' naan nok In ainaf bi Maria. Onaim sin nri'tuun

he na'besan neun Ne. Rarit sin nfei sin ook-soun ein re' mamasa' ma ma'osa', ma annona' sin neun Ri'ana' naan. Sin nfeen noni mnatu', kemenyaan, ma hau oef foo meni'.

<sup>12</sup> Rarit, oras sin ntupan ate, Uisneno nfeen sin amneit am nak, "Hi kais amtebi mfain meu usif Herodes amtein." Etun sin nfanin neun sin pah ee, nnaon npe'on raan a'teta'.

*Nai' Yusuf sin naenan neun pah Masir*

<sup>13</sup> Oras atoin akius ahini kfuuin ein nfanin nrarin on naan ate, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan tuaf es neem. In natoon neu nai' Yusuf anbi mneit am nak, "Yusuf! Amfeen nai! Maen meik Ri'ana' naan ma In ainaf meu pah Masir. Mitung mibaar ambi naan, tar antea Au utoon 'eu ki oras re' hi he mfain iim, fin usif Herodes naim Ri'ana' naan he na'mate!"

<sup>14</sup> Rarit nai' Yusuf naskeek ma nfeen. Onaim in neik in fee ma Ri'ana' naan annaon oras fai he sin naenan neun pah Masir <sup>15</sup> Sin natuan nbin pah Masir tar antea usif Herodes anmaet. Nok ranan naan Uisneno In kabin ro njair, natai nok Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Hosea, re' natoon nain nbi afiunu' am nak,

"Au 'o'en ufani' Au Anah, he npoin nfain neem na'ko pah Masir."◊

*Usif Herodes anroor niis are' kanan ri'ana kru'uf anbi kuan Betlehem*

<sup>16</sup> Oras usif Herodes nahiin nak, atoin akius ahini kfuuin ein napniub anrair je on naan ate, in natoo' ma'tani'. In naprenat in soraurs ein am nak, "Amnao meu kuan Betlehem ma kuan-kuan bian re' anmapaumaakn ein anbin bare naan. Amroor miis are' kanan ri'aan mone re' fe' anmoin naan toon nua neiki nsau." Nai' Herodes naprenat on naan, natuin in namnau niit uab na'ko ahaint ein. In nsoi' nmurai na'ko oras akfuun aan anboor nbi neon goe tnanan.

<sup>17</sup> Rasin re' ia, anjarin natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yermias antui nain je afi unu' am nak,

<sup>18</sup> "Anmui' haan kurut-kaet anpin-pinus anbi kota Rama.  
Bi Rahel ankae npin-pinus,

natuin in aanh ein ok-oke' anmaten nrarin.  
In ka nroim fa he tuaf anfuir ma nhaan mau goe,

natuin in aanh ein ka tiit fa ntein' een."◊

*Nai' Yusuf sin anfain neman na'kon pah Masir*

<sup>19</sup> A'roo'-roo te, usif Herodes anmaet. Oras naan nai' Yusuf sin anbin pah Masir fe'. Uisneno In ameupt es neem na'ko

◊ **2:15** Nai' Hosea 11:1 \* **2:18** Kota Rama naan, kota es npaumaak kota Yerusalem. ◊ **2:18** Nai' Yeremias 31:15

sonaf neno tunan, nakriir on neu nai' Yusuf anbi mneit.  
<sup>20</sup> Ameput naan na'uab am nak, "Yusuf! Amfeen nai' Mait meik Ri'ana' naan nok In ainaf, amfain nai meu pah Isra'el. Fin tuaf re' he nrroor Ri'ana' naan, anmatee nrair."  
<sup>21</sup> Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf anfeen. Rarit in neik sin nfanin neun pah Isra'el.

<sup>22</sup> Mes oras in nneen niit nak, usif Herodes in anah nai' Arkilaus oras ia annaa' aprenat et propinsi Yudea, in namtau he nfain on naan. Rarit Uisneno napreent ee anbi mneit antein am nak, "Yusuf, ho kais mutua mbi pah Yudea." Es naan ate, in nnao ma natua nbi propinsi Galilea, <sup>23</sup> anbi kuan es, kaan ee, Nasaret. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno In kabin, njair natai on re' saa' re' In mafefa kninu' sin antui nain sin im nak, "Sin of anteek Ee te, Atoin Nasaretas."\*

### 3

*Nai' Yohanis Asranit nanoni' tuaf amfaun*

(*Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18, Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus na'nae nrair on naan ate, nai' Yohanis Asranit anmurai nanoni' tuaf amfaun anbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan anbi propinsi Yudea. <sup>2</sup> In natoon am nak, "Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi ro he mmanaku' ma misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin, he mtebi mfain meu Uisneno nai. Fin oras

ia, ansuun tuaf bisa mtaam amjair Uisneno In Na."\*

<sup>3</sup> Afi unu' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yesaya, antui nmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak,  
<sup>4</sup> "Of anmui' tuaf re' annao neu bare re' ka matua' fa, anhunun ma nkoa' am nak,

'Hi ar-arki ro he mibarab ma miroitan ranan,  
 he mseun ma mtoup Uisneno In amne-man!

Mineo ma minoon ranan he mseun Goe!'"\*

<sup>4</sup> Nai' Yohanis in a'moin ii, on re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein afi unu' sin. In paek ein, anmoe' sin na'kon paus unta. In pasu 'futu', anmoe' je na'ko pasu. In amnaah ein, aknamat ma oin hau.\*

<sup>5</sup> Oras naan too mfaun ein neman he niit ma nateef nok nai' Yohanis. Sin neman na'kon kota Yerusalem, ma propinsi Yudea in afan nanan sin ok-oke'. Sin neman na'kon kuan ein re' anpaumakan noe Yarden amsa'. <sup>6</sup> Sin nfei sin neek ein, ma nmanaku' kuuk sin sanat ma penu sin ok-oke'. Rarit nai' Yohanis nasrain sin anbin noe Yarden.

<sup>7</sup> Oras naan, tuaf na'kon partei pirsait Farisi ma partei pirsait Saduki msa' neman ma ntoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain sin. Mes oras in niit sin on naan ate, in naskarak sin im nak, "Hoe!

\* **2:23** Nai' Markus 1:24, Nai' Lukas 2:39, Nai' Yohanis 1:45    \* **3:2** Nai' Mateos 4:17, Nai' Markus 1:15    \* **3:3** Nai' Yesaya 40:3    \* **3:4** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:8

Hi arki on re' kaun apukriut! Uisneno of anhukun ki natuin hi 'mo'em maufinu sin. Hi kais mitenab am mak, hi of maen ampoi ma ka mipein fa In hukun.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onaim reko nneis hi misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin ok-oke', ma mtebi mfain nai meu Uisneno. Rarit ammoe' reko, nahuum on re' hau roet re' nafua fua reko. <sup>9</sup> Kais mitenab am mak, hi reko ki goen, natuin hi arki re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan. Ampirsai kau! Fin Uisneno bisa nmoe' fatun re' ia njarin ka'o Abraham in sufan amsa'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> Ampaant om! Fin anmu'i Tuaf re' annaa' fani, nabarab anrair he nnoo' are' kanan roet re' sin fuak ein ka reko fa. Anno'o nrair sin on naan ate, In nait inporin sin neun ai.\*

<sup>11</sup> Oras ia, au usrain ki 'paek oe, he njair tanar nak, hi mkoit ma misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin. Mes of anmu'i Tuaf es he neem. In re' naan, ma'tani nneis na'ko kau. Maski au 'jari haa in aan renu'-aan reka' msa', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa. In of naheun hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. In nakninu' ki msa', nahuum on re' tuaf anpaek ai he nout makrafu'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>12</sup> Fin In nnaa' a'tupa' re' matua' maak a'taum he nakrai ma nakpesa' nain maak apa'

anbi naan. Rarit In nasaeb maak akniun' ein neun po'of. Mes maak aap ein naan, In nait inporin nataam sin neun ai mapina' abarbarat."

*Nai' Yohanis nasrain Usif Yesus*

*(Nai' Markus 1:9-11, Nai' Lukas 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ansaun neem na'ko Galilea neu noe Yarden. In neem antoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain Je, <sup>14</sup> mes nai' Yohanis ka nroim fa. In nprotees am nak, "On mee m'es au usrain Ko, Usi'? Ka nsaan fa, oo? Usi', Ho es re' he musrain kau, tua. Naan, es re' au 'perluu!"

<sup>15</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko, ba'e. Mes oras ia, ho es re' he musrain Kau. Nok ranan naan, hit tatuin Uisneno In romin."

Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yohanis nataah am nak, "Reko, tua." Onaim in nasrain Nai' Yesus.

<sup>16</sup> Nasrani nrair Je on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko noe. Mes nok askeken ate, neon goe tnanan natfe'i.

Rarit In niit Uisneno In Asmanan ansaun neem neu Na, nahuum on re' korkefi, ma antoko nbi Na. <sup>17</sup> Rarit sin nnenan Uisneno In hanan na'ko neon goe tnanan naan am nak,<sup>\*</sup>

"In re' ia, Au Aan neka'.

\* 3:7 Nai' Mateos 12:34, 23:33 \* 3:9 Nai' Yohanis 8:33 \* 3:10 Nai' Mateos

7:19 \* 3:11 In kata nbi uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, "nasrain nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', ma ai." "Nasrain nok In Asmanan" in oeten ii, es re' "naheun hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'." "Nasrain nok ai" in oeten ii, es re' "nakninu' ki nahuum on re' tuaf anpaek ai he nout makrafu'." \* 3:17 Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo's sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 12:18, Nai' Mateos 17:5, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 9:35

In nmoe' Au neek ii  
nmariin piut-piut."

## 4

*Nitu 'nakaf noik Usif  
Yesus  
(Nai' Lukas 4:1-13, Nai'  
Markus 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' neik Nai' Yesus neu baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan, he nitu 'naak kou' goe noik ma nfuir Ee. <sup>2</sup> Onaim in nanaah On fai bo' haa ma neno bo' haa nbi bare naan. Rarit In namnaah anmaet. <sup>3</sup> Oras In namnaah on naan ate, niutn ein sin a'naak kou' goe neem noik ma nfuir Ee mnak, "Batuur, aa oo? Ho re' ia, batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah? Karu batuur on naan ate, muprenat fatun re' ia he njarin amnahat nai."

<sup>4</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak:

'Mansian ii ka nmoin fa na'ko mnaah ahaha.

Mes sin ro he nneen ma natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat amsa',

ma nmoe' natuin In romin.'"<sup>5</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Onaim nitu 'nakaf naan neik Nai' Yesus neu kota Yerusalem, es re' Uisneno In kota kninu'. Rarit In nasaeb Nai' Yesus neu Uim Onen Uuf ee In a'pupun. <sup>6</sup> Onaim nitu 'nakaf naan nak, "Karu Ho batuur-batuur Uisneno In Aanh ate, am'okar miit Ho tuam aan meu 'pinan ee nai. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee msa', mnak:

'Uisneno of naprenat In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he npafa' ma npanat Ko.'

Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee msa', matu'i mnak,

'Sin of natnaat Ko npaek sin a'niimk ein, maut he Ho aom naan kais nameen, ma Ho kais musbeut fatu msa'.'<sup>6</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Matu'i et Suur Akniun' ee msa' mnak, 'Uisneno naan, ho Usi'.

Onaim ho kais amsoob Ee."<sup>7</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Rarit nitu 'nakaf naan neik Nai' Yesus neu 'toef es, re' a'raat re'uf. Onaim in nakrira' are' kanan pah anbin pah-pinan, ma sin pina' ma kraha' sin ok-oke'. <sup>9</sup> Nakrira' nrair sin on naan ate, nitu 'nakaf naan na'uab am nak, "Asar Ho mu'ruri' ma mu'besan kau, au of a'fee sin ok-oke' 'eu Ko."

<sup>10</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus anpaes ee mnak, "Hoe nitu! Ho mu'roo nai mu'ko ia. Fin Suur Akniun' ee ntui mnak, 'Ho ro he mu'ruri' ma mu'besan Uisneno, ma ho ro he mmeup meu Ne nmees jah.'<sup>8</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Anneen on naan ate, nitu 'nakaf naan annao nasaitan Nai' Yesus. Mes Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan, neman ma n'urus Nai' Yesus.

<sup>5</sup> 4:1 Atoin Ibranis 2:18, 4:15    <sup>6</sup> 4:4 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:3    <sup>7</sup> 4:6 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:11-12    <sup>8</sup> 4:7 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:16    <sup>9</sup> 4:10 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:13

*Usif Yesus anmurai nanoni' nbi Galilea*  
*(Nai' Markus 1:14-15, Nai' Lukas 4:14-15)*

12 Oras naan, usif Herodes nataam nai' Yohanis Asranit anbi bui. Oras Nai' Jesus anneen niit on naan ate, In ntebi nfain neu Galilea.<sup>☆</sup>  
 13 In nfain neu In kuan Nasaret, rarit In nkoon natua nbi kuan Kapernaum. Kuan naan et nefo Galilea in panin, et uuf nai' Sebulon ma nai' Naftali sin auf pusaak.<sup>☆</sup> 14 Nok ranan naan, In nmoe' natuin saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,

15 "Nai' Sebulon in afu, ma nai' Naftali in afu,  
 re' anpaumaak nefo Galilea, et noe Yarden  
 in panin.

Atoin sona' ka atoin  
 Yahudis fa natua  
 etan naan amsa'.

16 Sin nmonin nbini  
 meis'okan,  
 mes oras ia sin niit an-  
 rair Me'u.

Fin oras ia, Me'u naan an-  
 meu'-siin,  
 neu sekau-sekau re' ka  
 nahiin fa Uisneno fa  
 fe'."<sup>☆</sup>

17 Anmurai na'ko oras naan, Nai' Jesus nanoni' tuaf mnak, "Hi ro he maikoit ma misaitan main hi saant ein, he mmoni kninu' nai. Fin oras ia, sekau-sekau goah bisa mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na."<sup>☆</sup>

*Usif Yesus no'en akiif kai ika' tuaf haa he natuin Ee*  
*(Nai' Markus 1:16-20, Nai' Lukas 5:1-11)*

18 Neon goes, Nai' Jesus annao npeo' nefo Galilea in ninin. In nateef atoni' tuaf nua, sin nma'ori-tatan. Es kaan ee, nai' Simon, mes biasa sin nteek ee mnak, nai' Petrus. Ma in oirf ee, kaan ee nai' Anderias. Sin nkiif kain ika' nbini nefo, natuin sin nua sin naan, akiif kai ika'. 19 Onaim Nai' Jesus no'en sin im nak, "Hae, ba'e sin. Iim he mituin Kau nai! Hi biasa maim ika', mes oras ia, Au he unoni' ki he hi mjair tuaf amnaim tuaf he njarin Uisneno Iin na."

20 Anneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nua sin nasaitan sin jala, ma nnaon natuin nain Nai' Jesus.

21 Rarit Nai' Jesus ankono kre'o. Onaim In niit nai' Sebedius in aanh ein. Ahunt ee, kaan ee nai' Yakobus, ma in oirf ee, kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Sin nua sin nabarab pukat anbi kofa' nok sin amaf. Onaim Nai' Jesus no'en sin nua sin he natuin Ee. 22 Anneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nasaitan sin amaf ma sin kofa' naan, ma natuin nain Nai' Jesus.

*Usif Yesus nanoni' tuaf manareko' ameent ein*  
*(Nai' Lukas 6:17-19)*

23 Rarit Nai' Jesus sin nnaon nfuun am nateef anbin propinsi Galilea, he In nanoni' tuaf anbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen sin. In nanoni' sin animatoom nok

<sup>☆</sup> 4:12 Nai' Mateos 14:3, Nai' Markus 6:17, Nai' Lukas 3:19-20    <sup>☆</sup> 4:13 Nai' Yohanis 2:12    <sup>☆</sup> 4:16 Nai' Yesaya 9:1-2    <sup>☆</sup> 4:17 Nai' Mateos 3:2

Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma natoon ranan he atoni' bisa natuin Uisneno In aprenat. Ma In nareko' too mfaun ein amsa' na'kon sin menas huma'-huma'.<sup>24</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, rasi animatoon nok Nai' Yesus In a'mo'en sin naan, masina' ma mabeno' anfuun am natefan propinsi Siria. Rarit too mfaun ein neman ma neik ameent ein re' namenan huma'-huma' neun Ee. Sin neikin tuaf amsa' re' anniut saen, re' namaunun a'bibi, ma abuat ein. In nareko' sin ok-oke'.<sup>25</sup> Oras naan, too mfaun ein neman ma natuin Ee. Sin neman na'kon propinsi Galilea, ma na'kon pah Kota Bo'es, re' sin nteek ee mnak, *Dekapolis*. Bian anteni' neman na'kon kota Yerusalem, na'kon propinsi Yudea, ma na'kon noe Yarden in pasa' neon-saet.

## 5

*Usif Yesus nanoni' too mfaun anbi 'toe'fes*

<sup>1</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus niit too mfaun ein neman ma natuin Ee te, In nsae neu 'toe' aan es, ma antoko nbi naan. In atoup noin' ein re' In npiir naan sin naan, neman npaumak-maak Ee, he nnenen ma natninan. <sup>2</sup> Rarit In nmurai nanoni' sin im nak,

*Tuaf re' napein upan ma pa'e arekot batuur-batuur  
(Nai' Lukas 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> "Atoin kasian sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,

natuin Uisneno In kuun, sin Usif arekot.

<sup>4</sup> Atoin akurut ma akaet napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,

natuin Uisneno kuun es re' anhaan mau sin.<sup>26</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Atoin ba-baun sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot, natuin sin of antoupun are' tetus-athoen re' Uisneno nba'an anrair sin.<sup>27</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Atoni' re' namnau Uisneno In raan amneot ma ammonot re'-re'uf napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,

natuin In of naseen sin.<sup>28</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Atoni' re' nakrira' ma naruru' rais kasian sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,

natuin Uisneno of ankiasian ma nneek-annau sin.

<sup>8</sup> Atoni' re' neek aknин' sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,

natuin sin kuuk of niit Uisneno.<sup>29</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Atoni' re' biasa narame' tuaf, napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,

natuin Uisneno of nak, 'Sin re' naan, Au aanh ein na.'

<sup>10</sup> Atoni' re' napenin ha'mu'it ma'tani' natuin sin natuin Uisneno, sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,

natuin Uisneno kuun, sin Usif arekot.<sup>30</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Karu tuaf bian anha'mui' ki natuin hi mituin Kau, hi mipein upan ma pa'e arekot amsa'. Karu

<sup>24</sup> 4:23 Nai' Mateos 9:35, Nai' Markus 1:39    <sup>25</sup> 5:4 Nai' Yesaya 61:2    <sup>26</sup> 5:5 Siit Pures-Bo's sin 37:11    <sup>27</sup> 5:6 Nai' Yesaya 55:1-2    <sup>28</sup> 5:8 Siit Pures-Bo's sin 24:3-4    <sup>29</sup> 5:10 1 Nai' Petrus 3:14

sin na'munu' ki nok rais puta-kriut re' na're'uf ma nkana'paar hi kaanm ein, hi mipein upan ma pa'e arekot amsa'.<sup>12</sup> Maski on naan amsa', hi ro he mmoe' hi tuam ein ammariin, ma hi neekm ein anmarinan amsa', natuin Uisneno nabarab ma naroitan arrair he nbaras neu ki nathoe nbi hi sapaam et sonaf neno tunan. Mes mimnau! Ka hi mmees fa re' mipein ha'mu'it on naan. Un-unu'te, tuaf-tuaf sin anmo'en maufinu neun Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein on naan amsa'."<sup>13</sup>

*Tuaf re' natuin Usif Yesus,  
on re' masik ma me'u  
(Nai' Markus 9:50, Nai'  
Lukas 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> "Karu hit he tmo'e mnaahit ii he namiin ate, hit ro he ttao masik fe'; On naan amsa' tuaf-tuaf re' anmoni nbin pah-pinan ia, sin nperluu ki. Mes karu maisk ii miin ruman ate, he tpaek je neu saa'? Suma tait itporin ma tteri.<sup>14</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Hi ro he mmoin ma mpiin on re' paku msa', he too mfaun ein nitan rek-reko. Hi ro he masnaa me'u, on re' kota nbi 'toe'f ee tunan, re' too mfaun ein nitan ok-oke'.<sup>15</sup> Atoni' nout pauk ana', ka nateek je fa ma ka napaan ee fa nbi 'nai-konat. Mes sin nateek paku naan na'raat, he bisa ntana' umi naan in naan ee ok-oke'.<sup>16</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Hi ro he mmoin on naan

amsa'. Hi ro he masnaa me'u he tuaf bian sin nitan nak, hi 'monim naan arekot. Sin nitan on naan ate, sin of anpures ma nbo'is Uisneno mnak, 'Hi Ama' et sonaf neno tunan naan, mapina'-makraha'!" "<sup>17</sup>

*Usif Yesus ankoen On neem he nanokab Uisneno In atoran*

<sup>17</sup> "Hi kais mitenab am mak, Au 'taam 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia he 'noes 'ain Uisneno In atoran re' In nfee sin neu ka'o Musa. Ma kais mitenab mak, oni' Au ka 'rae utuin fa saa' re' mafefa kn-inu' Uisneno sin natoon sin na'ko afi unu'. Natuin Au 'taam 'uum re' ia, he 'moe' sin ok-oke' njarin natai-tain on re' saa'-saa' re' sin na'uab nain sin naan ok-oke'.<sup>18</sup> Nok ranan naan, hi arki amneen mirek-reko'! Pah-pinan ma neno tunan of ka namre'un fa fe', karu ka njair natuin fa Uisneno In atoorn ein. Maski titik an-aan es, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nnoes nain je.<sup>19</sup> Na'ko Uisneno Iin na ok-oke', karu annui' tuaf re' antanhai Uisneno In atoran, natuin in natenab am nak, 'Hae, atoran ia an-aan aah, in ka ma'osa' ma ma'upan fa saa'-saa'!' Rarit in nanoni' on re' naan neu tuaf bian, Uisneno et sonaf neno tunan of anmoe' je njair a'baut. Mes tuaf re' anmoe' natuin Uisneno In atoorn ein ok-oke', rarit in nanoni' sin on naan amsa'

<sup>12</sup> 5:11 1 Nai' Petrus 4:14    <sup>12</sup> 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:16, Haef ein sin Reta' 7:52    <sup>13</sup> 5:13 Nai' Markus 9:50, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35

<sup>14</sup> 5:14 Nai' Yohanis 8:12, 9:5    <sup>15</sup> 5:15 Nai' Markus 4:21, Nai' Lukas 8:16, 11:33

<sup>16</sup> 5:16 1 Nai' Petrus 2:12    <sup>18</sup> 5:18 Nai' Lukas 16:17

neu tuaf bian, Uisneno of ammoe' je njair tuaf re' ma'osa' ma ma'upan. <sup>20</sup> Ampirsai meu Kau! Karu hi ka mmoiin mimnoon ma mimneo fa reko nneis na'ko tunggur agaam ein ma atoin partei Farisi sin on naan ate, hi ka bisa fa he mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' nak,  
kais ammakto'on  
(Nai' Lukas 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran re' in natoon anrair sin neu hit be'i-na'i sin nak, 'Kaisa' mi'maet atoni', natuin sekau na'maet atoni', in of napein hukun.'<sup>\*</sup> <sup>22</sup> Mes Au he utoon ki on nai: kais ammakto'on, natuin sekau-sekau re' ammakto'on nok in aok-bian, in of napein hukun. Tuaf re' nato'on in aok-bian nak, 'Ho roen masak nare!' tuaf re' naan of anbaiseun neu afeek rais pirsait ein. Ma tuaf-tuaf re' naskarak in aok-bian, nak 'Amonot!' in of napein hukun anbi ai pina' abar-barat.

<sup>23</sup> Onaim karu ho meik fua'-turu' meu Uisneno, mes ho mumnau mmak, ho aombian anmui' rais jes nok ko, <sup>24</sup> kais amnona' ma mfee fua'-turu' naan fe'. Ho mfain he muraem om mok ho aombian naan fe', rarit na' ho mfain uum he mnona' ma mfee fua'-turu' naan meu Uisneno.

<sup>25</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf re' nmaka'rasi' nok ko te, reko nneis muraem om rabah

mok ne fe'. Karu kaah fa te, tuaf re' naan of neik ko neu afeek rasi. Rarit afeek rasi nnona' ko neu porisi, onaim sin nataam ko neu bui. <sup>26</sup> Au u'uab batuur! Ho of mutua mbi bui naan piut tar antea ho mbaen mufEEK ho tuus ein ok-oke'."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' tuaf amnak, kais ammakaek*

<sup>27</sup> "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran re' nak, 'Kais ammakaek.'<sup>\*</sup> <sup>28</sup> Mes Au he utoon ki 'ak on nai: atoni' re' na'aiti' matan ma nkius bifee jes, rarit in neekn ee nsinmaak he ntuup nabua nok bifee naan ate, atoni' naan ammakake nrair nok bifee naan anbi in nekan. <sup>29</sup> Karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho matam a'ne'u te, mro'i mporin. Reko nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meiki haa mataf fua' mese', he kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-barat nok ho matam sin fua' nua.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>30</sup> Ma karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho 'nimam a'ne'u te, mketu mporin. Reko nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meiki haa 'nima' mese', he kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-barat nok ho 'nimam sin nua sin."<sup>\*</sup>

*Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais atmanporin fee-mone  
(Nai' Mateos 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran nak, 'Atoni' re' nporin in fee je te, in

\* 5:21 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17 \* 5:27 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:14, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:18 \* 5:29 Nai' Mateos 18:9, Nai' Markus 9:47 \* 5:30 Nai' Mateos 18:8, Nai' Markus 9:43

ro he nfee surat manporin  
neu in fee naan.'<sup>32</sup> Mes  
Au utoon ki on nai: atoni'  
re' nporin in fee, mes in  
fee je ka nbeon on niit fa,  
rarin bifee naan ansao ntein,  
naan on re' in moen je an-  
makakeb. Ma karu anmui'  
toni' re' ansao bifee re' in  
moen je nporin, naan sin  
nua sin anmakaken nrarin  
amsa'.'<sup>33</sup>

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anma-  
toom nok rais manba'an*

<sup>33</sup> "Hi mihini mrair ka'o  
Musa in atoran re' natoon  
ee neu hit be'i-na'i sin,  
nak, 'Karu ho muhake' rais  
manba'an ambi supat am-  
paek Uisneno In kanan on  
naan ate, ho mmafutu mrair  
mok rais manba'an naan.'<sup>34</sup>  
<sup>34</sup> Mes Au utoon ki on  
nai: karu ho muhake' rais  
manba'an ate, kais ampaek  
supat. Kais amsuup am-  
paek sonaf neno tunan in  
kanan, natuin sonaf neno tu-  
nan naan, Uisneno In sonaf.<sup>35</sup>  
<sup>35</sup> Kais amsuup ampaek pah-  
pinan ia in kanan, natuin  
pah-pinan ia, Uisneno In  
bare' 'teri'. Ma kais amsuup  
ampaek kanaf Yerusalem,  
natuin Yerusalem naan, Uis  
Kou' goe In kota.<sup>36</sup> Kais  
amsuup ampaek hi 'nakam.  
Fin hi ka mmui' fa kuasa  
he miprenat a'naak funu'  
noon es he njair metan ai'  
muti'. <sup>37</sup> Onaim karu hi

he mihake' rais manba'an  
ate, karu mak, 'tua', mitoon  
mak, 'Tua' goah. Mes karu  
kaah fa te, mak, 'Kaah fa,  
tua'. Karu hi mi'uab a'teta'  
na'ko naan ate, naan na'uu  
ma na'baa' na'ko niut re'uf."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' he  
kais atbaras maufinu nok  
maufinu, mes ro he ttuthae  
tarek-reko'*

(Nai' Lukas 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> "Hi mihini mrair ka'o  
Musa in atoran nak, 'Karu  
anmui' tuaf nareu' ho  
matam ate, ambaras on  
naan amsa'. Ma karu anmui'  
tuaf antuut namouf ho nisim  
ate, amtuut mumouf goe  
msa'.<sup>39</sup> Mes Au utoon  
ki on nai: kais ambaras  
maufinu nok maufinu. Karu  
anmui' tuaf anpaas ho  
'kinom es ate, amkonan he  
npaas bian naan antein.  
<sup>40</sup> Karu anmui' tuaf re'  
anmaka'rasi' nok ko, he nait  
ho baru te, amfee mtein ne  
ho baur manikin. <sup>41</sup> Karu  
anmui' soraurs es na'seke'  
ko he mroi meik in baer' ein  
mnao kiur goes ate, amroi  
meiki mtein sin mtean kiru  
nua. <sup>42</sup> Karu anmui' tuaf  
antoit ho baer saa'-saa' ate,  
amfee ne. Ma karu anmui'  
tuaf anpinjam ho baer saa'-  
saa' ate, amfee ne."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' he  
tneek tuaf re' natoo' ma  
nmusun kit*

(Nai' Lukas 6:27-28,32-36)

<sup>32</sup> 5:31 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 19:7, Nai'  
Markus 10:4    <sup>33</sup> 5:32 Nai' Mateos 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18, 1  
Korintus 7:10-11    <sup>34</sup> 5:33 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:12, Surat Sensus  
30:2, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:21    <sup>35</sup> 5:34 Nai' Yakobus 5:12,  
Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Nai' Mateos 23:22    <sup>36</sup> 5:35 Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is  
sin 48:3    <sup>37</sup> 5:38 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 21:24, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin  
Atoran 24:20, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:21

<sup>43</sup> "Hi mneen amrair tuaf nak, 'Amneek ho aom-bian, ma muto'on tuaf re' nato'on ko.'<sup>44</sup> Mes Au utoon ki on nai: ho ro he mneek tuaf re' nato'on ko. Ma mtoit he Uisneno nfee tetus neu tuaf re' anha'mui' ko. <sup>45</sup> Karu ho mmoe' on naan ate, ho mukriir am mak, ho re' ia Ama abit sonaf neno tunan In anah. Natuin In nmoe' manas he ntana' neu atoin reko, ma In nmoe' manas he ntana' atoin maufinu msa'. In nasanut uran amsa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' natuin In aprenat nabu-buan nok tuaf-tuaf re' nraban In aprenat. <sup>46</sup> Onaim karu ho suma mneek maan ahaa tuaf-tuaf re' nneek ko te, ho mak ai' Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko tetus? Kaah fa, tua! Atoin maufinu msa' anneek sin aok-biak ein re' anneek sin. <sup>47</sup> Onaim karu ho suma musee ma mtaeb ho aom-bian ate, in areokn ii saa'? Fin tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno anmoe' on naan amsa'. <sup>48</sup> Onaim mimnau! Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, anneek nain mansian pah-pinan. Onaim hi ro he mmoe' on naan amsa'!"<sup>\*</sup>

## 6

*Usif Yesus nanoni' he tturun ma tbaab atoin asusat*

<sup>1</sup> Nai' Yesus nanoni' nkoon om nak, "Mimnau! Kais ammoe' mitun-tuin ahaa rais pirsait ii in atoran henati' hi mipein bo'is. Fin karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan of ka

nfee ki fa upan ma pa'e saa'-saa'.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Karu hi mroim he mturun atoin kasian sin ite, kais mibeno' rasi naan. Fin karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi on re' tuaf re' na'uab a'teta', ma anmo'e 'teta'. Sin nromin he nnaon neu-mneman neun uim onen henati' biak ein anbo'is sin im nak, 'Hoe, atoni' re' ia ma'tain besi, joo!' Amneen mirek-reko', fin Au u'uab batuur! Nok ranan re' sin napenin bo'is on naan ate, sin ntoupu nrarin sin upan ma sin pa'en. <sup>3</sup> Onaim karu hi mroim he mturun ma mbaab atoin kasian sin ite, kais mibeno' rasi naan meu sekau-sekau. <sup>4</sup> Nok ranan naan, tuaf-tuaf anbin pah-pinan ia ka nahiin je fa. Mes hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re' nahiin saa' re' hi mmoe' je mninu'-mninu' naan. In of anbaras neu ki tetus-athoen."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatootom nok rais onen  
(Nai' Lukas 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> "Oras hi m'onen ate, kais ammoe' hi tuam ein on re' tuaf re' na'uab a'teta', ma nmo'e 'teta'. Sin nroimk ein esan re' he nnaon neu-mneman nbin raan opat, ma nhaken nbin uim onen, henati' too mfaun ein sin nitan ma nbo'is sin im nak, 'Sin atoni kniun' ein, joo!' Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Nok ranan re' sin napenin bo'is on naan, sin napenin nrair sin upan ma sin pa'en.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Mes hi kais on re' naan

\* 5:43 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18    † 5:48 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:2, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:13    6:1 Nai' Mateos 23:5    6:5 Nai' Lukas 18:10-14

amsa'. Karu hi m'onen ate, amtaam meu ke'en, rarit mi'eek eno'. Rarit am'onen mirek-reko' meu hi Ama'. Maski biak ein ka nitan fa, mes hi Ama' niit. In of anbaras neu ki tetus nathoen.

<sup>7</sup> Karu hi m'onen ate, kais mi'uab amnanu-mnanu' meu-m'iim. Fin tuaf-tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno nmoe' on naan amsa'. Sin nateenb ein nak, Uisneno nneen ma natniin sin onen re' mnanumnanu' naan. <sup>8</sup>Kais ammoe' mituin sin! Fin hi ka mtoit fa saa'-saa' fa fe' meu hi Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, mes In nahini nrair saa' re' hi mperluu. <sup>9</sup>Onaim karu am'onen ate, mak on nai: 'Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan! Ho kanam naan nakninu' teeb.

Maut he are' mansian ein ok-oke' nbin pah-pinan ia ntuna' ma na'ratan Ho kanam ma'tani' naan, tua.

<sup>10</sup> Maut he Ho mjair Usif meu mansian ein oke', tua!  
Maut he bifee-atoni' sin arsin anmo'en natuin Ho preent ein anbin pah-pinan ia,

nahuum on re' Ho  
ameupt ein an-  
moe' natuin Ho  
preent ein etan  
sonaf neno tunan,  
tua.

<sup>11</sup> Amturun ma mbaab maan kai nok bukaet re' nanokab ansuun neno, tua.

<sup>12</sup> Hai mtoit Ko he Ho msaok main hai sanat ma penu sin,  
nahuum on re' hai mnikan ma mniahian

main tuaf-tuaf re'  
anmo'en sanan neu  
kai, tua.

<sup>13</sup> Ampafa' ma mpanat kai he hai kais ammoe' rais amre'ut ma maufinu.

Ma msoi mufetin kai na'ko niut reu'f ee in kuasan, tua.

[Natuin Ho kuum, Usif re' ammu'i kuasa ma'tani' ma mapina'-makraah re'uf.

Ho kuum es re' anaa' aprenat nabar-baar, tua.

Hai onen ma  
baisenut na'tuuk  
ma na'paar on  
re' naan, tua.  
Amin.]\*

<sup>14</sup> Mes amneen! Karu hi mnikan main biak ein sin saant ein neu ki, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan of ansaok nain hi sanat ma penu sin imsa'. <sup>15</sup> Mes karu hi ka mroim fa he mnikan main biak ein sin saant ein neu ki, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan of ka nnikan nain fa hi sanat ma penu sin imsa'."\*

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anma-toom nok rasi re' he tanaah ok*

<sup>16</sup> "Karu hi m'onen ma minaah om, kais amrisan hi humam on re' tuaf re' na'uab a'teta', ma nmo'e 'teta'. Fin sin nmo'en on naan hennati' atoni' nbo'is sin im nak, 'Hoe! Sin re' ia atoni kninu', joo!' Mes amneen! Nok ranan naan, sin napein inrair sin upan ma sin pa'en.

<sup>17</sup> Mes karu hi minaah om, mimeu kninu'-kninu', msoi' hi 'naak fuun ein rek-reko!

\* **6:13** b: Tuis uab Yunani manasik anneis ka ntui fa era' re' ia.    **6:15** Nai' Markus 11:25-26

18 Onaim tuaf ankius ki on naan ate, sin ka nahinin fa nak, hi minaah om. Mes hi Ama' nahiin. In of anbaras neu ki nok tetus-athoen."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi tbubun a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan*

(*Nai' Lukas 12:33-34*)

19 "Kais ammeup ma'tani' henati' mbubun a'mu'if pahpinan. Fin etas, 'fufu' ma nutus of nareu' sin. Ma abakat of neem ma npukai rarit nabaak neik sin imsa'.<sup>20</sup> 20 Mes reko nneis hi mmeup ma'tani' he mbubun a'mu'if amfa-faun et sonaf neno tunan. Fin anbi bare naan, etas, 'fufu', ma nutus ka bisa nareu' sin fa. Ma abakat ka bisa neem ma npukai he nabaak neik sin fa msa'. 21 Hi mitunu' hi 'mui'm ein anbin mee te, hi neekm ein na'kii' naher-heran anbi naan."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' rasi anmatoom nok monit anbi meu'-sine'*

(*Nai' Lukas 11:34-36*)

22 "Maat mansian ii, nahuum on re' paku re' ntana' nbi in nekan. Karu in maatn ein nakniun' ein, in nnao natuin raan a'honis arekot, nahuum on re' atoni' nnao nbi me'u. 23 Mes karu in maatn ein ankupun, in ka nnao natuin fa raan reko, on re' tuaf re' annao nbi meis'okan, nabre-reo goah. Onaim karu meu'-sine' re' et hi neekm ein naan nameis'ook, hi ammoni mbi meis'okan amsa'."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' nak kais neekm ein na'oин ein anmatoom nok monit*  
(*Nai' Lukas 16:13, 12:22-31*)

24 "Atoni' ka bisa fa he nmeup rek-reko neu aam usif tuaf nua, natuin in of anroim aam usif es anneis na'ko aam usif es antein. In of natuin aam usif es, mes in of ka ntoe natuin fa aam usif es antein. Nok ranan naan, ho ka bisa fa he mak, 'Uisneno naan, au usi', karu ho mpaek roit ii njair ho usif.

25 Es naan ate, Au utoon 'eu ki on nai: kais mitenab huma'-huma', mak au he 'moin on mee, au he 'uah saa', 'iun saa', ma 'paek saa'? Hi mak ai' moint ii es re' he taah am tinu haa, oo? Ma aof ii es re' tpake haa baru? Ka on fa naan, tua. 26 Amkius miit koron re' natpenen et neon goe tnanan. Sin ka nsenan fa, rarit nsekin ai' nonun fa he natuun ein amnahat anbin po'of. Mes hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anpijar ma npairoir sin piut. In bisa npijaar ma npairoir ki msa', anneis na'ko sin. Onaim mitenab mirek-reko' fe'. In nnilei ki nneis na'ko koron naan.

27 Karu atoni' ntae in human anbi nino, rarit in ntasiub nok in tuan, in bisa na'baba' in asratana, aa oo? Ka bisa fa, tua! 28 Karu kaah fa te, nansaa' am es hi mtaisibub hi tuam ein he mitenab rasi anmatoom nok pake-nohas? Amnao mkius miit fuboon bakung et mn-era' huun. Sin ka nasuun ma ntenun fa.

<sup>29</sup> Mes amneen mirek-reko', joo! Usif Soleman in tai paken sin re' ma'osa' nneis ji, ka namnees fa nok fuboon ein naan.<sup>30</sup> Fin Uisneno ntao In nekan neu fubona' re' anmoin neno ia, rarit noka' on naan ate anmaet, onaim nait inporin neu ai. Karu In nmoe' on naan, In ro tebes, nfee ki pake-nohas anneis na'ko fuboon ein naan amsa'. Onaim nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai Je fa batuur-batuur?<sup>31</sup> Onaim kais hi teenb ein antaisibun am mak, 'Hit he taah ai' tiun saa'?' ai 'Hit he tpaek saa'?' <sup>32</sup> Tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno, sin nmeup ma'tain-tain ein he nsoba' niit rasin re' naan ok-oke'. Mes hi kais on naan! Fin hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan nahini nrair saa' re' hi mperluu sin. <sup>33</sup> Mes hi ro he minaob mihunun In meup goe fe', ma mituin mihunun In apreent ein fe', rarit In na'baba' are' kanan rasi re' hi mperluu sin. <sup>34</sup> Onaim kais amtaisibub hi teenb ein anmatoom nok saa' re' hi mperluu sin noka'-nmeu. Fin noka'-nmeu on naan ate, in nmui' in rais taisibu ntein. Susat neno ia, in nanookb on neno ia."

## 7

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi he kais atmatu'iran es nok es*  
(Nai' Lukas 6:37-38,41-42)

<sup>1</sup> "Hi kais amtu'iran ma mikuu tuaf, he Uisneno kais antu'iran ma nakuu ki. <sup>2</sup> Hi

mnilei tuaf on mee te, Uisneno of annilei ki on naan amsa'. Hi mruuk ma m'ukur es in sanat on mee te, Uisneno of anruuk ma n'ukur ki on naan amsa'.<sup>3</sup> Fin ho mroim he mtanar tuaf in sanat aan'-ana', mes ho sanat re' ko'u, ho mak ho ka mmui' fa, tua. Naan on re' ho mkisu skuku' kboe' aan es et ho aom-bian in matan. Te kaah, hau tuuk kou' goes antoeb naan ho matam. Amneon ii, ho ka mnaben fa.<sup>4</sup> On nai te, nansaa' am es ho mak, 'Ba'e! Uum he au 'fuu upoit makrafu' et ho matam naan fe'. Te kaah, ho ka mkius miit fa saa'-saa', fin anmui' naan hau tuuk kou' goes antoeb naan ho matam. <sup>5</sup> Koeh! Ho re' naan, tebes ro apoit! Mait imporin hau tuuk ko'u naan na'ko ho matam fe', na' ho bisa miit, he mfuu mupoitan makrafu' na'ko ho aom-bian in matan naan.

<sup>6</sup> Kais minoni' rasi kninu' meu tuaf-tuaf re' akre'et ma aratin. Natuin sin re' naan on re' aus araut re' antebi nfain neem ma nrau ki. Sin nmonon on re' fafi. Karu tuaf anfee ne 'heke' na'ko mutiara, in ka ntoe je fa! Fin in suma nteir ee he."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' he t'onen piut-piut*  
(Nai' Lukas 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> "Karu hi m'onen, amtoit piut-piut meu Uisneno; In of anfee ma nnona' ki. Karu hi maim piut-piut;

◊ 6:29 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:4-7, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:3-6 ◊ 7:2 Nai' Markus 4:24

In of nakrira' ma naruru' ranan neu ki.  
Karu mhaman piut-piut;

In of nasisit ma nfei eno'  
neu ki.

<sup>8</sup> Fin tuaf-tuaf re' ntoit piut-  
piut neu Uisneno,  
of ansium ma antoup  
goe.

Tuaf-tuaf re' naim piut-piut,  
of niit ma napein je.

Tuaf-tuaf re' nhaman piut-  
piut,

In of nasisit ma nfei ne  
eno'.

<sup>9</sup> Hi mitenab miit! Karu anmui' ri'ana' re' antoit utunu', in aamf ee ka nfee ne fa fatu. <sup>10</sup> Karu ri'aan ii ntoit ika' te, in aamf ee ka nfee ne fa kauna'. <sup>11</sup> Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, In reok re'uf. Onaim karu mansian amaufinut on re' hi, amroim he mfee baer reko meu hi aanh ein, saa' antein hi Ama'! In of anfee ma nnona' saa' re' hi mtoit sin.

<sup>12</sup> Onaim saa' re' ho mroim he tuaf anmoe' je neu ko, hena te, ho ro he mmoe' je meu ne on naan amsa'. Natuin rasi re' ia, njari' 'sukif na'ko saa'-saa' re' ka'o Musa nok mafefa kninu' Uisneno bian sin, nanoni' sin na'ko afi unu'."\*

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anma-  
toom nok eon ma'renat*  
(Nai' Lukas 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> "Karu tuaf anroim he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan, in ro he nnao npeo' raan ma'renat. Fin anmu'i ranan re' in eon' ee mainuan amsa', ma tuaf amfaun anromin he npe'on

naan. Mes ampaant om! Fin ranan naan neik tuaf-tuaf antaam neun ai marara' abar-barat, he sin nbeits ok na'kon Uisneno. <sup>14</sup> Tuaf re' nroim he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan, ro he nnao npeo' ranan re' na-heun nok susat ma ntaam anpeo' eon ma'renat. Maski suma tuaf fu'-fua' ahaa re' annaon npe'o'naan, mes raan ma'renat naan es re' neik tuaf an'ain Uisneno."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais  
tatuin aputa-kriut*

(Nai' Lukas 6:43-44)

<sup>15</sup> "Ampaant om mi'ko apoit ein re' naiks ok am nak, sin re' naan mafefa kninu' Uisneno. Fin sin nmoe' jok rek-reko on re' 'bib-kase. Te kaah, amneon ii, sin re' naan anmaufinun on re'aus fui re' anheke 'bib-kase, anpius goe ma neuk goe. <sup>16</sup> Ammoe' on mee' he hi mihiin tuaf on re' naan? Amkius mi'ko saa' re' sin nmo'e. Nahuum on re' tuaf ankius hau fua-roet, nahiin hau fua-roet naan in uun. Hau fua-roet arekot, ka neu fa he na'ko hau re' ka reko fa. <sup>17</sup> Fin roet arekot, nafua fuaf arekot. Mes hau re' ka reko fa nafua fua re'uf. <sup>18</sup> Ka tiit tain fa hau roet arekot, nafua fua re'uf. Ma ka tiit tain fa hau re' ka reko fa nafua hau fua-roet arekot.

<sup>19</sup> Hau re' nafua fua re'uf, tuaf of annoo' nain je, rarit nout nakrati'.\* <sup>20</sup> On naan amsa' tuaf re' anmoe' jok anfanin mafefa kniun apoit ein. Hi bisa mihiin sin mi'ko saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin."\*

\* 7:12 Nai' Lukas 6:31   \* 7:19 Nai' Mateos 3:10, Nai' Lukas 3:9   \* 7:20 Nai' Mateos 12:33

*Usif Yesus natoon rasi an-matoom nok tuaf re' suma nteek Uisneno nbi haa in ru-run*

(*Nai' Lukas 13:25-27*)

<sup>21</sup> "Of anmui' tuaf anteek Kau mnak, 'Usi'!' Mes suma nbi haa sin ruruk. Uisneno abit sonaf neno tunan of antitar napoitan sin. Fin suma neu tuaf-tuaf re' natuin batuur-batuur In romin, In of antoup nain sin an-jarin Iin na. <sup>22</sup> Of antea neon amsoput, tuaf amfaun of anmanauk ein am nak, Au re' ia sin Usif. Sin of anpaumaak ma nhaman Kau, mnak, 'Usi' ee! Hai mnao mitoon ma mibeno' mrair Ho noin' ein. Hai mriu' niutn ein ampaek Ho kanam. Ma hai mmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' mpaek Ho kuasam."

<sup>23</sup> Maski sin na'uab ein on naan neun Kau msa', mes of Au utaan 'eu sin im 'ak, 'Hi re' ia, sekau? Au ka uhiin ki fa, fin hi ka mmoin mituin fa Uisneno In romin. Onaim ampoi nai mi'ko bare ia!"<sup>☆</sup>

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anma-toom nok ahinit ma amonot*  
(*Nai' Lukas 6:47-49*)

<sup>24</sup> "Tuaf re' neem ma nneen Kau, rarit anmoe' natuin Au uabk ein, in re' naan on re' tuaf ahinit, re' nafena' umi' nbi faut fanderen. <sup>25</sup> A'roo'-roo te, uur kou' gui neem ma noe saok gui nsae. Ain kou' gui ankataas umi' naan amsa'. Mes umi' naan ka ntaikob fa, natuin in nhaek et faut fanderen ma'tani".

<sup>26</sup> Tuaf re' neem ma nneen Kau, mes ka nmoe' natuin fa Au uabk ein, in re' naan on re' tuaf amonot re' nafena' umi' nbi snaen ee fafon. <sup>27</sup> A'roo'-roo te, uur kou' gui neem tar antea noe saok gui nsae. Ain kou' gui nkataas umi naan amsa'. Onaim umi naan ntaikobi krati'-krati".

*Sin nsanmakan oras an-nenan Usif Yesus In noin' ein re' ma'tain ein naan*

<sup>28</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab an-rair on naan ate, sin ar-arsin ansanmakan nok In noin' ein naan, <sup>29</sup> fin In nahiin batuur-batuur noin' ein naan in afan. Cara re' In npaek je gui, ka on fa tunggur agaam ein.<sup>☆</sup>

## 8

*Usif Yesus nareko' ameen meen nui-atroki' tuaf es*

(*Nai' Markus 1:40-45, Nai' Lukas 5:12-16*)

<sup>1</sup> Nai' Yesus ansaun neem na'ko 'to'ef, onaim too mfaun ein neman bu'-bua' ma natuin Ee. <sup>2</sup> Nok askeken ate, tuaf es neem anpau-maak Ee. Tuaf re' ia nameen meen nui-atroki'. In nri'tuu ma nbaiseun Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi'! Amturun maan kau, tua! Karu Usi' Ho mromi te, Ho muneuk main au menas ia, maut he biak ein kais anmai'nisin kau ntein, onaim au bisa 'onen a'bi uim onen."

<sup>3</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus annona' In a'niman, rarit anreo' amenat naan, ma na'uab am nak, "Au 'roim! Ho mureok nai!" Nok askeken ate, menas naan

namneuk nain. <sup>4</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu ne mnak, "Mumnau! Ho mureok goen, mes kais mutoon ee meu sekau-sekau. Ho ro he mnao mmoe' mutuin ka'o Musa in atoran afi unu'. Onaim mnao nai meu a'naak pirsait, maut he in nparikas ho aom, maut he in nahiin nak ho menas ia namneku, oo, ai' kahaf? Rarit ho ro he meik fua'-turu' njair tanar nak ho mfee makasi. Nok ranan naan, maut he too mfaun ein nahinin nak, ho mureko mrair."

*Usif Yesus nareko' a'naak sorarus Roma es in ameput (Nai' Lukas 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus antaam neu kuan Kapernaum. Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak sorarus Roma es neem he ntoit turun-babat. In nak, <sup>6</sup> "Usi'! Au ameput tuaf es nmouf menas ma'fena' et umi. In ka nfeen naan fa goen na'ko harak, fin in nmakaar een, onaim he noi nmaet jen, tua."

<sup>7</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko! Au of 'eit ureko'."

<sup>8</sup> Mes a'naak sorarus naan nak, "Usi'! Ho kais muhaeb Om he uum meu au umi. Fin au ka pantas fa he 'toup Ko 'bi au umi. Asar Ho mu'uab ambi bare ia te, ro tebes au ameput naan of nareok nain.

<sup>9</sup> Au uhiin rasi ia, natuin au a'naakt ein anmu'in kuasa he naprenat kau. Ma au a'mui' kuasa msa' he uprenat au soraurs ein. Karu au uprenat au soraur aan ein

'ak, 'Meu nee!' Tebes! In ro he nnao. Karu au 'ak, 'Meu ia!' Tebes! In ro he neem. On naan amsa', karu au 'reun au ameupt ein 'ak, 'Ammeup ia!' Tebes! In ro he nmeup on naan. Onaim asar Usi' Ho mu'uab aah, ro tebes au ameput naan, nareok nain."

<sup>10</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ansanmaak. In na'uab neu too mfaun ein re' natuin Ee naan am nak, "Ia rais sanmakat es! A'roo'-roo goen, mes Au ka 'iit ma uteef 'iit fa atoin Yahudis es, re' in npirsai ne ma'tani' on re' atoin Romas ia! <sup>11</sup> Amneen mirek-reko'! Fin of anmui' kase mfaun on re' atoin Romas ia re' neman na'kon pasa' maans ee 'saen ma pasa' maans ee 'moufun, re' ntokon ma nbukaen bu'-bua' nok ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop anbin Uisneno In baran et sonaf neno tunan.

<sup>12</sup> Maski Uisneno npiir inrair atoin Yahudis he njarin Iin na, mes tuaf amfaun na'ko sin ka ntoe natuin Ee fa. In of anti-tar napoitan sin neun baer meis'ook tape. Anbi bare naan kurut-kaet ma ha'mu'it ma'tain besi."\*

<sup>13</sup> Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon neu a'nakat naan am nak, "Aam! Amfain nai. Fin ho ameput naan, nareko nrair, natuin ho rais pirsait." Oras naan, ameput naan nareok nain.\*

*Usif Yesus nareko' amenat amfa-faun (Nai' Markus 1:29-34, Nai'*

\* **8:4** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32      \* **8:12** Nai' Lukas 13:29

\* **8:13** Nai' Mateos 22:13, 25:30, Nai' Lukas 13:28

*Lukas 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus antaam anbi nai' Petrus in umi. In niit nai' Petrus in ain babaf antuup anbi harak. Bifee mnasi' naan anmainiin. <sup>15</sup> Nai' Yesus annaa' in a'niman, onaim bifee mnasi' naan in maininit, namneuk nain. Rarit in nfeen ma ntuthae Nai' Yesus sin.

<sup>16</sup> Oras maans ee nmouf, tuaf amfau neman. Sin nok tuaf-tuaf re' anniut saen. Rarit Nai' Yesus naprenat nitun naan am nak, "Hoe nitu! Ampoi nai mi'ko tuaf ein re' ia!" Onaim nitun naan anpoi nanin oras naan. In nareko' ameent ein ok-oke' msa'. <sup>17</sup> In nmoe' rasin re' ia, he natuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,

"In nareko' hit menas.  
Ma In nasaah hit  
ha'mu'it."\*

*Tuaf re' he natuin Usif  
Yesus ro he natuin batuur-*

(*Nai' Lukas 9:57-62*)

<sup>18</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus niit too mfaun ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Onaim In nreun In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Iim he hit tsae kofa' ma tatnain teu neof gui panin."

<sup>19</sup> Onaim tunggur agaam es na'uab am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Ho m'ain mee-mee jah, au 'roim he utuin Ko piut, tua!"

<sup>20</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko msa'! Mes mumnau. Mansian ma mu'it anmu'in bare 'tua-ha'. Aus fui ji nfain neu in nuat. Koor gui nfain neu in kuna'. Mes

Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ka 'mui' kuuk fa umi he 'fain 'eu naa. Aka'nunu' msa', ka 'mu'if."

<sup>21</sup> Rarit tuaf es anteni' re' natun-tuin Ee, neem ma ntoti mnak, "Usi'! Au he utuin Ko Usi', mes maut he au 'fain he 'kius 'aan au mahoint ein fe'. Karu au ama' nmate nrair fe'e te, na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua."

<sup>22</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "On nai! Anbain he biak ein re' ka npirsain fa neun Uisneno sin ansuub amaets ein. Fin karu ho mroim he mutuin Kau te, ho ro he mutuin batuur-batuur!"

*Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u*

(*Nai' Markus 4:35-41, Nai' Lukas 8:22-25*)

<sup>23</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae nbi kofa' naan, nok In atoup noin' ein. <sup>24</sup> Oras sin nnaon neu neof goe panin, In ntuup. Ka 'roo fa te, ain kou' gui neem. Oikn ein anpesan, onaim oe ji ntaam anbi kofa' naan. <sup>25</sup> Ankisun on naan ate, atoup noin' ein anpoo' Goe mnak, "Usi'! Usi', ee! Amfeen he mturun maan kit fe'. Hit he treem atmaet jen, oo!"

<sup>26</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hae, nansaa' am es hi mimtau on nai!? Hi ka mpirsai Kau fa, oo?" Onaim In nfeen. Rarit In nakain anin ma okin naan am nak, "Misnaas nai!" Onaim okin ma anin nasnaas nanin.

<sup>27</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ansan-makan. Sin na'uab ein

am nak, "Hae! In re' ia, sekau? On mee m'es In bisa naprenat anin ma okin he natuin In romin?"

*Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nua re' anniut saen*  
(*Nai' Markus 5:1-20, Nai' Lukas 8:26-39*)

<sup>28</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean neof goe panin, anbi atoin Gadaras\* sin pah. Anbi bare naan, anmui' tuaf nua anniut saen. Sin natuan etan nuat baer subat. Sin re' naan maufiunk ein kah een, tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf nabrain he nnao npeo' bare naan. Sin nkius niit Nai' Yesus neem on naan ate,  
<sup>29</sup> sin nkua' ein am nak, "Hoi Aan Uisneno! Nansaa' am es Ho uum moik kai? In oras he nhukun kai ka ntea fa fe', mes Ho he mha'mui' kai."

<sup>30</sup> Anbi bare naan, anmui' naan fafi pukan es amfaun ii kah. Sin oobn ein amnahat.  
<sup>31</sup> Onaim niut ne nbaisenun ma ntotin neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Karu mroim he mriu' kai te, amreun kai he mtaam meu fafin re' nee, tua!"

<sup>32</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat sin im nak, "Amnao nai!" Rarit nitun naan anpoin na'ko tua nua' ein naan, onaim sin ntaman neun fafin naan. Onaim fafin naan naenan nsiksakn ok nsanun na'kon a'to'ef naan ma nmoufun neun nefo. Onaim sin nreem amaten.

<sup>33</sup> Ankius nitan on naan ate, atiut fafin naan naen anfanin neun kuan, onaim sin natonan abitan kuan ee

nanan. <sup>34</sup> Annenan on naan ate, too mfaun ein anpoin neun bare naan. Sin niit Nai' Yesus, onaim sin nak Ee he nasaitan sin kuan ma bare naan.

## 9

*Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua' es*

(*Nai' Markus 2:1-12, Nai' Lukas 5:17-26*)

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ansaen nfanin neun kofa' naan, ma annaon nfanin neun neof goe panin, ma ntean In kota. <sup>2</sup> Anbi bare naan, anmui' naan tuaf na'taeb neik sin aok-bian re' nameen bua' neu Ne.

Ankius niit sin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin npirsai Je nak, In bisa nareko' sin aok-bian amenat naan. Onaim In na'uab neu amenat naan am nak, "Anah! Amha'tain ho nekam naan fe'! Fin Au 'sako 'rair ho saant ein."

<sup>3</sup> Mes anbi bare naan, anmui' tunggur agama Yahudi tuaf fauk anhaek nokan. Sin nneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan. Onaim sin ruik ein anbesin. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia nabrain bainesi' he na'uab on naan, oo! Suma Uisneno kuun es re' bisa nsaok sanat. Mes atoni' re' ia in uaban naan, anmoe' jon on re' Uisneno. Ia rais man'akan neu Uisneno goen!"

<sup>4</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nahini ntea sin nekak naank ein. Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mitenab

\* **8:28** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneisi antuin am nak *Gadara* anbi nai' Mateos in surat. Tuis bian anteni' antuin am nak, *Gergesa*, ma bian anteni' antuin am nak, *Gerasa*.

am mak, Au u'akan Uisneno? <sup>5</sup> Mee es ma'kafa' nneis? Karu Au 'ak 'eu abuat re' ia m'ak, 'Ho saant ein masako' nrairn een,' ai' Au 'ak, 'Amfeen nai, ma mfain nai.' <sup>6</sup> Karu in nfeen nain oras naan, na' hi miit bukti, mmak, Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Fin Au 'mui' hak he 'saok sanat.'

Onaim Nai' Jesus naprenat ameen bua' naan am nak, "Amfeen nai! Mait ho baer' ein ma mfain nai!"

<sup>7</sup> Onaim ameen bua' naan anfeen, ma ntebi nfain. <sup>8</sup> Ankisun on naan ate, too mfaun ein ansanmakan. Rarit sin naikas ma npures na'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan am nak, "Uisneno mapina'-makraha'! In nfee kuasa ma'tani' on naan neu mansian."

*Usif Jesus no'en nai' Mateos he natuin Ee  
(Nai' Markus 2:13-17, Nai' Lukas 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Rarit Nai' Jesus annao nkoon na'ko bare naan, onaim In niit atoin ahoik beo tuaf es anmepu nbi kantoor pajak. Atoni' naan kaan ee, nai' Mateos. Rarit Nai' Jesus nak ee mnak, "Uum mutuin Kau!" Anneen on naan ate, nai' Mateos anfeen ma natuin nain Je oras naan.

<sup>10</sup> Rarit nai' Mateos naskau Nai' Jesus sin neman neun in umi he nbukaen. In nfee haan askaut amsa' neu in aok-bian ahoik beo ngguin, ma tamu bian sin, he neman ma nbukaen bu'-bua' nok sin.

<sup>11</sup> Mes tuaf fauk na'kon parti Farisi neman ma

na'mua' ein anbin Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi tunggur goe naahniiun nok atoni krafun sin, on re' ahoik beo, ma in aok-bian atoin maufiun ein?"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Mes Nai' Jesus natoon neu sin im nak, "Ameent ii nperluu apairorit on re' dokter. Mes ao-miin ii, ka nperluu goe fa. <sup>13</sup> Reko nneis hi mfain ma mparikas mirekreko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' mafefa kninu' nai' Hosea ntui je mnak, 'Au roimk ii, es re',

Au ngguin anmanekan es nok es, ma nakrira' rais kasian.

Karu sin ka nmo'en fa on naan ate, sin mu'i-'turu' re' sin neik sin neun Kau naan, ka ma'upan ma mapa'en fa saa'-saa'.

Uisneno es re' na'uab on naan. Nok ranan naan, Au ka 'uum fa he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' naan in tuan ee nak in reko nrair, mes Au 'uum he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' amreut ein."<sup>☆</sup>

*Atoni' nataan, nansaa' am es Usif Jesus In atoup noin' ein ka nanaah ok fa*

*(Nai' Markus 2:18-22, Nai' Lukas 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Rarit nai' Yohanis Asranit in atoup noin' ein neman ma nateef nok Nai' Jesus. Sin nataan Ee mnak, "Hai atuina' nai' Yohanis bisa minaah om. Atoin Fassis sin nanaah ok amsa'. Mes nansaa' am es Ho atoup

<sup>☆</sup> 9:11 Nai' Lukas 15:1-2    <sup>☆</sup> 9:13 Nai' Mateos 12:7, Nai' Hosea 6:6

noin' ein naah-ninun piut?  
Sin ka nanaah ok fa, oo?"

<sup>15</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin anpaek uab manporin am nak, "On nai: karu an-mui' fesat kabin, taumn ein ka nanaah ok fa, mes sin ro he nbukaen tar namsenan. Karu baroit atoin ee nbi nana fe'e te, sin of anbukaen bu'-bua'. Mes of anbi oors es, karu tuaf bian anheek baroit atoin aan on naan ate, na' in aok-biak ein ansusan. Oras naan sin nanaah ok.

<sup>16</sup> Atoni' ka nait fa tai tuuk fe'u, ma npaap ee neu baru kroef atpisu'. Fin karu nsaeft baru naan ate, tai tuuk fe'u naan of annuun nggon. Nok ranan naan, baru kroef naan natpisu' ma natkai nteni'.

<sup>17</sup> On naan amsa', atoni' ka narai fa tua miin fe'u neu 'saap arapu'. Fin a'saap arapu' naan of anpee', onaim tua mina' naan nroni ma nasai npoi. Onaim tua miin fe'u ro he tarai je neu 'saap fe'u he nua sin ntaah ein rek-reko!"\* [Nok ranan naan Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin im nak, In noni' naan, fe'u. Onaim kais masero' nok noni' amnaa'.]

*Usif Yesus nareko' bifee jes, re' nameen naa asait, ma namonib nafani' ri' feot goes*

(Nai' Markus 5:21-43, Nai' Lukas 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus fe' na'uab nok nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein on naan ate, a'naak uim onen es neem ma nateef nok Ne. Atoni' naan anri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In human ma In matan, ma

nbaisenu mnak, "Aam honi'! Amturun maan kau, tua! Au aan feot goe, fe' nmaet. Au uskau Ko, tua, he mkoen Om uum, ma mtao Ho 'nimam meu ne, he reko te in nmoni nfain."

<sup>19</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein, natuin atoni' naan.

<sup>20-21</sup> Anbin raan atnana' on naan ate, anmui' naan bifee jes natuin sin. In meen funan ka nasnaas niit fa toon bo'es am nua goen. In natenab anbi in nekan am nak, "Asar au 'reo' 'aan Nai' Yesus in baru, au of ureok." Onaim in npaumaak ma nreο' Nai' Yesus In baru.

<sup>22</sup> Nai' Yesus annaben niit, onaim In nbani' n'ain bifee naan. Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Ain! Amha'tain ho nekam naan. Natuin ho mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Kau, es na' ho mureok." Bifee naan nareok nain oras naan.

<sup>23</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnao nkonom neun a'naak uim onen naan in umi. Antean nee te, In ntaam ankius niit areuk nuukt ein, ma too mfaun ein ankaen npinpiuns ein.

<sup>24</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Misnasab hi kaet ein naan, ma mfaun nai! Fin ri'ana' ia in ka nmaet fa. In suma ntuup kuun." Mes sin nmani nfaer Ee.

<sup>25</sup> Rarit too mfaun ein naan anpoin ok-oke'. Onaim Nai' Yesus antaam neu ri'ana' naan in ke'en, ma annaa' in a'niman. Onaim ri'ana' naan ammoni nfain

\* <sup>9:17</sup> Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, "kais mirai tua min-kaes fe'u meu tas pasu mnaa', kais-kaisa' in npee' ma natpisu'."

nain. <sup>26</sup> Ankisun on naan ate, too mfaun ein nmurai nareet ein bu'-bua' nfuun am nateef sin pah naan, amatoom nok saa' re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' je naan.

### *Usif Yesus nareko' aforot nua*

<sup>27</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkoon. Anbi raan atnana', anmui' naan aforot tuaf nua natun-tuin Ee. Sin nkoa' ein am nak, "Usif nai' Daut in sufani. Amkasian maan kai, tua!"

<sup>28</sup> Nai' Yesus antaam neu umi', onaim atoin nua afoort ein naan neman neu Ne. Rarit In nataan sin im nak, "Hi mpirsai batuur-batuur, mak Au 'mui' kuasa he ureko' ki he hi bisa miit ma mkisu, oo?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Airoo, Aam! Kais mutaan amtein on naan, natuin hai mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ko, tua!"

<sup>29</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anreo' sin maatk ein, ma na'uab am nak, "Karu on naan ate, maut nai he njair natuin hi pirsait naan!" <sup>30</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin niit nanin oras naan. Mes Nai' Yesus namnaub sin ma'tani' mnak, "Mimnau goo! Kais mitoon meu tuaf mese' msa' amatoom nok rasi re' njair oras ia!"

<sup>31</sup> Mes sin ka bisa ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein. Rarit sin nnaon nfuun am nateef sin pah naan, he nasina' ma nabeno' rasi amatoon nok Nai' Yesus In mepun naan.

### *Usif Yesus nareko' amuut es*

<sup>32</sup> Atoin aforot tuaf nua' ein naan anpoin nrarin on naan ate, anmui' tuaf antaam neman neik tuaf es anteni' neu Nai' Yesus. Tuaf naan anmuu, onaim in ka na'uab nahiin fa, natuin niut goe natua et in tuan. <sup>33</sup> Ankius niit on naan ate, Nai' Yesus naprenat nitu naan anpoi na'ko tuaf naan. Nitu naan anpoi nain, onaim tuaf naan bisa na'uab nain oras naan. Rarit too mfaun ein re' anbin bare naan ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hae! Hit atoin Yahudis ka tiit tiit fa rasi nahuum on re' ia!"

<sup>34</sup> Mes atoin Farisis sin ka nmarinan fa. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Nitu 'nakaf es re' anfee Ne kuasa he In bisa nriu' napitan nitu."\*

### *Usif Yesus ankasiyan too mfaun*

<sup>35</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfuun am nateef kota ma kuan, he nanoni' anbi uim oen ein. In nanoni' amatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma anmo'en on mee he sin bisa anjarin Iin na. In nareko' are' ameent ein, ma tuaf-tuaf ein ok-oke' re' sin aok ein anmui' in akuran ma arabu' amsa'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>36</sup> Ankius too mfaun ein on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ankasiyan sin, natuin sin ka nahinin fa he nmo'en on mee. Fin sin ararsin re' naan, nahuum on re' 'bib-kase re' ka nmui' fa atukus.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>37</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus

\* 9:34 Nai' Mateos 10:25, 12:24, Nai' Markus 3:22, Nai' Lukas 11:15    \* 9:35 Nai' Mateos 4:23, Nai' Markus 1:39, Nai' Lukas 4:44    \* 9:36 Surat Sensus 27:17, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:17, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:16, Nai' Yeskial 34:5, Nai' Sakarias 10:2, Nai' Markus 6:34

na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Too mfaun ein re' ia, nahuum on re' sekit ma mnonut na'ko rene ma etu. Maski sekit ma mnonut naan ko'u, mes ameupt ein ka mfaun fa he nsekin ma nonun, ma natuun ee nbi po'of. <sup>38</sup> Nok ranan naan, hi ro he m'onen ma mtoit rene ma etu naan in Tuan, he nsonu' ameput, maut he sin nbubun naan In rene ma etu sin aafk ein."\*

## 10

*Usif Yesus anpiir naan In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua  
(Nai' Markus 3:13-19, Nai' Lukas 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en In atoup noin' ein he neem nabuan. Onaim In nfeen sin kuasa he nri'un nitu ma nareko' amenat huma-huma'. <sup>2</sup> Atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua re' In nreek haefan sin naan, esan re':

Ahunut, in kaan ee nai' Simon (re' biasa sin nteek ee nak, 'Petrus'),

rarit in orif, kaan ee nai' Anderias,

rarit nai' Yakobus,

ma in orif, kaan ee nai' Yohanis (sin nua sin naan, aam Sebedius in aanh ein).

<sup>3</sup> Nai' Felipus,  
nai' Bertolomeos,  
nai' Tomas,  
nai' Mateos (ahoik beo),  
nai' Yakobus (aam Alfius in anah),  
nai' Tadius,

<sup>4</sup> nai' Simon (atuina' partei purtik Selot),\* ma nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of na'sosa' Nai' Yesus).

*Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin' ein  
(Nai' Markus 6:7-13, Nai' Lukas 9:1-6)*

<sup>5-6</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua, ma In naprenat sin im nak, "Au 'reek haefan ki mnao meu hit atoin Yahudis sin, natuin tuaf amfaun na'ko hit ni, ka natuin fa batuur anbi Uisneno In ranan. Sin re' naan, on re' 'bib-kase re' anseek. Es naan ate, hi kais amnao meu tuaf re' ka Yahudi sin fa, nahuum on re' atoin Samarias sin. <sup>7</sup> Amnao mitoon meu hit atoin Israelas sin im mak, 'Antea in oors aa goen he are' tuaf ein arsin bisa njarin Uisneno Iin na.' <sup>8</sup> Amnao mireko' amenat, mimonib mifani' amates, mireko' ameen nuiatroki', ma mriu' mipoitan nitu. Uisneno nathoeb anfee ki, mes In ka ntoit fa saa'-saa' he njair seun baran. Onaim oras ia, hi ro he mnao mithoeb meu biak ein, mes hi kais amtoit mifani' saa'-saa' na'ko sin. <sup>9</sup> Amnao nai ruum-ruum aah, joo. Kais meik roit, <sup>10</sup> oe-beti', pakenose, a'pein haef, ai' teas. Fin atoni' ro he nfee neu ameput, saa' re' natai nok saa' re' he sin bisa nmonin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Karu hi mtaam meu kota es, ai' kuan es ate, hi

\* **9:38** Nai' Lukas 10:2      \* **10:4** Partei Selot re' ia, naim ranan he sin napenin fetin na'kon prenat Roma. Sin nakanab partei re' ia nak 'Patriot' amsa'.

\* **10:10** 1 Korintus 9:14, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18

maim tuaf re' he ntoup ki.  
 Rarit mitua mbi naan, tar  
 antea hi misaitan bare naan.  
<sup>12</sup> Karu hi mtaam meu tuaf  
 es in umi te, mi'uab am  
 mak, 'Hoore tua! Saloom!  
 Tetus ma ao-mina' na'ko Uis-  
 neno neu ki.' <sup>13</sup> Karu uim  
 tuaf aan antoup ki nok rek-  
 reko, hi mtoit he Uisneno  
 nfee tetus-athoen neu sin.  
 Mes karu sin ka ntoup ki  
 fa te, Uisneno ka nfee fa  
 tetus-athoen neu sin imsa'.  
<sup>14</sup> Karu atoni' ka nroim fa  
 he nneen ma natniin ki  
 te, mpoi mi'ko umi naan,  
 ai' kota naan, rarit mtekar  
 askuku' na'ko hi haem ein,  
 he njair tanar nak, sin ka  
 nromin fa he nnenan ma  
 natninan ki te, sin nasahan  
 ma natahan kuuk. <sup>15</sup> Noka'-  
 nmeu te, oras Uisneno he  
 nfee hukun neu mansian  
 pah-pinan ia, In of nasanut  
 hukun ma'fena' neu atoin  
 Sodom ma Gomoras re' unu'  
 fe'e te maufiun re'uf. Mes  
 mimnau, joo! Fin In of anfee  
 hukun ma'fena' nneisi nteni'  
 neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin  
 fa he ntoup ki!"\*

*Usif Yesus natoon neu In  
 atoup noin' ein am nak, sin  
 of napenin susat ma ha'mu'it*  
*(Nai' Markus 13:9-13, Nai'  
 Lukas 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> "Mimnau! Au 'reek hae-  
 fan ki nahuum on re' Au  
 'sonu' 'bib-kase ntaam neu  
 aus fui apisut sin baark ein.  
 Etun hi ro he mpaek ronef  
 on re' kaun anonok. Ma hi  
 neekm ein ro he namnonon

on re' koor kefi re' ka naim  
 nahiin fa rasi msa'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Mes  
 ampaant om! Atoni' of  
 anha'mui' ki nahuum on re'  
 asu anrau ma npius na'maet  
 'bib-kase. Sin of anheer neik  
 ki meu bare re' he nafekan  
 rais pirsait. Ma sin of an-  
 beos ki anbi sin uim oen  
 ein. <sup>18</sup> Sin of anheer neik ki  
 mnao meu gubernur ai' usif,  
 natuin hi mituin Kau. Mes  
 hi ro he mpaek oras re' naan  
 he mitoon Au Rais Reko meu  
 sin. Nok ranan naan, atoni'  
 re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno,  
 anneen rasi nmatoom nok  
 Kau. <sup>19</sup> Mes karu sin nheer  
 neik ki on naan ate, hi kais  
 mimtau mmak, 'Au he u'uab  
 'ak saa'?' ai' 'Au he utaah 'ak  
 saa'?' Kais mitenab on naan,  
 fin antea in oras on naan  
 ate, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno  
 tunan natoon neu ki saa' re'  
 hi ro he mi'uab. <sup>20</sup> Oras  
 naan, saa' re' hi mi'uab ee  
 jaan ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa  
 na'ko hi tuam ein kiim, fin  
 In Asmaan Akniun' ee es re'  
 nanoni' ki he hi mi'uab saa'-  
 saa'.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Hi mkius kiim, fin anbi  
 uim jes in nanan, karu an-  
 mui' tuaf anpirsai Kau, of  
 in aok-bian aa kuun es re'  
 naim ranan he na'maet ee.  
 Rarit karu in aanh ee es re'  
 apirsait, in aamf ee of es  
 re' na'maet ee. Karu ainaf-  
 amaf es re' apirsait, of sin  
 aanh ein esan re' na'maet  
 sin. <sup>22</sup> Amkius kiim, of tuaf  
 amfaun sin ok-oke' nsaken  
 mates neu ki, natuin hi mi-  
 tuin Kau. Mes tuaf re'  
 naran ma ntahan tar antea

\* **10:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51      \* **10:15** Nai' Lukas 10:4-12, Nai' Mateos 11:24, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28      \* **10:16** Nai' Lukas 10:3

**10:16** Nai' Lukas 10:3      \* **10:20** Nai' Markus 13:9-11, Nai' Lukas 12:11-12, 21:12-15      \* **10:21** Nai' Markus 13:12, Nai' Lukas 21:16      \* **10:22** Nai' Mateos 24:9,13, Nai' Markus 13:13, Nai' Lukas 21:17

namsoup, Uisneno of ansoi nafetin naan ee.<sup>23</sup> Karu atoni' anha'mui' ki anbi kota es ate, mfeen maen meu kota bian. Ro tebes! Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Hi of ka mnao misoup maan fa kota anbi Isra'el sin ok-oke', mes Au 'tebi 'fain 'uum een.

<sup>24</sup> Mansian ein biasa nhormaat neun tungguru tuaf es, anneis na'ko in atoup noin' ein. Ma sin anhormaat aam usi' es, anneis na'ko in ameupt ein.<sup>25</sup> Karu atoup noin ii nanoni' ma nahiin on re' in tungguru, in nnaben ate, nanokab. Ma karu ameput nanoni' ma nahiin on re' in usin ate, in nnaben ate, nanokab amsa'.

Onaim mimnau! Karu tuaf no'en uim tuaf am nak, 'Ho re' ia Balsebul, es re' nitu 'nakaf' te, in uim je naan ee msa' napein kanaf re' ka reko fa ntein."<sup>\*</sup>

*Kais mimtausan mansian, fin Uisneno npafa' ma npanat ki*

(Nai' Lukas 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup> "Onaim hi kais mimtausan tuaf-tuaf re' anraban ki. Fin saa' re' atoni' nmoe' je nbi baer ma'nifa'-ma'koro', of mammita'.<sup>27</sup> Saa' re' au unoni' ki sin ammees-mees, hi ro he mnao mitoon meu too mfaun. Ma saa' re' Au utoon ee mninu'-mninu' ro he mnao mitoon ee nfuun am nateef meu are' bare-bare. <sup>28</sup> Kais mimtausan mansian, fin sin suma na'mate haa mansian ii in aon, mes sin ka bisa

fa he nare'u tuaf in asmanan. Onaim hi ro he mimtausan meu Uisneno, fin In kuun es re' anmui' kuasa he nporin nataam aof-ta'uf ma smanaf neu ai abarbarat. <sup>29</sup> Onaim amha'tain hi neekm ein naan. Atoni' na'sosa' koor maka' anbi 'masa' oosn ii ma'kaaf aah. Mes ka tiit tain fa es he nmoufun nmaet, karu hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan ka nfee fa mainuan. <sup>30</sup> Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan antae niit ki tar antea saa' re' aan'-ana' krisi'. Hi 'naak fuun ein amfauk ein amsa', In nahiin sin. <sup>31</sup> Onaim hi kais mimtau! Natuin Uisneno naan ki ma'osa' nneis na'ko koor maak ein ok-oke'."

*Ammanaku' Usif Yesus ate, kais mimaeb om  
(Nai' Lukas 12:8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, "Tuaf re' nabrain he nmanaku' Kau nbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein anbi pahpinan ia, Au of a'manaku' ma uhiin je msa' 'bi Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, 'Tuaf re' ia, Au Iin ja, tua.'<sup>33</sup> Mes tuaf re' nasuan ma natotan kau nbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein am nak, in ka nahiin Kau fa, Au msa' of utoon 'eu Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, 'Au ka uhiin fa tuaf ia, tua.'"<sup>\*</sup>

*Usif Yesus antaam neem  
ma nmoe' mansian ein an-*

<sup>\*</sup> **10:24** Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 13:16, 15:20    <sup>\*</sup> **10:25** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 12:24, Nai' Markus 3:22, Nai' Lukas 11:15    <sup>\*</sup> **10:26** Nai' Markus 4:22, Nai' Lukas 8:17    <sup>\*</sup> **10:33** 2 Nai' Timotius 2:12

*maraabn ein, ka naraem ok fa*

(*Nai' Lukas 12:51-53, 14:26-27*)

34 "Hi kais mitenab am mak, Au 'uum he 'eik rais rame' 'eu pah-pinan ia. Fin Au 'uum he 'moe' mansian ein anmaraban es nok es.

35 Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, utuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno na'uab anrari mnak,

'Aan mone of anraban in amaf,

aan feto of anraban in ainaf,

ma aan nanef of anraban in ain babaf,

36 fin uim jes in nanan anma-musun es nok es.'\*

37 Onaim tuaf re' batuur-batuur anroim he natuin Kau, in ro he nneek Kau *nneis* na'ko are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke', anneis na'ko in ainaf-amaf, ma anneis na'ko in aanh ein. Fin karu kaah fa te, tuaf re' naan ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin.

38 Fin tuaf re' anroim he natuin Kau, mes ka nroim fa he nasaah ha'mu'it, in ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin.\* 39 Tuaf re' nabarab ma naroitan in tuan he nmaet, natuin in natuin Kau, in of napeni 'honis piut-piut nok Uisneno. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' suma nroim he nmoi arahaa neu in tuan aa kuun, of in a'monin naan, nam-neuk on ahaa re' naan!"\*

\* 10:36 Nai' Mika 7:6 \* 10:38 Nai' Mateos 16:24, Nai' Markus 8:34, Nai' Lukas 9:23 \* 10:39 Nai' Mateos 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25 \* 10:40 Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20

*Uisneno of anbaras saa' re' atoni' anmo'e*  
(*Nai' Markus 9:41*)

40 "Tuaf re' antoup ki nok rek-reko, in ntoup Kau msa'. Ma tuaf re' ntoup Kau, in antoup Uisneno msa' re' anreek haefan Kau.\* 41 Tuaf re' ntoup mafefa kninu' Uisneno, natuin mafefa kninu' naan na'uab rasi nmatoom nok Uisneno, Uisneno of anbaras neu ne on re' Uisneno nbaras neu mafefa kninu' es. Ma tuaf re' ntoup tuaf es, re' neek amne'o, natuin tuaf re' naan batuur-batuur natuin Uisneno In romin, Uisneno of anbaras neu ne on re' Uisneno nbaras neu tuaf es, re' in neekn ee mne'o. 42 Tuaf re' antoup tuaf es, re' aan ba-baun re'-re'uf, natuin in natuin Kau, ro tebes Uisneno of anbaras neu ne. Maski suma atoni' anfee oe ruum-ruum, Uisneno of ka nnikan ma niahna fa tuaf naan."

## 11

*Nai' Yohanis Asranit an-reek haef he nnaon neun Usif Yesus*

(*Nai' Lukas 7:18-35*)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus anfee nrair rais manba'an neu In atoup noni' bo'es am nua on naan ate, In nnao neu kuan-kuan anbin pah re' naan, he nanoni' ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko.

2 Oras naan, nai' Yohanis anbi bui. Oras in nneen are' rasin re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin naan, in nreek hae-fan in atoup noin' ein he

nnao nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,<sup>3</sup> "Uisneno nba'an nain na'ko afiunu' mnak, In he nsonu' Kristus antaam neem he nsoi nafetin kit atoin Yahudis. Onaim au he utaan 'ak, Ho re' ia, Kristus, aa oo? Ai' hai ro he mpao tuaf es antein?" Onaim sin nnaon ma nataan Nai' Yesus.

<sup>4</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hi mneen amrair ma miit kiim. Onaim amfain nai ma meu te mitonan nai' Yohannis am mak, are' saa'-saa' ii njari nrarin, natuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,

<sup>5</sup> Aforot, ankius ma niit een.

Abuat, anbiba'-tui', nfeen ma nnao goen.

Ameen nui-atroki', nareok ma nakniun een.

Akosot, anneen anrair kuun een.

Amates, anfeen ma nmoni mfain jen.

Atoin kasian, anneen kuun Rais Reko.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Onaim on nai: amnao nai, meu te mitonan nai' Yohannis, in of napein in upan ma pa'e karu in npirsai piut neu Kau. Natuin Uisneno of anfee tetus-athoen neu tuaf-tuaf re' in pirsait ee neu Kau gui, na'kii!"

<sup>7</sup> Oras nai' Yohannis in atoup noin' ein antebi nfanin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein ammatoom nok nai' Yohannis am nak, "Oras hi mnao maim nai' Yohannis anbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan on naan ate, hi

mitenab mak, hi he miteef mok atoni' human on re' mee? Ka neu fa he hi mnao miteef mok atoin per-pero, on re' aijoo' goan re' ain ee nabeob ee natun-tuin aah!<sup>8</sup> Ma ka neu fa he hi mnao mkius atoni' re' anpaek paek ma'osa', fin tuaf on re' naan, suma natua et sonaf!<sup>9</sup> Onaim hi mnao mkius atoni' human on re' mee anbi bare naan? Hi mitenab am mak, hi mnao miteef mok mafefa kninu' Uisneno? Batuur! Mes in re' naan, mafefa kninu' re' ma'tain re'uf.<sup>10</sup> Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' ammatoom nok nai' Yohannis am nak,

'Amneen! Au 'reek haef Au tuaf,  
he nnao nahuun ma na-  
soit eno' ranan neu  
Ko.'<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Amneen mirek-reko'<sup>11</sup> Anbi pah-pinan ia, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohannis. Mes na'ko are' mansian ein ok-oke' re' anmanaku' Uisneno njair sin Usif, amunit baineis-neis ii msa' ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohannis. <sup>12</sup> Anmurai na'ko nai' Yohannis nait in mepu tar antea oras ia, tuaf amfaun een antaam anjarin Uisneno Iin na. Mes anmu'i bian natenab ansaan nak, sin ro he nmakenan he na'seke' biak ein he njarin Uisneno Iin na. <sup>13</sup> Antea oras nai' Yohannis Asranit in amneman, hit nonot atoni' Yahudis biasa atmoin tatuin ka'o Musa ma mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin atoorn ein.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>14</sup> Onaim ampairsai

<sup>\*</sup> **11:5** Nai' Yesaya 35:5-6, 61:1    <sup>\*</sup> **11:10** Nai' Meliaki 3:1    <sup>\*</sup> **11:13** Nai' Lukas 16:16

meu Kau goah. Nai' Yohanis naan, es re' ka'o Elia re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin natoon nain in amneman.<sup>15</sup>

15 Onaim karu mroim he mihini te, mneen mirekreko'!

16 Au he u'uab reta' he hi bisa mihini mmak, mansian oras ia, mansian human on re' mee. Fin sin re' naan, nahuum on re' ri'aan ein re' antok-tokon etan a'masa'. Sin anmahaamn ein es nok es am nak,

17 'Hoe! Hai arkai amfuu bobe bu'-bua',  
mes hi ka mibsoo' ma mmarin-riin fa.  
Hai arkai amsii, siit kurut-kaet bu'-bua,  
mes hi ka msuus ma mkae fa.'

18 Hi on re' ri'ana' re' ka nreen nahiin fa. Oras nai' Yohanis neem, in nanaah on, ma ka nbukae fa tua min-kase. Mes atoni' na'aakn ee mnak, 'In nniut sae!' 19 Mes oras ia, Au Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, Au 'uum a'rair. Au ka unaah Ok fa, ma Au 'iun tua min-kase. Mes atoni' na'akan Kau mnak, 'In re' naan, mansian akomat ma aparu!' Amauf raru! In nnao nkua'noon nok ahoik beo ngguin! Ankua'noon nok tuaf-tuaf re' ka mapake' fa! Ka ntae nahiin fa in tuan!' Mes hi mtanar kiim Au uabak re' ia, hee! Uisneno In mahiin ee mammita' anbi Iin na sin a'moink ein."

*Anmatoom nok tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus  
(Nai' Lukas 10:13-15)*

20 Rarit Usif Yesus anmu-  
rai nakain kuan fauk sin  
too ngguin. In nmo'e nrair  
rais sanmakat ma'tani' anbi  
barein re' naan, mes sin ka  
nromin fa he nasaitan sin  
'moe' saant ein, he ntebi  
nfanin ma natuin Uisneno In  
raan a'honis amneot. 21 Nai'  
Yesus nakain sin im nak,  
"Abitan Korasin ma Bet-  
saidas sin! Ampaant om! Hi  
of mipein siraak! Au 'mo'e  
'rair rais sanmakat huma'-  
huma' 'bi hi humam ma hi  
matam, mes hi ka mroim  
fa he mpirsai Uisneno. Te  
kaah, hi atoin Yahudis ki re'  
ammanaku' mak hi mihiin  
Uisneno. Mes karu rais san-  
maakt ein re' Au 'moe' sin  
a'bi hi kuan ein naan an-  
jari nrarin anbin kota Tirus  
ma Sidon, onaim a'roo'-roo  
te re' ia abitan re' nee, sin  
na'pisan nrarin, ma nasai-  
tan sin saant am penu sin,  
rarit natuin Uisneno. Ma sin  
of anpaken tai-nukat amsa',  
ma antaon askuku' anbi sin  
a'naak ein he njarin tanar  
am nak, sin nmei' jok nok sin  
saant am penu sin. Te kaah,  
abitan Tirus ma Sidon naan,  
ka atoin Yahudis fa re' an-  
manauk ein nak sin nahiin  
Uisneno.<sup>16</sup> 22 Batuur! Hi  
of miit kiim! Karu Uisneno  
nafeek are' kanan mansian  
ein sin rasin, abitan Tirus  
ma Sidon sin napenin hukun  
ma'kafa' nneis na'ko ki!

23 Hi abit Kapernaum!  
Ampaant om! Hi kais  
mitenab am mak, Uisneno  
na'ratan ki mtaam meu  
sonaf neno tunan. Kaah fa,  
tua! Uisneno of nait inporin

\* 11:14 Nai' Meliaki 4:5, Nai' Mateos 17:10-13, Nai' Markus 9:11-13 \* 11:21  
Nai' Yesaya 23:1-18, Nai' Yeskial 26:1—28:26, Nai' Joel 3:4-8, Nai' Amos 1:9-10,  
Nai' Sakarias 9:2-4

ki mtaam meu ai abar-barat! Bait rais sanmaakt ein re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi hi kuan ein, anjair nahunun anbin kota Sodom, bait Uisneno ka nperluu fa he nareu' niis kot maufinu naan. Fin karu abitan Sodom niit rais sanmaakt ein naan, bait sin nasaitan sin moe' maufiun ein.<sup>24</sup> Batuur! Hi of miit kiim! Karu Uisneno nafeek are' kanan mansian ein sin rasin, abitan Sodom sin napenin hukun ma'kafa' nneis na'ko ki!"<sup>25</sup>

*Usif Yesus nfee haan askaut he tatuin Ee, nok ranan naan maut he hit ta'be'i tfain*

(Nai' Lukas 10:21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In n'onen am nak, "Ama' A'naet et neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Au 'baiseun ma usaeb makasi kou'-ko'u, natuin Ho m'eka' rais huukn ein naan mu'ko Ho tuam aan meu tuaf-tuaf re' annaben sin tuak ein ahiint ein, ma abeo't ein. Mes Ho m'eut ma mutoon are' kanan rasin naan meu atoin a'baut ma atoin neek a'paarn ein. <sup>26</sup> Namneo, Aam! Fin rasin re' naan ammoe' Ho nekam naan amariin, tua!"

<sup>27</sup> An'onen anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu abitan re' naan am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko'! Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, anfee nrair kuasa sin ok-oke' neu Kau. Tuaf re' nahiin Kau batuur-batuur ii, suma mese', es re' Au Ama'.

Ma Tuaf re' nahiin batuur-batuur Au Ama', suma Ama' In Anah, es re' Au re' ia. Ma Au 'piir tuaf bian sin he 'eut ma utoon 'eu sin, he sin nahiin narek-reok' Ee.<sup>28</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Hi ar-arki re' ammeup ma'tani' ma mhae mmaet, iim nai he mituin Kau! Hi ar-arki re' mroi ma misaah rais ma'fena', iim am'ain Kau!

<sup>29</sup> Karu hi mtoup Au noni' sin ma iim mituin Kau te, hit on re' bijae luku nua re' anheer hau luku noon es. Fin Au re' ia, Au neek reko Kau, ma neek a'paran Kau. Karu hi mituin Kau te, hi mi'be'i mfain.<sup>29</sup> <sup>30</sup> Natuin Au noni' naan, ka ma'nuka' ma susa fa. Ma Au prenat naan, ka ma'fena' fa."

## 12

*Atoni' nakritik Usif Yesus anmatoom nok neno snasat*  
(Nai' Markus 2:23-28, Nai' Lukas 6:1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon npe'on biak ein sin rene. In atoup noin' ein namnahan, es naan ate sin nhetun maak-gandum in punin ma nahan oras sin nnaon.<sup>2</sup> Anbi naan, ammui' naan tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi re' annaa' naher-heran harat Yahudi. Ankius nitan Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ammo'en on naan ate, sin nakain Ee mnak, "Ho atoup noin' ein anhetun maak-gandum

<sup>24</sup> 11:23 Nai' Yesaya 14:13-15, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28    <sup>25</sup> 11:24 Nai' Mateos 10:15, Nai' Lukas 10:12    <sup>26</sup> 11:27 Nai' Yohanis 3:35, 1:18, 10:15    <sup>27</sup> 11:29 Nai' Yeremias 6:16    <sup>28</sup> 12:1 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25

nateef nok neno snasat!  
Kais on naan! Fin re' naan  
antanhai nrair hit atoran."

<sup>3-4</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah  
am nak, "On mee? Hi  
ka mimnau fa ka'o Daut in  
reta'? Ka'o Daut nok iin na  
sin taik ein na'roton natuin  
sin namnahan nmatten. On  
aim in ntaam neu Uisneno  
In Tenar Onen. Rarit in  
nait utunu' re' a'naak pirsait  
ein anfee nrair sin neun  
Uisneno he sin nbukaen. Te  
kaah, utuun ein re' naan  
suma a'naak pirsait ein esan  
re' nmu'in hak he nbukae  
sin. A'teta' na'ko naan  
ate, ka bole fa. Rarit ka'o  
Daut sin anbukaen, mes ka  
tiit fa tuaf es he nasaan  
sin. Hi on re' ka mrees  
mihiaan fa Uisneno In Suur  
Akninu'<sup>1\*</sup> <sup>5</sup> Fin anbi Suur  
Akninu' naan, matu'i nma  
toom nok a'naak rais pirsait  
ein sin mepu, es re' he  
ntuthaen anbin uim onen  
nateef nok neno snasat. Mes  
sin ka nsanan fa saa'-saa'.<sup>6</sup>  
<sup>6</sup> Amneen! Unu' fe', uim  
onen ro pentiing, mes oras  
ia rais jes pentiing anneis.  
Es re' Au, Mansian Batuur  
Batuur re' ia. <sup>7</sup> Anbi Suur  
Akninu', Uisneno na'uab am  
nak, 'Au roimk ii on nai: Au  
ngguin ro he nakrira' rais  
kasian, es nok es. Karu sin  
ka nmo'en fa on naan ate,  
sin mu'i-turu' re' sin neik  
sin ma na'turu' sin neun Kau  
naan, ka ma'upan fa saa'-  
saa'.' Onaim karu hi mi  
hiin mirek-reko' Uisneno In  
Kabin ma Prenat naan ate,  
bait hi ka mikuu fa Au atoup  
noin' ein mak sin nsanan.  
On nai te sin ka nsanan fa

te!<sup>8</sup> <sup>8</sup> Fin Au re' ia, Mansian  
Batuur-Batuur. Au 'mui' hak  
he ufeek 'ak, mansian ii bole  
nmeup saa' nateef nok neno  
snasat."

*Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nateef nok neno snasat*

*(Nai' Markus 3:1-6, Nai' Lukas 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao  
nasaitan bare naan, he  
ntaam neu sin uim onen.  
<sup>10</sup> Anbi bare naan, atoin  
es in a'niman anmaet aobiaf.  
Atoin Farisis sin  
namin ranan he nasaan Nai'  
Yesus, kar-karu In nareko'  
atoni' naan nateef nok neno  
snasat. Rarit sin nataan Ee  
mnak, "Tatuin hit atoran  
rais pirsait, atoni' bole  
nareko' tuaf nateef nok neno  
snasat, ai' kaah?"

<sup>11</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah  
am nak, "Karu tuaf es  
in a'bib-kase es anmoufu  
ntaam anbi kona' nateef nok  
neno snasat, 'bib-kase naan  
in tuan ee ro he napoitn  
ee, ai' kaah?<sup>12</sup> <sup>12</sup> Onaim  
Uisneno anneek mansian,  
anneis na'ko tuaf re' anneek  
in a'bib-kase naan. Nok  
ranan naan, atoni' bole  
nmoe' rais reko nateef nok  
neno snasat."

<sup>13</sup> Onaim In na'uab neu  
atoni' re' in a'niman bian ee  
nmaet naan am nak, "Ba'e!  
Amnona' ho 'nimam naan  
neem!" Rarit in nnona' in  
a'niman amates naan, on  
aim nareok nain oras naan,  
on re' in a'niman bian.

<sup>14</sup> Ankius nitan on naan  
ate, atoin Farisis sin nek  
neuk nisik. Onaim sin nfeen  
annaon nasaitan uim onen

\* 12:3-4 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9 \* 12:5  
Surat Sensus 28:9-10 \* 12:7 Nai' Mateos 9:13, Nai' Hosea 6:6 \* 12:11 Nai'  
Lukas 14:5

naan. Sin nnao nma'akoran am nak, "Hit ro he taim ranan he ta'maet Ee!"

*Uisneno es re' anpiir naan  
Nai' Yesus he nmeup neu Ne*

<sup>15</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin reon maufinu naan, es naan ate, In nnao neu bare bian. Too mfaun ii natuin Ee, rarit In nareko' ameent ein ok-oke'. <sup>16</sup> Mes In ntaar sin im nak, "Hi kais mitoon meu tuaf bian anmatoom nok Kau." <sup>17</sup> In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin saa' re' Uisneno natoon nain neu In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya mnak,

<sup>18</sup> "Amkius miit! In re' ia, Au tua renu' tua reka' re' Au 'piir 'ain Je.

Au 'neek Ee,  
ma Au neek ii  
nmariin piut neu  
Ne.

Au of a'fee ma 'nona' Au Smanak 'eu Ne,  
he In nnao nanoni' mansian am tuaf et uuf am pah,  
anmatoom nok Au raan a'honis am-neot am ammonot.

<sup>19</sup> In ka npaas fa In a'basan.  
In ka naikas ma na'ratan fa  
In tuan.

<sup>20</sup> In neekn ee reko.  
In ka nasusab fa es.  
Hau re' he noi nat'iup ma natrii', In ka n'iup goe fa.

Pauk piin marak aan'-ana', In ka nfukar niis ne fa.

In nanoni' piut, tar uuf am pah sin nahinin he natuin Uisneno In raan a'honis amneot ma ammonot.

<sup>21</sup> Mansian na'ko uuf am pah of anpirsai Je, natuin sin nahinin nak, In re' naan, sekau."\*

*Tunggur agaam ein nakuu  
Usif Yesus am nak, nitu  
'nakaf es re' anfee Ne kuasa  
(Nai' Markus 3:20-30, Nai'  
Lukas 11:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Neot es, anmui' tuaf neik neu Nai' Yesus tuaf es, re' anniut sae tar antea in nfoor ma nmuu nmaet. Onaim Nai' Yesus nriu' napoitinan nitu naan, ma nareok' ee. Rarit atoni' naan bisa niit ma bisa na'uab oras naan amsa'. <sup>23</sup> Ankius nitan on naan ate, too mfaun ein ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Of oni' In re' ia, nai' Daut in sufan, re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin antui nain je na'ko afi unu'. In re' ia, oni' Tuaf re' hit tppao!"

<sup>24</sup> Mes oras atoin Farisis sin annenan on naan ate, sin ka ntoupun reko fa. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Atoni' re' ia bisa nriu' nitu, natuin nitu 'nakaf Balsebul es re' anfee Ne kuasa."\*

<sup>25</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin atoin Farisis sin uab ein naan. Onaim In natoon neu sin im nak, "Hi uab ein naan, tateenb ee te, ka nnao fa! Karu anbi pah es, in too gui anmaban nmafan-faink ein, ka neu fa he pah re' naan bisa nhaek nabar-baar. On naan amsa' anbi kota es in nanan, ai' anbi uim jes in nanan, es ankataas es, sin ro of anpe'en ma nbaits ok.

26 Onaim karu niutn ein an-mamusun ma anmari'un es nok es ate, sin a'naakt ee ka bisa nnaa' fa prenat naan a'roo. 27 Mimnau! Hi ngguin anriu' nahinin nitu msa'. Sin npaek kuasa na'ko nitu, oo? Kahaf! Onaim hi kais mi'uab tafi'-tafi' mmak, Au 'paek nitu he 'riu' kuasa na'ko nitu. Hi ngguin kiim of esan re' nafekan am nak, saa' re' hi mikuku' sin meu Kau naan, ansaan. 28 Mes karu Au 'riu' nitu 'paek Uisneno In Asmaan ee In kuasan, naan nakrira' nak, Uisneno naan, batuur-batuur Usif re' anhake nrair et hi humam ma hi matam.

29 Karu abaakt ii he ntaam nabaak anbi atoin ma'tain es in umi, in ro he nfuuu nahunun uim tuaf naan mates fe'; Rarit na' in nait neik bare' na'ko umi naan.\*

30 Mimnau mirek-reko'. Tuaf re' ka nkua'noon fa nok Kau, in re' naan anmamuus nok Kau. Ma tuaf re' ka nturun ma nbaab Kau fa nbi Au mepu, in re' naan suma nareu' goah. 31 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' Au uabak re' ia! Uisneno nabarab he nnoes nain mansian ein sin sanat. Ma karu atoni' na'uab ka reko fa neu biak ein, Uisneno nabarab he nfee saok sanat neu ne. Mes karu anmui' tuaf nabrain he na'uab na're'uf Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', Uisneno ka nsaok nain fa in sanat naan. 32 Karu atoni' na'uab re'uf neu Kau, Mansian Batuur-

Batuur re' ia, Uisneno nabarab he nsaok nain in sanat. Mes karu atoni' na'uab na're'uf ma nraban Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', Uisneno ka nsaok nain fa sanat naan tar antea nababarbaar amsa!"\*

*Hau roet ma in fuan  
(Nai' Lukas 6:43-45)*

33 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab piut neu atoin Farisis sin im nak, "Mitenab mirek-reko'! Hau roet arekot, nafua fua reko. Mes hau re'uf, nafua fua re'uf. Fin, na'ko roet ii in fuan, atoni' bisa nahini mnak, hau roet naan reko, ai' kaah.\* 34 Mes hi on re' kaun aputa-kriut! Hi ka bisa mi'uab fa rais reko. Natuin saa' re' et atoni' in nekan, naan es re' of anpoi npeo' in fefan.\* 35 Atoin neek arekot, in of na'uab reko, natuin anmui' rais reko ma tenab reko et in nekan. Mes amaufinut, ro tebes na'uab maufinu, natuin anmui' rais maufinu et in nekan.

36 Ampirsai Kau! Oras pah-pinan ia namsoup, Uisneno anparikas mansian ein ok-oke' sin rasin. Oras naan, es-es ate ro he nataah kuun in uaban re' ka ma'upan fa. 37 Onaim ampaant om! Fin Uisneno of antai hi uab ein, ma nafeek am nak, hi mipein hukun, ai' kaah."

*Atoni' ntoit he Usif Yesus  
nakrira' bukti  
(Nai' Markus 8:11-12, Nai'  
Lukas 11:29-32)*

\* 12:29 Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, In ma'tani nneis na'ko nitu 'nakaf, re' sin biasa nteek ee nak, 'Balsebul'. \* 12:30 Nai' Markus 9:40  
\* 12:32 Nai' Lukas 12:10 \* 12:33 Nai' Mateos 7:20, Nai' Lukas 6:44 \* 12:34  
Nai' Mateos 3:7, 23:33, 15:18, Nai' Lukas 3:7, 6:45

**38** Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, tunggur agama fauk ma atoin Farisis sin ntoit Je mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Hai mtoit he hai miit Ko mmoe' rais sanmakat, he njair bukti mnak, Ho kuasam naan batuur-batuur amneemn ii na'ko Uisneno."\*

**39** Mes Nai' Yesus naskarak sin im nak, "Hoe! Mansian oras ia ka nroim fa he nneen ma natniin Uisneno! Suma nahini haa he nmo'en kuuk maufinu! Maski hi mtoit rais sanmakat, mes Au ka 'moe' utuin ki fa. Natuin unu'te, Uisneno nfee nrair rais sanmakat anpaek In mafefa kninu' nai' Yunus. Naan nanokab anrair!\*" **40** Nai' Yunus natua neno teun ma fai teun anbi iik kou' goes in tain. On naan amsa' Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Au of utua neno teun ma fai tenu 'bi nua fatu, bare 'maten.\* **41** Oras neon amsoput, Uisneno njair afeek rasi, abitan Niniwe sin nhaken njarin saksii he nakuu ki mnak, 'Hi arki re' ia, amonot!' Unu' te, abitan Niniwe sin nnenan ma natniin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yunus, onaim sin na'pisan ma nasaitan sin saant am penu sin. Mes hi te, kahaf! Te kaah, oras ia, Tuaf re' et hi tnaanm ein, ma'tani nneis na'ko nai' Yunus. Tuaf re' naan, es re' Au re' ia. Mes hi ka mroim fa he mfairoir

Kau kre'o msa'.\* **42** Oras neon amsoput, Uisneno njair afeek rasi, uis bifee bi Seba na'ko pasa' haa'-nua, an-hake njair saksii. In nakuu ki ar-arki re' amonit oras ia mnak, 'Hi ar-arki re' ia, amonot!' Unu' te, uis bifee naan neem na'ko bare 'roo'-roo he niit nok in matan usif Soleman in mahinin. Te kaah, oras ia Tuaf re' et hi tnaanm ein, ma'tani nneis na'ko usif Soleman. Tuaf re' naan, es re' Au re' ia. Mes hi ka mroim fa he mfairoir Kau kre'o msa'."\*

*Nitu re' anfani nteni' neu tuafre' in natua niit anbi naa  
(Nai' Lukas 11:24-26)*

**43** "Karu niut gui nriu' napoitn ee na'ko tuaf es, nitu naan annao neu baer ruman he nasnaas. Mes in ka napein fa bare he natua. **44** Onaim in natenab am nak, 'Ahh! Au ka up-ein fa bare on nai te, reko nneis au 'fain he utua 'bi tuaf re' neno na au utua gui.' Rarit in ntebi nfain, onaim in niit bare naan nakninu' nrair, ma ankikin narek-reko' nrair bare naan. **45** Rarit nitu naan annao nhaman in partei ngguin tuaf hiut re' maufinu nneis na'ko ne. Onaim sin nnaon natuan nbin atoni' naan, onaim sin nauban naan ee. Onaim oras ia, atoni' naan in a'moin ii nre'u nneis. On naan amsa' anmatoom nok mansian oras ia."†

\* **12:38** Nai' Mateos 16:1, Nai' Markus 8:11, Nai' Lukas 11:16   \* **12:39** Nai' Mateos 16:4, Nai' Markus 8:12   \* **12:40** Nai' Junus 1:17   \* **12:41** Nai' Junus 3:5   \* **12:42** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:1-10, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:1-12   † **12:45** Unu' te, sin nmo'en maufinu huma'-huma', ma sin npaon Mesias In amneman amsa'. Te kaah, oras re' ia, sin nateef anrarin nok Mesias, mes sin ka ntoup Goe fa. Onaim oras re' ia, sin amre'un nnesin na'kon unu'.

*Usif Yesus In nonot-asar  
re' batuur-batuur ein  
(Nai' Markus 3:31-35, Nai'  
Lukas 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Oras naan, Nai' Yesus na'uab nok too mfaun ein fe'. Onaim In ainaf ma In oirf ein neman he nateef nok Ne. Sin nhaken nbin mone', ma nreun tuaf he no'en. <sup>47</sup> Onaim anmui' tuaf neem natoon Ee mnak, "Aam! Ho aina' ma sin Ho ori' etan mone'. Sin he nateef nok Ko, tua."<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au aina' re' batuur ii, sekau? Ma au orif-tataf re' batuur ii, sekau?" <sup>49</sup> Onaim In nruur neu too mfaun ein re' natuin Ee, ma na'uab am nak, "Amkius kiim, sin ararsin re' ia, Au aina' ma Au orif-tataf sin. <sup>50</sup> Fin tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan In romin, naan sin Au nonot-asar sin re' batuur."

## 13

*Usif Yesus nareta' anma-toom nok akani' fini nbi afu huma'-huma'*

*(Nai' Markus 4:1-9, Nai'  
Lukas 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Neno naan, Nai' Yesus anpoi nnaao na'ko umi naan he nnaao ntoko nbi nefo Galilea in ninin. <sup>2</sup> Onaim too mfaun ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Rarit In nsae ntoko nbi kofa' es, re' nhake nbi naan, he nanoni' too mfaun. Abitan auf meot ee nnen ma natniin Ee.<sup>◊</sup> <sup>3</sup> Onaim In nanoni' rasi mfaun neu sin, npaek reta'. In nareta' am nak, "Anmui' naan atoin tani es annao n'ain in rene

he nkani' fini. <sup>4</sup> Oras in nkani' fini on naan ate, fini bian anmoufun nbin ranan. Onaim koorn ein neman ma nteon-nsiun nain finin naan oke'.

<sup>5</sup> Mes fini bian anmoufun nbin auf mafatu'. Finin naan natoron rabah, natuin afu naan mainihas. <sup>6</sup> Mes oras maans ee nsae on naan ate, fini atoors ein naan namnenen ma nmeto nmaten. Fin sin a'baa'k ein ka ntaman fa ntean auf goe 'pinan.

<sup>7</sup> Fini bian anmoufun nbin huu ma'aika'. Onaim huu ma'aika' naan nakhapi' naan sin tar antea finin naan anmaten.

<sup>8</sup> Mes fini bian anmoufun nbin auf afa'. Finin naan natoron, rarit anmonin, nasufan ma napunin. Bian nafuan no bo' teun, bian no bo' nee, ma bian no nautn es.

<sup>9</sup> Sekau maruki', maut he nneen narek-reko'!"

*Usif Yesus natoon neu saa'  
am es In nanoni' te npaek  
reta'*

*(Nai' Markus 4:10-12, Nai'  
Lukas 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es Ho munoni' too mfaun ein ate, ampaek reta'?"

<sup>11</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Natuin hi mroim he mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In aprenat, es naan ate Au utoon ki reta' naan in a'moufun. Mes karu bian ate, Au unoni' sin a'paek reta'. <sup>12</sup> Fin atoni' re' he naim batuur-batuur neu Uisneno In romin,

<sup>‡</sup> **12:47** Tuis uab Yunani bian, ka ntui fa era' bo' haa mhiut (47) re' ia. <sup>◊</sup> **13:2**  
Nai' Lukas 5:1-3

Uisneno of anmoe' je nahini ntein. Mes atoni' re' ka ntoe natuin fa Uisneno In romin, Uisneno of anmoe' je nmono nkoon.<sup>13</sup> <sup>13</sup> Au unoni' sin a'paek reta', natuin:

'Sin nkisun ma nitan nrarin, mes sin ka nromin fa he nahinin.

Sin nnenan ma natninan nrarin, mes sin ka nromin fa he nahinin.'

<sup>14</sup> Sin re' naan on re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak, 'Hi of amneen ma mitniin, mes hi ka mroim fa he mihiin.

Hi of amkius ma miit, mes hi ka mroim he mihiin fa saa' re' njair naan.

<sup>15</sup> Natuin tuaf ein re' ia sin neek ein on fatu, sin nmoe' sin ruik ein ankoson, sin nmoe' sin maatk ein anforon.

Onaim maut he sin on re' naan, he sin ruik ein ankoson on re' naan, mbain he on re' naan, he sin maatk ein anforon on re' naan.

Maut he Au kais ureko' sin, natuin sin ka nromin he ntoe natuin Kau fa.'<sup>14</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Mes hi re' ia, ro mipein pa'e, joo! Fin hi miit kiim meik hi matam, ma mneen kiim meik hi rukim.

<sup>17</sup> Ampirsai Kau! Afi unu' mafefa kninu' Uisneno, ma atoin neek amneo'n ein, anromin mat-maten he sin bisa niit saa'-saa' re' hi miit sin, mes ka bisa fa. Sin anromin

mat-maten amsa' he nneen saa'-saa' re' hi mneen sin, mes ka bisa fa."<sup>15</sup>

*Usif Yesus anfei oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok fini*

*(Nai' Markus 4:13-20, Nai' Lukas 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak sin im nak, "Oras ia hi mneen reta' naan in oten. <sup>19</sup> Fini re' anmoufun nbin ranan naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re' anneen Kabin ma Prenat anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat, mes in ka nahiin fa batuur-batuur. Rarit nitu 'naakf ee neem ma nbakat naan Kabin ma Prenat na'ko tuaf naan in nekan.

<sup>20</sup> Fini re' anmoufun nbin auf mafatu' naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re' anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, onaim in ntoup Goe nok neek marine. <sup>21</sup> Mes Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ka na'baa' fa. Es naan ate, ka mahiki'-matunu' 'roo fa nbi in nekan. Biak ein nasusab sin natuin sin ntoup Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat on naan ate, in nafetin nain sin.

<sup>22</sup> Ma fini re' anmoufun nbin huu ma'aika' naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re' anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes in ntaisiub huma'-huma' nok in urusan he bisa nmoin nok ao-mina' ma mamut. Onaim uruusn ein naan nsiu' napoitan Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat na'ko in nekan, tar antea ka ma'upan fa ntein.

<sup>23</sup> Mes fini re' anmoufun nbin auf afa', nahuum on re' tuaf re' ntakan in rukin he nneen ma natniin Uisneno

<sup>13</sup> 13:12 Nai' Mateos 25:29, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18, 19:26      <sup>13</sup> 13:15  
Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10      <sup>13</sup> 13:17 Nai' Lukas 10:23-24

In Kabin ma Prenat, ma natuin Uisneno In romin. Rarit in nmoe' rais reko, nahuum on re' fini re' nasuuf ma nafua naan. Bian nafuan no bo' teun, bian no bo' nee, ma bian no nautn es."

*Usif Yesus nareta' anma-toom nok huun anbi reen je tnanan*

<sup>24</sup> Nai' Yesus natoon antein reta' es am nak, "Uisneno In aprenat nahuum on re' atoin es ankani' fini nbi in rene. <sup>25</sup> Oras fai meis'okan on naan ate, pah ii ntupan nber-beran. Onaim amaufinut antaam, ma nkani' huu sufa' anbi rene naan. <sup>26</sup> Oras maak ee he napuin on naan ate, ameupt ein niit huun anmoin bu'bua' nok maak-gandum anbi naan. <sup>27</sup> Rarit sin nnao natanan neu reen tuaf naan am nak, 'Usi'! Neon goes ii hit tkani' fiin reko tbi ho rene. Nansaa' am es oras ia nmui' huun et reen je nanan?"

<sup>28</sup> Usif naan nataah am nak, 'Amaufiunt ee, in a'mo'en es re' naan.'

Onaim in ameupt ein anfeen penit am nak, 'Usi', hai mnao mtoof main huun ee, oo?'

<sup>29</sup> Mes in nataah am nak, 'Kaisa'! Natuin oras hi mtoof huun naan ate, hit maak ein of amfaik meik sin imsa'. <sup>30</sup> Anbain he sin nmonin nabu-buan tar antea oras he toun. Oras naan, na' au utoon 'eu ameupt ein am 'ak, "Hi mbubun mihibunun huun naan. Rarit amfuu sin futu

mes-mese', he mout sin. Natumi te, na' ambubun maak-gandum arekot na'ko rene naan, ma mait meik sin ma mitaam sin meu po'of." "

*Usif Yesus nareta' anma-toom nok fua musi' aan'-ana'  
(Nai' Markus 4:30-32, Nai' Lukas 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Au u'uab a'teni' reta' es, he hi bisa mihiin, on mee m'es Uisneno njair Usif neu too mfaun. Iin na, nahunu te on re' fua muis aan es, re' atoni' nseen ee nbi in po'on. <sup>32</sup> Maski fua musi' naan aan'-ana', mes karu nmoni te, in njair hau kou' reu'f es anbi po'on naan in nanan. Tar antea are' koro neman ma nakuun ein anbin in taek ein."

*Usif Yesus nareta' anma-toom nok raur haef  
(Nai' Lukas 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Nai' Yesus nareta' nteni' mnak, "Uisneno Iin na, nahuum on re' raur haef, re' bifee jes nait je ma nseor goe nok uut sauk goes.\* Onaim uut masero' naan ansae, natuin raur haef aan'-ana' naan."

*Usif Yesus anpaek reta', he nanoni' rais fe'u re' atoni' ka nneen niit sin fa fe'  
(Nai' Markus 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Nai' Yesus nanoni' too mfaun ein anpaek reta' huma mfa-faun on naan. In uab ein ok-oke' naan, suma npake haa reta'.

<sup>35</sup> In nanoni' on naan he natuin saa' re' mafefa kninu'

\* **13:33** Tuis uab Yunani nak, "tariku οάτα (sata) teun". *Sata* es, es re' liter bo'es am nua. *Sata* teun, es re' liter bo' tenu mnee, ai' sauk goes.

Uisneno antui nain sin im nak,  
"Au of unoni' too mfaun ein a'paek reta'."

Au of utoon are' kanan rasi re' atoni' ka nneen niit sin fa, anmurai na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan tar antea oras ia."\*

*Usif Yesus natoon oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok huun anbi reen je nanan*

<sup>36</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan too mfaun ein, ma ntebi nfain neu umi. Onaim In atoup noin' ein neman he ntotin turun-babat neu Ne mnak, "Usi'! Mutoon kai oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok huun anbi reen je nanan fe?"

<sup>37</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Atoni' re' nkani' fin rekon naan, es re' Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. <sup>38</sup> Ma etu ai' rene naan es re' pah-pinan re' ia. Fiin reok gui, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' antaman njarin Uisneno In nonot-asar sin. Ma huun naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf nok iin na. <sup>39</sup> Rarit amaufinut re' neem ma nkani' huu sufa' naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf naan in neikn on. Oras ammonut naan, es re' neon amsoput. Ameput re' nonun naan, es re' Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. <sup>40</sup> Oras neon amsoput, sin na'bua' naan huun ein naan ma nout niis sin. <sup>41</sup> On nai te Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, Au of a'sonu' ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Sin of annaon ma nbubun naan tuaf-tuaf re' ka natuin fa

Uisneno In aprenat. Ma sin nbubun naan re' tuaf-tuaf re' anfuri' biak ein amsa', he sin kais natuin Uisneno In aprenat. <sup>42</sup> Sin of nait inporin amaufiunt ein ok-oke' n'anin ai abar-barat, nahuum on re' huun re' npuut naan. Anbi bare naan, na' sin nnaben niit susat ma nana'renat, ma kurut-kaet ka natfeek niit fa. <sup>43</sup> Mes tuaf-tuaf re' ammoin nok ammonot ma amneot natuin Uisneno In romin, sin of natuan nok sin Aam Usif anbin sonaf neno tunan. Anbi bare naan, sin maask ein anpinan on re' manas. Onaim tuaf-tuaf re' he nahiin Kau, amtakan hi ruikm ein, ma mneen mirek-reko'!"

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok baer ma'osa' 'maten*

<sup>44</sup> Nai' Yesus anfee ntein reta' es am nak, "Tuaf re' nroim he nahiin Uisneno In aprenat naan, nahuum on re' atoni' re' nroim he napein kuun baer ma'osa' 'maten, re' atoni' na'koro' nbi kona'. Atoni' naan neem ma nhain, onaim in napein bare' naan, es naan ate, in nmariin anmaet. Rarit in nkuub nafani' bare' naan. Onaim in ntebi nfain rabah, ma nnao na'sosa' in a'mui'n ein ok-oke'. Rarit in nsoos afu pisa' naan, he in npaar nain baer ma'osa' naan."

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok mutiara re' ma'osa'*

<sup>45</sup> Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am nak, "Tuaf re' he nahiin Uisneno In aprenat naan, nahuum on re' atoin arakan

es, re' anroim he nmui' mutiara re' ma'osa' 'matten. Rarit in naim mutiara naan he nsoos. <sup>46</sup> Oras in niit mutiara re' reok re'uf on naan ate, in ntebi nfain rabah he na'sosa' in a'mui'k ein ok-oke'. Rarit in nnaao nsoos mutiara naan, maut he in npaar nain kuun mutiara naan."

*Usif Yesus nareta' anma-toom nok kninu' pukat*

<sup>47</sup> Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am nak, "Uisneno In aprenat, nahuum on re' pukat es, re' akiif kai ika' sin nasaunt ee neu nefo. Rarit pukat naan, naan ika' huma'-huma'. <sup>48</sup> Oras pukat naan naheun nok ika' te, akiif kai ika' sin neman ma nheer napoitn ee, ma neik je neu nini'. Rarit sin ntokon ma nsiun iik' ein nbin pukat naan. Ika' mee reko te, sin nataam ee neu 'kora'. Mes ika' mee re' ka reko fa te, sin nait inporin.

<sup>49</sup> On naan amsa' neon amsoput. Uisneno In ameupt ein of neman na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he nbetis amaufinut na'ko atoin neek amne'o ma ammonot. <sup>50</sup> Sin of nait inporin amaufiunt ein ok-oke' neun ai abar-barat. Anbi bare naan, na' sin nnaben niit susat ma nana'renat ma'tani', ma kurut-kaet abar-barat."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anma-toom nok noni'-taru' amnaa', ma noni'-taru' fe'u*

<sup>51</sup> Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, "Hi mihiin are' saa'-saa' re' fe'e na Au u'uab sin, ai' kaah?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Hai mihiin sin, tua!"

<sup>52</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Reko! Fin ansuun tuaf na'ko tunggur agaam ein re' batuur-batuur antoup noin' ein na'kon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' matu'i nain na'ko afi unu', rarit in annaa' naher-heran Au noni'-taru' sin amsa' oras ia te, in nahuum on re' uim tuaf es, re' nasoit in po'of he nakrira' in a'mu'in amnaa', nabu-bua nok in a'mu'in fe'u."

*Abitan Nasaret ka ntoup fa Usif Yesus*

(*Nai' Markus 6:1-6, Nai' Lukas 4:16-30*)

<sup>53</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair too mfaun ein anpaek reta' on naan ate, In nnaao nasaitan bare naan, <sup>54</sup> he nfain on In kuan Nasaret. Anbi naan, In ntaam anbi uim onen he nanoni' too mfaun. Abitan uim onen sin ok-oke' re' anneen Ee, ansanmakan nmaten. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aih! Atoni' ia In mahiin ii! In naskoor anbi mee? Anmoe' on mee m'es in nmoe' rais sanmaakt ein? <sup>55</sup> Te kaah, In re' ia atukan hau goe in anah. Hit tahiin tarek-reko' In ainaf bi Maria ma In oirf ein, esan re', nai Yakobus, nai' Yusuf, nai' Judas, ma nai' Simon. <sup>56</sup> Hit tahiin In feotf ein imsa', te hit arkit tatua kuan mese'. Onaim In napein In mahiin ii na'ko mee ntein? Ma In napein In kuasa ma'tani' naan na'ko sekau ntein?" <sup>57</sup> Es naan ate, sin nsaken ma ka nromi ntein' ein fa he nneen ma natniin Ee.

Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Batuur! Anbi bare bian ate, biak ein anromin he nhormaat mafefa kninu' Uisneno. Mes anbi in kuan aa kuun, ma in nonot-asar sin, atoni' ka nromin fa he nhormaat ee."<sup>58</sup> 58 In ka nmoe' fa rais sanmakat amfaun anbi bare naan, natuin sin neek ein on re' fatu tar antea sin ka nromin fa he npirsain neun Nai' Yesus.

## 14

*Sin na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit*

(Nai' Markus 6:14-29, Nai' Lukas 9:7-9)

<sup>1</sup> Oras naan, usif Herodes annaa' aprenat anbi propinsi Galilea. In neen beno huma'-huma' anma-toom nok Nai' Yesus. <sup>2</sup> In na'uab neu in haef-nimaf mapirsa'i sin im nak, "Nai' Yesus naan, of oni' nai' Yohanis Asranit re' neon goes ii au 'reek he nkeut naan in a'nakan. Oras ia, in nmoni nfani, oo? Es naan ate, in nmui' kuasa he nmoe' rais sanmaakt ein on re' naan."

<sup>3</sup> Usif Herodes na'uab on naan, natuin unu' te in nmaka'rasi' nok nai' Yohanis, tar antea in nheek nai' Yohanis ma nataam ee neu bui. Rasi naan na'uu on nai: usif Herodes ansao naan in orif nai' Felipus in fee, kaan ee bi Herodias. Te kaah, nai' Felipus ma bi Herodias ka nmanpoirn ein fa.

<sup>4</sup> Etun nai' Yohanis nakain usif Herodes fani-fani mnak, "Usi', ka nabei' fa he ho

msao ho ori' in fee. Natuin naan antanhai hit atoran harat Yahudi!"<sup>59</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Mes nai' Herodes ka ntoe ma nrae natuin ee fa, onaim in nsao bi Herodias. Maski nai' Herodes nroim he na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit, mes in natiuun gon nok too mfaun ein, natuin sin anpirsain am nak, nai' Yohanis naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Etun in nreun iin na he nataam nai' Yohanis neu bui.

<sup>6</sup> Mes a'roo'-roo on naan ate, sin anmo'en fesat neu nai' Herodes in neon mahonin. Oras naan, ain usif bi Herodias in aan feto, nabsoo' neu taumn ein. In nabsoo'n ii reokn ii kah, tar antea nai' Herodes in nekan naan ammariin anmaet. <sup>7</sup> Nabso'o nrair on naan ate, nai' Herodes no'en aan feto naan am nak, "Ho mtoit saa' ate, mutoon! Au of a'fee ko. Au 'naa au rais manba'an re' ia. Ma au 'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan."

<sup>8</sup> Anneen uisf ee na'uab on naan ate, aan feto naan in ainf ee na'seo' goe. Onaim in ntoti mnak, "Usi'! Au 'toit nai' Yohanis Asranit in a'nakan. Amtao maan ee neu dulang es, ma meik kau goe."

<sup>9</sup> Anneen ri' feto naan antoit on naan ate, nai' Herodes in teenb ee naen namneuk. Mes in ka bisa nheer nafani' fa in rais supat, fin taumn ein ok-oke' annenan nrarin ate. Etun in natuin ri' feto naan in haan totis. <sup>10</sup> Onaim in naprenat tuaf he nnao nkeut nai'

<sup>58</sup> 13:57 Nai' Yohanis 4:44    <sup>59</sup> 14:4 Nai' Lukas 3:19-20, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:16, 20:21

Yohanis in a'nakan anbi bui.  
 11 Sin nkeut naan nai' Yohanis in a'nakan, rarit antao goe nbi dulang ma neik je neu ri' foto naan. In ntoup naan dulang naan, ma neik je neu in ainaf.

12 Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein annenan nak sin nketu nrair in a'nakan on naan ate, sin neman ma nait in aon amates, ma nnaon nsuub ee. Rarit sin nnaon ntonan Nai' Jesus.

*Usif Jesus antuthae bukaet neu tuaf nifun niim anneis*

(*Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14*)

13 Oras Nai' Jesus anneen beno ammatoom nok nai' Yohanis in a'maten on naan ate, In nok In atoup noin' ein nasaitan bare naan. Onaim sin nsaen kofa' he nnaon neun baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan he sin bisa nasasan. Mes oras too mfaun ein nitan Nai' Jesus sin kofa', sin natun-tuin ein npe'on neof goe ninin. Rarit sin npoi neman na'kon kuan-kuan ein, ma nnaon rabah anpe'on raan meto'. Etun sin ntean nahunun Nai' Jesus sin. 14 Oras In nsaun na'ko kofa' naan, In niit too mfaun ein anpa-pao nain Je. Rarit In nkasián sin. Onaim In nareko' are' ameent ein.

15 Oras maans ee he noi nmouf on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein neman ma na'uab neu Ne mnak, "Usi'! Reko nneis Ho mreun too mfaun ein ia he sin nfanin nsosan amnahat neun are' kua pau-maak ein. Fin maans ee he

noi nmouf goen! Anbi bare ia ka tiit fa mnahat."

16 Mes Nai' Jesus nataah sin im nak, "Kaisa'! Ro hi es re' amtuthae sin."

17 Mes sin natahan am nak, "Koeh Usi'! Hai ka mmui' fa saa'-saa' he mtuthae too mfa-faun ein re' ia. Hai he mmoe' on mee? Hit mu'i haa utunu' fua' niim ma ika' fua' nua!"

18 Mes Nai' Jesus na'uab am nak, "Reko. Meik sin neman!" 19 Onaim In nreun too mfaun ein naan ntokon pukan-pukan anbin huun. Rarit In nait utunu' fua' niim, ma ika' fua' nua. Onaim In nbaiseun neon goe ma ntoit makasi neu Uis-neno. Rarit In nteib utuun ein naan ma nbatin nfeen In atoup noin' ein, ma sin nnaon ntuthae too mfaun ein ok-oke'. 20 Rarit sin nbukaen bu'-bua' tar nam-senan. Anbukae nrarin on naan ate, sin nbubun nafani' amnaah neisf ein, naheun a'kora' bo'es am nua. 21 Too mfaun ein re' nbukaen re' naan, sin of oni' nifun niim. Naan ansoi' naan ahha atoin ein nmesen. Bifee ma ri'ana' ka nsoi' naan sin fa.

*Usif Jesus annao nbi oe je fafon*

(*Nai' Markus 6:45-52, Nai' Yohanis 6:16-21*)

22 Sin arsin anbukaen nrarin on naan ate, Nai' Jesus anreun In atoup noin' ein nsaen kofa' ma nnao nahunun neun neof goe panin. Mes In namaika' nbi bare naan fe', he nreun too mfaun ein anfanin. 23 Oras too mfaun ein anfanin on naan ate, Nai' Jesus neiki nsaé nbi 'toe'f es he n'onen.

Antea oras fai ji msa', In nbi naan anmees fe'. <sup>24</sup> Oras naan, In atoup noin' ein re' anbin kofa' antea nrarin neof goe tnanan. Sin nhae nmaten nok he nfoe' kofa' naan, natuin kofa' naan nnao nbani' n'ain anin, ma oik kou' gui anbeson sin. <sup>25</sup> Neis noi nmeu on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natuin sin. In nnao nbi oe je fafon. <sup>26</sup> Ankius nitan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein naskeken ma na'tai' jein. Sin na'uab ein nok amtaus am nak, "Hoe! Aka'taus ee natuin kit!"

<sup>27</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Hae! Hi kais mimtau. Au es re' ia. Au nai' Yesus Kau! Amha'tain jom!"

<sup>28</sup> Anneen on naan ate, nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Usi'! Karu batuur on naan ate, amreun kau 'nao 'bi oe ji fafon, he 'eit i'ain Ko, tua."

<sup>29</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko! Uum nai!" Onaim nai' Petrus anpoi na'ko kofa' he nnao n'ain Nai' Yesus. Nai' Petrus annao nbi oe je fafon. <sup>30</sup> Mes oras nai' Petrus annaben ain ko'u on naan ate, in namtau nmaet. Onaim in nmurai nreem antaam on naan ate, in nkao' naheer am nak, "Koe Usi'! Amturun maan kau, tua!"

<sup>31</sup> Nai' Yesus annona' In a'niman rabah ma nnaa' nai' Petrus. In na'uab am nak, "Pe'u, Pe'u! Nansaa' am es ho neek maan nabait? Ho ka mpirsai fa meu Kau batuur batuur, aa oo?"

<sup>32</sup> Rarit sin nua sin antaman neun kofa' naan. Onaim anin naan nasnaas nain.

<sup>33</sup> Ankius nitan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein naiks Ee mnak, "Usi'! Ho ro batuur batuur Uisneno In Anah!"

*Usif Yesus nareko' ameent  
ein anbin Genesaret  
(Nai' Markus 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Oras sin ntean neof goe panin, sin nsanun nbin neof goe ninin, nbin kuan Genesaret. <sup>35</sup> Oras sin nsau neman on naan ate, too mfaun ein nahiin nain sin. Onaim sin nkao' ein am nak, "Hoe, Nai' Yesus neem!" Sin naen anfuun kuan on naan ma nmaktoon ein. Sin neem neikin ameent ein ok-oke'. <sup>36</sup> Sin ntotin he reko te, sin nreo' naan ahaa In baru. Fin sin nateenb ein am nak, "Asar ameent ein anreo' naan ahaa Nai' Yesus In baur goe, sin of nareok nanin." Onaim ameent ein ok-oke' re' anreo' naan ahaa In baru, sin nareok nanin oras naan.

## 15

*Mansian ii nmoe' atoran  
he nsenu' Uisneno In aprenat  
(Nai' Markus 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Neot es, pukan atoin Farisis sin nok tunggur agaam ein neman na'kon Yerusalem he nateef nok Nai' Yesus. <sup>2</sup> Atoin Farisis sin annaa' naher-heran atoran harat Yahudi. Oras sin nnenan am nak, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nbukaen mes ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein natuin sin haart ii in roim naan on naan ate, sin nsaken. Rarit sin neman he nasaan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein nahan ate, ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein

fe' natuin haart ii in romin?  
Naan antanhai hit atoran  
be'i-na'i sin harat!"

<sup>3</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Hi arki re' ia, ro tuaf re' na'uab ate, a'teta', ma nmo'e te, a'teta'. Hi mra-ban mihiin Uisneno In aprenat, he mituin hi be'i-na'i sin haart aa kuuk. <sup>4</sup> Fin Uisneno naprenat anrari mnak, 'Amhormaat hi aina'-ama'sin.' Antuta ntein am nak, 'Karu tuaf es naseku' in ainaf ai' in amaf, ro he napein hukun a'maten.'<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>5-6</sup> Uisneno nanoni' on naan, mes hi minoni' 'teta' ntein. Fin hi mak, 'Tuaf es ka nper-luu fa he npaek in bare' he nturun ma nbaab in ainaf-amaf, maski sin nha'mui' jok, karu in nba'an anrair he nfee je neu Uisneno.' Mes nok ranan hi minoni' on naan, hi mporin main Uisneno In aprenat, ma mseun ee nok hi atoran. <sup>7</sup> Etun fe'e na Au 'ak, hi re' ia atoni' re' na'uab ate, a'teta', ma nmo'e te, a'teta'! Naan natai nok saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je anmatoom nok ki na'ko un-unu'! Fin Uisneno npaek je he ntui mnak,

<sup>8</sup> 'Anmui' mansian anpures ma nbo'is Kau,  
summa neik in rurun  
kotin, mes ka na'ko fa  
in nekan.

<sup>9</sup> Maski sin nmo'en on naan  
amsa', parsuum aah.  
Sin ka ntoe ma nrae  
natin Kau fa,

☆ 15:4 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, 21:17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:9, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16 ☆ 15:9 Nai' Yesaya 29:13  
☆ 15:14 Nai' Lukas 6:39

fin sin suma ntoe ma  
nrae natuin mansian  
ii in atoran."<sup>☆</sup>

*Rais maufinu npoi na'ko  
atoni' in nekan*  
(Nai' Markus 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf bian anbi bare naan ma nanoni' sin im nak, "Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko', he hi bisa mi-hiin! <sup>11</sup> Saa' re' ntaam neu atoni' in fefan, naan ka nhai'niis je fa. Mes saa' re' npoi na'ko atoni' in fefan, naan es re' anhai'niis je."

<sup>12</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma natoon Ee mnak, "Usi'! Ho muhiin ii, oo? Atoin Farisis sin neek ein namenan, oras Ho mu'uab on re' naan."

<sup>13</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan of anfaki nporin tuaf-tuaf re' ka nanoni' fa natuin In romin. Naan nahuum on re' atoni' ntoof anporin roet re' in ka roim je fa. <sup>14</sup> Onaim kais amtoe mituin atoin Farisis sin. Fin sin re' naan, nahuum on re' aforot re' nakrira' ranan neu aforot. Sin of anroron kbua' mese' neun kona'."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak, "Usi', amturun he mutoon maan kai uab manporin fe'e na in a'moufun."

<sup>16</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "On nai te, hi ka mihiin fa fe'e msa'?" <sup>17</sup> In sairt ii on nai: saa' re' hit tbukae je, ntaam anpeo' hit gefak, rarit antaam ankoon neu hit taik, ma npoi nfani npeo' baer porin makrafu'.

18 Mes saa' re' anpoi nfain na'ko hit gefak, naan es re' anhai'niis atoni', tar antea Uisneno nmai'niisn ee msa', ma ka nroim fa he ntoup goe.<sup>18</sup> 19 Fin rais maufinu mfaun npoin na'kon atoni' in nekan! Nahuum on re': tenab maufinu, marorot, makaket, nbeon on nok tuaf re' in ka fee je fa, ai' in ka moen ja fa, bakan, saksii puta-kriut, na'uab na're'uf es in kanan. 20 Rasin on re' naan, esan re' anhai'niis atoni'. Mes karu atoni' suma nbukae ma ka nafaun fa in a'niman natuin harat on naan ate, naan ka ntaam fa rais jes."

*Usif Yesus anturun bifee jes re' ka atoin Yahudis fa  
(Nai' Markus 7:24-30)*

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan bare naan, he nnao neu pah re' anpaumaak kota Tirus ma kota Sidon. 22 Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee jes, re' na'ko bare naan. In ka atoin Yahudis fa. Oras in nneen nak Nai' Yesus neem antea goen, in neem antoit nok neek akbubu' mnak, "Usif nai' Daut in sufani! Amkasian maan kau, tua! Au aan feot goe, anniut sae. Airoo, in nha'mui' niis on, tua."

23 Mes Nai' Yesus antaa' kuun, ma ka nataah fa hana' mese' msa'. Onaim In atoup noin' ein neman ma natinan am nak, "Usi', bifee re' ia na'roto' piut. Onaim in nmo'e haa taisibu. Reko nneis, Ho mreun goe he nnao nai na'ko bare ia!"

24 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Uisneno nreun Kau he 'uum a'turun hit atoin Yahudis, natuin sin nteri nsaan ranan, nahuum on re' bib-kaes aseket. In ka nreun Kau fa he 'turun atoin sona'."

25 Mes bifee naan neem antein ma npaumaak Nai' Yesus. In nri'tuu ma nbaisenu ntein am nak, "Usi'! Amturun maan kau, tua!"

26 Mes Nai' Yesus anfee uab manporin am nak, "Ka neu fa he tait imnahat na'ko ri'aan ein, ma ntokar atfeen asun." [Nok sarit ma'nifa' nak, Nai' Yesus ro he nturun In atoin Yahudis sin fe', rarit na' anturun biak ein.]

27 Mes bifee naan anbaras am nak, "Batuur, Usi'! Mes ausn ein anpa-paon etan mei je nupun. Sin nahan saa' re' anmoufun na'kon ri'aan ein sin a'piik ein amsa'." [Nok sarit nak, oras ri'aan ein nbukaen, ausn ein nahan amsa'. Maski Nai' Yesus anturun Iin na, mes In ro he nkius biak ein imsa'].

28 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Reko, ain! Ho mpirsai Kau batuur, oo! Onaim ho mfain nai, natuin saa' re' ho mtoit je naan, anjari nrair!" Rarit in ntebi nfain, ma in niit in anah naan nareko nrair oras naan.

*Usif Yesus nareko' too mfaun*

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nnaon nasaitan bare naan, ma sin nnaon npe'-peo'n ahaa nefo Galilea in ninin. Onaim sin

nsaen neun 'toe'f es, rarit Nai' Yesus antook he nanoni' sin. <sup>30</sup> Rarit too mfaun ein neman neu Ne. Sin neik ein atoin hae hera', aforot, abuat, amuut, ma amenat bian sin amsa'. Sin natupa' ameent ein naan anpaumak-maak Nai' Yesus In haek ein. Rarit In nareko' sin. <sup>31</sup> Ankius nitan on naan ate, too mfaun ein ansan-makan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hae! Ma'tain besi! Atoin hae hera', bisa nnao reko. Aforot, bisa niit. Abuat bisa nfeen ma nnao. Ma amuut ii, na'uab! Ia ro tebes Uisneno es re' ameput. In re' naan, Uisneno re' hit be'i-na'i sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan na'ko afi unu'."

*Usif Yesus antuthae tuaf nifun haa*

(Nai' Markus 8:1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Neno fauk ankono te, Nai' Yesus no'en In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Au 'kasian too mfaun ein ia. Bian neman na'kon bare 'roo'-roo, ma sin nabuan nbin ia neno teun goen, tar antea nararin beti'. Reko nneis sin kais anfanin nok tai ruman. Kais-kaisa' sin ntuamafun nbin raan atnana'."

<sup>33</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein natahan am nak, "Usi! Baer ruman ia na'roo na'ko kuan. Ka neu fa he hit ttuthae too mfa-faun ein ia."

<sup>34</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, "Hi utuun ein fua' fauk?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Fua' hiut goah. Ma iik' ein fua' fauk aah, tua!"

<sup>35</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus andreun too mfaun ein naan he ntokon neun afu. <sup>36</sup> Onaim In nait utuun fua hiut ein ma iik' ein naan, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib sin, ma In nnona' sin neun In atoup noin' ein, he sin nnaon ntuthae too mfaun ein naan okoke'. <sup>37</sup> Onaim sin nbukaen tar namsenan. Rarit sin nbubun nafani' mnaah neis fein naan, ma npaan sin nahenu 'poni hiut. <sup>38</sup> Too mfaun ein re' nbukaen okoke' naan, of oni' sin atoni' nifun haa. Sin ka nsoi' naan fa bifee ma ri'aan ein. <sup>39</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus andreun too mfaun ein naan he nfanin. Onaim In nsae kofa' ma sin nnaon neun pah Magadan.\*

## 16

*Atoin Farisis ma atoin Sadukis he nakreо namouf Usif Yesus*

(Nai' Markus 8:11-13, Nai' Lukas 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Neot es, atoin Farisis ma atoin Sadukis fauk neman neun Nai' Yesus. Sin he nataan Ee, he nakreо. Nok ranan naan, sin ntoit Je mnak, "Aam! Ho mukrira' miit rais sanmakat es, he njair bukti mnak, Ho mupein kuasa mu'ko Uisneno."\*

<sup>2</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu maans ee nmouf ma neon goe snaa me'e,

\* **15:39** Bare re' ia et mee, ka mahini' reko fa. Tuis uab Yunani bian, antuin am nak, 'Makdala'. Bian anteni' antuin am nak, 'Makdal'an'. **16:1** Nai' Mateos 12:38, Nai' Lukas 11:16

hi mtanar am mak, 'Noka' te ka na'uur fa.' <sup>3</sup> Ma karu maans ee nsae ma anbi neon goe nmui' noep ma'fena', hi mtanar am mak, 'Neno ia of na'uur.' Onaim karu hi bisa mihiiin oras on naan ate, nansaa' am es hi ka mihiiin fa tanar na'ko oras neu oras, batan neu batan? <sup>4</sup> Airoo! Hi mansian oras ia, suma mihini haa he mmoe' rais maufinu! Hi ka mtae mituin fa hit Usi'! Maski hi mtoit rais sanmakat, mes Au ka 'moe' je fa, tua! Natuin afi unu' Uisneno nfee nrair rais sanmakat npaek mafefa kninu' nai' Yunus. Onaim naan, nanokab!" Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nasaitan sin. <sup>5</sup>

*Usif Yesus nanoni' am nak, ampaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin pengaru*

(*Nai' Markus 8:14-21*)

<sup>5</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun neof goe panin, na' In atoup noin' ein namnaun am nak, sin nniikn ein ma ka neikin fa utunu'. <sup>6</sup> Anneen neu sin na'uab ein on naan ate, In nak sin im nak, "Hi ro he mpaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin raur haef ee, joo." <sup>7</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Annenan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein antaka'naan ein. Onaim sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak, "A'naef ee na'uab saa'? In na'uab on re' ne, natuin hit ka teik fa utunu', aa oo?"

<sup>8</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin tenab. Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Hi bainesi' ki! Nansaa'

am es hi mi'uab anmatoom nok utunu'? Hi ka mpirsai kau fa, oo? <sup>9</sup> Ro hi ka mihiiin fa fe' neu Au 'mui' kuasa? Fin neon goes ii, Au 'teib utunu' fua' niim ma 'tuthae tuaf nifun niim, hi mbubun mifani' mnaah neis fein a'kora' fauk? <sup>10</sup> Rarit, on mee nok re' utuun fua hiut ein re' Au 'bati 'fee 'eu tuaf nifun haa? Hi mbubun mifani' mnaah neis fein 'poni fauk? <sup>11</sup> Nansaa' am es hi ka mihiiin fa Au uabak fe'e na? Au ka u'uab fa anmatoom nok utunu'. Au he umnaub ki, he hi mpaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin noni'-taru' sin. Fin sin noni'-taru' sin bisa npengaru naan too mfaun ein, nahuum on re' raur haef re' nkuum na'bua' ee nok uut, rarit uut naan ansae."

<sup>12</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, na' sin nahnin nak, In ka na'uab fa anmatoom nok utunu'. Mes In na'uab anmatoom nok atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin noni'-taru' re' anbeon ma nsanan.

*Nai' Petrus anmanaku' mnak, Usif Yesus naan, Kris-tus*

(*Nai' Markus 8:27-30, Nai' Lukas 9:18-21*)

<sup>13</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu bare re' npaumaak kota Kaisarea Filipi. Anbi raan atnana', In nataan sin im nak, "Tatuin biak ein sin uab ein nak, Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, Au sekau Kau?"

<sup>14</sup> Sin natahan am nak, "Bian nak, Ho re' ia, nai' Yohanis Asranit re' ammoni

<sup>3</sup> **16:4** Nai' Mateos 12:39, Nai' Lukas 11:29    <sup>5</sup> **16:6** Nai' Lukas 12:1    <sup>7</sup> **16:9**  
Nai' Mateos 14:17-21    <sup>8</sup> **16:10** Nai' Mateos 15:34-38

nfain. Bian nak, of oni' Ho re' ia, ka'o Elia. Bian anteni' nak, ka'o Yermias. Karu kaaah fa te, mafefa kninu' Uisneno tuaf es na'ko ununu'."\*

<sup>15</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein sin im nak, "Karu anbi hi teenb ein kiim ate, Au sekau Kau?"

<sup>16</sup> Rarit nai' Simon Petrus nataah am nak, "Usi'! Ho re' ia, Kristus, Tuaf re' afi unu' Uisneno anba'an he nsoun Ee neem! Ma Usi'! Ho re' ia, Uisneno abar-barat In Anah!"\*

<sup>17</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Simon, nai' Yunus in aan moen ja ko! Ho mapae' reko ko! Ka mansian aa fa es re' natoon ko rasi naan. Mes Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan es re' natoon ko. <sup>18</sup> Amneen! Oras ia, Au he ukanaab ko 'Petrus'. Fin kanaf naan in a'moufn ii es re' 'fatu'.\* Natuin ho pirsait aan nahuum on re' fatu, ho of amjair fanderen meu Au ngguin re' npirsai Kau. Maski sin napenin ha'mu'it tar antea nmatten amsa', sin naarn ein ma ntaah ein piut-piut. <sup>19</sup> Au of a'fee hak 'eu ko, he ho m'urus Au ngguin, nahuum on re' ho mnaa' a'retu 'fo'e sonaf neno tunan. Fin saa' re' ho mtaar

ee mbi pah-pinan, naan Uisneno ntaar ee et sonaf neno tunan amsa'. Ma saa' re' ho mfei ma mkonan ambi pah-pinan ia, naan Uisneno of nafeitn ee et sonaf neno tunan amsa'."\*

<sup>20</sup> Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus antaar sin he kais natonan neu sekau-sekau nak, In re' naan, Kris-tus.

*Usif Yesus natoon rasi amatoom nok In a'maten ma In a'monin anfani*

(*Nai' Markus 8:31—9:1, Nai' Lukas 9:22-27*)

<sup>21</sup> Anmurai na'ko oras naan, Nai' Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Au ro he 'nao 'eu kota Yerusalem. Anbi nee, Au upein ha'mu'it amfaun na'ko atoni mnais haart ein, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein ok-oke'. Sin of anroor na'maet Kau, mes anmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain."†

<sup>22</sup> Nai' Yesus natoon on naan ate, nai' Petrus anheer napaisb Ee, rarit in nak, "Kais mu'uab on naan, Usi'! Ka neu fa he Uisneno nkongan rasi naan!"

<sup>23</sup> Mes nai' Petrus in uaban naan, ka natuik-natai fa nok Uisneno, In romin. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus nabani'

\* **16:14** Nai' Mateos 14:1-2, Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8    \* **16:16**

Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69    \* **16:18** Nai' Yesus npaek kata nbi era' re' ia, he nataib uab. Fin uab Yunani nak, Πέτρος (*Petros*, es re' kanaf neu mansian) nok πέτρος (*petra*, es re', fatu).    \* **16:19** Nai' Mateos 18:18, Nai' Yohanis 20:23    † **16:21** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, τῇ τρίτῃ ἡμέρᾳ (tē tritē hēmera) "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus ammoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain.

ma nakain ee mnak, "Hoe, mu'roo mu'ko ia! Naan nitu 'nakaf es re' a'uab! Ho kais am'eka' Kau! Ho suma mutenab mutuin mansian ii in romin kuun, mes ka mutuin fa Uisneno In romin!"

<sup>24</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Tuaf re' he natuin Kau, in ro he naran ma ntahan piut ansuun oras! In ro he nnikan nain in roimn aa kuun, he natuin Uisneno In romin. Maski atoni' he nroor na'maet je msa', in ro he natuin piut, nahuum on re' atoni' nasaah hau nehe, he nnao n'ain bare 'maten.<sup>25</sup> Fin tuaf re' nabarab in tuan ee, he nmaet natuin in natuina' Kau, in of napeni 'honis piut nok Uisneno. Mes tuaf re' suma nroim he nmoni nbi in tuan ee kuun, in a'monin naan of namsaab ma namneuk on ahaa re' naan!<sup>26</sup> Amneen! Karu ho mupein pah-pinan ia in afan sin ok-oke', mes Uisneno antorak napoitan ko te, in upan ma in pae' ji saa'? Maski ho mroi meik main pah-pinan ia in afan sin imsa', ho ka bisa fa he mtuik ma msenu' maan fa ho smanam!

<sup>27</sup> Au utoon ki rasin re' ia ok-oke', natuin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au of a'sanu 'fain 'uum a'paek Au Ama' In pinan ma krahan, ubu-bua 'ok In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. Oras naan, Au of a'baras 'eu tuaf mese'-

mese' utuin saa' re' in nmo'e.<sup>28</sup> Mimnaau mirekreko! Na'ko hi ar-arki re' ia, tuaf fak-fauk of ka nmaten fa fe', tar antea oras sin niit Kau, es re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, a'jair Usif re' annaa' aprenat."

## 17

*Uisneno nakrira' Usif  
Yesus In pinan ma krahan  
(Nai' Markus 9:2-13, Nai'  
Lukas 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Ankoon neno nee on naan ate, Nai' Yesus no'en nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus ma in orif nai' Yohanis he nsaeun neun a'toe'f es, he sin nmesmesen nbin naan. <sup>2</sup> Antean a'to'ef naan in tunan, sin niit Nai' Yesus na'bani'. In humn ee npiin on re' manas, ma In tais ein njarin muti' ma nariman. <sup>3</sup> Nok askeken on naan ate, sin niit Ee na'uab nok ka'o Musa ma ka'o Elia. <sup>4</sup> Onaim nai' Petrus antaka'nana', tar antea in na'uab tafi'-tafi' am nak, "Usi", hit tbi bare ia te, na' reko nneis! Onaim reko te hai mihakeb maan ropoteun. Es neu Ko Usi', es neu ka'o Musa, ma es anteni' neu ka'o Elia."

<sup>5</sup> Oras nai' Petrus fe' na'uab on naan ate, nok askeken, noep ji nsau neem ma n'aum naan sin. Onaim sin nsanmakan, oras sin nneen hanaf es anbi nope naan in nanan am nak, "Amneen! Nai' Yesus re' ia, Au Aan neka'. In nhariin

<sup>24</sup> 16:24 Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 14:27    <sup>25</sup> 16:25 Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25    <sup>26</sup> 16:27 Nai' Mateos 25:31, Roma 2:6    <sup>28</sup> 17:5

2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15

Au nekak piut-piut. Amneen mirek-reok' Ee!"\*

<sup>6</sup> Annenan on naan ate, atoup noin' ein namtaun nmaten, tar antea sin nnoob ein. <sup>7</sup> Mes Nai' Jesus neem ankai' sin im nak, "Amfeen nai. Kais mimtaw!" <sup>8</sup> Rarit sin nait matak, mes sin ka niit antein fa sekau-sekau nbi bare naan. Suma Nai' Jesus anmees jah.

<sup>9</sup> Rarit sin nsanun nfanin na'kon a'to'ef naan. Onaim Nai' Jesus antaar sin mates am nak, "Saa' re' hi miit ee fe'e na, ka nabei' fa he mitoon ee meu sekau-sekau! Fin Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet fe'. Rarit, karu Au 'moni 'fain, na' hi bisa mitoon ee."

<sup>10</sup> Onaim sin nataan Ee mnak, "Usi', Ho re' ia ro Kristus, mes ka'o Elia es mee? Fin tunggur agaam ein nanoin ein am nak, ka'o Elia ro he neem fe', hena' Kristus neem. Mes natuin Ho te, on mee?"\*

<sup>11</sup> Nai' Jesus nataah am nak, "Batuur. Ka'o Elia ro he neem fe', he nfei ranan neu Kristus. <sup>12</sup> Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Ka'o Elia neem anrair, mes atoni' ka nahiin je fa. Sin nasusab niis ne, natuin sin roimk ein. Sin of anmoe' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, on naan amsa'."\*

<sup>13</sup> Annenan nrarin on naan ate, na' sin nahinin am nak, ka'o Elia re' Nai' Jesus na'uab ee naan, es re' nai' Yohanis Asranit.

*Usif Yesus nareko' ri'aan es, re' anniut sae  
(Nai' Markus 9:14-29, Nai' Lukas 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Oras Nai' Jesus sin ntebi nfanin, sin nateef too mfaun re' anpao nain sin. Onaim a'naef es neem anri'tuu ma ntoit turun-babat, <sup>15</sup> am nak, "Usi'! Amkasian maan au aanh ee, tua! In nemaunu 'bibi, ma anha'mui' jon. Karu menas naan neem ate, in nmoufu ntaam neu oe ai' ai je, tua. Amturun maan kau, tua! <sup>16</sup> Au 'eik je goen a'bi Ho atoup noin' ein, mes sin ka bisa nareok' ee fa, tua."

<sup>17</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Jesus naskarak In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Hae! Ro hi bainesi' ki! Au unoni' ki fani-fani, mes hi ka mihiin mirek-reko' fa. Hi ka mpirsai fa batuur-batuur amsa' meu Kau! Au ro he 'sabaar 'eu ki 'tea mee? Meik ri'ana' naan neem meu ia!"

<sup>18</sup> Sin neik ri'ana' naan, rarit In nriu' napoit niut re'uf naan. Rarit niut re'uf naan anpoi nasaitan ri'ana' naan, onaim in nareok nain oras naan.

<sup>19</sup> Rarit, oras Nai' Jesus anmees nok In atoup noin' ein on naan ate, sin nataan Ee mnak, "Usi'! Nansaa' am es fe'e na hai ka bisa mriu' mipoitan fa nitu naan?"

<sup>20</sup> Nai' Jesus nataah am nak, "Hi ka bisa mriu' fa nitu naan, natuin hi ka mpirsai fa batuur-batuur ate. Mimnau! Karu hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Kau te, maski

aan'-ana' msa',\* hi bisa miprenat maan a'toe'f es am mak, 'Hoe! 'To'ef! Munani' meu nee!' In of nanani'. Onaim hi bisa mmoe' saa'-saa' aah, asar ramu hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno.<sup>†</sup> <sup>21</sup> [Mes amneen! Niut re'uf human on re' ia ro batuur sin maufinun bainesi'. Karu hi ka m'onen ma minaah om fa, he mtoit turun-babat mi'ko Uisneno te, hi ka bisa fa he mriu' nitu on re' naan."]<sup>‡</sup>

*Usif Yesus na'uab no nuan ii anmatoom nok In a'maten  
(Nai' Markus 9:30-32, Nai'  
Lukas 9:43b-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nabuan nbin propinsi Galilea. In natoon neu sin im nak, "Ka 'roo fa ntein ate, sin of na'sosa' Kau neu biak ein. <sup>23</sup> Rarit sin na'maet Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Batuur Au 'maet, mes nmeu on naan ate, Au 'moni 'fain!"

Anneen In uaban on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein sin neek ein ansusan nmatten.

*Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok beo neu uim onen*

\* **17:20** Usif Yesus nataiba' apirsait nok fua musi' aan'-ana' es. Anbi re' ia, fua musi' naan in a'naen es re' penting, ka natuin fa in masan. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia anbi era' re' ia, ntui mnak, 'fuaf sesawi', mes anmu'i ntein rasi bian anmatoom nok in oten ai' a'moufun. <sup>‡</sup> **17:20** Nai' Mateos 21:21, Nai' Markus 11:23, 1 Korintus 13:2 <sup>†</sup> **17:21** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi ma re' manasik nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa era' bo' nua mmese' re' ia. <sup>§</sup> **17:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:13, 38:26 <sup>‡</sup> **17:27** Toon-toon ate, atoin mone Yahudis mese'-mese' sin re' ammoink naan toon bo' nua neiki nsae, ro he nbaen ein beo he nfee turun-babat neu he nabarab Uim Onen Uuf (amrees *Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir* 30:12-16). Oras Usif Yesus ammoni te, sin nsoi' beo naan anpaken roi *didrakma*. *Didrakma* es, in oosn ii natai nok *dinari* nua. *Dinari* es, in oosn ii natai nok tukan es in kai anbi neon goes. Anbi ia, Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Petrus am nak, in of napein roi *stater* es anbi iik ee in fefan. *Stater* es in oosn ii natai nok *didrakma* nua, ai' *dinari* haa. — he nanokab baen beo neu Nai' Yesus ma nai' Petrus.

<sup>24</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein neman neun kuan Kapernaum, ahoik beo ngguin neman neu nai' Petrus, ma nataan ee mnak, "Hi Tunggur goe anbaen Uim Onen Uuf in beo goe, ai' kaah?"<sup>§</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Onaim nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Anbaen, tua!"

Oras in nfain on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon nahuun ne mnak, "Hae, Simon! Ho mutenab miit. Uisf ein pahpinan ia naitin beo na'ko sekau? Na'ko sin aanh ein, ai' na'ko tuaf bian?"

<sup>26</sup> Nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Na'ko tuaf bian, tua."

Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, "Karu on naan ate, uisf ee in aanh ein kaisa' nbaen ein beo, ai' on mee?

<sup>27</sup> On naan amsa' nok Uim Onen Uuf in beo. Mes hit kais atmoe' ahoik beo ngguin he nato'on. Reko nneis, ho mnao mtaun ika' meu nefo. Ho mtaun maan ika fua ahunut on naan ate, amfei in fefan. Ho of mupein roi muti' fua es anbi naan. Rarit ampaek roit naan, he mbaen hit nua kit, hit beo

goe. Fin re' naan nanookb  
een neu hit nua kit."‡

## 18

*Usif Yesus In atoup noin'  
ein anmaktaan ein am nak,  
sekau es re' ko'u nneisi*  
(*Nai' Markus 9:33-37, Nai'  
Lukas 9:46-48*)

<sup>1</sup> Oras naan, Nai' Yesus  
In atoup noin' ein neman  
ma nataan Ee mnak, "Usi'!  
Sekau es re' ko'u nneis anbin  
Uisneno Iin na?"\*

<sup>2</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en  
naan ri'aan es, rarit na'haek  
ee nbi sin atnaank ein.

<sup>3</sup> Rarit In na'uaba' am nak,  
"Amneen mirek-reko'! Tuaf  
re' he njair Uisneno Iin na,  
in ro he nabavit nahiin  
in tenab he njair on re'  
ri'aan a'baut re' ia, re' ka  
na'naeb nahiin fa in tuan ii."\*

<sup>4</sup> Natuin tuaf re' na'paran  
nahiin in tuan ii, on re'  
ri'aan a'baut re' ia, in es re'  
ko'u nneisi nbi Uisneno In  
human ma In matan. <sup>5</sup> Ma  
tuaf re' antoup atoin a'baut  
on re' ri'ana' re' ia, natuin  
in npirsai Kau, tuaf re' naan  
antoupu nrair Kau."

*Usif Yesus natoon anma-  
toom nok tuaf re' nmoe' he  
tuaf bian anmo'e nsaan*

(*Nai' Markus 9:42-48, Nai'  
Lukas 17:1-2*)

<sup>6</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon  
anten'i sin im nak, "Karu  
nmui' tuaf re' nmoe' ri'aan  
a'baut es anteri nsaan, tar  
in ka npirsai nteni' Kau fa,  
ampaant om, oo! Reko  
nneis atoni' nfuut nakfirit

faut kou' goes\* anbi in neon,  
ma nporin nataam ee neu  
tais je tnanan. <sup>7</sup> Pah-pinan  
ia baer siraak batuur, na-  
tuuin nmui' rasi mfaun re' an-  
moe' tuaf anmouf neu sanat.  
Mes tuaf re' siraak anneis,  
es re' tuaf re' anmoe' taos  
tafi'-tafi', he tuaf bian nmo'e  
nsaan.

<sup>8</sup> Karu ho mmo'e msaan  
meik ho 'nimam, ai' ho  
haem, mketu mporin! Reko  
nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf  
neno tunan meiki haa 'nima'  
mese', ai' ha'e mese', he kais  
sin nporin nataam ko neu ai  
abar-barat, mes ho 'nimam  
ma ho haem sin nua.\* <sup>9</sup> Karu  
ho mmo'e msaan meik ho  
matam, mro'i mporin! Reko  
nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf  
neno tunan meiki haa mataf  
fua' mese', he kais sin  
nporin nataam ko neu ai  
abar-barat, mes ho matam  
sin fua' nua."\*

*Usif Yesus npaek uab  
manporin anmatoom nok  
a'bib-kaes re' namneuk*  
(*Nai' Lukas 15:3-7*)

<sup>10</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab anten'i  
mnak, "Ampaant om,  
oo! Kais-kaisa' hi mismeru'  
ri'aan a'baut on re' ia. Fin  
Uisneno nmui' ameupt et  
sonaf neno tunan re' an-  
panat sin. Ameupt ein naan  
bisa ntaman oras mee-mee  
jah, he natraak rasi anma-  
toom nok tuaf ein naan neun  
Uisneno.

<sup>11-13</sup> Hi mitenab mirek-  
reko', Au 'paek uab man-  
porin on nai: anmui' tuaf  
es in a'bib-kaesn ein nautn

\* 18:1 Nai' Lukas 22:24

\* 18:3 Nai' Markus 10:15, Nai' Lukas 18:17

\* 18:6 Tuis uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'fatu 'nobii' re' sin npaek je he nmoran  
maak-gandum. \* 18:8 Nai' Mateos 5:30 \* 18:9 Nai' Mateos 5:29

es. Rarit neon goes, anmui' a'bib-kase es annao nsaan, anpeo' kuun in ranan. Hi mitenab atukus na'ko a'bib-kasen naan he nmoe' saa'? In ro nnao nasaitan bo' seo mseo ein nbin a'toe'f ee tunan, he nnao naim a'bib-kaes re' annao nsaan re' naan.<sup>15</sup>

Karu in neapein nafani' a'bib-kaes amnekut naan, in of anmariin anneis na'ko re' in he nkius in a'bib-kaes bo' seo mseo re' ka namnekun fa. [Au, Mansian Batuur-batuur re' ia, 'uum he 'soi ufetin tuaf re' nteib ma nbeon on na'ko raan am-neot.]<sup>14</sup> Maski suma ri'aan a'baut es, es re' namneku msa', Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan ka nmariin fa."

*Usif Yesus natoon ranan on mee he hit ttaraem ok at-fain tok tuaf re' nmo'en saan neu kit*

<sup>15</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Karu ho aom-bian apirsait anmo'e nsaan neu ko, ho ro he mnao mutoef mok ne. Rarit karu hi nua ki mmees, na' ho mutoon ee in sanat. Karu in natniin ho uabam naan, hi nua ki miraem om een.<sup>15</sup> <sup>16</sup> Mes karu in ka natniin ko fa te, ho mnao meu ho partei tuaf es ai' nua nnao nok ko. Rarit hi miteef mok ne, ma mi'uab amteni'. Fin anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, 'Anbi rais jes, ro he nmui' tua asaksii nua ai' teun re' na'uab huma'

mese', hena' bisa ntoup sin uabk ein naan.'<sup>16</sup> <sup>17</sup> Mes karu in ka natniin ki fa te, amnao mitonan jemaa't ein. Mes karu in ka ntoup reko fa jemaa't ein sin uabk ein, maan ee on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Kaah fa te, maan ee on re' amaufinut nahuum on re' ahoik beo.

<sup>18</sup> Mimnau mirek-reko' saa' re' Au u'uab! Saa' re' hi mtaar ee mbi pah-pinan ia, Uisneno ntaar ee msa' et sonaf neno tunan. Ma saa' re' hi mfei ma mkonan ambi pah-pinan ia, Uisneno nafetin anrair je et sonaf neno tunan.<sup>18</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Au utoon a'teni' ki m'ak, karu nmui' tuaf nua na'ko ki re' m'onen nekaf mese', of Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan anfee ma nnona' saa' re' hi mtoit je. <sup>20</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf nua ai' teun nabuan ma n'oен ein, natuin sin re' naan Au ngguin, Au 'bi sin atnaank ein amsa'."

*Usif Yesus nareta' anma-toom nok pegawe re' ka nfee fa ampon neu in aok-bian*

<sup>21</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus neem nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi', au he utaan akre'o. Karu au aok-bian atoin apirsait nmo'e nsaan kau fani-fani, au ro he 'fee ne ampon no fauk? No hitu, oo?"

<sup>22</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Kahaf! Ho ro he mfee ne ampon no hitu nfain no bo' hiut,<sup>‡</sup> tar ho

<sup>15</sup> **18:11-13** Nai' Lukas 19:10    <sup>†</sup> **18:11-13** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi ma re' manasik nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa tuis re' anbi kurung re' ia.    <sup>16</sup> **18:15** Nai' Lukas 17:3    <sup>17</sup> **18:16** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:15    <sup>18</sup> **18:18** Nai' Mateos 16:19, Nai' Yohanis 20:23    <sup>‡</sup> **18:22** Uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, bisa in oten nak, "hitu nfain no bo' hitu nfain". Bisa msa' "bo' hitu mhitu ntein".

<sup>18</sup> **18:22** Nai' Lukas 17:3-4

ka bisa mso'i mtein sin fa.<sup>23</sup>  
 23 Hi ro he mmoe' mituin on naan, natuin Uisneno on re' uisf es, re' ansoi' in pegawe sin tuus ein. 24 Oras in nmurai nsoi', in nreun in tuaf ein he nnaon nhaman pegawe es, re' natuus roit anbi naa, tar hoto-hoto.<sup>§</sup>  
 25 Mes pegawe naan ka bisa nbaen fa in tusa'. Onaim uisf ee naprenat am nak, 'Amnao mi'sosa' atoni' ia nok in fee-anah sin, he sin njarin ate. Ma mi'sosa' main in a'mu'ik ein, he nbaen in tuus ein.'

26 Anneen on naan ate, pegawe naan anri'tuu ma nbaiseun uisf ee mnak, 'Airoo, ama! Aam usi', amturun maan kau he mfee kau oras akre'o! Au of ufani' au tuus ein naan, tua.'  
 27 Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee nkasian ee. Onaim in nnoes nain pegawe naan in tuus ein. Rarit in nafetin pegawe naan.

28 Mes oras pegawe naan anpoi, in nateef nok in aok-bian es, re' natuus roit akre'o nbi ne.\* Rarit in nheek in aok-bian naan, ma nkeer in neon ma naskaar ee mnak, 'Hoe! Ambaen ho tuus aan, oras ia nai!'

29 Anneen on naan ate, in aok-bian ee nri'tuu ma ntoti mnak, 'Airoo, ba'e! Amturun maan kau he mfee kau oras akre'o! Au of ufani' au tuus ein naan, tua.'

**§ 18:24** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nbi era' re' ia mnak, "τάλαντον (talanton) nifun bo'es". *Talanton* es, in nilei es re' tua ameput es in kai toon bo'es am niim antea toon bo' nua. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia ntui mnak 'talenta' anbi era' re' ia. **18:28** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nbi era' re' ia mnak, "δηνάριον (deinarion) nautn es". *Deinarion* es, in nilei es re' tua ameput es in kai neno mees' aah. Onaim karu tataib nok τάλαντον (talanton) nifun bo'es anbi era' bo' nua mhaa fe'e na te, tusa' re' ia ma'kaf-kafa'.

30 Mes pegawe naan nak, 'Ka bisa fa! Ho ro he mbaena' oras ia!' Rarit in nporin nataam in aok-bian naan nbi bui je nanan, tar in nbaena' in tuus ein naan. 31 Oras uisf ee in pegawe bian niit re' in a'mo'en, sin neek ein ansusan nmaten. Rarit sin nnaon natrakan neun usif.

32 Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee nhaman pegawe re' ka ntae nahiin jon fa. In nakain ee mnak, 'Hoe, atoin maufinu! Ho mtoit kau he au 'kasian ko, onaim au 'noes 'ain ho tuus ein. 33 Mes nansaa' am es ho ka mkasian maan fa ho aombian naan, on re' au 'kasian ko?' 34 Usif naan natoo', onaim in nreun sin he nheek je ma nataam atoni' naan anbi bui je nanan, anbain he sin ha'mui' je, tar antea in nbaen in tuus ein ok-oke'."

35 Nai' Yesus nasoup In reta', ma In natoon am nak, "Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan ansoi' on naan amsa'. In of anhukun ki, karu hi ka mnikan main fa hi aombian apirsait ein sin saant am penu sin."

## 19

*Atoin Farisis namin ranan  
 he namouf Usif Yesus nok rais  
 matsaos ma manporin  
 (Nai' Markus 10:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair sin on naan ate, In nnao nasaitan Galilea he nnao neu propinsi Yudea et noe Yarden in panin. <sup>2</sup> Too mfaun ein natuin Ee. Onaim In nareko' ameent ein anbin naan.

<sup>3</sup> Atoin Farisiş fauk neman he namouf Nai' Yesus. Sin nataan Ee mnak, "Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, atoin amatsaos, in bole nporin in fee nok ranan saa' ahaa oo, ai' on mee, tua?"

<sup>4</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hi re' ia, atoin ahiin rais pirsait. Mes nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee in afan? Fin anbi reta' ahun-hunut, matu'i mnak, 'Uisneno nmoe' mansian, atoni' ma bifee."<sup>5</sup> <sup>5</sup> Matu'i ntensi' mnak,  
'Es naan ate, atoin ii ro  
he nnao nasaitan in  
ainaf-amaf,

he nmoin nabua nekaf  
mese' ma ansaof  
mese' nok in fee,  
fin sin nua sin  
njarin mese'.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Onaim karu Uisneno neikn On es re' na'mese'  
sin nua sin, mansian ii kais  
anbatis sin!"

<sup>7</sup> Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, atoin Farisiş sin nataan antein Ee mnak, "Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es ka'o Musa nak, atoni' bisa nporin in fee, asar in nfee suur manporin neu in fee?"<sup>7</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ka'o Musa nkonan hi be'i-na'i sin nman-

poir ein nok sin feek ein, natuin sin a'naak-fatun on re' hi! Mes Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia, In sairt ii ka on fa naan. <sup>9</sup> Onaim Au utoon, ki m'ak: karu bifee ji anmakaek nahuun, atoin ii bisa nporin. Mes karu bifee ji ka nmakaek fa, mes atoin ii nporin, rarit ansao ntein bifee 'teta', naan makaket!"<sup>8</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Anneen In na'uab on naan, In atoup noin' ein na'uab ein am nak, "Karu on naan, reko nneis kais atsao."

<sup>11</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ka neu fa he tuaf amfaun bisa ntoup saa' re' Au u'uab ee re' ia. Suma tuaf re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek ee. <sup>12</sup> Anmui' tuaf ka nsao fa, natuin na'ko oras nahoins ee te on naan. Anmui' tuaf bian ka nsao fa msa', natuin tuaf anmoe' je on naan. Ma nmui' tuaf bian anpiir ranan he ka nsao fa, natuin in suma he nanaoba' Uisneno In mepu. Tuaf re' bisa nahiin ma ntoup noni' re' ia, maut he in ntoup goe."

*Usif Yesus na'uab anfee tetus neu ri'aan a'baut ein  
(Nai' Markus 10:13-16,  
Nai' Lukas 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Oras naan, mahoin ein naskau neik sin aanh ein neu Nai' Yesus he In ntao In a'niimk ein ma na'uab anfeen sin tetus. Mes In atoup noin' ein nakain mahoin ein naan. <sup>14</sup> Onaim In naskarak In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Amkonan ri'aan ein naan neman Kau! Kais mikaina' sin! Natuin tuaf re' nahuum

<sup>5</sup> 19:4 Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:27, 5:2    <sup>6</sup> 19:5 Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24    <sup>7</sup> 19:7 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 5:31    <sup>8</sup> 19:9 Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11

on re' sin re' naan, Uisneno  
Iin na."

<sup>15</sup> Rarit In ntao In a'niimk  
ein nbi ri'aan ein naan, ma  
In ntoit Uisneno he nfeen sin  
tetus. Rarit In nnao nasaitan  
bare naan.

*Atoin amu'it naim ranan  
he nmoin nabar-baar nok  
Uisneno*

(Nai' Markus 10:17-31,  
Nai' Lukas 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Neot es, anmui' tuaf es  
neem nataan Nai' Jesus am  
nak, "Aam Tungguru! Au  
he 'moe' rais reko on mee,  
he uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak,  
au bisa 'taam 'eu sonaf neno  
tunan? Au he 'moin ubar-  
baar 'ok Uisneno."

<sup>17</sup> Onaim Nai' Jesus  
nataah am nak, "Nansa'  
am es ho mutaan Kau nok  
saa' es re' reko? Suma  
Uisneno es re' reko. Karu  
ho mroim he mmoin mok  
Ne te, ammoim mutuin In  
aprenat."

<sup>18</sup> Atoni' naan nataan  
anteni' mnak, "Prenat re'  
mee?"

Onaim Nai' Jesus nataah  
am nak,

"Kais mu'maet mansian;  
kais ammakaek;  
kais mubaak;  
kais amjair saksii poi;"\*

<sup>19</sup> amhormaat ho aina'-  
ama' sin;

ma amneek ho aom-  
bian sin on re' ho  
mneek ho tuam aan  
kuum."\*

<sup>20</sup> Atoni' naan nataah am  
nak, "Preent ein naan ok-  
oke', au utuin a'rair sin. Saa'  
es re' ankuran fe'?"

<sup>21</sup> Anneen on naan ate,  
Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,  
"Karu ho mroim he mu-  
tuin Uisneno In roimn ein  
ok-oke' te, mfain nai, ma  
mnao mu'sosa' mporin ho  
'mui'm ein ok-oke'. Rarit  
amnao mbait roit ein meu  
ama'mui't ein. Rarit amfain  
uum he mutuin Kau. Fin  
Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko  
a'mu'if natho-hoen et sonaf  
neno tunan."

<sup>22</sup> Anneen on naan ate,  
atoni' naan ntеби nfain nok  
neek susat, natuin in a'mui'n  
ii kah een.

<sup>23</sup> Rarit Nai' Jesus na'uab  
nok In atoup noin' ein am  
nak, "Ampirsai Kau, atoin  
amui't ii susa ma'tani' hena'  
ntaam neu sonaf neno tu-  
nan. <sup>24</sup> In suust ee, on re'  
bikaes unta kou' goes, antaam  
neu in o'of anpeo' aent  
ee konan."

<sup>25</sup> Anneen on naan ate,  
In atoup noin' ein ansan-  
makan. Onaim sin natahan  
am nak, "Karu on naan ate,  
sekau es re' bisa ntaam neu  
sonaf neno tunan?"

<sup>26</sup> In nkius narek-reko' sin,  
rarit In na'uab am nak,  
"Batuur, karu mansian ii es  
re' anmeup, ka bisa fa. Mes  
karu Uisneno es re' anmeup,  
saa'-saa' ii ro njair."

<sup>27</sup> Onaim nai' Petrus nam-  
naub am nak, "Aam! Hai  
mnao misaitan hai 'mui'm  
ein oek' een, he mituina' Ko.  
Onaim hai mipein saa', tua?"

<sup>28</sup> In nataah am nak, "Am-  
pirsai Kau! Oras Uisneno  
nmoe' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke'  
njair fe'u te, Au, Mansian

\* **19:18** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan  
A'honis 5:17-20    \* **19:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, Surat re' Nareta'  
Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18

Batuur-Batuur re' ia, a'toko' 'bi 'toko' prenat. Oras naan, hi re' mituina' Kau, mtoko mbi 'toko' prenat bo'es am nua, he mjair afeek rasi meu uuf Isra'el bo'es am nua!<sup>29</sup> Tuaf re' nnao nasaitan in umi, in orif-tataf, in ainaf-amaf, in aanh ein, ma in rene, he natuina' Kau, in of antoup nafani' no nautn es. Rarit oras pah-pinan ia nam-sopu te, in nmoin nabarbaar nok Uisneno.<sup>30</sup> Onaim mimnau! Tatuin Uisneno In tenab, tuaf re' na'naeb in tuan, in re' naan, es re' tua a'baut. Mes tuaf re' na'paran in tuan ee on re' atoin a'baut, in re' naan, es re' tua a'naet natuin Uisneno In tenab.”\*

## 20

### *Uab manporin anmatoom nok aseeb poo' anggur*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin im nak, "Uisneno In aprenat naan, on re' uab manporin re' ia: anmui' poo' tuaf es, re' npoi nnao kik-kiku oras anreuk nee, nnao naim tuaf he nmeup nbin in poo' anggur. <sup>2</sup> In napein ameput, onaim sin nneka' buan he nmeup neon goes, nok in nbaen seba', roi muti' fua es, on re' osaf biasa.\* Anromin nrarin on naan ate, in nreun sin nnaon nmeupun. <sup>3</sup> Oras anreuk seo te, in npoi nnao ntein neu 'masa'. Anbi naan in nkius niit tuaf fauk

re' antokon ntaka'naan ein aah. <sup>4</sup> Onaim in na'uab nok sin im nak, 'Ba'e sin! Hi mroim he mmepu mbi au poo'n ee, oo? Au of a'baen ki nok reko.' Annenan on naan ate, sin anromin, rarit sin nnaon nmeupun. <sup>5</sup> Oras anreuk bo'es am nua on naan ate, poo' tuaf naan anpoi nnao naim ameput antein. On naan amsa' oras nreuk teun maans ee nteib. <sup>6</sup> Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, of oni' nreuk niim poo' tuaf naan npoi ntein. In nkius neu-mneem, anmui' tuaf re' anhaek ruum aah. Rarit in nataan sin im nak, 'Nansa' am es hi mhaek ruum aah na'ko kiku ntea maans ee nmaeb jen, ma ka mmeup fa saa'-saa'?"

<sup>7</sup> Tuaf ein naan nataah am nak, 'Aam! Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' anfee kai mepu, tua.'

Rarit poo' tuaf naan nak, 'Karu on naan ate, hi mnao he mmeup meu au po'on!'

<sup>8</sup> Antea oras re' sin nasnasan na'kon sin meup goe te, poo' tuaf ee nhaman in mandoor ee am nak, 'Amhaman ameupt ein naan, he mbaen sin kai ng-guin mese'-mese'. Ammurai mu'ko tuaf re' antaam muni' tar antea tuaf re' ntaam nahuun naan.'\*

<sup>9</sup> Rarit mandoor ee nhaman ameupt ein re' nmurai nmeupun na'kon oras nreuk niim maans ee nmaeb. In nfeen sin es-es ate antoup roi muti' fua

\* **19:28** Nai' Mateos 25:31, Nai' Lukas 22:30    \* **19:30** Nai' Mateos 20:16, Nai' Lukas 13:30    \* **20:2** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia ntui mnak, "Roit dinari es". Dinari es in osan, es re' ameupt es in kai neno mese' 'teme-'teme.

\* **20:8** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:13, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:15

es. <sup>10</sup> Rarit mandoor naan anhaman ameput bian, ntea tuaf re' nmurai nmepun na'ko oras nreuk nee kik-kiku. Re' nmepun na'ko kiku natenab am nak, sin of napenin nneis na'ko tuaf re' nmurai nmepun oras nreuk niim maans ee nmaeb. Te kaah, sin ntoup roi muti' fua' mees' aah amsa'. <sup>11</sup> Antoupun on naan ate, sin nmaheek poo' tuaf ee mnak, <sup>12</sup> 'Hae! Aam! Ka bisa fa on nai. Sin neem namunin, suma anmeup naan jam mees' aah. Mes hai re' mtaam mi'ko kik-kiku, ammeup ma'tani' ma mhae maet tar antea puus ein nsai! On nai te, nansaam es ho mbaen kai natai?'

<sup>13</sup> Onaim poo' tuaf ee nataah am nak, 'Ba'e, au ka upoi ko fa. Fin ho es amo-roim kuum he mmeup neon goes, ma in sapaan ee roi muti' fua es. Batuur, ai' on mee? Onaim au 'baen utuin hit atfeka' naan, ai'?

<sup>14</sup> Reko nneis, ho mtoup ho roi seba' he mfain nai. Karu au 'roim he 'fee 'eu tuaf re' ntaam anmeup muni' na'ko ko, natai nok saa' re' au 'fee je 'eu ko, naan au urusan. <sup>15</sup> Au 'roim he 'paek au roit utuin au romik. On mee m'es ho mutoo' natuin au neek ii reko?'

<sup>16</sup> On naan amsa', oras Uis-neno njair Usif neu mansian ein, In nbaras neu In tuaf ein natuin In romin. Onaim tuaf re' neem namuni te, in of antoup in sapaan ee on re' tuaf re' neem nahuun. Ma

tuaaf re' neem nahuun, of in ntoup in sapaan ee on re' tuaf re' neem namuin."\*

*Usif Yesus natoon nain no teun ii anmatoom nok In a'maten*  
(Nai' Markus 10:32-34,  
Nai' Lukas 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nmurai nnaon neun Yerusalem. Anbin raan atnana', In nhaman In atoup noin' ein he sin nmemesen nok Ne. Rarit In natoon antein am nak, <sup>18</sup> "Hi mneen! Oras ia hit he tnao teu Yerusalem. Mes oras hit tbi nee, sin of na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur, neu a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein. Rarit sin nhukun na'maet Kau. <sup>19</sup> Sin nana'at Kau neu tuaf ein re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Rarit sin na'uab namae Kau. Ma sin nbeos nakrati' niis Au aok. Rarit na' sin na'maet Kau 'bi hau nehe. Batuur Au 'maet. Mes nmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain."

*Nai' Yakobus nok nai' Yohanis sin ainf ee ntoit he nanaib in aanh ein*  
(Nai' Markus 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Rarit nai' Sebedius in fee je nok in anah nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis neman neun Nai' Yesus. In nri'tuu ma nfee hormaat he nbaiseun neik uab furi' neu Nai' Yesus.

<sup>21</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Ain! Ho mperluu saa'?"

In natoon am nak, "On nai, Aam! Au 'toit he karu Ho mnaa' aprenat ate, mu-naiba' au aanh ein nua sin,

\* 20:16 Nai' Mateos 19:30, Nai' Markus 10:31, Nai' Lukas 13:30

he sin nna'an aprenat nok Ko. Au 'toit he mutoko' es ambi Ho 'ne'u, ma es anteni' anbi Ho 'rii."

<sup>22</sup> Anneen in ntoit on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohannis am nak, "Hi ka mihiin fa saa' re' hi mtoti. Fin Au of upein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at amfaun. Onaim on mee? Hi of mitenab mak hi bisa misaaah ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan mok Kau, oo?"

Sin nua sin natahan nok haan ma'kaf-kafa' am nak, "Bisa, tua!"

<sup>23</sup> Rarit In nataah antein sin im nak, "Batuur, hi of misaaah ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at on re' Au msa'. Mes sekau re' es atokos anbi Au 'nimak a'ne'u ai' a'rii, Au ka es re' ufeek ee fa. Naan Uisneno In hak he nafeek. In nafeek anrair sekau-sekau re' antoko nbi bare naan." <sup>24</sup>

Oras atoup noni' tuaf bo'es anneen sin nua sin antotin on naan ate, sin nsaken. <sup>25</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus anhaman naan sin ok-oke', onaim In na'uab neu sin im nak, "On nai! Hi mihini mrair, ai'? A'naet ein re' anna'an aprenat biasa sin nha'mui' sin too ngguin, tar antea sin ka bisa nmo'en fa saa'-saa'. Ma a'naakt ein na'kon pah re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, sin nasanut prenat huma'-huma', tar antea too gui ka' bisa nait fa 'nakan. <sup>26</sup> Mes hi kais ammoe' on naan! Sekau na'ko ki re' he njair a'naet, in ro he njair on re' ate atuthaes neu tuaf bian.<sup>27</sup> Ma sekau re' he njair a'nakat, in ro he nmoe'

on re' ate.<sup>28</sup> Amneen! Au on naan amsa'. Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur ia, 'uum he 'tuthae tuaf. Au ka 'uum fa he atoni' ntuthae Kau. Fin Au 'uum he 'fee Au 'moin ki 'teme-'teme he 'soi 'ain too mfaun ein na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin."

*Usif Yesus nareko' aforot  
(Nai' Markus 10:46-52,  
Nai' Lukas 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonom. Oras sin npoin na'kon kota Yeriko, nmui' too mfaun re' natuin sin. <sup>30</sup> Anbi naan, anmu'i aforot tuaf nua re' ntokon nbin raan ee ninin. Oras sin nnenan nak, re' annao npeo' naan es re' Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret, sin anko'a ein naher-heran am nak, "Usi! Sufa'-ka'uf nai' Daut! Hai mpao Ko 'roo'-roo goen! Amkasian maan kai, tua!"

<sup>31</sup> Anneen sin nkao'an on naan ate, bian nakain sin im nak, "Hoe! Hi nua ki kais amtaisiub!"

Mes sin nkao' ein naher-heran antein' ein am nak, "Usi! Sufa'-ka'uf nai' Daut! Amkasian maan kai, tua!"

<sup>32</sup> Oras In nneen on naan ate, In nhaek. Onaim In nataan sin im nak, "Hi mroim he Au 'moe' saa' 'eu ki?"

<sup>33</sup> Sin natahan am nak, "Usi! Amturun kai, he hai bisa mkius miit, tua!"

<sup>34</sup> Anneen sin na'uab ein on naan ate, In nkasián sin. Rarit In nreо' sin maatk ein, onaim sin niit nanin oras naan. Rarit sin natuin Ee.

<sup>28</sup> **20:26** Nai' Lukas 22:25-26    <sup>29</sup> **20:27** Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35, Nai' Lukas 22:26

**21**

*Usif Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem on re' Usif*

(*Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40, Nai' Yohanis 12:12-19*)

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonom tar antean kuan es, kaan ee Betfage, et a'to'ef Saitun in ninin.\* Kuan naan he npaumak-maak nok kota Yerusalem. Anbi naan sin nasnasan ntaahn ein. Onaim In nreek In atoup noni' tuaf nua he nnaon nahunun. <sup>2</sup> In naprenat sin im nak, "Hi nua ki mnao meu kuan nee. Karu hi mtaam, hi of miit bikaes keledai ainf es nok in aan ee mafutu' et naan. Hi mnao mseif sin ma mheer meik Kau sin neman. <sup>3</sup> Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' nataan ki mnak, 'Nansaa' am es hi mheer meik biak ein sin bikaes keledai?" Hi mitaah am mak, 'Usi' he npake. Karu In npake nrair je te, In of ansoun ee nfain neem.'

<sup>4</sup> Rasin re' naan ok-oke' ro he njarin, natuin saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui nain sin im nak,

<sup>5</sup> 'Hoe, hi atoin Yerusalemas arki!†

Amkoen om iim he mkius ma miit kiim!

Fin hi Uisf ee, es re' ankoen On antaam neem.

\* **21:1** Sin nakanab 'Saitun' neu 'to'ef naan, natuin anbi nee nmui' po'on re' anroe sin nok saitun. Sin biasa naes hau saitun in fuan ee he napenin mina'. 'To'ef Saitun in a'roon ii, es re' kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem. † **21:5** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "Sion in aan feto". Sion re' naan, es re' Yerusalem in kanan bian. Onaim anbi ia, nai' Sakarias anpaek akuf he nkao' neu kota Yerusalem in tuaf ein. ♀ **21:5** Nai' Sakarias 9:9 ♀ **21:8** Mateos in tuis ahun-hunut nak, 'taef ein'. Mes hit tahini traer ta'ko nai' Yohanis 12:13 nak hau noo peta. § **21:9** Sin uab Aram nak, 'Hosana'. In oten re' ahun-hunut nak, 'In nsoi nafetin naan atoni''. Oras Usif Yesus nmoin fe' nbi pah-pinan ia, kata re' naan, sin biasa npaek je he nbo'is Uisneno.

In ntaam neem nok neek a'parat ma ba-baun.

In ntaam neem ansae ma na'tuut On nbi bikaes keledai ana'."\*"

<sup>6</sup> Rarit In atoup noin' ein annaon ma nmoe' natuin sin ok-oke', on re' Nai' Yesus anba'an sin. <sup>7</sup> Sin nheer neik bikaes keledai ainf ee nok in aan ee neu Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin ntaon tai-muti' njarin a'peni', onaim In nsae nbi bikaes keledai naan, he ntaam neu kota.

<sup>8</sup> Oras sin ntaman neun kota nanan, too mfaun ein nait sin tai-muit ein, ma sin pouk ein, he na'been sin anbin ranan. Anmui' tuaf re' nnaon n'oten hau noo peta msa‡ he sin na'benan nbinaan ee tnanan. Nok ranan naan, sin nmoe' tanar am nak, sin nseun Nai' Yesus on re' kaes ko'u. <sup>9</sup> Ma nmui' tuaf annaon nahunun anbin Nai' Yesus In matan, ma bian namunin. Sin nsakanan ok-oke' mnak,

"*Hosana!*" Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu Uisneno!§ Natuin usif Daut in sufa'-ka'uf neem an-rair!

*Hosana!* Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu Uisneno! Natuin Uisneno nruur ma nreek haefan Atoni' ia.

*Hosana!* Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu Uisneno!  
Natuin Uisneno ntuan  
On ma naprenat et neno a'raat re'uf!"\*

<sup>10</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus antaam neu Yerusalem sin nkao' ma nhunun on naan, kota naan in naan ee npoin ok-oke' ma nmaktaan ein am nak, "Sekau es re' amnemat re' ia?"

<sup>11</sup> Too mfaun ii natahan am nak, "In re' naan Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. In kaan ee Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas, na'ko propinsi Galilea."

*Usif Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf ma npukai nani 'masa' nbi naan*

(Nai' Markus 11:15-19,  
Nai' Lukas 19:45-48, Nai'  
Yohanis 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nknonon, onaim sin ntaman nbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Anbi Uim Onen naan in kintal, atoin ein nmoe' je njari 'masa' he sin na'soos ein kor-kefi re' atoni' npaek je he nfee fua'turu' anbi onen. Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nnao nriu' napoitan sin. In npe sek anporin mein re' sin npaek sin he tukar roit, ma nabani' a'been ein re' sin npaek sin he na'soos ein koro.

<sup>13</sup> Onaim In natoon neu sin im nak, "Uisneno In mafefa kninu' antui mnak, 'Au uhake' ma ufena' Umi ia, he sekau-sekau goah

bisa neman n'oен ein neun ia.'

Uisneno In sairt ee on re' naan, mes hi mmoe' je njair

apaikaurt ein sin baer ekutefas!"\*

<sup>14</sup> Rarit afoort ein ma abuat ein neman neun Nai' Yesus anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen naan. Onaim In nareko' nain sin ok-oke'.

<sup>15</sup> Anbi naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein anhaek nokan amsa'. Oras sin nkius Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat, sin nato'on. Anneis-neisi nteni', oras sin nnenan ri'aan ein anko'a' ein ma nsakanan ok-oke' nbin Uim Onen naan am nak,

*"Hosana!* Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu Uisneno!

Natuin usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un ankoen on neem anrair!"

<sup>16</sup> Rarit a'naakt ein nato nan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho mneen ri'aan ein sin uabk ein? Re' naan ka batuur fa!"

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Reko, Au 'neen. On nai te, hi teenb ee on mee? Hi ka mrees miit fa et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok anah-anah re' npures ma nbo'is neun Uisneno, ai'? Fin anbi naan matu'i mnak,

'Uisneno nabarab nain ri'ana kru'uf ma ri'aan ana' ma a'baut, he sin npures ma nboi's Ee.'"

<sup>17</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nasaitan kota naan, he nnaon ntupan nbin kuan Betania.

*Usif Yesus naprenat hau uu' goes he kais nafua ntein*  
(Nai' Markus 11:12-14,20-24)

\* 21:9 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26      \* 21:13 Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11      \* 21:16 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:3

<sup>18</sup> Noka' kiuk ana' te, Nai' Yesus sin ntebi nfanin neun kota Yerusalem. Anbi raan atnana' In annaben ate nam-naah. <sup>19</sup> In nkius niit hau uu' goes anbi raan ee ninin re' tuaf biasa neuk in fuan.\* Onaim In nnao npaumak-maak hau naan, he nkius niit ee nafua, ai' kaah. Mes oras In ntea hau naan, In ka niit fa fuaf fua' mese' msa', natuin hau naan fe' he nanoo. Onaim In na'uab neu hau naan am nak, "Natuin ho ka mufua fa meu Kau, es naan ate ho ka mufua mtein fa!" In na'uab anrair on naan ate, hau naan anmeot nain.

<sup>20</sup> In atoup noin' ein ankius nitan on naan ate, sin naskeken. Sin nataanan am nak, "Nansaa' am es nok askeken ate hau ia nmeot nain?"

<sup>21</sup> Onaim In nataah am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko' joo! Karu hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno, ma hi neekm ein ka na'oin ein fa kre'o msa', hi bisa mmoe' on re' Au 'moe' je naan. Hi bisa mmoe' nneis na'ko naan. On re': hi bisa miprenat a'toe'f es nanani' neu tasi. Uisneno of nanani' nain a'to'ef naan, asar hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ne!\*

<sup>22</sup> Fin are' kanan rasi re' hi mtoit sin mi'ko Uisneno, hi of amtoup sin, asar hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ne."

### A'naakt ein anmaktaan

*ein anmatoom nok Usif Yesus  
In hak  
(Nai' Markus 11:27-33,  
Nai' Lukas 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon. Antean Yerusalem ate, sin ntaman nfanin nbin Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Oras In nanoni' tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In raan a'honis on nai te, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, "Sekau es re' anreeun ko he ho mtao taisibu mbi ia afi naa? Sekau es re' anfee ko hak naan?"

<sup>24</sup> Mes In nahiin neu sin namin ranan he namouf Goe. Rarit In nataah am nak, "Au he utaan ki msa'. Hi mitaah Kau fe', hena' Au utaah ki. <sup>25</sup> Au he utaan ki on nai: hi ok-oke' mihiin nai' Yohannis asranit, ai'? Sekau es re' anfee ne hak he nasrain? Uisneno, ai' mansian?"

Rarit sin nateenb ein neu-mneman, ma na'uab ein am nak, "Kreot ii naan kit ein, karu hit tak, 'Uisneno es re' anfee hak', In of nataah am nak, 'Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa nai' Yohannis?' <sup>26</sup> Mes hit ka bisa fa he tak, 'Mansian es re' anfee hak', natuin too mfaun ein of annaheek kit. Natuin sin npirsain am nak, nai' Yohannis naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'." <sup>27</sup> Es naan ate, sin natahan neun Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hai ka mihiin fa, tua."

\* **21:19** Uab Indonesia npaek kata 'pohon ara' na'ko istilah Yunani συκῆ (sukei). Mes Uisneno In Suur Akninu' natoon hau goes et nee, re' tuaf biasa nseen ma neuk in fuan. Anbi Indonesia pasa' maans ee 'saen, 'pohon ara' in fuan atoni' ka neuk goe fa. Onaim 'pohon ara' anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' ka huma mese' fa nok hit pohon ara ia.   \* **21:21** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 1 Korintus 13:2

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin im nak, "Karu on naan ate, Au ka 'perluu fa he utoon ki 'ak sekau es re' anfee Kau hak."

*Usif Yesus nareta' anma-toom nok a'naef es ma in aan mone tuaf nua*

<sup>28</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab nok a'naakt ein am nak, "Hi mitenab on mee nok uab manporin ia? Anmui' atoni mnais es nok in aan mone tuaf nua. In naprenat in aan moen unu mnak, 'Neno ia ho mnao mmeup on reen je fe'."

<sup>29</sup> Mes aan moen unu naan nataah am nak, 'Au ka 'nao fa.' Mes ka 'roo fa te, in nmei' jon, rarit in nnao.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Rarit atoni mnasi' naan anreun in aan mone es antein am nak, 'Neno ia, ho mnao mmeup on reen je fe'.'

Onaim anah naan nataah am nak, 'Reko, tua. Au of a'nao'. Mes in ka nnao fa."

<sup>31</sup> Nareta' nrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, "Au he utaan ki on nai: na'ko ri'aan nua' ein naan, re' mee es re' nmoe' natuin in aamf ee prenat?"

Onaim sin nataahn am nak, "Aan moen unu!"

Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Reko, mes amneen mirekreko', fin Au u'uab batuur. Tuaf re' hi mtanar nahuum on re' sin ka mapaeck ein fa, on re' ahoik beo, ma bifee a'hake', sin of antaman njarin Uisneno In tuaf ein re' nahunun na'ko ki. Hi suma mitaah 'reko' meu Uisneno goah, mes ka mmoe' mituin

fa In romin. <sup>32</sup> Unu', Nai' Yohanis asranit nanoni' ma natoon anrair ki nok ranan on mee he hi bisa mmoin mimnoon ma mimneo. Mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai Je. Te kaah, oras tuaf re' ka mapake' fa sin nneen nai' Yohanis, sin nasaitan sin sanat ma penu sin he natuin in noin' ein naan. Hi mihi mrair sin ok-oke'. Mes hi ka misnaas fa mi'ko hi sanat ma penu sin, he mituin Uisneno In romin."<sup>‡</sup>

*Usif Yesus nareta' anma-toom nok atoin maufinu re' anseeb poo' anggur*

(*Nai' Markus 12:1-12, Nai' Lukas 20:9-19*)

<sup>33</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' reet es antein am nak, "Anmui' naan auf tuaf es antao rene, he nseen hau anggur. Rarit in nbaah naan rene naan nfuun am nateef. Onaim in ntao baak he naes hau fua anggur oef. Ma in nmoe' tobe. Rarit in na'seba' rene naan neu aseebt ein he sin npairori, ma rene naan in afan sin nbatin nfeen auf tuaf naan. Onaim in nnao nasaitan sin neu pah pen-pene bian.<sup>§</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Oras he nseun hau fua anggur te, poo' tuaf naan anreek in haef ein he neman neu aseebt ein naan, he ntoup in sapaan.

<sup>35</sup> Mes aseebt ein naan sin ka nfairoir fa haef ein naan. Bian napenin besot, anroor bian, ma npoir bian nok fatu. <sup>36</sup> Mes poo' tuaf naan anrenu nteni' in haef

<sup>†</sup> 21:29 Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia TB1 nbeon on na'ko tuis uab Yunani re' manasik ma reko nneis-neisi. <sup>‡</sup> 21:32 Nai' Lukas 3:12, 7:29-30 <sup>§</sup> 21:33 Nai' Yesaya 5:1-2

ein puukn es, re' nam-fau nneis na'ko ahuunt ein. Mes aseebt ein naan nmo'en maufinu neu sin ok-oke' msa'.

<sup>37</sup> A'roo'-roo te, poo' tuaf naan anreun in aan honi'. In natenab am nak, 'Karu au 'reek haefan 'eu au aan honi', sin of anseun goe rek-reko, ma sin of natniin ee.'

<sup>38</sup> Mes oras aseebt ein niit ri'ana' naan, sin na'uab ein am nak, 'Hae, amkius miit! A'naef ee nreek haefan neu in aan honi', in of es re' ntoupu 'naef ee in pusaak ein ok-oke'. Onaim iim he theek je ma troor tiis ne nai, maut he hit es atpaar kuuk po'on ia.' <sup>39</sup> Onaim sin nheek ri'ana' naan, rarit sin nheer neik je, ma npoirn ee neu po'on naan in kotin ma sin nroor niis ne.'

<sup>40</sup> Nai' Jesus nareta' nrair on naan ate, In nataan sin im nak, "Au utaan ki on nai: karu poo' tuaf naan anfain neem, in of he nmoe' saa' neu aseebt ein naan?"

<sup>41</sup> Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein natahan am nak, "In ro he nroor na'maet atoin maufinun sin ok-oke". Rarit in na'seba' po'on naan neu tuaf bian antein. On naan ate, of nateef in oors ate, sin nbait po'on naan in afan."

<sup>42</sup> Rarit Nai' Jesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Oni' hi ka mrees miit fa saa' re' matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Aknину' mnak,

'Anmui' naan faut goes re' tuukn ein nait inporin,

mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair fatu 'suki' neu umi'!

Uisneno kuun es re' anpiir ma nbetis nain je, he natoko' fatu naan. Es naan ate, hit tahiin ma tiit in masan arekot!' <sup>‡</sup>

<sup>43</sup> Rarit Nai' Jesus na'uab anteni' mnak, "Onaim mitenab mirek-reko'. Unu'te Uisneno npiir kit atoin Yahudis, he tjair Iin na. Mes natuin hi ka mituina' Kau fa, Uisneno of anpiir tua sona'. Fin tuaf re' nmoin natuin Uisneno In romin es re' bisa ntaam anjair Iin na. <sup>44</sup> [Au utoon unoon. Au re' ia, es re' fatu 'suki' naan. Tuaf re' nastuun ma ntaikobi nbi fatu ia, of namreu'. Ma karu fatu naan anmouf ma ntoom tuaf es, tuaf naan of namreu' nain.] <sup>‡</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Oras a'naak rais pir-sait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoin Farisi sin nneen Nai' Jesus In reta' naan, sin nahinin am nak, In nseer sin. Sin arsin re' naan natai nok re' aseeb poo' anggur naan, ma tukan fatu re' nait inporin fatu 'suki' naan. <sup>46</sup> Onaim sin nato'on nmat-maten. Rarit sin n'ator asraak he nheek Nai' Jesus. Mes sin natiun gok neu too mfaun ein re' naan Nai' Jesus nak, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Onaim sin ka bisa nmo'en fa saa'-saa' neu Ne.

## 22

*Usif Jesus nareta' anma-toom nok tuaf re' ka nroim fa*

<sup>◊</sup> **21:42** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22-23 fa era' bo' haa mhaa.

<sup>‡</sup> **21:44** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui

*he neem neu fesat kabin  
(Nai' Lukas 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein anpaek reta' mnak,  
<sup>2</sup> "Uisneno In aprenat naan, nahuum on re' uisf es, re' nmoe' fesat kabin neu in aan mone.  
<sup>3</sup> Oras naroitan anrair fesat naan ate, in nreek haefan in aten he nnaon naskau tuaf-tuaf re' napenin haan askaut am nak. 'Au uskau tua, natuin acara fesat he nmurai jen.' Mes tuaf ein naan ka nromin fa he nokan.

<sup>4</sup> Rarit aten naan antebi nfanin ma natonan neun sin usif. Anneen on naan ate, usif naan nreek haefan in aten bian am nak, 'Hi mnao miskau tuaf ein naan he neman, fin fest ee naroitan anrair je. Au 'roro 'rair bijae, ma uhaan namin-miin. Miskau sin he neman ma nbukaen fesat, fin au ubarab urair je.'  
<sup>5</sup> Aten naan annaon naskaun on naan. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' napenin haan askaut ka nfairorin fa. Bian annaon on po'on, bian annaon on baer mepu,  
<sup>6</sup> ma bian anheek usif naan in aten, ma nha'mui' na'maet sin.

<sup>7</sup> Anneen on naan ate, usif naan natoo' batuur-batuur. Rarit in naprenat in soraurs ein he nnaon nroor tuaf-tuaf re' nroor in aten. Rarit soraurs ein naan nout kota naan tar namneer antea afu.

<sup>8</sup> Rarit usif naan anhaman in aten bian ma na'uab am nak, 'Tabarab atrair fesat kabin, mes tuaf-tuaf re' au

uskau sin naan, ka neu fa he nokan anbin au fesat.  
<sup>9</sup> Oras ia, hi mnao meu raan oopt ein, he miskau sekau goah re' hi miteef sin anbin naan.'  
<sup>10</sup> Rarit aten naan annaon neun raan oopt ein. Sin neik tuaf amfaun re' sin nateef sin anbin naan, he nnaon neun fesat kabin. Anmui' atoin reko ma anmui' atoin maufinu re' neman namfa-faan anbin fesat naan.

<sup>11</sup> Rarit usif naan antaam neu baer fesat he nkisu nfuun am nateef in taumn ein ok-oke'. Onaim in niit tamu tuaf es, re' ka npaek fa baur fesat.\*  
<sup>12</sup> Rarit usif naan nataan am nak, 'Hae, ba'e! Nansaa' am es ho mtaam meu ia ka mpaek fa baur fesat?' Mes tuaf naan ntaka'nana' on ahaa re' naan.  
<sup>13</sup> Onaim usif naan naprenat in aten am nak, 'Amfuit atoni' re' ia in haen-niman, he mait impoir ee meu mone'. Maut he in nkae ma napein ha'mu'it anbi baer meis'okan naan.'\*

<sup>14</sup> On naan amsa', Uisneno nfee haan askaut ma naskau tuaf amfaun, mes In npiir ma nbetis naan ahaa bian re' ka namfaun fa he njair Iin na."

*Usif Yesus na'uab anmatootom nok baen beo neu anaa' aprenat*

*(Nai' Markus 12:13-17,  
Nai' Lukas 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Anneen anrair Nai' Yesus In uaban naan, atoin Farisis sin an'akoran he nakuu ma nakre Nai' Yesus.

\* **22:11** Atoin ahinit bian na'uab ein am nak, usif re' ia nabarab anrair tai fesat neu amneemt ein na'kon mee-mee. Mes tua mese' ia, ka nroim fa he npaek tais naan. Nok ranan naan, in nkana'paar usif naan nok in anah. **22:13** Nai' Mateos 8:12, 25:30, Nai' Lukas 13:28

16 Rarit sin nreek haefan sin aten ma tuaf na'ko Herodes in partei purtik, he nataan Nai' Yesus. Sin nanaib ma na'raatn Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Hai mihiin mak Ho nekam naan amne'o. Ho ka mputa-kriu muhiin fa ma ka mpiir fa humaf. Ho munoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nok rek-reko. 17 Oras ia, hai mitaan maan Ko rais jes. Tatuin hit atoran pirsait Yahudi, hit ro he theos beo neu uis ko'u keser Roma, ai' kaah?"

18 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin he nakreο Goe, he In na'uab namouf ana' prenat Roma. Onaim In nataah am nak, "Atoin puta-kriut ki! Nansaa' am es hi he mikreο Kau nok rasi naan? 19 Mikrira' miit Kau roi muti' fua es, re' tuaf anpaek je he nbaen beo!" Onaim sin nakrira' roi muti' fua es neu Ne.

20 Rarit In nataan sin im nak, "Sekau in human ma in kanan es re' maruna' ia?"

21 Sin natahan am nak, "Re' naan keser, prenat Roma in uis ko'u."

Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak, "Karu on naan ate, amfee meu preent ii saa' re' preent ii in hak. Ma mfee meu Uisneno saa' re' njair Uisneno In hak."

22 Anneen In nataah on naan ate, sin ok-oke' nmasahun, In na'uab naan batuur. Es naan ate, sin ka bisa nakreο naan Ee fa. Onaim sin nnao nasaitan Nai' Yesus.

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anma-toom nok amates ammoni nfain; ma rais matsaos anbi sonaf neno tunan*

*(Nai' Markus 12:18-27, Nai' Lukas 20:27-40)*

23 Anbi naan, anmu'i msa' tuaf na'kon partei Saduki. Sin re' ia nanooin ein am nak, atoin amaets ein ka bisa nmonin nfanin fa. Neno naan, sin namin ranan he nakreο Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, sin neman ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,<sup>24</sup>

24 "Aam Tungguru! Ka'o Musa antui nain kit atoran harat ia mnak: karu anmui' atoni' nmate nporin in fee, mes ka nahoni' fa ri'ana', hena' te atoni' naan in oirf ee ro he nsao bifee banu' naan, he nahoni' nfee sufa' neu in tataf amates naan.<sup>25</sup>

25 Batuur, unu' te ka'o Musa nanoni' on naan, mes oras ia hai he mitaan on nai: anmui' naan atoni' tuaf hiut sin nma'ori-taatin ein. Aan moen unu nsao, mes anmaet ma ka nahoni' fa. Onaim in orif re' natuin ee ji nsao bifee banu' naan.

26 Ka 'roo fa te, in nmaet ma ka nahoni' fa. On naan amsa' oirf es anteni'; in nsao bifee banu' naan, mes anmate ma ka nahoni' fa msa'. Matsaos naan nanaob on piut tar nasopu ntea aheit suus goe, mes in anmate msa'. 27 Rarit bifee banu' naan anmaet.

28 Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan on nai: bifee naan ansao niit atoni' hiut. Oras pah-pinan ia namsopu te, Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, bifee naan in moen je, es re' mee?"

<sup>24</sup> 22:23 Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8    <sup>25</sup> 22:24 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5

<sup>29</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu hi mitaan on naan, hi msaan ko'u! Fin hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno In Suur Akninu' In afan. Ma hi ka mihiin fa In kuasan re' ma'tani' msa'! <sup>30</sup> Batuurn ii, on nai. Oras Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, sin ka nmatsao ntein' ein fa on re' In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan amsa'.

<sup>31</sup> Au he u'uab amsa' anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain, ai' kaah? Anbi ka'o Musa in surat anmui' reta' hau aan es, re' anpiin mes ka nputuf. Na'ko reta' naan hit tahiin tak, amates bisa nmoni nfain. Fin naan Uisneno natoon neu ka'o Musa mnak,

<sup>32</sup> 'Au re' ia, sin ho ka'o sin Uisneno.

Esan re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop.

Sin arsin ok-oke'  
na'ruir ein ma  
na'besan piut  
neun Kau ntean  
oras ia.'

Hi mihibi mmak, oras Uisneno na'uab on naan, a'naef ein naan anmaten nrarin a'roo'-roo goen et unu'. Mes Uisneno nak In njair sin Uisneon goa fe'. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak, sin asmaank ein anmonin nkonon, maski sin nmatei nrarin, mes sin nmonin nfanin. Fin suma atoin amonit es re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno. Ka tuit fa amates na'bees neu Uisneno!"\*

<sup>33</sup> Anneen Nai' Yesus nanoni' on naan ate, tuaf ein na'kon partei Saduki sin ka

bisa fa he nbaras saa'-saa' ntein. Mes too mfaun ein anmasahun ma na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! Atoni' ia, In noin ii ma'tain re'uf!"

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatootum nok prenat re' pentiing anneis*

(Nai' Markus 12:28-34,  
Nai' Lukas 10:25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Oras atoin Farisis sin annenan am nak, Nai' Yesus niis anrair atoin Sadukis sin on naan ate, sin nabuan ok-oke' he nataan Nai' Yesus. <sup>35</sup> Sin tuaf ahinit es nbi rais pirsait, he nakreο nsoba' Nai' Yesus am nak, <sup>36</sup> "Aam Tungguru! Au he utaan on nai: hit haart ii in atoran ma rais pirsait ii in apreet ein, amfau re'uf. Na'ko preent ein ok-oke' re' neman na'kon ka'o Musa naan, mee es re' pentiing anneisi?"

<sup>37</sup> Onaim In nataah am nak, "Prenat re' pentiing anneis anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' naan nak, on nai:  
'Uisneno naan, hi Usi'.

Onaim hi ro he mneek Uisneno, *anneis* na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'.

Es naan ate, hi ro he mimnau Goe piut-piut,  
mihiin mirek-reok'  
Ee,  
ma mmeup ma'tani'  
he mituin In romin.\*

<sup>38</sup> Prenat naan, es re' pentiing anneis ma ma'tani' nneis! <sup>39</sup> Ma nmui' prenat es anteni', mnak on nai:

\* 22:32 Apoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6  
A'honis 6:5    \* 22:39 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18

\* 22:37 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan

'Ho ro he mneek ho aom-  
bian, on re' ho mneek  
ho tuam aan kuum.'<sup>40</sup>

40 Prenat noon nua' ein  
re' ia, esan re' na'u ma  
na'ba'an na'kon ka'o Musa  
in atoran, ma Uisneno In  
mafefa kniun' ein sin noin'  
ein ok-oke'. Tuaf ka bisa na-  
tuin fa prenat bian, karu sin  
ka natuin nahunun fa prenat  
noon nua' ein re' ia."<sup>41</sup>

*Kristus naan, batuur usif  
nai' Daut in sufan, ma In  
njair usif nai' Daut in Usin  
amsa'*

(Nai' Markus 12:35-37,  
Nai' Lukas 20:41-44)

41 Oras atoin Farisis sin  
nabuan fe'e nbin naan ate,  
Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak,  
42 "Na'ko un-unu' Uisneno  
anba'an he nruur ma nreek  
Kristus he nsoi nafetin Iin  
na. Natuin hi peint ein ate,  
Kristus naan, sekau in su-  
fan?"

Onaim sin natahan am  
nak, "In re' naan, usif nai'  
Daut in sufan."

43 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein  
am nak, "Karu on naan ate,  
nansaa' am es Uisneno In  
Asmaan Akninu' natoon neu  
usif nai' Daut he nteek Kris-  
tus nak 'Usi'? Fin usif nai'  
Daut antui mnak,

44 'Uisneno n'eut ma natoon  
neu au usi' mnak,

"Uum he mtoko mbi Au  
bnapak a'n'e'u, ambi  
bare re' mahormata'  
anneis-neisi.

Fin Au of a'moe' ho  
muusn ein, tar an-  
tea sin na'ruir ein  
neu ko."<sup>42</sup>

45 Na'ko surat naan, hit  
tahiin tak usif nai' Daut  
amsa' in neikn on anteek

Kristus naan, 'Usi'. Onaim  
karu anmui' tuaf nak Kristus  
naan, suma usif nai' Daut in  
sufan, naan ka nanokab fa  
fe'! Natuin In njair usif nai'  
Daut in Uisf amsa'!"

46 Anneen Nai' Yesus  
na'uab on naan ate, atoin  
Farisis sin anfeef a'temen,  
ka tiit fa tuaf es re' bisa  
nataah Nai' Yesus amsa'. Es  
naan ate, anmurai na'ko  
neno naan, sin namtaun he  
natahan, ma sin ka nabranin  
fa ha nakreo ntein Ee.

## 23

*Usif Yesus namnaub he  
mpaant om mi'ko tunggur  
agaam ein ma atoin Farisis  
sin*

(Nai' Markus 12:38-39,  
Nai' Lukas 11:43,46, Nai'  
Lukas 20:45-46)

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni'  
In atoup noin' ein, ma too  
mfaun ein re' natuin sin. <sup>2</sup> In  
na'uab am nak, "Tunggur  
agaam ein ma atoin Farisis  
sin anmu'in hak he nanoni'  
ka'o Musa in atoorn ein neu  
too mfaun. <sup>3</sup> Onaim hi ro  
he mneen ma mitniin sin ma  
mituin sin noin' ein naan.  
Mes kais mituin saa'-saa' re'  
sin nmoe' sin, natuin sin  
ka nmoe' natuin fa saa'-saa'  
re' sin nanoni' sin. <sup>4</sup> Sin  
na'seke' tuaf he nasaah ma  
nroi sin atoran rais pirsait  
re' ma'fena'. Mes sin tuak  
ein kuuk ka nromin fa he  
nturun ma nbaab tuaf he na-  
tuin atoran naan. <sup>5</sup> Saa'-saa'  
re' sin nmoe' sin naan, hen-  
ati' sin napenin bo'is. On re':  
anmui' baer es, re' matua'  
nok Uisneno In Kabin ma  
Prenat re' mafutu' nbi sin

a'naak ein ma sin a'niimk ein. Mes sin na'naeb sin ein, ma sin namnanub sin tais ein sin fuuk ein, henati' tuaf bian nanaib sin im nak, 'Sin re' naan atoni kninu', joo!'\*

<sup>6</sup> Karu sin ntaman neun uim onen, ai' sin nokan anbin fesat, sin namin baer tokos re' reko nneis, henati' too mfaun ein niit sin. <sup>7</sup> Karu sin nnaon neun a'masa', sin namin rais hormaat amsa'. Sin nmo'en henati' atoni' anhormaat sin im nak, 'Tabe tua, aam tungguru mahormata'. <sup>8</sup> Mes hi kais mituin sin cara naan! Kais atoni' nhaman ki mnak, 'aam tungguru', natuin hi Tunggur goe mese'. Ma hi ar-arki re' ia, amma'oritatan, mmabae-feton, ma mmabae-monen. <sup>9</sup> Kais maikas tuaf ambi pah-pinan ia mmak, 'aam', natuin hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan mese' kuun. <sup>10</sup> Atoni' ka bole fa he nhaman ki mnak, 'usi', natuin hi Usi' suma mese' kuun, es re' Au re' ia, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Kau na'ko afi unu'. <sup>11</sup> Es naan ate, Au 'ak hi kais maiks om nahuum on re' tuaf-tuaf re' namin rais hormaat. Sekau na'ko hi arki re' amroim he mi'nae, in ro he nmoin nahuum on re' ate re' antuthae tuaf bian piut.\* <sup>12</sup> Fin tuaf re' nanaib on, Uisneno of nasaunt ee. Mes tuaf re' na'baun in tuan ee on re' atoin a'baut, Uisneno of nanaib ee."\*

### Usif Yesus nakain a'naak

\* **23:5** Nai' Mateos 6:1, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:8, Surat Sensus 15:38    \* **23:11** Nai' Mateos 20:26-27, Nai' Markus 9:35, 10:43-44, Nai' Lukas 22:26    \* **23:12** Nai' Lukas 14:11, 18:14    \* **23:14** Era' re' ia ka matu'i fa et tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis.

pirsait ein, natuin sin na'uab ein a'teta' ma nmo'en a'teta'  
(Nai' Markus 12:40, Nai' Lukas 11:39-42,44,47-52, Nai' Lukas 20:47)

<sup>13</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi ka mpirsai Kau fa, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee ntaam neem. Ma hi mmaufinu mneisi mtein, hi m'eka' maan tuaf re' neman he ntaman neun Uisneno In aprenat, he sin kais anpirsain neun Kau.

<sup>14</sup> [Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi mputa-kriut baun ein, rarit misiik maan sin umin. Mes anbi too mfaun ein maatk ein, hi mi'koro' hi 'moe' maufinun naan, esan re' hi mhake ma m'onen a'roo-roo he atoni' nak hi neekm ein nakniun' ein. Mes Uisneno of anfee ki hukun re' ma'fena' nneis.]\*

<sup>15</sup> Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi msae bnao oe meu mee-mee, ma msae-msaun a'to'ef, suma he maim tuaf es aah, he in ntaam neu hi partei agama. Mes karu in ntaam anrair, hi mmoe' in a'moin ii njair maufinu nneisi ntein, tar antea in napein hukun

anbi ai abar-barat ma'fena  
nneis no nua na'ko ki.

<sup>16</sup> Hoe! Hi neekm ein nameis'okan, mes nansaa' am es hi fe' he miruru' ma mikrira' ranan meu tuaf a'teta' ntein? Hi of mipein siraak natuin hi minoni' tafi'-tafi' mmak, 'Karu tuaf nait rais manba'an anpaek supat ma nteek Uim Onen Uuf, tuaf naan ka nmafutu' fa nok in rais manba'an naan. Mes karu in nait rais manba'an anpaek supat ma nteek bare mnatu' re' et Uim Onen naan, na' in nmafutu' nok rais manba'an naan.'

<sup>17</sup> Hi re' ia atoin amonot ma aforot ki! Hi mitenab mak Uisneno naan bare mnatu' pentiing anneis na'ko Uim Onen Uuf? Kahaf! Fin Umi naan es re' nmoe' baer' ein naan nakniun' ein!

<sup>18</sup> Hi minoni' tafi'-tafi' msa' am mak, 'Karu atoni' ansuup npaek supat ma nteek mei fuat re' et Uim Onen Uuf, atoni' naan ka nmafutu fa nok rais manba'an naan. Mes karu in nait rais manba'an anpaek supat ma nteek fuat re' et mei je tunan, na' in nmafutu nok rais manba'an naan.'

<sup>19</sup> Hi re' ia, amfoor batuur-batuur. Mei fuat re' naan pentiing anneis na'ko fuat re' et mei je tunan. Fin mei naan, es anmoe' tar antea atoni' bisa nfee sin fua'-tuur' ein neun Uisneno.

<sup>20</sup> Natuin rasi naan, karu atoni' ansuup ma nteek mei fuat, naan nahuum on re' in nteek mei naan, ma saa'-saa' ein ok-oke' re' etan mei naan in tunan amsa'. <sup>21</sup> Ma karu

toni' ansuup ma nteek Uim Onen Uuf, naan nahuum on re' in nteek Uim Onen Uuf nok Uisneno In kanan. Fin In es re' natua nbi naan.

<sup>22</sup> Ma karu atoni' ansuup ma nteek sonaf neno tunan, naan nahuum on re' in nteek Uisneno In a'toko prenat nok In kanan, fin In es re' nnaa' aprenat anbi naan. \*

<sup>23</sup> Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin puta-kriut! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi mihiin ma'tani' he msoi' bait bo' meu Uisneno. Hi msoi' sin ok-oke', tar antea hi roet bumbu, hi msoi' je mates amsa'. On re' hi msoi' namnuut hi torere' ma sipa', rarit aijonuu. Te kaah, hi mnikan main Uisneno In Atoran re' pentiing anneisi! Fin hi ka mmoin fa nok amne'o ma namnoon. Hi ka mneek fa atoin ama'mui't ein. Ma hi ka mmoin fa piut-piut mituin Uisneno In romin. Reko nneis, hi mmoe' mituin naan ok-oke' fe', na' hi msoi' hi bumbu sin, re' he mflee sin meu Uisneno. \*

<sup>24</sup> Hi neekm ein nameis'okan, mes nansaa' am es hi he miruru' ma mikrira' ranan meu tuaf bian antein? Hi miknutu' atoran ma mreun biak ein nmoe' natuin sin, mes Uisneno In atoran re' pentiing anneis-neis naan, hi ka mituin ee fa. Naan nahuum on re' hi mtai oe mninu' he kais anmu'i kbenu. Mes bijae kou' goes hi m'oor maan ee 'teme'-teme!

<sup>25</sup> Hoe, hi tunggur agaam

\* <sup>23:22</sup> Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Nai' Mateos 5:34 \* <sup>23:23</sup> A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 27:30

ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi msaef hi bare mnaaht ein tar antea narim-riman, mes naan suma nbi koit. Te kaah, in nanan n'oemeet natuin hi misiik ma mibaak nok rais sinmakat ma komat.

<sup>26</sup> Hoe, hi atoin Farisis aforot ki! Amsaef hi bare mnaaht ein sin naank ein. Nok ranan naan, sin koitk ein of nakniun' ein amsa'!

<sup>27</sup> Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi on re' faut rame' anbi nopu. Atoni' anseet ee nok seet muti'. Atoni' nkisu te in koitn ee reok re'uf. Mes in nanan, naheun nok nuif na'ko tuaf amates ma nafoo foo punu'.<sup>27</sup> <sup>28</sup> Hi on naan amsa'! Hi mmoe' jom on re' atoni kninu'. Atoni' nkius niit ki on naan ate, sin nak hi atoin neek amneot ma ammonot ki. Te kaah, hi nekam nanan naheun nok rais maufinu. Natuin hi mi'uab ate, a'teta', ma mmo'e te, a'teta', ma mnikan main Uisneno In apreent ein.

<sup>29</sup> Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak! Hi mifena' faut nopu meu Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein, ma mhias faut nopun naan reok reu'f ein. <sup>30</sup> Mes hi mak, 'Bait hit tmoin batan mese' tok hit be'i-na'i sin ite, hit ka troor tiis fa mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin.' <sup>31</sup> Nok ranan naan, hi mitoon kiim am mak,

hi re' naan atoin amaufinut nahuum on re' hi be'i-na'i sin. <sup>32</sup> Onaim reko neis, hi mmaufiun piut tar antea namsoup, mituin hi be'i-na'i sin a'moe'k ein re' ansaan ma nbeon naan!

<sup>33</sup> Hi arki ammaufiun batuur-batuur on re' kaun araut. Hi mitenab am mak, of oni' Uisneno ka nhukun ki fa, ai'? Kais amharap ma mifnekan on naan! In of nait inporin ki meu ai pina' abar-barat! <sup>34</sup> Amneen mirek-reko'! Au of a'reek haefan Au haef ein, he sin nanoin ein ma naruru' ki raan a'honis amneot na'ko Uisneno. Mes hi of amroor miis bian ma mi'maet bian anbin hau nehe. Bian hi mbeos sin anbin uim oen ein, ma bian anteni' hi mha'mui' sin, tar antea sin naenan na'kon kota es neu kota bian. <sup>35</sup> Un-unu' fe'e te, hi na'i anroor niis nai' Habel. Te kaah, nai' Habel naan atoin neek amneot. Hi be'i-na'i na'maet tuaf amneot ma ammonot sin piut-piut, na'ko batan neun batan bian. Tar antea nai' Sakarias, es re' nai' Barakia in anah. Sin na'maet je anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal anpaumaak mei fuat. Natuin hi mituin hi be'i-na'i sin 'moe' maufinun, es naan ate, hi ro he misaah ma mitaah atoin neek amneot ma ammonot sin naa' at'oops ein naan. <sup>36</sup> Batuur! Fin hi arki oras ia, hi of mipein hukun, natuin rais maufinun re' hi be'i-na'i sin anmoe' sin afi unu' naan."

<sup>27</sup> 23:27 Haef ein sin Reta' 23:3

*Usif Yesus ankasiān abitan Yerusalem*  
(*Nai' Lukas 13:34-35*)

<sup>37</sup> "Hi arki abitan Yerusalem! Hi es re' biasa mi'maet Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein, ma mpoir miis In haef ein re' neman he nturun ki. Au 'o'en ma 'fuir ki fani-fani he iim meu Kau, nahuum on re' maun ainaf anpuput naan in aan ein anbin in ninin nanan. Mes hi ka mroim fa. <sup>38</sup> Es naan ate, Uisneno ka nrae ma mfairoir fa hi umi. Rarit noka'-nmeu te, in ruman. <sup>39</sup> Amneen mirek-reko', joo! Fin hi ka miit amtein Kau fa, tar antea in oras hi mmanaku' mmaak, 'Hai mtoit he Uisneno anfee tetus neu Tuaf re' ia, natuin Uisneno es re' anreek Ee.' Hi mmanaku' on re' naan, es na' hi miit amtein Kau."

## 24

*Usif Yesus natoon nain nak Uim Onen Uuf ee of nat-seer*

(*Nai' Markus 13:1-2, Nai' Lukas 21:5-6*)

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan Uim Onen Uuf. Oras In fe' npoi nnao te, In atoup noin' ein neman ma naruru' Uim Onen naan in arekon. <sup>2</sup> Mes In nataah sin im nak, "Umi ia batuur reokn ii kah een! Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, sin naseer fatun ia ok-oke'."

*Usif Yesus natoon am nak, In atoup noin' ein of napenin susat ma nana'renat*

(*Nai' Markus 13:3-13, Nai' Lukas 21:7-19*)

<sup>3</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao ntoko nbi 'to'ef Saitun. Onaim In atoup noin' ein neman he na'uab ammes-mesen nok Ne. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aam! Mutoon mufani' kai saa' re' Ho mu'uab ee fe'e na. Of reka' te Ho mfain uum, tua? Ma in a'taak ein on re' mee? On mee nok neon amsoput naan amsa?"

<sup>4</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ampanat hi tuam ein rek-reko, he kais napoi naan ki. <sup>5</sup> Fin of an-

mui' tuaf huma'-huma' neman rarit anpaas ok am nak, 'Au re' ia Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je na'ko unu'. Nok ranan naan, sin napoi too mfaun. <sup>6</sup> Karu hi mkius makenat, ai' hi mneen uab anin am nak, anmui' taisibu ma makenat et mee-mee, hi kais mintau. Fin rasin re' naan ro he njarin. Mes neon amsoput naan ka ntea fa fe'. <sup>7</sup> Uuf es of anmakeen nok uuf bian. Pah es anmakeen nok pah bian. Of antainuu nbi mee-mee. Ma oras amnahas ma'tain besi! <sup>8</sup> Mes naan ok-oke', fe' tanar ahunut re' natoon am nak, oras neon am-soupt ii he neem een. Naan nahuum on re' bifee re' he fe' nmurai nnaben menas, natuin in oras he nahoni' anpaumaak een.

<sup>9</sup> Onaim hi ro he mpanat hi tuam ein rek-reko! Sin of anha'mui' ki ma nroor na'maet ki. Ma tuaf na'ko pah-pah of ka nroim nain ki fa, natuin hi mituina' Kau. <sup>10</sup> Oras naan, too mfaun ii nkoit ma ka npirsain ntein

Kau fa. Sin ka nmaka'roim ein fa, ma of anma'soos ein es nok es. <sup>11</sup> Of an-mui' aputa-kriut nak sin re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Ma too mfaun ii npir-sai sin. <sup>12</sup> Of tuaf ein sin maufiunk ein amfaun ma na'baab ok antein, tar antea sin ka nmanekan fa es nok es. <sup>13</sup> Mes tuaf re' naran ma ntahan piut-piut tar antea in nmaet, Uisneno of ansoi nafetin naan ee. <sup>14</sup> Fin tuaf ro he natoon ma nasina' Uisneno In Rais Reko, tar antea pah-pinan ia no mes-mese', maut he bifee-atoni' sin ok-oke' nahiin Uisneno In raan a'honis re' batuur. Rarit na' neon amsoupt ii neem."

*Usif Yesus natoon am nak, amaufiun reu'f es of anboor neem*

(Nai' Markus 13:14-23,  
Nai' Lukas 21:20-24)

<sup>15</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab ankoon am nak, "Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Daniel antui anmatoom nok tuaf re' in maufinu ma'tain re'uf. In of antaam anhaek neu baer nuni nbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Nok ranan naan, in nhai'niis bare naan. Es naan ate, Uisneno naikoit bare naan. Oras hi mkius miit on naan, ampaant om! (Sekau re' anrees tuis ia, ro he nahiin narek-reko'!)<sup>16</sup> Naan anjair tanar nak, neon suust ein anpaumaak een. Oras amkius on naan ate, abitan propinsi Yudea maen nai meu 'to'ef. <sup>17</sup> Karu tuaf anpoi nrair na'ko umi, kais

anfain he nait bare' ntein. Maen amkoon, maut he kais mipein siraak. <sup>18</sup> Tuaf re' nbi rene ma po'on, kais anfain he nait tainusat antein. Maen amkoon nai!<sup>19</sup> <sup>19</sup> Re' tkasian sin baineis-neis ii, es re' bifee ma'apu', ma bifee re' nasuus ri'ana kru'uf. Te sin ka bisa naen nanan fa. <sup>20</sup> Onaim reko nneis hi m'onen he siraak naan kais nateef nok oras na'uur, ai' nateef nok neno snasat. <sup>21</sup> Fin neno naan susat ma'tani'! Anmurai na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan tar antea oras ia, atoni' ka nkius niit fa susat ma'tani' nahuum on re' naan. Ma atoni' of ka nkius niit antein fa susat ma'tani' nahuum on re' naan amsa'. <sup>22</sup> Mes hi m'ua reok, fin Uisneno na'paran neno naan. Karu kaah fa te, ka tiit tain fa tuaf re' ntahan he nmoin nabaar. Mes, natuin Uisneno nneek In tuaf ein re' In npiir nain sin, es naan ate In na'paran neon suust ein naan.

<sup>23</sup> Karu neno naan antea goen, hi mneen tuaf nak, 'Amkius! Kristus es ia!' Ma tuaf bian nak, 'Kristus es nee!' Mes hi kais ampirsai, joo! <sup>24</sup> Fin of anmu' tuaf anpoi ma npaas ok nak, 'Au re' ia, Kristus!' Ma bian antein nak, 'Au re' ia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'.' Sin of anmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma' anpaken niutn ein sin kuasa he nputa-kriu atoni'. Sin nsoob ein he napoi Uisneno In na msa'. <sup>25</sup> Onaim hi ro he mpaant om

\* 24:13 Nai' Mateos 10:22 \* 24:15 Nai' Danial 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 \* 24:18  
Nai' Lukas 17:31 \* 24:21 Nai' Danial 12:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 7:14

rek-reko, joo! Neon suust ein naan ka ntean fa fe', mes Au utoon 'ain ki!

<sup>26</sup> Karu tuaf natoon ki mnak, 'Kristus et amnera' nee, joo!' hi kais amnao meu nee. Ma karu nmui' tuaf nak, 'Kristus et umi ia nanan!', hi kais ampirsai sin aputa-kriut ein naan. <sup>27</sup> Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Oras Au 'fain 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, too mfaun ii niit Kau, nahuum on re' rimat re' nariim na'ko pasa' maans ee 'saen neu pasa' neon-teas.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Oras Au 'fain 'uum, hi of mihiin mak Au et mee. On re' tuaf nahiin nak, karu nmui' koor amneuk puun ein nabu-buan anbin baerjes, naan anmui' punu' et bare naan."<sup>\*</sup>

*Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok he nkoen On anfain neem*

(Nai' Markus 13:24-27,  
Nai' Lukas 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein, he natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Oras neon suust ein naan oke' nrair,

'Maans ee of anjair meis'okan,

fuun ne ka masnaa fantein amsa'.

Kfuun ein of anbamoufun na'kon neon goe tnanan, ma kuasa et neon goe tnanan sin natseran.'<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Rarit mansian ii niit tanar anbi neon goe tnanan nak, Mansian Batuur-Batuur

ii he nkoen On anfain neem. Ankisun on naan ate, uufluuf ma pah-pah abitan pahpinan namtaun tar antea sin ankaen. Au of a'saun 'uum a'bi nope, na' mansian ii niit Au kuasat ma Au 'pina' ma kraha' sin ok-oke'.<sup>31</sup> Rarit Au 'paek to'is re' in haan ee ma'tani' he uprenat Uisneno In ameupt ein etan sonaf neno tunan annaon na'bua' tuaf re' Au 'piir 'aan sin na'kon pah-pinan ia panimpain, na'ko pasa' maans ee 'saen tar antea pasa' neon-teas, na'ko pasa' ponain tar antea pasa' haa'-nua."

*Neon suust ein anjair tanar Usif Yesus In amneman  
(Nai' Markus 13:28-31,  
Nai' Lukas 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> "Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko hau. Karu in noon ein nmuurai namnaut moor ein, naan anjari 'takaf nak, oras fauk nais ii he ntaam een. <sup>33</sup> On naan amsa', oras hi mkius neon suust ein neman, on re' Au utoon 'ain ki, tanar naan 'ak, oras he Au 'uum ii npau-maak een. <sup>34</sup> Oras ia, mneen mirek-reko'! Na'ko mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmonin oras ia, of anmui' tuaf re' ka nmaet fa fe', oras neon suust ein naan neman. <sup>35</sup> Maski neon goe ma pah-pinan ia namnekun, mes Au a'at ma kabin sin nabar-baran kuuk."

*Usif Yesus na'uab am nak, In oras amneman naan,*

<sup>\*</sup> 24:27 Nai' Lukas 17:23-24    <sup>\*</sup> 24:28 Nai' Lukas 17:37    <sup>\*</sup> 24:29 Nai' Yesaya 13:10, 34:4, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12-13    <sup>\*</sup> 24:30 Nai' Danial 7:13, Nai' Sakarias 12:10-14, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7

*ma'nifa'*

(*Nai' Markus 13:32-37, Lukas 17:26-30,34-36*)

<sup>36</sup> "Ka tiit fa tuaf re' nahiin oras Au 'fain 'uum. Uisneno In ameupt ein et sonaf neno tunan, ka nahinin fa msa'. Au kuuk, ka uhiin fa msa'. Suma Au Ama' kuun es re' nahini nmees. <sup>37</sup> Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Oras Au 'fain 'uum, nahuum on re' un-unu' oras nai' Noh anmoin fe'.<sup>38</sup> Noe sako' naan ka nsaen sin fa fe', mansian ii nbukaen amin-minat, ma nmatsaon on re' biasa. Sin nmo'en on re' naan piut-piut, tar antea nai' Noh antaam neu bnao ko'u naan. <sup>39</sup> Mes oras noe sako' ansaen sin, na' sin maatk ein natfe'in, he sin nahinin saa' re' njair naan. On naan amsa', oras Au 'fain 'uum.<sup>40</sup> Anbi oras naan, karu tuaf nua antofan nbin rene, nok askeken ate, Uisneno nait neik es, ma namaika' es. <sup>41</sup> Karu bifee nua napaun maka', nok askeken ate, Uisneno nait neik es, ma namaika' es.

<sup>42</sup> Es naan ate, hi ro he mpao ma mpanat ansuun oras et fai ma manas, fin hi ka mihiin fa oras re' reka'te, hi Usi' ankoen On anfain neem. <sup>43</sup> Mitenab mirek-reko'! Karu anmu' uim tuaf re' nahiin neu abaakt ee he ntaam mabe' ia, in ro he npao ma npanat piut-piut, maut he abaakt ee kais antaam neu uim je nanan. <sup>44</sup> Onaim hi ro mibaarb om batuur-batuur. Fin oras Au 'fain 'uum re' naan, nok askeekn aah!"<sup>\*</sup>

\* 24:37 Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5-8

*Usif Yesus nanoni' mnak, ameput ro he natuin in uisn ee in roimn ee nkoon*  
(*Nai' Lukas 12:41-48*)

<sup>45</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Hi ro he mjair on re' ameput re' natuin in uisn ee romin. Karu in uisn ee he nnao neu bare 'roo, in nait ameput on re' naan, he n'urus mnahat ma mninut neu in uim je nanan. <sup>46</sup> Karu in uisn ee nfain neem ma nkius niit in ameput naan ameup rek-reko, ro tebes in of an-mariin nok ameput naan. <sup>47</sup> Ampirsai Kau, fin usi' naan of anfee kuasa neu ameput naan, he n'urus in a'mui'k ein ok-oke'.

<sup>48</sup> Mes karu ameput naan maufinu, in of natenab anbi in nekan am nak, <sup>49</sup> 'Reko! Usi' nnao on nai te, sekau nahiin oras usi' nfain neem, oo!' Natenab on naan ate, in nmurai nbeos ma npokos ameput bian. Ma in ntoko ma naah-niun amin-minat nok amauft ein. <sup>50</sup> Mes fe' ka natenab naan fa saa'-saa', nok askeken ate, in uisn ee nfain neem. <sup>51</sup> Onaim usif naan anha'mui' je ma'tani', rarit nait inpoirn ee neu mone', he in nabua nok atoin aputa-kriut ein. Anbi bare naan, sin ok-oke' ankaen npin-piuns ein, natuin sin napenin susat ma nana'renat ma'tani'!"

## 25

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok bifee munif re' an-*

*paon he nseun baroit atoni'*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein anmatoom nok Uis-neno In aprenat am nak, "Hi ro he mibarab mirek-reko' he mseun Kau, on re' reta' re' ia. On nai: neot es, anmui' bifee munif bo'es, re' npoin nbin oras fai ma neik ein paku, he nnao nseun baroit atoni' nbi sin parti ei je in umi.<sup>2</sup> Mes na'ko tuaf bo'es naan, anmui' tuaf niim re' ammonon, ma tuaf niim re' nahinin. <sup>3</sup> Tuaf niim re' ammonon naan ka neikin fa mina' anneis. <sup>4</sup> Mes tuaf niim re' nahinin, sin neik nanin mina'.

<sup>5</sup> Antean umi naan, baroit atoin ee ka neem fa fe'e msa'. A'roo'-roo te bifee muinf ein naan anreur ein nmaten, onaim sin ntupan nfinin.

<sup>6</sup> Te kaah, fai je nat-naan ate, sin annenan atoni' nkao' ma nsakanan am nak, 'Hoi! Baroit ee neem een, oo! Lim he tnao tseun goe!' <sup>7</sup> Annenan on naan ate, bifee muinf ein naan anfenan ok-oke'. Rarit sin nabarab sin pakun. <sup>8</sup> Mes bifee muinf ein re' ammonon na'uab nok sin parti ei ngguin am nak, 'Hae, ba'e sin! Ambait maan kai miin a'kre'o. Hai paukn ii he noi nmaet neen!' <sup>9</sup> Mes bifee muinf ein re' nahinin natahan am nak, 'Amoo! Kais mitoo', mes ka bisa fa. Fin hai miin ein ka nanokab fa neu kit ok-oke'! Reko nneis hi mnao msoos mina'.' <sup>10</sup> Onaim sin annaon nsosan mina'. Mes

oras sin npoin nnaon, baroit naan neem antea goen. Rarit bifee muinf ein re' nahinin sin ntaman natuin ein an-bin baer fesat, nabuan nok baroit ma taumn ein ok-oke'. Sin arsin antaman neun uim je nanan, onaim sin na'eek eno'.

<sup>11</sup> Rarit bifee muinf ein re' ammonon neman amsa'. Sin nhaamn ein am nak, 'Usi'! Usi'! Musoin kai eon' ii fe', tua!' <sup>12</sup> Mes in nataah am nak, 'Hoe, ka bisa fa. Au ka uhiin ki fa!'\*

<sup>13</sup> Es naan ate, hi ro he mibarab batuur-batuur he mhaat ma mpao piut-piut, fin hi ka mihiin fa msa' am mak, oras Au 'fain 'uum nateef nok neon saa', ai' nreuk fauk.'

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok ameput re' n'urus in uisn ee in noni-roit ein*  
(Nai' Lukas 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab reta' es antein am nak, "Oras Au usaitan ki, hi ro he mmeup rek-reko meu Kau, nahuum on re' reta' re' ia. On nai: anmui' naan uisf es he nnao neu bare 'roo. Oras in nabarab he nnao, in no'en in ameupt ein, rarit in naprenat sin im nak, 'Hi mpaek re' roit re' ia njair modal. Oras au 'fain 'uum ate, hi ro he mitoon kau mmak, hi miis fauk een.' <sup>15</sup> Rarit in nfee neu in ameput ahuunt ee noni-roit 'karō' niim,\* he in nasufab roit ein naan. Rarit in ameput no nuan ii ntoup

\* **25:1** Nai' Lukas 12:35   \* **25:12** Nai' Lukas 13:25   \* **25:15** Uab Yunani nbi ia, ntui mnak, τάλαντον (*talanton*) niim. Talanton es, on re' ameput es in kai je toon bo'es am niim. Onaim talanton niim re' naan, es re' kai toon bo' hitu mniim.

roit 'karo' nua. Ma ameput no teun ii ntoup roit a'kaor es, natuin sin es-es ate sin a'bei'k ein. Rarit in nkoen on neu bare 'roo.

<sup>16</sup> Antoupu nrair roit ein naan, ameput ahuunt ee nnao nrakan. Ka 'roo fa te, in niis naan roit 'karo' niim antein. <sup>17</sup> On naan amsa' ameput no nuan ii. In niis naan roit 'karo' nua ntein. <sup>18</sup> Mes ameput no teun ii re' ntoup roit a'kaor mese' naan, in nnao nhain kona', he na'koro' in uisn ee roit ein naan.

<sup>19</sup> A'roo'-roo te, usif naan neem. Rarit in nabuab in ameupt ein he nmurai nparikas in roit ein re' sin n'urus sin naan. <sup>20</sup> Ameput ahuunt ee ntaam ma nnona' roit 'karo' bo'es. Rarit in nak, 'Usi'! Ia ho roit ein. Neon goes ii ho mnona' kau roit 'karo' niim. Mes oras ia, au 'iis 'aan kuuk a'karo' niim a'tein.'

<sup>21</sup> Anneen on naan ate, in uisn ee nmariin. In na'uab am nak, 'Reko! Ho re' ia, ameup reko. Ho mmakoe, ma mutuin meu au prenat, maski au ka 'bi fa ia. Natuin ho bisa m'urus rais aan'-ana' on re' ia, au of 'ait ko he m'urus rasi bian re' ko'u nneisi ntein. Au of a'moe' fesat he hit tmariin ok-oke'.

<sup>22</sup> Rarit ameput no nuan ii neem annona' in uisn ee roit 'karo' haa mnak, 'Usi! Neon goes ii ho mnona' kau roit 'karo' nua. Amkius kuum, au 'iis 'aan kuuk roit a'karo' nua 'tein.'

<sup>23</sup> Usif naan anmariin msa'. In na'uab am nak,

'Reko! Ho re' ia, ameup reok goes amsa'. Ho mmakoe, ma mutuin meu au prenat, maski au ka 'bi fa ia. Natuin ho bisa m'urus rais aan'-ana' on re' ia, au of 'ait ko he m'urus rasi bian re' ko'u nneisi ntein. Au of a'moe' fesat he hit tmariin ok-oke'.'

<sup>24</sup> Rarit ameput no teun ii neem. Onaim in natoon am nak, 'Usi'! Au uhiin 'ak ho atoin maputu' ko. Fin ho mait saa' re' biak ein anmo'e, ma mseu saa' re' biak ein anseen sin. <sup>25</sup> Au umtau, tua. Kais-kaisa' roit ein ia namnekun, rarit ho mhukun kau. Es naan ate, au u'koro urek-reko' sin. Sin esan re' ia, aam! Am-toup mufani' sin, fin ho roit a'kaor mese' re' ia ka saa'-saa' fa, tua.'

<sup>26</sup> Anneen on naan ate, in uisn ee naskaar ee mnak, 'Ho re' ia ameput re' maufinu ma apehet! Karu ho muhiin main mak, au 'ait saa' re' biak ein anmo'e, ma au 'seu saa' re' biak ein anseen sin, <sup>27</sup> nansaa' am es ho ka mutunu' fa au roit ii meu bank? He au 'fain 'uum ate, au bisa upein in sufan, maski kre'-re'o msa', reko!'

<sup>28</sup> Rarit usif naan anreun in ameput bian am nak, 'Mait roit ein na'kon tuaf ia, he mnona' sin meu ameput re' niis roit 'karo' niim naan. <sup>29</sup> Fin tuaf re' an'urus rek-reko saa' re' in nnaa' ee, in of napeni mfaun antein. Mes tuaf re' ka n'urus fa saa' re' in nnaa' ee naan, of nait nain sin ok-oke' na'ko in tuan.\*

30 Amheek ameput re' ka mapake' fa ia. Amheer amfonat ma mait impoir ne meu mone'. Maut he in nkae nok ha'mu'it anbi baer meis'okan naan!'"<sup>30</sup>

*Usif Yesus na'uab anma-toom nok neon amsoput oras In he nafeek mansian ein ok-oke' sin rasin*

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, of a'saun 'uum a'paek Au Ama' In kuasan re' mapina'-makraha', ubua 'ok In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. Rarit Au 'toko 'bi Au 'toko' prenat re' mapina'-makraha' nneis, he uprikas mansian ein ok-oke' sin a'moink ein."<sup>31</sup> 32 Mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmoin niit anbin pah-pinan ia, of neman nbaisenun Kau. Rarit Au 'batis sin, nahuum on re' atukus re' nbatis 'bib-kase na'ko 'bibi, he njair pukan nua. <sup>33</sup> Tuaf-tuaf re' nmoin natuin Uisneno In romin, Au 'tao sin anbin Au bnapak a'ne'u. Mes tuaf bian, Au 'tao sin anbin Au bnapak a'rii. <sup>34</sup> Oras naan, Au 'naa' aprenat nahuum on re' Usif. Au of utoon 'eu tuaf ein re' anbin Au bnapak a'ne'u m'ak, 'Hi re' ia, es re' mtoup tetus-athoen mi'ko Au Ama'. Iim he mtaam meu In uim je nanan re' In nabarab nain je na'ko un-unu' neu ki. <sup>35</sup> Au 'fee ki haan askaut, natuin unu' fe' oras Au umnaah, hi es amfee Kau bukaet. Oras Au 'meon, hi mfee Kau oe mninut. Au 'uum ate on

re' atoin kase, mes hi mtoup Kau 'bi hi umin. <sup>36</sup> Au ka 'mui' fa pake-nohas, mes hi msoo mfee Kau. Au umeen, hi es re' iim am'urus Kau. Au 'bi bui, hi es re' iim amkius Kau.'

37 Annenan on naan ate, tuaf ein re' neek amne'o nbin Au bnapak a'ne'u naan, of natahan am nak, 'Usi', on mee es re' ia? Usi' mak, Ho mumnaah, rarit hai mfee Ko bukaet. Ho mmeon oe, rarit hai mfee Ko oe mninut amsa'. <sup>38</sup> Ho on re' atoin kase, rarit hai mtoup Ko he mtaam meu hai umi. Ho ka mmui' fa pake-nohas, rarit hai mssoo mfee Ko, tua. <sup>39</sup> Ho mumeen, rarit hai mnao m'urus Ko. Ho mbi bui, rarit hai mnao mturun Ko. Mes anbi oras mee, hai mmoe' rasin re' naan, tua?'

40 Au of utaah sin im 'ak, 'Ampirsai Kau! Fin oras hi mmoe' rasin naan meu Au ngguin, maski mmoe' meu tuaf re' ka mapake' fa msa', re' naan hi mmo'e mfee Kau goe!'

41 Rarit Au u'uab 'eu tuaf ein re' nbin Au bnapak a'rii m'ak, 'Atoin maufinu ki! Uisneno nkaas anrair ki. Mi'roo nai mi'ko ia! Au of a'reun tuaf he nnao nporin nataam ki meu ai abar-barat. Fin Uisneno nabarab anrair baer ha'mu'it ma ma'n'e'at naan neu niutn ein ma sin uis ko'u. <sup>42</sup> Au 'ri'u 'porin ki, natuin oras Au umnaah, hi ka mfee Kau fa bukaet. Oras Au 'meon oe, hi ka mfee Kau fa oe mninut. <sup>43</sup> Au 'uum

<sup>30</sup> 25:30 Nai' Lukas 19:11-27, Nai' Mateos 8:12, 22:13, Nai' Lukas 13:28    <sup>31</sup> 25:31 Nai' Mateos 16:27, 19:28

on re' atoin kase, mes hi ka mtoup Kau fa meu hi umi. Au ka 'mui' fa pake-nohas, mes hi ka mssoo mfee Kau fa. Au umeen, mes hi ka iim fa he m'urus Kau. Au 'bi bui, mes hi ka iim fa he mturun Kau.

<sup>44</sup> Annenan on naan ate, atoin maufiun ein of natahan am nak, 'Usi', on mee es re' ia? Usi' mak Ho mumnaah, mes hai ka mfee Ko fa bukaet. Ho mmeon oe, mes hai ka mfee Ko fa oe mninut. Ho on re' atoin kase, mes hai ka mtoup Ko fa meu hai umin. Ho ka mmui' fa pake-nohas, hai ka mssoo mfee Ko fa. Ho mumeen, mes hai ka mnao he m'urus Ko fa. Ho mbi bui, mes hai ka mnao mturun Ko fa. Mes anbi oras mee re' hai mmoe' Ko on re' naan, tua?"

<sup>45</sup> Au of utaah sin im 'ak, 'Ampirsai Kau! Oras hi ka mturun fa tuaf ein re' ka mapake' fa, re' naan hi ka mturun Kau fa.' <sup>46</sup> Rarit atoin maufiun ein napenin ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at piut-piut tar antea nabar-baar. Mes neu tuaf re' neek amneot ma ammonot, sin napenin 'monit piut-piut nok Uisneno tar antea nabar-baar."<sup>◊</sup>

## 26

*Atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus*

(Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair rasin re' naan ok-oke'

neu sin, In na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak,<sup>2</sup> "Hi mihini mrair, neno nua amnemat, hit neon ko'u, es re' Fesat Paska ntea goen. Oras naan, of anmui' tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Rarit sin nkuus na'maet Kau nbi hau nehe."<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Neno naan, a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein nabuan nbin nai' Kayafas in umi. Nai' Kayafas naan, es re' a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. <sup>4</sup> Sin namin ranan he nheek Nai' Yesus amninu'-mninu', he na'maet Je. <sup>5</sup> Mes sin n'ator asraak am nak, "Amtahan fe'! Hit kais atmanaap he theek Je, natuin neon ko'u goe npau-maak een. Kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein re' anroim Je, napoit ein taisibu."

*Bifee jes an'oop miin foo meni' re' ma'osa' neu Usif Yesus In a'nakan*

(Nai' Markus 14:3-9, Nai' Yohanis 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Anbi kuan Betania, anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Unu' te, atoni' nmai'niis ne, natuin in nameen meen nui-atroki'. Mes oras ia, in nareko nrair. Oras neon ko'u naan ka ntea fa fe', Nai' Yesus sin annaon nbukaen nbin nai' Simon in umi. <sup>7</sup> Oras sin anbukaen ate, anmui' bifee jes neem nateef nok Nai' Yesus. In nnaa' bootr es, re' anmoe' je

na'ko faut ma'osa'.<sup>\*</sup> Botor naan narai miin foo meni' re' ma'oos re'uf. Rarit bifee naan ntuut nareu' bootr ee toben. Onaim in n'oop mina' naan akre'o-kre'o neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he njair tanar am nak, in nhormaat Nai' Yesus.

<sup>8</sup> Mes oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ankius bifee naan anmoe' on naan ate, sin nato'on ma na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! In kais anporin miin foo meni' re' ma'oos re'uf ia! <sup>9</sup> Reko nneis in na'sosa' miin foo meni' ia, maut he in roit ein, in nfee sin neun ama'mui't ein!"

<sup>10</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin teenb ein naan, onaim In na'uab am nak, "Hi kais misusab bifee ia! Maut he in nmoe' on re' naan! Au 'mariin, natuin in n'oop miin foo meni' ia neu Au aok ii. <sup>11</sup> Ama'mui't ein et hi sonam ma hi tnanam piut-piut. Mes ka 'roo fa te, Au re' ia, ka ubua 'ok ki fa heen.<sup>†</sup> <sup>12</sup> Nok ranan re' bifee ia na'peeh Kau npaek miin foo meni' re' ia, in nababarab anrair Au aok ii, he nkaki' nain fubona' neu Au aok amates. Fin Au 'moink ii ka 'roo fa heen. <sup>13</sup> Mimnau mirekreko', joo! Anbi bare mee-mee jah, oras Uisneno In Rais Reko nanaob on anfuun am nateef anbi pah-pinania, sin of nareta' anmatoom nok bifee re' ia in arekon!

Maut he mansian ii ok-oke' namnau goe."

*Nai' Judas nneka' bua nok a'naak pirsait Yahudi he nnona' Usif Yesus neu sin  
(Nai' Markus 14:10-11,  
Nai' Lukas 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Anmui' tuaf es na'ko Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein re' naan, kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot. Neno naan, in anpoi nnao naim a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, he nnona' Nai' Yesus neu sin. <sup>15</sup> Antea on naan ate, in nataan am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Karu au 'turun ki he hi mheek Nai' Yesus naan, hi mfee kau saa'?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Karu ho mroim he mu'sosa' Nai' Yesus meu kai te, hai mbaen." Rarit sin nso'in roi muti' fua bo' teun ma nnona' sin neun nai' Judas.<sup>‡</sup> <sup>16</sup> Rarit nai' Judas anpoi, onaim in naim ranan he nnona' Nai' Yesus neu sin.

*Usif Yesus anbukae fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein  
(Nai' Markus 14:12-21,  
Nai' Lukas 22:7-14,21-23,  
Nai' Yohannis 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Toon bani' toon, atoin Yahudis sin anmui' neon ko'u re' a'roon ii neno hiut. Sin nteek neon ko'u naan nak, 'Fesat Utunu' ka Mamuur fa'.<sup>†</sup> Oras fesat naan he nmurai jen, Nai' Yesus

\* **26:7** Botor naan, sin anmoe' je na'ko faut ma'osa' re' tuaf biasa npahat. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak botor naan anmoe' je na'ko fatu re' in kaan ee ἀλάβαστρος (alabastros). Amkius et Nai' Lukas 7:37-38 msa'. <sup>‡</sup> **26:11** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11 <sup>‡</sup> **26:15** Nai' Sakarias 11:12 <sup>†</sup> **26:17** Fesat naan namnaub sin, oras atoin Yahudis sin be'i-na'i sin naen anpoin na'kon pah Masir. Oras naan, sin anpoin nnaon rab-raab. Es naan ate, oras re' sin nmui' je naan ka nanokab fa he nmo'en utunu' ansae npaek raur haef. Amrees ambi *Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir* 12:6,15 amsa'.

In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, "Aam! Mabe' ia, hit ro he tmurai tanaob hit neon ko'un ia. Onaim Ho mroim he hai mroro 'bib-kase ma mibarab baer fesat Paska on mee, tua?"

<sup>18</sup> Rarit In nataah am nak, "Hi mtaam meu kota, hi of miteef mok atoin es. Mitoon ee mak on nai, 'Ba'e! Hai Aam Tungguru annaben neu ka 'roo fa ntein ate In he nmaet jen. Onaim In ntoit bare nbi ho umi, he In npaek je he ntao fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein."

<sup>19</sup> Annenan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein annaon nmo'en natuin In uaban naan. Rarit sin nabaarb ein bukae fesat Paska nbinaan.

<sup>20</sup> Oras fai te, Nai' Jesus nok In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein naan antokon ma nbukaen fesat. <sup>21</sup> Oras sin nbukaen, In na'uab am nak, "Hi mneen, oo! Anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki, of es re' na'sosa' Kau neu biak ein."

<sup>22</sup> Annenan on naan ate, sin neek ein ka ntainiin ein fa. Onaim sin es-es ate nataan kuun Nai' Jesus am nak, "Tuaf re' Ho mu'uab ee naan, ka au fa, oo?"

<sup>23</sup> Onaim In nataah am nak, "Tuaf re' narepa' utunu' nbi 'pik-oef nok Kau, in es re' na'sosa' Kau." <sup>24</sup> Mimnau! Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet on re' sin ntui nain je nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'; Mes mikeo! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau naan, in of nasaah kuun

in siraak! Reko nneis in ainf ee kais nahoins ee!"

<sup>25</sup> Rarit nai' Judas nataan amsa' am nak, "Tuaf re' Ho mu'uab ee naan, ka au fa, oo?"

Onaim Nai' Jesus nataah am nak, "Ho kuum es mu'uab on naan. He sekau ntein?"

*Usif Yesus natoon am nak, utunu' ma tua min-kase naan anjair tanar he namnau Goe (Nai' Markus 14:22-26, Nai' Lukas 22:14-20, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Oras sin nbukaen fe', Nai' Jesus nait utunu' fua' es, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan, ma nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein, ma na'uab am nak, "Utunu' re' ia, Au aok. Mait he mbukae nai, tua!"

<sup>27</sup> Rarit In nait ikraas es naheun nok tua min-kase, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein, ma na'uab am nak, "Hi arki mait he mbukae nai, tua. <sup>28</sup> Fin tua min-kase ia, Au naa'. Au of a'maet, Au naa' ii nat'oop ma nsai he nsoi naan too mfaun ein sin saant ein. Naa' re' ia njair tanar he mimnau mak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an anrair je, oras ia njair teb-tebe. Mait he mbukae nai, tua!" <sup>29</sup> Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Anmurai na'ko mabe' ia, Au ka 'inu 'tein fa tua min-kase. Of oras Au 'ok Au Ama' mtook ma mnaa' aprenat ambi sonaf neno tunan, na' Au 'bukae 'tein 'ok ki."

30 Rarit sin nsiin siit es he npures ma nbo'is Uisneno. Rarit mabe' naan amsa', sin anpoi nnaon neun a'to'ef Saitun.

*Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan nak, in ka nahiin Je fa*

(*Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Lukas 22:31-34, Nai' Yohanis 13:36-38*)

31 Oras sin annaon ate, Nai' Yesus natoon nain In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Mabe' ia, hi arki of maen misaitan Kau. Fin matu'i nain et Uisneno In Suur Akn-inu' mnak,

'Uisneno of na'maet atukus, rarit in a'bib-kaesn ein naenan nsiksakn ok.'<sup>31</sup>

32 Au 'maet batuur. Mes oras Au 'moni 'fain, Au 'nao uhunun ki 'eu propinsi Galilea."<sup>32</sup>

33 Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Aam! Maski tuaf bian naen nasaitan Ko, mes au kaah fa, tua!"

34 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Tebe, oo, Pe'u? Ampirsai Kau! Mabe' ia, maun goe ka nkokre'o' fa fe'e te, ho musuan Kau no teun goen mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa!"

35 Mes nai' Petrus naheer am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Karu Ho mmaet, au 'maet 'ok Ko msa'. Fin au ka 'eu fa he 'aen usaitan Ko, tua!" Nai' Petrus in partein ngguin na'uab ein on re' naan amsa'.

*Usif Yesus an'onen anbi po'on Getsemani  
(Nai' Markus 14:32-42, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46)*

36 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annao nkonon neun a'to'ef Saitun, antean nbin po'on es, kaan ee *Getsemani*.<sup>33</sup> Anbi naan In natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Hi mtook mtahan ambi ia, Au he 'nao 'onen 'eu re' nee."<sup>34</sup> Mes In nhaman neik nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, ma nai' Yohannis, he sin teun sin nok Ne. Anmurai na'ko oras naan, In neekn ee nsuus ma ka ntainina' fa.<sup>35</sup> Sin fe' nnao naan a'kre'o, In na'uab neu sin im nak, "Au neek ii nsuus anmaet! Au 'naben ate on re' he 'maet een. Hi mtook ma mpao mok Kau mbi re' ia fe'."

39 Rarit In nnao na'roo kre'o, onaim In nri'tuu ma n'onen am nak, "Aam Honi'! Karu Ho mromi te, Au kais usaah ma'ne'at re' ia. Mes kais mutuin Au romik, maut he mutuin Ho roim aan kuum, tua."

40 An'onen anrair on naan ate, In nnao nfain neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan. Mes sin ntupan nfinin. Rarit In npoo' nafena' sin, ma In na'uab nok nai' Petrus am nak, "Hae Pe'u! Hi mtuup neu saa'? Au 'bi nee rabah, mes hi ka bisa fa he mpao kre'o msa'!"<sup>36</sup> Mimeo maatm ein naan fe'. Rarit amfeen he mpao mok Kau! Fin hi neekm ein amroim he mmoe' rais reko, mes hi aom ein an'oren. Onaim reko nneis hi m'onen, he

<sup>31</sup> 26:31 Nai' Sakarias 13:7    <sup>32</sup> 26:32 Nai' Mateos 28:16    <sup>33</sup> 26:36 Anbi uab Ibrani, *Getsemani* in oten nak, 'a'haip mina' neu hau fua saitun'.

karu mipein furit ate, hi bisa maran ma mtahan."

<sup>42</sup> Rarit In nnao n'onen antein am nak, "Usi!" Karu ro Au es re' he usaah ma'ne'at ia, maut he mutuin Ho roim aan kuum, tua." <sup>43</sup> An'onen anrair on naan ate, In ntebi nfain neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan. Mes sin ntupan nfanin, natuin sin maatk ein ma'feen ein.

<sup>44</sup> Rarit In nfain he n'onen antein no goes. In ntoni ntein neu In Amaf, he kais nasaah ma'ne'at naan, mes maut he natuin In Aamf ee In romin. <sup>45</sup> An'onen anrair on naan ate, In ntebi nfain he npoo' nafena' In atoup noin' ein. In na'uab am nak, "Hi mtuup kiim fe'e, oo? Amfeen nai! Natuin tuaf re' he na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, anpau-maak een. Oras re' ia, sin he nheek Kau goen, he nnona' Kau neu atoin maufiun ein. <sup>46</sup> Amfeen nai! Amfei maatm ein he mkius meu nee! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau naan, neem een."

*A'naakt ein anrekan tuaf  
he nheek Usif Yesus*

(*Nai' Markus 14:43-50,  
Nai' Lukas 22:47-53, Nai'  
Yohanis 18:3-12*)

<sup>47</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan fe'e te, nai' Judas neem nok too mfaun ein. Sin neman neikin suni' ma hau tuka' he nheek Ee. Sin nmo'en on naan, natuin prenat na'ko a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein. <sup>48</sup> Nai' Judas ansenen nain sin im

nak, "Amkius mirek-reko', oo! Tuaf re' au 'hoo ma 'neek Ee naan, hi mheek Je nai! Fin tuaf re' naan, es re' tuaf re' hi mam-mami."

<sup>49</sup> Oras sin antean Nai' Yesus, nai' Judas nnao nhake nbi Nai' Yesus In matan am nak, "Saloom, Aam Tung-guru!" Onaim nai' Judas anhoo ma nneek Ee.

<sup>50</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Hae, Judas! Ho uum re' ia, meik sairt ii es re' ia, oo?" Onaim too mfaun ein naan neman, he nheek Nai' Yesus.

<sup>51</sup> Mes nok askeken, Nai' Yesus In tuaf es anfaik benas, ma nsaip namouf atoin es in rukin noon es. (Atoni' naan, es re' pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in ate.) <sup>52</sup> Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Mu'taap mufani' ho benas naan. Fin tuaf re' nmoni nbi 'bae suni', in of anmaet nok suni'. <sup>53</sup> Ho ka muhiin fa, oo? Au bisa 'toit Au Ama' he nreek In ameupt ein nifun-nifun§ na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he neman nturun Kau. <sup>54</sup> Mes noo goah nai. Anbain he tuaf ein re' ia nheek Kau. Natuin saa' re' matu'i nain et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nmatoom nok Kau naan, ro he njarin."

<sup>55</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein re' neman nheek Je mnak, "Hi mitenab mak, Au re' ia atoin maufiun, oo? Nansaa' am es hi iim amheek Kau meik suni' ma hau tuka'? Te kaah, neno-neno te Au unoni' ki 'bi

§ 26:53 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, *legion* bo'es am nua. Sorarus Roma legion es, es re' tuaf nifun nee.

✖ 26:55 Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37

Uim Onen Uuf, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es, he nmoe' saa'-saa' neu Kau.<sup>56</sup> Mes anbain nai! Iim amheek Kau nai! Natuun re' ia matu'i nain na'ko unu' et Uisneno In Suur Akninu".

Ankisun on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein namtau nmaten. Onaim sin naenan ma nasaitan Nai' Yesus.

*Sin neik Usif Yesus neu afeek rais pirsait ein*

(*Nai' Markus 14:53-65, Nai' Lukas 22:54-55,63-71, Nai' Yohanis 18:13-14,19-24*)

<sup>57</sup> Rarit tuaf ein re' nheek Nai' Yesus, sin neik Je neu a'naak pirsait Yahudis sin a'naak ko'u, nai' Kayafas in umi, natuin a'naakt ein nabuan nbin naan. Abuat ein naan, sin esan re': a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, atoni mnais haart ein. <sup>58</sup> Oras sin neik Je te, nai' Petrus nnao na'kor-koro' nbi sin koitk ein, antea a'naak kou' goe in umi. Nai' Petrus antaam nok anbi kintal amsa' he ntook nabua nok tuaf ein abitan naan. Fin in he nahiin saa' re' of he njair. <sup>59</sup> Anbi umi naan in nanan a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein na'uab ein nok tuaf ein re' afeek rais pirsait. Sin namin bukti he napenin ranan he nafeek hukun a'maten neu Nai' Yesus. <sup>60</sup> Maski sin nataman saksii poi mfaun, mes sin ka napenin fa bukti saa'-saa' he npaek sin. Namuni te, sin napenin saksii tuaf nua.

<sup>61</sup> Tua nua' ein naan ansaksii am nak, "Hai mneen miit

Atoni' ia na'uab am nak, 'Au of useer Uim Onen Uuf. Mes Au of ufena' ufani' Umi naan neno teun goah."<sup>58</sup>

<sup>62</sup> Rarit a'naak pirsait Yahudis sin a'naak kou' goe nfeen anhake nbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein re' ntokon nbin naan. Onaim in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho mneen amrair too mfaun ein nakuu Ko. Mes nansaa' am es Ho mniinu'-mniinu'?" <sup>63</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus ka nataah fa saa'-saa'. Onaim a'naak kou' goe nataan antein am nak, "Au he utaan Ko! Mes Ho ro he mutaah batuur-batuur, nahuum on re' Ho mutaah meu Uisneno re' nmoin et sonaf neno tunan. Anmui' tuaf nak, Ho re' ia, Kristus, Uisneno In Anah re' In nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'. Batuur, aa oo?"

<sup>64</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur, on re' ho mu'uab naan. Mes, mim-nau! Hi ar-arki of miit Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Au of a'toko 'bi sonaf neno tunan 'bi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u, he 'naa' aprenat 'ok Ne re' akuaas re'uf. Rarit Au 'sanu 'fain 'uum a'bi nope."<sup>58</sup>

<sup>65</sup> Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, a'naak kou' goe natoo' ma'tani', tar antea in npius nakrati' in baru mnanu'. Rarit in nkao' ma natoon neu atooks ein naan ok-oke' mnak, "Hit ka tperluu fa saksii ttein! Hi mneen kiim meik hi rukim, In uab naan. In nanaib kuun In tuan anjair Uisneno In Anah. Re' ia rasi m'akan! Hi mihiin ok-oke' mak, tatuin

hit atoran pirsait, karu atoni' nataib on, on re' Uisneno, atoni' naan ro he nmaet!  
<sup>66</sup> Onaim oras ia, hi he mifeek mak saa'?"

Onaim sin nsakanan okoke' mnak, "Batuur atoni' ia nsaan! Onaim In ro he napein hukun a'maten!"\*

<sup>67</sup> Rarit tuaf fauk antaman ma neroon Nai' Yesus. Sin nbeos Goe ma npaas Ee msaa'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>68</sup> Rarit sin nakree't Ee mnak, "Hoe! Ho re' ia Kristus, aa oo? Ho mteek miit! Sekau es antuuf Ko re' ia?"

*Nai' Petrus nasuan no tenu mnak, in ka nahiin fa Usif Yesus*

(*Nai' Markus 14:66-72, Nai' Lukas 22:56-62, Nai' Yohanis 18:15-18,25-27*)

<sup>69</sup> Oras naan, nai' Petrus antoko nbi kintal fe'. Rarit anmu'i bifee ate es, neem na'uab nok nai' Petrus am nak, "Fe'e na, ho uum mok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan, ai'?"

<sup>70</sup> Mes in nprotees anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Nansaa' am es ho mutaan on naan! Au ka uhiin Je fa." <sup>71</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus anpoi nhake nbi eno' 'tamas.

Onaim anmu'i bifee jes anteni' re' nkius niit ee nbi naan. In natoon neu atoin ein re' nbin naan am nak, "Au 'it atoni' ia nok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan."

\* 26:66 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16 \* 26:67 Nai' Yesaya 50:6

\* 27:2 Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin ka nmuin fa hak he na'maten atoni'. Es naan ate, sin neik Usif Yesus neu anaa' aprenat Roma.

<sup>72</sup> Onaim nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Ho mu-maunu, oo! Au ka uhiin fa atoni' naan! Au 'suup!"

<sup>73</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf bian sin re' ntokon nbin naan na'uab antein' ein neu ne, mnak "Hae! Ho kais mupoi kai mak, ho ka mok fa Atoni' naan! Fin hai mneen ho mu'uab ate, huma' mese on re' atoin Galileas sin!"

<sup>74</sup> Mes in nmurai naseku', onaim in anraban am nak, "Hoe! Au 'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan! Au ka uhiin fa Atoni' naan!" Nateef in na'uab on naan ate, maun goe nkokreto'.

<sup>75</sup> Anneen maun goe nkokreto', nai' Petrus nam-nau Nai' Yesus In uaban fe'e na, re' nak, "Maun goe ka nkokreto' fa fe'e te, ho musuan amrair Kau no teun goen am mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa." Namnau niit on naan ate, in naen anpoi ma nkae npin-pinus.

## 27

*Sin neik Usif Yesus neu gubernur Pilatus*

(*Nai' Markus 15:1, Nai' Lukas 23:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-32*)

<sup>1</sup> Neis noi nmeu on naan ate, too mfaun ein re' an'a'an rais pirsait naan, nneka' buan he na'maet Nai' Yesus. <sup>2</sup> Es naan ate, sin nfuut neik Je an'ain gubernur Pilatus. Fin sin nromin he gubernur ee nhukun na'maet Je.\*

*Nai' Judas nakfirit niis on  
(Haef ein sin Reta' 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Oras nai' Judas nahiin nak, Nai' Yesus napein hukun a'maten, in nmei' jon, natuin in es re' na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nnaao nfain neu a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein, he nafani' sin roi muti' fua' bo' teun ein re' naan. <sup>4</sup> In na'uab am nak, "Au 'saan a'rair, natuin au 'nona' Tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat mese' msa'."

Mes sin natahan am nak, "Hoe! Hai ka mfairoir ko fa! Ho ro he musaah ma mutaah kuum sanat naan." <sup>5</sup> Rarit nai' Judas anporin roit ein neu Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim in nnaao nakfirit niis on.

<sup>6</sup> Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein nsiuu na'bua' roit ein re' nai' Judas anporin sin naan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hit kais attao tafani' roit ein ia teu peit je nanan, natuin roit ein ia of anhai'niis kit. <sup>7</sup> Onaim reko nneis hit tsoos afu piis es ta'ko amo'e 'na'i. Karu nmui' atoin sona' ai' kase nmaet, ma tuaf es ka nahiin je fa, hit bisa tsuub ee nbi naan." <sup>8</sup> Rarit sin npaek roit ein naan, he nsosan afu. Etun tar antea oras ia, atoni' nteek bare naan nak, 'Auf Naa'.<sup>10</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Nok ranan naan, sin natuin saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yermias na'uab nain je mnak,

"Sin npaek roi muti' fua bo' teun he nsosan afu.

<sup>10</sup> 27:8 Haef ein sin Reta' 1:18-19  
Yeremias 18:2-4, 19:1-11, 32:6-15

Sin npaek roit ein naan, fin roit ein naan osaf he nsosan mansian, natuin osaf re' atoin Israelas sin nafeek nani.

<sup>10</sup> Afu naan sin nsoos ee na'ko amo'e 'na'i, natuin Uisneno In apreent ee neu kau."<sup>11</sup>

*Usif Yesus anbi gubernur Pilatus in human ma in matan*  
(Nai' Markus 15:2-5, Nai' Lukas 23:3-5, Nai' Yohannis 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Oras too mfaun ein neik Nai' Yesus antean gubernur ee te, in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "On mee? Ho re' ia, batuur-batuur atoin Yahudis sin Uisf, aa oo?"

In nataah am nak, "Batuur. On re' ho mu'uab aan, tua."

<sup>12</sup> Mes oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein nakuu rasi mfaun neun Nai' Yesus, In ka nataah fa saa'-saa' msa'.

<sup>13</sup> Rarit gubernur ee nataan Ee mnak, "Ho ka mneen fa sin uab ein naan? Sin nasaan Ko mfaun een. Mes nansaam am es Ho ka mutaah fa?"

<sup>14</sup> Mes In ka nataah nain fa msa', tar antea gubernur ee nsanmaak.

*Gubernur Pilatus nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus*  
(Nai' Markus 15:6-15, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25, Nai' Yohannis 18:39—19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Toon-toon ate, oras fesat Paska atoin Yahudis sin, too

<sup>10</sup> 27:10 Nai' Sakarias 11:12-13, Nai'

mfaun ein biasa npiir naan atoin hukun es, he gubernur ee nafetin.<sup>16</sup> Oras naan, anmu'i atoin hukun es, in kaan ee nai' Barabas.<sup>†</sup> Too mfaun ein nahiin je neu in re' naan sekau, natuin in maufiun ii ma'tani'.<sup>17</sup> Neno naan amsa', too mfaun ein annaon neun gubernur Pilatus, rarit sin nbaisenun ma ntotin he nafetin atoin hukun es, on re' biasa. Onaim gubernur Pilatus nataan sin im nak, "Reko! Mes au he ufetin sekau? Nai' Barabas re' ia, ai' Nai' Jesus re' tuaf anteek Ee mnak, Kristus, re' ia msa'. Au he ufetin es re' mee? Hi mpiir nai."<sup>18</sup> (Gubernur ee na'uab on naan, natuin in nahiin nak, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein neik Nai' Jesus neu ne, natuin sin natiun Goe mates.)

<sup>19</sup> Oras gubernur ee nparikas rasi naan fe'e te, in fee je ansonu' hanaf neu ne mnak, "Ampaant om, tua. Nai' Jesus naan Atoni' re' ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'. In kakain am es re' fini na au umnei ka reko fa. Tar antea oras ia msa' au 'naben ate ka reko fa."<sup>20</sup> Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudis sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein anfuaruut too mfaun ein naan, he ntoit gubernur ee nafetin nai' Barabas, ma nhukun na'maet Nai' Jesus.<sup>21</sup> Rarit in nataan nafani' sin im nak, "Na'ko tua nua' ein

re' ia, au ufetin es re' mee?"<sup>22</sup> Onaim sin natahan ok-oke' mnak, "Barabas! Mufetin kai nai' Barabas!"

<sup>22</sup> Rarit in nataan sin im nak, "Karu on naan ate, au he 'moe' saa' 'eu Nai' Yesus, re' atoni' nteek Ee mnak, Kristus?"

Onaim sin nko'a' ein ma nhuun ein ok-oke' mnak, "Amkuus mu'peit Ee meu hau nehe!"

<sup>23</sup> Rarit gubernur ee nataan antein am nak, "Mes In saant ee, saa'? Au uprikas urair Je, mes au ka upein fa In sanat saa'-saa'!"

Mes sin nko'a' ein ma nhuun ein naher-heran antein' ein am nak, "Mu'mate! Amkuus mu'peit Ee meu hau neeh je nai!"

<sup>24</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, in nahini mnak, in ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa' ntein, fin too mfaun ein he ntiasiubn een. Onaim in nait oe ma nafaun in a'niimk ein anbi sin maatk ein, ma na'uab neu sin im nak, "Au ka utaah ma usaah fa Atoni' ia in a'maten! Maut he hi es re' misaah ma mitaah kiim!"<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Onaim too mfaun ein nko'a' ma nhuun ein am nak, "Reko, mbain nai! Maut he hai mok hai sufa'-ka'uf sin es re' mitaah ma misaah In naa' naan!"

<sup>26</sup> Anneen on naan ate, in na'uab am nak, "Reko!" Onaim in nafetin nai' Barabas natuin sin roimk ein. Rarit in naprenat apaot

<sup>†</sup> 27:16 Tuis Uab Yunani bian antui mnak, 'nai' Jesus Barabas', ma bian antein antui mnak, 'nai' Barabas' anmees jah. A'honis 21:6-9 <sup>‡</sup> 27:26 Sorarus Roma sin npaek 'kauboe re' anmoe' je na'ko tain pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfutun nui ma'aika' ai' atnoop ma'aika' anbi 'kauboe je sin paank ein. Karu nbeos ne fani-fani te, hit paus ki nathoo' nain.

<sup>\*</sup> 27:24 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan

ein, he nnaon nbeos Nai'  
Yesus npaken a'kauboe.‡  
Anbeso nrair Je on naan ate,  
soraurs ein neik Je he nnao  
nkuus Ee neu hau nehe.

*Soraurs ein nakre'et Nai'  
Yesus*

(*Nai' Markus 15:16-20,  
Nai' Yohanis 19:2-3*)

<sup>27</sup> Rarit soraurs ein anheer neik Nai' Yesus neu sin koat ee in kintal mainuan. Anbi naan, sin no'en naan sin parti ngguin pukan es. §  
<sup>28</sup> Onaim sin napaekb Ee baru mnanu' masnaa mee' apinat.\* <sup>29</sup> Rarit sin nait hau ma'aika' in taek ein he nkanen a'soeb es. Onaim sin ntuma'nii' 'soeb ma'aika' naan neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he na'raur ein on re' sin he nasaeb Ee 'piru'-baru neu uisf feu' goes. Rarit sin nanaa't Ee hau noon es anbi In a'niman a'ne'u nahuum on re' teas aprenat. Ma sin nri'tuun ma nbaiseun Nai' Yesus, ma sin nakree't Ee mnak, "Baisenut neu atoin Yahudis sin Usif."

<sup>30</sup> Onaim sin npuran hape neu Ne, ma nait teas naan na'ko In a'niman, he ntee' na'ba-bae In a'nakan. <sup>31</sup> Sin nakre'et anrair Je on naan ate, sin nhoro' nporin baru mnanu' naan. Rarit sin napakeb nafani' In tais ein. Rarit sin neik Je nnao npoin na'kon kota Yerusalem, he nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe tar antea In nmaet.

§ **27:27** Soraurs ein sin baer jaan, sin nteek ee nbi uab Latin ate nak, *praetorium*. Soraurs ein sin baer ja kuuk anbi uim jabatan in kintal. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak sin no'en sin parti ngguin *speira* es. *Speira* es, sorarus tuaf natun nee. \*

**27:28** Nai' Mateos antui mnak, baru mnanu' ia 'mee' apinat'. Nai' Markus antui mnak, 'umub'. \* **27:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22

\* **27:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19

*Sin nkuus na'peti' Usif  
Yesus anbi hau nehe  
(Nai' Markus 15:21-32,  
Nai' Lukas 23:26-43, Nai'  
Yohanis 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Oras sin nheer neik Nai' Yesus anbi raan atnana', sin nateef atoin es na'ko kota Kirene in fe' he ntaam neu kota. In kaan ee nai' Simon. Sin na'seek ee he nasaah Nai' Yesus In hau nehe. <sup>33</sup> Rarit sin anteant baer jes, kaan ee, *Golgota*. (Anbi uab Aram, in oten nak, 'Bare 'naak nuif.') <sup>34</sup> Anbi naan sin na'ini' Nai' Yesus tua min-kase re' sin nseor goe nok reu' miin menu', maut he In ntahan menas. Nai' Yesus annaben a'kre'o, mes rarit In ntorak.◊

<sup>35</sup> Rarit sin nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe. Onaim soraurs ein anheran suur ana' he napara' Nai' Yesus In paken.◊ <sup>36</sup> Rarit sin ntokon npao Goe nbin naan. <sup>37</sup> Sin ntuin nbin hau piis es amsa' am nak,

"IA NAI' YESUS, ATOIN  
YAHUDIS SIN USIF"

Onaim sin nkuus anpasan hau pisa' naan anbi Nai' Yesus In hau nehe, antoom faof, he njair tu'in neu saa' am es In napein hukun naan.

<sup>38</sup> Anbi naan, sin nkuus na'peti' atoin aburarut tuaf nua. Es anbi In abnapan a'ne'u; es anbi In abnapan a'rii.

<sup>39</sup> Too mfaun ein re' nnaon npe'on naan, ankius Goe.

Onaim sin napenub sin nuurk ein ma na'uab nakree't Ee.<sup>†</sup> <sup>40</sup> Sin nko'a' ein ma nhuun ein am nak, "Hoe! Ho mak Ho bisa museer Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, rarit Ho mufena' mufain' ee anbi neno teun goah. Karu Ho batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah, mufetin miit Ho tuam aan he msau'n mu'ko hau nehe naan nai."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>41</sup> On naan amsa' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein nakree't Ee mnak, <sup>42</sup> "In nsoi nafetin naan kuun biak ein, mes In ka bisa fa nsoi nafetin naan In tuan. In nak, In atoin Israelas sin Usif! Karu on naan, maut he In nsau'n nai na'ko hau nehe naan. Karu hai mkius miit on naan, na'hai mpirsai Je. <sup>43</sup> Karu In batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah, maut he, 'In nafnekan ma nharap neu

Uisneno.

Onaim karu Uisneno nroim Je,  
maut he Uisneno es  
re' ansoi nafetin  
naan Ee."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>44</sup> Aburarut nua' ein naan, nakree't Ee on naan amsa'.

*Usif Yesus In a'maten*

(*Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30*)

<sup>45</sup> Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum naan bare naan na'ko maans ee natetab rek-reko tar antea nreuk teun maans ee nmaeb. <sup>46</sup> Nateef anreuk teun maans ee nmaeb on

naan ate, Nai' Yesus anko'a' anpaek uab Aram am nak, "*Eli! Eli! Lema sabaktani?*" (In oten nak, "Koi Au Usi'! Koi Au Uisneno! Nansaa' am es Ho mkoit ma musaitan Kau on re' ia?")<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>47</sup> Tuaf fauk re' npaumak-maak anbin naan, annenan In hanan. Onaim sin nak, "Hae! Hi mneen fe'. In nko'a' na'i nai' Elia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu' ununu' naan!" <sup>48</sup> Rarit tuaf es naen nait ani'-tei meto' he narepa' neu raur ma'ninu'. In nkaot ani'-tei meto' naan neu hau noon es in panan, rarit naramib Nai' Yesus he nmuis.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>49</sup> Mes tuaf bian antein na'uab ein am nak, "Maut he tkius tiit na'i nai' Elia he neem ansoi nafetin naan Ee, ai' kaah?"

<sup>50</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anko'a' antein nok haan hunun, rarit In nmaet.

<sup>51</sup> Anbi Uim Onen Uuf, anmui' naan tai eon kou' goes nakfir he n'eka' Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi. Oras Nai' Yesus natfeek, tai eno' naan natkai nbatis nua, na'ko faof tar antea 'piin. Onaim antain-uun, tar antea faut kou'n ein anpe'en.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>52</sup> Noup fautn ein natfe'in amsa'. Ma Uisneno In tuaf ein re' nmate nrarin, bian In namonib nafani' sin. <sup>53</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus ammonin nfain, sin npoin na'kon noup fautn ein, rarit sin ntaman neun Yerusalem. Too mfaun ein niit sin inbin naan.

<sup>†</sup> **27:39** Atoin Yahudis sin biasa, esan re' na'kiku' sin a'naak ein he njair tanar nak sin nakre'et atoni'. <sup>☆</sup> **27:39** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8, 109:25 <sup>☆</sup> **27:40** Nai' Mateos 26:61, Nai' Yohanis 2:19 <sup>☆</sup> **27:43** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:9 <sup>☆</sup> **27:46** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:2 <sup>☆</sup> **27:48** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22 <sup>☆</sup> **27:51** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33

<sup>54</sup> Anbi Golgota, anmui' a'naak sorarus nok in soraaur aan ein re' npaon nbin Nai' Yesus in hau nehe. Oras sin nnaben neu antainuuun, ma nahinin nak are' rasin re' naan anjarin nrarin on naan ate, sin namtau nmatten. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aijoo! Atoni' ia, batuur-batuur Uis-neno In Anah!"

<sup>55</sup> Anbi naan amsa' nmui' bifee tuaf fak-fauk, re' anhaken nbin a'roo, ma napeen niit In a'maten naan. Sin natuin Ee na'kon Galilea, fin sin esan re' antuthae Je na'ko unu'. <sup>56</sup> Na'ko bifeen re' naan, anmui' bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala, bi Maria es anteni' (es re' nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yusuf sin ainaf), ma nai' Sebedius in fee (es re' nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis sin ainaf).<sup>57</sup>

*Sin nsuub Usif Yesus*

(Nai' Markus 15:42-47,  
Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai'  
Yohanis 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Anbi naan anmui' atoin amui't es na'ko kuan Arimatea, kaan ee nai' Yusuf. In natuin Nai' Yesus In noni-taru' a'roo goen. Nai' Yesus In a'maten, nateef nok neon nima'. Noka' on naan ate, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen. Es naan ate, oras maans ee he noi nmouf, nai' Yusuf naim ranan he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe. <sup>58</sup> Rarit in nnaao nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus, he ntoit Nai' Yesus In aon amates. Rarit gubernur ee naprenat he sin nnona' amates naan neu ne. <sup>59</sup> Onaim

nai' Yusuf annao n'ain Golgota. Rarit in nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe. Rarit in n'aum narek-reok' Ee nok tai fe'u re' ma'osa'. <sup>60</sup> Oras naan, nai' Yusuf sin fe' an-pahat anrair koon es anbin 'toe' fatu, he nabarab nain noup fatu neu sin nonot-asar sin karu sin nmatten. Onaim nai' Yusuf sin natnaat ma nataam Nai' Yesus neun noup fatu naan. Rarit sin naritu' faut kou' goes, he sin ntoeb narek-reko' noup fatu naan. Onaim nai' Yusuf sin ntebi nfanin.

<sup>61</sup> Oras naan, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala ma bi Maria es antein, nokan amsa' nbin naan. Sin ntokon nbain ein an'anin noup fatu naan.

*Gubernur ee nreek tuaf he  
sin npao noup fatu re' nsuub  
Usif Yesus*

<sup>62</sup> Noka' on naan ate, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat. Onaim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoin Fassis sin nnaao nbaiseun gubernur. <sup>63</sup> Sin nbaisenun am nak, "Ama' gubernur. Hai mimnau oras apukriut naan anmooin fe', In na'uab niit, on nai: 'Batuur Au 'maet, mes nkoon neno teun on naan ate, Au 'moni 'fain.'<sup>58</sup> <sup>64</sup> Es naan ate, hai mbaiseun ko, tua, he mreun ma mreek ho soraurs ein he npao narek-reko' noup fatu naan, tar antea neno teun. Nok ranan naan, In atoup noin' ein ka bisa nabaak

<sup>57</sup> 27:56 Nai' Lukas 8:2-3    <sup>58</sup> 27:63 Nai' Mateos 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Nai' Markus 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Nai' Lukas 9:22, 18:31-33

fa In aon amates, he napoi atoni' mnak, In nmoni nfain. Fin karu sin napoin on re' naan, naan maufinu nneis na'ko unu' sin napoin am nak, In re' naan, es re' Kris-tus."

<sup>65</sup> Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee nataah am nak, "Reko msa'! Mes hi kiim ammui' tuaf apaot. Reko nneis ampaek sin, he nnao npaon narek-reko' nbin bare naan."

<sup>66</sup> Rarit sin nnaon anbin bare naan, ma neik sin apaot ein. Antean bare naan, sin nmarak noup fatu naan in eno'.<sup>‡</sup> Onaim sin nreun tuaf he npao bare naan ankoon, he tua 'teta' kais neem nait amates naan.

## 28

*Usif Yesus ammoni nfain!*

(*Nai' Markus 16:1-10, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12, Nai' Yohanis 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Rarit neno krei kikiuk ana' bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala ma bi Maria es antein, sin nnaon nkius noup fatu naan.

<sup>2</sup> Nok askeken, antainuuon ma'tani'. Uisneno In ameput es na'ko sonaf neno tunan ansaun neem, onaim in ntitar nanani' faut ko'u re' ntoeb noup fatu naan. Rarit in ntoko nbi faut goe tunan.

<sup>3</sup> Ameput naan in huumn ee anpiin on re' rimat, ma in paek ein snaa muti' ma nariim. <sup>4</sup> Apaot ein naan namtau nmaten, tar antea sin na'ta'in in met-meot goah,

<sup>‡</sup> **27:66** Atoin ahiint ein nak, sin nmarak bare naan nok ranan sin nheran abas noon es anbi fatu naan ma noup fatu naan in asratan, ma npaken ninik maruna' he nruun ma ntui fatu naan.

ma sin ka bisa nakbeor ein fa on re' amates.

<sup>5</sup> Onaim ameput sonaf neno tunan naan, na'uab neu bifeen naan am nak, "Hi kais mimtau! Au uhiin 'ak hi iim maim Nai' Yesus, Tuaf re' sin nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe. <sup>6</sup> Mes In ka et fa ia goen. Natuin In nmoni nfain, naan nahuum on re' In na'uab nain je. Amtaam nai he mkius kiim bare re' sin ntao In aon amates. Bare naan ruman! <sup>7</sup> Oras ia hi mtebi mfain nai! Amnao mitonan In atoup noin' ein am mak, Nai' Yesus ammoni nfain jen. In nnao nahuun et Galilea. Sin ro he nnaon natefan nok Ne nbin nee, on re' unu' te In nba'an nain sin. Ampirsai nai. Amfain nai he mitoon saa' re' au u'ab ee re' ia!"

<sup>8</sup> Onaim bifeen naan naen nasaitan bare naan. Sin namtaun, mes sin nmarinan amsa'. Sin ntebi nfanin he natoon rasin re' naan ok-oke' neun Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein.

<sup>9</sup> Mes antean raan atnana' on naan ate, nok askeken Nai' Yesus nateef nok sin. In na'uab am nak, "Saloom!" Sin nkius nitan on naan ate, sin neman npaumak-maak ma nhoo In haek ein, ma na'bees neu Ne.

<sup>10</sup> Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Kais mimtau! Amnao mitonan Au atoup noin' ein, he sin nnaon npao Kau nbin Galilea."

*Apaot ein nnao natonan anmatoom nok saa' re' njari*

*nbi noup fatu re' nsuub Usif  
Yesus*

<sup>11</sup> Oras bifeen naan fe' anbin raan atnana', apaot ein naan anfanin neun kota. Sin nnao natonan neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, rasin re' njarin ok-oke' naan. <sup>12</sup> Onaim a'naakt ein an'ator a'sraak nok atoni mnais haart ein, he nfeen apaot ein naan roit amfa-faun, he sin fefa' 'temen. <sup>13</sup> A'naakt ein naan naprenat sin im nak, "On nai. Karu atoni' nataan, hi ro he mitaah am mak, fai je natnaan hi mtuup amfin. On nai te In atoup noin' ein neman ma nabaaak In aon amates. <sup>14</sup> Karu gubernur ee anneen rasin naan, kais mimtau, natuin hai es am'ator a'naef ee."

<sup>15</sup> Onaim apaot ein antoup roit ein naan. Sin nmo'en natuin a'naakt ein sin roimk ein. Es naan ate, antea oras ia atoin Yahudis sin anpir-sain uab puta-kriut naan fe'.

*Usif Yesus nakriir On neu  
In atoup noin' ein*

(*Nai' Markus 16:14-18,  
Nai' Lukas 24:36-49, Nai'  
Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein  
sin Reta' 1:6-8*)

<sup>16</sup> Anneen anrair bifeen naan sin uabk ein naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am mese' naan nnaon neun propinsi Galilea he natefan nok Ne nbin a'toe'f es, natuin In rais manba'an naan.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Oras sin nkius niit Ee, sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan neun Ee. Maski on

naan amsa', mes anmui' tuaf re' neekn ee na'oni' fe'.

<sup>18</sup> Rarit In neem anpaumak-maak sin, ma na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nfee Kau kuasat he Au uprenat saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' nbi sonaf neno tunan ma nbi pah-pinan ia. <sup>19</sup> Onaim hi mnao meu mee-mee jah ate, hi ro he mitoon Au Rais Reko meu pah-pah ma uu-fuuuf ein ok-oke'. Hi ro he minoni' sin rek-reko, maut he sin njarin Au atoup noin' ein. Ma hi ro he misrain sin he njarin tanar nak, sin nmafutu' nrarin nok Ama' Uisneno, ma In Anah, ma In Asmaan Akninu'.<sup>†</sup> <sup>20</sup> Ma minoni' sin he nmo'en natuin are' preent ein ok-oke' re' Au utoon a'rair ki sin. Mimnau! Au 'bi hi soonm ein ma hi tnaanm ein piut-piut, tar antea pah-pinan ia namsoup."

\* 28:16 Nai' Mateos 26:32, Nai' Markus 14:28    † 28:19 Haef ein sin Reta' 1:8

# Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin nai' Markus in tuis

<sup>1</sup> Ia rais reko anmatoom nok Uisneno In Anah.\* In kaan ne Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko un-unu'. In retan ia, na'uub on on nai:

*Nai' Yohanis Asranit anfei  
ranan neu Usif Yesus*

(*Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai'  
Lukas 3:1-18, Nai' Yohanis  
1:19-28*)

<sup>2</sup> Nahuun na'ko Nai' Yesus nait In mepu, Uisneno anreek haefan atoin es neem nahuun. Atoni' re' naan, kaan ne nai' Yohanis. Nai' Yohanis re' ia, ro he neem nahuun he nfei ranan neu Nai' Yesus. Mes nahuun na'ko nai' Yohanis he neem, Uisneno ansonu' nahunun In mafefa kninu' tuaf es, kaan ne nai' Yesaya. Na'ko afi ahunut, nai' Yesaya antui nrair, nak on nai:

"Amneen, oo! Au of a'reek haefan Au tuaf es, he nnaao nfei ranan neu Ko.\*

<sup>3</sup> Haef naan of annao neu baer ruman, he nhunun ma anko'a' am nak:

'Usi' he nkoen On neem!  
Bifee-aton'i', iim he

tabarab ranan ma taroitan bare!

Iim he taknину' ranan,  
ma atseun Goe."\*\*

<sup>4-6</sup> Sin biasa nteek nai' Yohanis ate, nak 'Asrain Atoni'. In natua nbi baer ruman. In paekn ee anmoe' je na'ko bikaes unta in funun. In pasu 'futu' nmoe' je na'ko pasu. In naah sisi knamat ma niun oin hau. [Nai' Yohanis in a'moin ii, nahuum on re' mafefa kninu' ka'o nai' Elia afi unu'].]

Oras naan, too mfaun na'kon kota Yerusalem, ma propinsi Yudea in afan nanan, sin neman ma natefan nok nai' Yohanis anbi in baran. Sin neman he nitan nok sin maatk ein ma annenan nok sin ruik ein noni'-taru' na'ko nai' Yohanis. In nsaksii ma natoon neu sin am nak, "Hi ro he mmanaku' ma misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin ok-oke', maut he Uisneno nnoes nain hi saant ein naan. Rarit hi ro he misrain fe', he anjair tanar am nak, hi mmarame' mfaim jen mok Uisneno.

Oras sin nneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nmanaku' sin saant ein, rarit sin nana'at sin tuak ein neun nai' Yohanis, ma in nasrain sin anbin noe Yarden.

<sup>7</sup> In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Noka'-nmeu te, Atoin es of he neem. In ma'tani' nneis, na'ko kau. Au ka maso'ik kau fa, maski bait au 'jari haa In aan renu ma aan

\* **1:1** Tuis-tuis Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ahun-hunut ka ntui fa 'Uisneno In Anah'. \*\* **1:2** Nai' Meliaki 3:1 \*\*\* **1:3** Nai' Yesaya 40:3 \*\*\*\* **1:4-6** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:8 † **1:7** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut ntui mnak, 'u'ruri' he 'seif In sapaut goe msa', au ka pantas fa.' In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis naan in njair haa Usif Yesus In aan renu ma aan reka', mes in ka namnees nok Ne fa, ma in ka maso'ik fa.

reka', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa.<sup>†</sup> <sup>8</sup> Au 'manoek ii suma es re' he usrain ki 'paek oe, mes Atoni' naan of anmo'e nneis na'ko kau. Fin In of natuab ma namonib ki nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'."

*Nai' Yohanis nasrain Nai' Yesus  
(Nai' Mateos 3:13-17, Nai' Lukas 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus neem na'ko kuan Nasaret et pah Galilea, he nateef nok nai' Yohanis. Ma nai' Yohanis nasrain Je anbi noe Yarden. <sup>10</sup> Ma oras Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko noe, nok askeken ate, neon goe natfe'i. Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee ansaun neem neu Ne, mamnita' on re' kor-kefi. <sup>11</sup> Ma hanaf Uisneno npoi neem na'ko neon goe mnak,

"Ho re' ia, Au Aan neka'.

Ho es re' ammarineb Au nekak."<sup>‡</sup>

*Niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe ansoba' Usif Yesus anbi baer ruman  
(Nai' Mateos 4:1-11, Nai' Lukas 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan ee nheer neik Nai' Yesus neu baer ruman. <sup>13</sup> Anbi bare naan, anmui' kaun fui sin. Nai' Yesus natua nbi bare naan fai bo' haa ma neno bo' haa. Anbi bare naan amsa', niut reu'f ein sin a'naak ko'u neem ma nsoba' Usif Yesus he natuin in uaban, mes ka nabei' Je fa. Rarit Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem he natuta' ma

nabhae' neu Ne nbi rasi aof ma smanaf.

*Usif Yesus annao neu propinsi Galilea he nsaksii ma natoon Uisneno In romin  
(Nai' Mateos 4:12-22, Nai' Lukas 4:14-15, 5:1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Anbi oors es, re' sin nataam anrair nai' Yohanis Asranit anbi bui, Nai' Yesus annao neu propinsi Galilea, he natoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno anbi naan. <sup>15</sup> In na'uab am nak, "Amneen, oo! Oras ia, Uisneno In oors antea goen.

Oras ia, are' bifee-atoni' bisa nahinin nak, Uisneno nnaa' aprenat.

Onaim hi ro he mi'piis ma mi'te'un hi sanat ma penu sin,

he mtebi mfain ma mituina' Uisneno. Rarit ampirsai meu In Rais Reko ia nai!"<sup>§</sup>

*Usif Yesus no'en a'kiif kai ika' he natuin Ee  
(Nai' Mateos 4:18-22, Nai' Lukas 5:1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao nreuk nefo Galilea in ninin. In niit atoni' nua. Es in kaan ee nai' Simon, nok in oirf ee nai' Andriias. Sin nua sin an'ookr ein jala he nheken ika'. Mepu naan, sin meup goe neno-neno. <sup>17</sup> Nai' Yesus no'en sin am nak, "Hoe, ba'e sin! Iim he mituina' Kau nai! Hi amnaim ika' ki, mes anbi oras ia, Au he unoni' ki he mjair amnaim tuaf meu pukan Uisneno." <sup>18</sup> Anneen

<sup>†</sup> 1:11 Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 9:7, Nai' Lukas 3:22    <sup>‡</sup> 1:15 Nai' Mateos 3:2

anrarin on naan ate, sin nua sin nasaitan jala naan, ma annao natuin Ee.

<sup>19</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkono kre'o. In niit nai' Sebedius in aanh ein tuaf nua. Aan unu in kaan ee nai' Yakobus, ma in oirf ee, kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Sin nua sin nabarab sin pukat anbi koof es in nanan. <sup>20</sup> Nai' Yesus no'en sin am nak, "Hoe, ba'e sin! Iim he mituina' Kau nai!" Onaim sin nua sin annao nasaitan sin amaf nok in ameupt ein anbin kofa' naan, ma sin natuin Ee.

*Usif Yesus anriu' napoitan niut re'uf na'ko atoin es anbi kota Kapernaum*

(Nai' Lukas 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nok tua haa' ein naan, sin neman ntean kota Kapernaum. Neno naan nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen.<sup>‡</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus antaam anbi uim onen ma nanoni' tuaf anbi naan. <sup>22</sup> Oras sin nneen In uaban naan, sin nsanmakan, fin In nahiin batuur-batuur noni' naan in afan. Naan a'teta' na'ko atoin Yahudis sin tunggur agaam ein.<sup>§</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Oras naan, anmui' atoin es, re' anniut sae. In ntaam nok anbi uim onen amsa'. Rarit nitu re' anbi atoni' naan anhunun am nak, <sup>24</sup> "Hoe! Yesus, atoin Nasaretas! Ho uum he msero' saa' mok kai? Ho uum he mureu' kai, ai'? Hai mihiin Ko. Ho re' ia, Atoni' re' Uisneno anba'an nain je he nreek Ee neem na'ko ununu'. Ho re' ia, Uisneno In

Atoni Kninu' re' ka mmui' fa sanat."

<sup>25</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus naskara' atoni' naan am nak, "Kaisa' mufeef! Ho mpoi nai mu'ko atoni' ia!"

<sup>26</sup> Rarit niut re'uf naan, anhasu' atoni' naan naher-heer. Ma in npoi na'ko atoni' naan nok haan hunun. <sup>27</sup> Onaim abitan uim onen naan ansanmakan. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! Saa' na es re' ia! In naprenat niut re'uf ein he npoin, ma sin nneen Ee ma natuin In uaban. Ia noin fe'u, ai'? A'naef ee na'uab ate ro ma'tani'!"

<sup>28</sup> Onaim sin nmurain nsaksiin ma natonan 'mo'et na'ko Nai' Yesus, na'ko kuan neu kuan annoно mnateef anbi propinsi Galilea.

*Usif Yesus nareko' nai' Simon Petrus in ain babaf, ma bian antein*

(Nai' Mateos 8:14-17, Nai' Lukas 4:38-41)

<sup>29</sup> Oras sin npoin na'kon uim onen naan, Nai' Yesus annao neu nai' Simon ma nai' Anderias sin umi. Nai' Yakobus nok nai' Yohanis nokan amsa'. <sup>30</sup> Nai' Simon in ain baabf ee anmaniin, ma antuup anbi harak. Oras Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein antaman nbin umi naan, atoin es neem ma natonan nai' Simon am nak, "Ho ain baba' anmainiin."

<sup>31</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus annao nasneku' bifee mnais amaininit naan. In nnaa' in a'niman, ma anfit nafeen ee. Oras naan, in nareok

<sup>‡</sup> 1:21 Atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, ai' neno snasat na'ko mepu, sin nteek ete nak 'neon sabat'. <sup>§</sup> 1:22 Nai' Mateos 7:28-29

nain. Rarit bifee mnasi' naan, anpoi ma ntuthae sin.

<sup>32</sup> Oras maans ii he noi nmouf, too mfaun ein neikin are' amenat, ma are' tuaf re' anniut saen. Sin neik sin neun Nai' Yesus ma antotin turun-babat he nareko' sin.

<sup>33</sup> Are' too mfaun anbin kota naan neman ma nauban naan anbin uim jaan in enon. <sup>34</sup> Too mfaun ein naan, amenat huma'-huma', ma Nai' Yesus nareko' sin okoke'. Ma In nriu' napoitan niut re'uf amfaun. Mes In ka nfee fa mainuan neu niut reu'f ein na'uab ein, natuin sin nahiin Je.

*Usif Yesus annao nfuun am nateef neu kuan bian, ma natoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno*

(Nai' Lukas 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Neis noi nmeu re' meis'okan, Nai' Yesus anfeen ma annao nasaitan umi naan. In nnao neu baer ruman ma ma'koro', he n'onen ma na'uab nok Uisneno. <sup>36</sup> Oras nai' Simon nok in aok-bian ein anfenan, sin ka niit Ee fa. Onaim sin nnao naim Je. <sup>37</sup> Oras sin nateef nok Ne te, sin na'uab neu Ne mnak, "Aam! Too mfaun ein naim Ko, Atkoen ok he tfain nai, tua."

<sup>38</sup> Mes In nataah am nak, "Reko msa'. Mes reko nneis, hit tnao teu kuan bian anteni' fe', re' anpaumakan etan re' ia. Au he utoon Rais Reko 'eu sin imsa'. Natuin Au meup uuf ii, es re' naan."

<sup>39</sup> Rarit In nnao nfuun am nateef anbi propinsi

Galilea, he nsaksii ma natoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno anbi uim oen ein mese'-mese'. Anbi naan amsa', In nriu' napoitan are' kanan niut reu'f ein na'kon ameent ein.◊

*Usif Yesus nareko' atoin ameen nui-atroki' tuaf es  
(Nai' Mateos 8:1-4, Nai' Lukas 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Oras naan, anmu' atoin ameen nui-atroki' tuaf es neem neu Nai' Yesus. In nri'tuu ma antoit turun-babat na'ko Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Ambaab maan kau, tua! Au uhiin 'ak Ho bisa mureko' au menas, henati' atoni' kaisa' nmai'nisin anteni' kau. Asar Ho mroim, tua."

<sup>41</sup> Ma Nai' Yesus ankasiyan atoni' naan, onaim In annona' In a'niman ma nre'o' goe. In na'uab am nak, "Au 'roim! Onaim Au ureko' ko nai!" <sup>42</sup> Nok askeken ate, menas naan namneuk nain, ma in nareko nfain anbi oras re' naan. <sup>43</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun atoni' naan he nfain, ma namnaub ee, <sup>44</sup> mnak, "Amneen murek-reko'! Au he 'ba'an ko! Ho mureko mfain jen, mes ka nabe'i fa he mutoon meu sekausekau. Ho ro he mutuin ka'o Musa in aprenat. Onaim ho mnao muhuun meu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi henati' in nprikas ho aom, he in nahiin batuur-batuur nak, ho mureko mfain jen, ai' kaah? Rarit ho meik fua'-turu' he anjair tanar nak, ho mtoit makasi, hena' too mfaun ein nahinin am nak

◊ 1:39 Nai' Mateos 4:23, 9:35 ◊ 1:44 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32

ho mureko mfain batuur-batuur een."<sup>5</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Mes atoni' naan anpoi nnao ma nsaksii na'ko baer jes neu baer jes anbi mee-mee. Es naan ate, too mfaun ein namin ranan he natefan nok Nai' Yesus, tar antea In ka bisa nakrira' fa In tuan ee anbi kota. Onaim In natua nbi bare-bare re' ruman ma ma'koro', re' na'roo na'ko kota. Ma too mfaun ein na'kon mee-mee, neman ma naim Je he nateef nok Ne.

## 2

*Usif Yesus nareko' atoin abuat tuaf es*

(*Nai' Mateos 9:1-8, Nai' Lukas 5:17-26*)

<sup>1</sup> Ankoon neno fauk on naan ate, Nai' Yesus annao nfani ntein neu kota Kaper-naum. Ma abitan bare naan anmaktoon ein anbin mee-mee mnak, In et umi. <sup>2</sup> Es naan ate, too mfaun ein neman na'kon mee-mee. Sin nauban naan Ee tar antea umi naan na'keek nok too. Ma umi naan in eon' ee ma'eka' nok too msa'. Anbi naan ate, Nai' Yesus natonan sin Uisneno In Kabin ma Pre-nat.

<sup>3</sup> Oras In na'uab fe'e te, anmui' atoni' haa nroi neik atoin abuat es, he neik je neu Nai' Yesus. <sup>4</sup> Mes, natuin too mfaun ein naan, sin ka bisa neik fa atoni' naan ntea Nai' Yesus In matan. Onaim sin nsaen neun uim je tunan, ma sin npukai umi naan in tefin, nataib on anbi Nai' Yesus In a'nakan. Oras sin npukai narair uim naan in teifn ate, na' sin nasanut

abuat naan nok nain in a'nahek.\* <sup>5</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus niit sin nmo'en on naan ate, In nahiin nak, sin npirsain batuur-batuur neu Ne. Onaim In nak neu abuat naan am nak, "Ba'e! Ho saant ein masako' nrair."

<sup>6</sup> Anbi naan, tunggur agama rais pirsait Yahudi tuaf fauk nok antokon. Oras sin nneen Nai' Yesus In uaban naan, sin nnaben ate ka reko fa. <sup>7</sup> Rarit sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak, "Airoo. Atoni' ia, ro In nabrain he na'uab on re' nee, joo! Suma Uisneno es re' bisa nsaok atoni' sin sanat. Mes atoni' ia In uabn ii naiks on, on re' In es re' Uisneno. In na'akan Uisneno es re' nee!"

<sup>8</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nahini nrair sin neek ein. Rarit In nak sin am nak, "Hi kais mitenab on re' naan, tua! <sup>9-10</sup> Mee es ma'kafa' nneis ji? Karu Au 'ak 'eu atoin abuat re' ia m'ak, 'Ho saant ein masako' nrair,' hi ka mihiin fa neu he njari oo, ai' kaah? Mes karu Au 'ak 'Amfeen nai! Mait ho 'nahek ma mfain nai!' Karu in nfeen oras naan ate, of na' hi miit ma mihiini mmak, Au es re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Fin Au 'mui' kuasat ma hak he 'saok sanat."

Rarit Nai' Yesus nak neu atoin abuat naan am nak, <sup>11</sup> "Amneen, oo! Oras ia, ho mureok goen! Onaim amfeen nai, mait ho 'naehk aan ma mfain nai."

<sup>12</sup> Anneen on naan ate, abuat naan anfeen nain. In nnuun ma nait in a'naehk ee, rarit anpoi nnao. Are' too mfaun ein re' nitan nok

\* **2:4** Sin a'nahek naan, nakaon nggoe na'ko aab ma'tani'.

sin maatk ein, ansanmakan, onaim na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! Hit fe' tiit rasi re' ia, joo! Uisneno ro mapina'-makraha'!"

*Usif Yesus no'en nai' Lewi he natuin Ee  
(Nai' Mateos 9:9-13, Nai' Lukas 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfani ntein neu nefo Galilea in ninin. Too mfaun ein neman ma natefan nok Ne, ma In nanoni' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.

<sup>14</sup> Anbi bare naan, anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Lewi, nai' Alfius in aan mone. In meupn ii es re' he nhoik beo he nfee je neu anaa' aprenat pah Roma. Oras Nai' Yesus annao npeo' naan ate, In niit nai' Lewi. Onaim In nak ee mnak, "Ba'e! Uum he mutuina' Kau nai!"

Anneen on naan ate, nai' Lewi anfeen am natuina' nain Je.

<sup>15</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin antokon ma nbukaen nbin nai' Lewi in umi, nabua nok nai' Lewi in parti ahoik beo ngguin. Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tuaf bian re' atoin Yahudis nakan sin atoin amoe' re'uf, nok anbukaen. Too mfaun ein re' antokon ma nbukaen nbin naan, anromin he nnenan Nai' Yesus In uaban.

<sup>16</sup> Oras naan, tunggur agama tuaf fauk na'kon parti pirsait Farisi, sin niit Nai' Yesus antook ma anbukae nok ahoik beo ngguin, ma are' amoe' reu'f ein. Onaim sin nataan In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi Tunggur

goe naah-niun nabua nok ahoik beo ngguin ma amoe' reu'f ein?"

<sup>17</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus anneen sin haan tanas naan, rarit In nataah sin am nak, "Atoin amenat naim areko' menas, mes atoin ao-mina' ka naim fa areko' menas. Au 'uum he 'pairoir atoni' re' namreu'. Mes Au ka 'uum fa he 'pairoir atoni' re' annaben in tuan ii te, namneo."

*Usif Yesus In noni'-taru' fe'u, a'teta' na'ko atoin Fari-sis sin noin' ein  
(Nai' Mateos 9:14-17, Nai' Lukas 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Neot es, tuaf na'kon parti pirsait Farisi, sin nanaah ok. Sin niit nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein nanaah ok amsa'. Mes sin ka niit nitan fa Nai' Yesus in atoup noin' ein nanaah ok on re' sin. Es naan ate, tuaf bian na'ko sin, neman ma natefan nok Nai' Yesus, he nataan am nak, "Aam! Hai minaah om. Nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein nanaah ok amsa'. Mes nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein ka nanaah ok fa?"

<sup>19</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi mihini mrair, karu anmui' fesat kabin, taumn ein sin ka nanaah ok fa, mes sin nbukaen tar namsenan. Karu nai moen ji nbi naan fe', sin of anbukaen bu'-bua'. <sup>20</sup> Mes anbi oors es, karu tuaf nabaak neik nai mone naan ate, in aok-bian sin neek ein ansusan, na' sin nanaah ok."

<sup>21</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' uab manporin es, am nak, "Ka tiit fa tuaf es he npaap sii fe'u neu baru mnaa'. Fin

karu tsaef baru naan, sii fe'u naan of an'uuk gon am an-pisu nteni' baru mnaa' naan.  
 22 On naan amsa', ka tiit fa es, re' narai tua miin fe'u neu 'saap arapu'. Natuin a'sapa' naan of natboor, ma tua mina' naan of nasturun npoi oke'. Onaim tua miin fe'u, ro he tarai je neu 'saap fe'u."† [Nok uaba' naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin am nak, In noni'-taru' fe'u, kaisa' sin nseor goe nok atoin Farisis sin noni' amnaa'.]

*Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anhetun maak-gandum nateef nok neno snasat*

(*Nai' Mateos 12:1-8, Nai' Lukas 6:1-5*)

23 Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, Nai' Yesus sin nnaon npe'-pe'on reen ein sin niink ein. Ma In atoup noin' ein anhetun maak-gandum he sin nnahan.‡ 24 Atoin Farisis niit sin nmo'en on naan ate, sin nak neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein antanhai hit atoran rais pirsait? Sin nhetun maak-gandum nateef nok neno snasat! Ka nabei' fa he hi mmoe' on re' naan!"

25-26 In nataah am nak, "On mee? Hi ka mim-nau fa reta' na'ko nai'-ka'o nai' Daut? Oras naan, nai' Abiatar anjair a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. Nai' Daut nok in tuaf ein sin taik ein na'roton tar nam-nahan nmatten. Onaim sin ntaman anbin Uisneno In

Tenor Onen, ma nait utunu' re' a'naak pirsait ein nafuat ma nana'at anrair sin neun Uisneno, ma sin nbukaen. Te kaah, amneon ii, suma a'naak pirsait ein esan re' bisa nbukae sin, mes tua 'teta' na'ko naan ate, ka bole fa. Rarit nai' Daut sin nbukae utuun ein naan, mes ka tiit fa es, re' nakaina' sin."§

27 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin antein am nak, "Nati' kaisa' mnikan, mak Uisneno napara' neno snasat he nfee arekot re' he nturun ma nbaab mansian arkit. Mes In ka nmoe' fa mansian ii he natuin ahaa neno snasat in atoorn ein. 28 Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au 'mui' hak he 'reek mansian he bisa nmeup saa'-saa' anbi neno snasat. Ma Au 'mui' hak amsa' he 'penan mansian he kaisa' nmeup saa'-saa' anbi neno snasat."

### 3

*Usif Yesus nareko' atoin amenat nateef nok neno snasat*

(*Nai' Mateos 12:9-14, Nai' Lukas 6:6-11*)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfani nteni' nbi uim onen. Anbi naan, In niit atoin es, re' in a'niman bian ee nmaet. 2 Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tuaf bian re' namin ranan piut-piut, he nasaan Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, sin nsuntiur Goe, he nahinin nak,

† 2:22 Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak 'kaisa' mirai anggur oef fe'u meu tas pasu mnaa', henati' kais-kaisa' anpee' ma natpisu'. § 2:23 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25 \* 2:25-26 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9

In nareko' atoin amenat nok neno snasat, ai' kaah.

<sup>3</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en atoni' re' in a'niman bian amates naan, am nak, "Ba'e! Uum he mhaek meu matan ia."

<sup>4</sup> Rarit In nataan sin ok-oke' mnak, "Karu tatuina' hit atoran rais pirsait, hit bole tmoe' saa' nateef nok neno snasat? He tareko', ai' tareu'? He tareko' atoin amenat, ai' he troor tisan?" Mes sin ka ntonin fa saa'-saa'.

<sup>5</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus In neekn ee nsuus anmaet, natuin sin npe'en sin roenk ein he npairoir sin harat anneis na'ko he npairoir atoni' 'niim amates naan. Rarit In natoo' ma In na'kena' In maatk ein neu sin. Rarit In nak atoni' naan am nak, "Ba'e! Amnona' ho 'nimam naan neem!" Onaim atoni' naan annona' in a'niman. Nok askeken ate, in a'niman nareok nain. <sup>6</sup> Rarit atoni' na'kon parti pirsait Farisi anpoin nnaon nasaitan uim onen naan. Ma sin annao natefan nok atoni' na'kon parti purtik Herodes, he sin bu'-bua' namin ranan he na'maet Nai' Yesus.

*Usif Yesus nareko' too mfaun anbin nefo Galilea in ninin*

<sup>7-8</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon he nasnas ankre'o anbin nefo Galilea in ninin. Mes, natuin too mfaun ein anneen saa' re' In anno'e nrair sin, es naan ate, too na'kon kuan-kuan neman he natuin Ee. Sin neman na'kon propinsi

Galilea, Yudea, ma Idumea. Bian anteni' neman na'kon kota Yerusalem, Sidon, ma Tirus. Bian anteni' neman na'kon noe Yarden in panin et pasa' neon-saet. Sin arsin namin ranan he natefan nok Ne. <sup>9</sup> Nai' Yesus anreek In atoup noin' ein he nami nfeen Ee koof es, natuin amneemt ein naan, sin namfaun. In nroim he na'uaba' anbi koof' ee in tunan, henati' In mamnita' ma sin neen In hanan.

<sup>10</sup> Neon goes ii, In nareko' niit amenat amfaun. Etun oras ia, are' amenat bian sin anmabe'un he nre'o' naan Ee.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>11</sup> Oras tuaf ein re' anniut saen sin niit Ee, sin ntoofn ok anbin Nai' Yesus In matan. Ma sin anhuun ein am nak, "Ho re' ia, batuur Uisneno In Anah!"

<sup>12</sup> Mes In ntaar sin batuur-batuur am nak, "Kaisa' mitoon meu sekau-sekau saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok Kau!"

*Usif Yesus anpiir In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua  
(Nai' Mateos 10:1-4, Nai' Lukas 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae nbi 'toe'f es. In no'en naan atoni' fauk he natuin Ee. Onaim sin neem natuin Ee.

<sup>14</sup> Rarit In nruur naan ahaa atoni' bo'es am nua. In nak sin am nak, "Au 'ruur ki he hi mituina' Kau piut-piut. Au he 'reek ki he mnao mitoon Uisneno In Rais Reko neu mansian arsin. <sup>15</sup> Ma Au of a'fee ki kuasat he mriu' niut reu'f ein mi'ko mansian ein."

<sup>16-19</sup> Atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein naan, esan re':

\* 3:10 Nai' Markus 4:1, Nai' Lukas 5:1-3

nai' Simon (re' Nai' Yesus anteek ee te nak, nai' Petrus),  
nai' Yakobus, nok in orif,  
nai' Yohanis, (sin nua sin, nai' Sebedius in aanh ein. Nai' Yesus anteek nanesa' sin nua sin nak, 'Boanerges', re' neik hit uab ii te nak "roots ee na'punu").\*)  
nai' Anderias,  
nai' Felipus,  
nai' Bertolomeos,  
nai' Mateos,  
nai' Tomas,  
nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfius in aan mone),  
nai' Tadius,  
nai' Simon (atoni' na'ko parti purtik Selot),†  
ma nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus).

*Tunggur agaam ein nasaan Usif Yesus nak, niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe es re' anfee kuasat neu Ne (Nai' Mateos 12:22-32, Nai' Lukas 11:14-23, 12:10)*

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ansanun nfanin na'kon a'to'ef naan. Ma sin ntaman anbin umi. Too mfaun ein neem nauban antein Ee, tar Nai' Yesus sin ka napenin fa mainuan he nbukaen. 21 Ankius on naan ate, tuaf na'uab ein am nak, "Amkius miit Nai' Yesus. In nnika' nain In tuan, ma ka mapairori' fa." In ba'aasr

ein sin anneen uaba' naan, onaim sin neman he nok Ne nfain.

22 Oras naan, tunggur agama fauk na'kon kota Yerusalem, neman ma natonan abitan re' naan am nak, "Hi kais mituina' Nai' Yesus. Natuin niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, re' anteek ee te nak Balsebul, antaam anrair et In tuan, ma nfee Ne kuasat he In nriu' niut reu'f ein."\*

23 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen on naan ate, In nhaman nabuaba' sin am nak, "Rasi naan, ka matopu' reko fa, tua! Nok ranan mee, niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe bisa nriu' nafani in tuan? 24 Karu anbi pah es, in too goe nmatoen ma nmabanan piut, nok ranan mee henati' pah naan bisa nhaek nabaar? 25 Ma nbi uim jes in nanan, karu sin es-es ate anmanau nanan, nok ranan mee henati' sin bisa nhaek nabaran? 26 On naan amsa', karu niut reu'f ein sin amamusun es nok es, ro sin of anbaits ok. Karu njair on naan ate, sin namre'un nmatten.

27 Karu atoin es he neem nabaak ai' nasiik bare' anbi atoin ma'tani' es in umi, in ro he nfuit naheran atoin ma'tani' naan nahuun fe'. Rarit na' in napein mainuan

\* 3:16-19 a: Tuis uab Yunani mnaa' nak "roots ee in anah", ma in a'moufn ii es re' 'sin a'moe'k ein ka nsaan fa 'rotos'. Atoin ahii Suur Akninu' bian sin natenab am nak, nai' Yakobus nok nai' Yohanis sin haank ein on re' 'roots ee na'punu' karu na'uab ein; ai' natuin sin nua sin biasa naskara' on re' 'roots ee na'punu'. † 3:16-19 b: Partei purtik pukan 'Selot' ai' 'Patriot', sin namin ranan he nafeitn ok na'ko anaa' aprenat Roma. ☀ 3:22 Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25

he nait atoni' naan in baer'  
ein.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Onaim Au utoon 'ain ki:  
Uisneno nabarab ma npao  
he nnoes nain are' mansian  
ein sin saant ein. Ma karu  
sekau na'uab na're'uf tuaf  
es, Uisneno nabarab fe' he  
nsaok sanat naan. <sup>29</sup> Mes  
karu sekau-sekau na'uab  
na're'uf Uisneno In Asmaan  
Akninu', Uisneno ka nsaok  
fa in sanat naan, tar antea  
nabar-baar!"<sup>§</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab on  
naan, natuin sin na'uab  
na'reu'f Ee mnak, "Tuaf re'  
ia, anniut sae!"

*Tuaf re' natuina' Uisneno  
In a'romin, sin re' naan esan  
re' anjarin Usif Yesus In  
nonot-asar amneot ein*

(Nai' Mateos 12:46-50,  
Nai' Lukas 8:19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus In ainf  
ee nok In oirf ein sin neman  
neun umi naan, he natefan  
nok Ne. Sin nhaken nbin  
mone' ma anrekan tuaf he  
noe'n Ee. <sup>32</sup> Oras naan, Nai'  
Yesus antook ma na'uaba'  
nok too mfaun anbi uim je  
nanan. Rarit tua reek ein  
naan antaman ma natoon Ee  
mnak, "Aam! Ho aina' nok  
Ho oirf ein etan mone'. Sin  
he natefan nok Ko, tua."

<sup>33</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah  
neik haan tanas am nak, "Au  
aina' ma Au ori'-tata' am-  
neot, esan re' sekau?"

<sup>34</sup> Rarit In nait matan ma  
nkius too re' antokon nibun  
naan Ee. In na'uab am nak,  
"Hi ar-arki re' ia, amjair Au  
aina' ma Au ori'-tata' am-  
neot. <sup>35</sup> Fin sekau-sekau re'  
natuina' Uisneno In a'romin,

sin njarin Au nonot-asar am-  
neot."

## 4

*Usif Yesus nareta' anma-  
toom nok fini nbi afu huma'-  
huma'*

(Nai' Mateos 13:1-9, Nai'  
Lukas 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao  
nfani ntein nbi nefo Galilea.  
Ma too mfaun ein neman  
ma naub naan Ee. Anmui'  
koof es anhake nbi naan.  
Rarit In ansae ma antoko  
nbi kofa' naan in tunan, ma  
nanoni' sin. Too mfaun ein  
re' anbin nefo naan in ninin,  
anneen In uaban.<sup>¶</sup> <sup>2</sup> Onaim  
In nanoni' sin anmatoom  
nok rasin mfaun, neik reta'  
mnak,

<sup>3</sup> "Hi mneen mirek-reko'!  
Anmui' naan akani' fini tuaf  
es annao ma nkani' fini nbi  
in rene. <sup>4</sup> Oras in nkani'  
fini te, bian anmoufun an-  
bin ranan. Es naan ate,  
koorn ein neman ma nteo-  
nsiun nain finin naan. <sup>5</sup> Ma  
fini bian anmoufun anbin  
auf mafatu' re' in auf goe  
mainihas. Finin naan na-  
toron rabah. Mes natuin  
afu naan mainihas, <sup>6</sup> es naan  
ate, oras maans ee nsae,  
fin atoors ein naan namne-  
nen ma nmatten, natuin sin  
a'baa'k ein ka ntaman ntean  
fa auf goe in a'pinan.

<sup>7</sup> Fini bian anteni' nm-  
oufun anbin huu ma'aika'.  
Rarit huu ma'aika' naan an-  
neo niis finin naan, tar antea  
ka bisa napunin fa. <sup>8</sup> Ma  
fini bian anmoufun nbin auf  
afa'. Finin naan natoron, ma  
na'naen tar napunin. Fini

<sup>‡</sup> 3:27 Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin am nak, In ma'tani' nneis  
na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, re' sin biasa nteek ee te nak, 'Balsebul'.

<sup>§</sup> 3:29 Nai' Lukas 12:10    <sup>¶</sup> 4:1 Nai' Lukas 5:1-3

bian nasuuf no bo' teun,  
bian no bo' nee, ma bian no  
nautn es.

<sup>9</sup> Onaim sekau nneen  
ma nheek naan reta' ia  
in a'moufun, maut he in  
nateenb ee nnao nkoon."

*Nansaa' am es Usif Yesus  
nfee noni' te, anpaek reta'?*

(*Nai' Mateos 13:10-17,  
Nai' Lukas 8:9-10*)

<sup>10</sup> Rarit oras Nai' Yesus  
anmes-mees, In atoup noin'  
ein tuaf bo'es am nua, nok  
atoni' bian antein re' anneen  
niit In reta' naan, neman  
he natefan nok Ne. Sin an-  
totin henati' In natoon neu  
sin reta' naan in a'moufun.  
<sup>11</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah sin am  
nak, "Natuin hi mroim he  
mihiin Uisneno In Aprenat  
batuur-batuur, es naan ate,  
Au utoon ki reta' naan in  
a'moufun. Mes neu tuaf  
bian, Au unoni' sin'eik reta'.  
<sup>12</sup> Atoni' bian sin nahuum  
on re' saa' re' Uisneno In  
mafefa kninu' antui niit am  
nak,

'Sin nitan nrarin, mes ka  
nromin fa he nahinin.

Sin nnenan nrarin, mes  
sin ka nromin fa he  
ntoupun.

Maut he sin kais anpirsain  
neun Uisneno,

henati' Uisneno kais an-  
perluu he nfeen sin  
saok sanat antein."\*

*Usif Yesus anfei oten na'ko  
reta' anmatoom nok fini naan*

(*Nai' Mateos 13:18-23,  
Nai' Lukas 8:11-15*)

<sup>13</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anfei  
oten na'ko reta' naan am  
nak, "Karu hi ka mheek fa  
reta' ia in a'moufun, nok  
ranan mee, he hi bisa mheek

reta' bian sin a'moufk ein?  
<sup>14</sup> Onaim reta' ia in a'moufn  
ii on nai: akani' fini naan,  
es re' tuaf re' nsaksii ma  
natoon Uisneno In Kabin ma  
Prenat. <sup>15</sup> Finin re' anmou-  
fun anbin ranan, tar ante-  
a koorn ein anteo-nsiun  
nain sin naan, esan re' tuaf-  
tuaf re' anneen Uisneno In  
Kabin ma Prenat. Mes ka  
'roo fa te, niut reu'f ein sin  
a'naak kou' goe neem ma  
nasiik naan Kabin ma Pre-  
nat naan na'ko sin neek ein.

<sup>16</sup> Finin re' anmoufun nbin  
auf mafatu', esan re' tuaf-  
tuaf re' anneen ma antoup  
Kabin ma Prenat naan nok  
neek marinet. <sup>17</sup> Mes Kabin  
ma Prenat naan ka na'baa'  
fa. Es naan ate, in ka ntah-  
an fa 'roo anbi sin neek  
ein. Ma oras atoni' bian na-  
susab sin, natuin sin antoup  
Kabin ma Prenat naan, sin  
nporin nain Kabin ma Pre-  
nat re' naan. <sup>18</sup> Finin re' an-  
moufun nbin huu ma'aika'  
in a'tnanan, esan re' tuaf  
ein re' anneen anrair Kabin  
ma Prenat naan. <sup>19</sup> Mes  
sin ntaisibun mainenu' nok  
rasi huma'-huma', he sin  
nharineb sin tuak ein. Es  
naan ate, taisibu huma'-  
huma' naan, es re' ansiu'  
napoitan Kabin ma Prenat  
naan na'ko sin neek ein, on-  
aim Kabin ma Prenat naan  
ka nafua fa saa'-saa'. <sup>20</sup> Ma  
finin re' anmoufun neu auf  
afa', esan re' sin re' anneen  
ma antoup Kabin ma Prenat  
naan, rarit natuin Uisneno  
In a'romin. Rarit sin nmoe'  
'moe' areoakt ein, on re' finin  
re' nafuan. Mo'et bian na-  
suuf no bo' teun, bian no bo'  
nee, ma bian no nautn es."

\* 4:12 Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10

*Kaisa' amtoeb paku am-pake 'kora'*

(*Nai' Lukas 8:16-18*)

<sup>21</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab piut na'ko koof' ee in tunan. In nfee reta' es anteni' mnak, "On mee! Hi miit miit, ai' kaah, karu atoni' nout pauk ana', rarit antoeb je npaek a'kora'? Ai' natuun ee nbi haark ee in nupun. Ka tiit fa fe', ai'? Karu natuun ee nbi naan, in ka npiin fa goen. Atoni' ro he natunu' paku nbi bare 'ratan he npiin.<sup>22</sup> Nok ranan naan, rasi re' nahunu te ma'koro', of mammata'. Ma saa' re' oras ia ka mahini' fa, of mahini'.<sup>23</sup> Sekau es re' anneen ma anheek naan reta' ia in a'moufun, maut he nateenb ee nnaao nkoon.

<sup>24</sup> Mitenab mirek-reko'! Karu hi mnilei atoni' in a'mo'en, atoni' bian of annilei ki on naan msa'. Uisneno of annilei ki nneis na'ko naan amsa'.<sup>25</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Karu sekau he naim Uisneno In romin batuur-batuur ate, in mahiin ee of nafaof gon piut. Mes tuaf re' ka nrae natuin fa Uisneno In romin, in moon goe of nafaof gon piut amsa'."

*Reta' anmatoom nok fini re' anmooin kuun*

<sup>26</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Uisneno In Apreent ii anhainua ntein on, on re' finin re' mapone' anbi atoni' in rene.<sup>27</sup> Maski atoni' naan anfain neu in umi, ma fai-manas in ntuup ma nfeen,

in nnikan nain finin naan. Mes finin naan natoor ma na'naen piut.<sup>28</sup> Finin naan anmonin kuuk anbin afu, anmurai na'naen, nasufan, ma napunin.<sup>29</sup> Karu maak ee namnatu te, in tuan ee suma neem he noun goah. Uisneno In Apreent ii on naan amsa'. Are' saa'-saa' ii, Uisneno es re' anmeup sin."<sup>30</sup>

*Reta' anmatoom nok fini re' ana krisi'*

(*Nai' Mateos 13:31-32,34, Lukas 13:18-19*)

<sup>30</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Au 'fee 'teni' ki reet es on nai. Uisneno Iin na, un-unu' te sin fauk aah, mes na'ko neno neu neno, sin nma'baab ok piut ma amfau reu'f ein.<sup>31</sup> Naan namnees on re' fini re' ana krisi' nbi po'on.<sup>32</sup> Karu hit tseen fua ana krisi' naan, in na'nae njair hau kou' re'uf nbi po'on naan. Tar antea koorn ein neman ma namin mafo' anbin naan, ma nakuun ein."

<sup>33</sup> Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin anpake cara on re' naan, natai nok sin hinit.<sup>34</sup> In biasa npaek reta' karu In nanoni' tuaf bian sin. Mes karu In nok In atoup noin' ein, In natoon are' reta' naan sin a'moufk ein.

*Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u*

(*Nai' Mateos 8:23-27, Lukas 8:22-25*)

<sup>35</sup> Maans ii nmaeb jen, mes Nai' Yesus anbi koof' ee tuun ee fe'. Ma In nreun In atoup

<sup>21</sup> 4:21 Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Lukas 11:33    <sup>22</sup> 4:22 Nai' Mateos 10:26, Nai' Lukas 12:2    <sup>23</sup> 4:24 Nai' Mateos 7:2, Nai' Lukas 6:38    <sup>24</sup> 4:29 Nai' Joel 3:13

noin' ein am nak, "Iim arkit atraak teu neof goe panin."

<sup>36</sup> Rarit sin nsaen kofa' bu'-bua' nok Nai' Yesus. Ma sin nnao nasaitan too mfaun ein anbin naan. Mes bian ansaen nbin kofa' 'teta'. <sup>37-38</sup> Oras naan Nai' Yesus antao In a'nakan anbi aka'nunu' ma ntup anfiin anbi koof' ee in kotin nanan. Sin annaon ka 'roo fa te, ain kou' goe neem. Ma oikn ein anpesan sin, ma oe je ntaam anbi Nai' Yesus sin kofa', tar antea aar akre'o te naheun. Onaim atoup noin' ein namtau nmatten. Ma sin neem anpoo' nafeen Ee mnak, "Aam! Amfeen fe'! Hit he treem atmaet jen! Mes Ho ka mfairoir kit fa!"

<sup>39</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anfeen ma ntaar anin am nak, "Musnaas nai!" Rarit In naprenat oikn ein naan am nak, "Mi'tena' nai!" Oras naan, anin naan nasnaas nain, ma oikn ein naan na'teen ein nanin. <sup>40</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nakain In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mimtau baiseke' on naan? Hi ka mmui' fa rasi fnekat meu Kau, oo?"

<sup>41</sup> Sin arsin namtaun ma nsanmakan. Ma sin na'uab ein am nak, "In re' ia, sekau? Tar antea anin ma oikn ein sin natuin In aprenat!"

## 5

*Usif Yesus nareko' atoni' re' niut reu'f ein ansaen ee*

*(Nai' Mateos 8:28-34, Nai' Lukas 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein antean nefo Galilea in panin, anbi baer

jes re' anteek ee te, nak Gerasa. <sup>2-6</sup> Anbi naan, an-mui' naan atoin es anniut sae tar in namaun. In natua nbi faut naetf ein. Fai-manas in na'oin neu-mneem nok ao afa' nkoon anbi are' knete' ma 'noonf ein, ma nhunun ka natfeek fa. In ntuit napa' in aon neik fatu. In ma'tain re'uf. Ka tiit fa es, re' bisa nfuut goe, maski npaken korenit amsa'. Sin nfuut in haen-niman fani-fani npaken korenit, mes in nafeek koreent ein naan, ma niit besin naan in na'iup sin na'kon in haek ein. In ro ma'tain re'uf, tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa ntahan naan ee.

Oras Nai' Yesus sin ansaun na'kon kofa', aniu saes naan niit sin na'ko a'roo. In npoi na'ko faut naetf ein, ma in naen an'ain Nai' Yesus ma nri'tuu nbi In matan. <sup>7-8</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus niit atoni' naan ate, In na'uab am nak, "Hoi! Niut re'uf! Ampoi nai mu'ko atoni' ia!"

Rarit atoni' naan anhunun naher-heer am nak, "Hoi! Ho he munsaa' kau? Au uhiin 'ak Ho re' ia Nai' Yesus, Uisneno Akuasat In Anah. Au 'toit Ko he Ho kaisa' mha'mui' kau, joo!"

<sup>9</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Ho kaanm ii sekau?"

In nataah am nak, "Au kaank ii nai' Legion, natuin hai mfau re'uf, on re' so-rarus batalion-batalion ein!"

<sup>10</sup> Niut reu'f ein anpaek atoni' naan he ntoit Nai' Yesus he kaisa' nreun sin he npoin na'kon bare naan.

<sup>11</sup> Anhaumaak bare naan, atoni' fauk antitun fafi

pukan kou' goes. Fafin re' naan sin of oni' nifun nua. Sin namin amnahat anbin a'to'ef naan in abnapan. <sup>12</sup> Rarit niut reu'f ein antotin am nak, "Amreun kai he hai mnao mtaam meu fafin nee, tua."

<sup>13</sup> Nai' Yesus antoup sin haan totis naan. Es naan ate, are' niut reu'f ein naan anpoin ma antaman neun fafin naan. Fafi pukan naan, naen ansiksakn ok, ma nasroro nsanun npe'on aisanut ma nmoufun ntean niuf goe nanan. Ma sin nreem anmaten ok-oke'.

<sup>14</sup> Ankius nitan on naan ate, atiut faifn ein namtaun nmatten. Sin naenan nfuun am natefan kuan-kuan ma paumaak ein, ma natonan are' too mfaun ein. Es naan ate, too mfaun ein anpoi neman he nkius nitan kuuk saa' re' anjarin nrair anbi naan. <sup>15</sup> Sin neem natefan nok Nai' Yesus, ma sin niit atoin aniu saes naan antook anbi naan. Mes in teenb ee nareko nrair, ma in anpaek tais. Ma oras sin niit rasi naan sin arsin namtaun, fin sin nahinin nak sekau es re' nabei' he nriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein na'kon atoni' naan, ro in atoin ma'tain re'uf. <sup>16</sup> Rarit sin arsin anmaktoon ein nak sin niit nok sin maatk ein nak, atoin aniu saes naan nareko nrair, ma faifn ein anreman nmatten. <sup>17</sup> Rarit sin ntotin teb-tebe he Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan sin pah.

<sup>18</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus he nsae nfain neu kofa' naan ate, atoin aniu saes re' nareko nrair naan neem ma ntoit he

in bisa nnao nabua nok Nai' Yesus.

<sup>19</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus anpeen. In na'uab neu atoni' naan am nak, "Reko nneis ho mfain nai meu ho noont ein. Mutoon meu sin are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nmo'e nrair sin neu ko. Mutoon meu sin am mak, Uisneno nneek ma nkasian ko!"

<sup>20</sup> Rarit atoni' naan annao nfuun am nateef pah es nok nain in koat ein bo'es, re' anteek ee te, nak 'Dekapolis'. In nsaksii ma natoon are' kanan rasi re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' nrair sin neu ne. Ma are' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen in uaban naan ansanmakan ma na'uab ein nak, "Ro ma'tani', oo!"

*Usif Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Yairus in aan foto. Ma bifee ameen naa' anreo' Usif Yesus In baru mnanu'*

*(Nai' Mateos 9:18-26, Nai' Lukas 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ansaen kofa' ma anraak anfanin neun neof goe in panin. Oras sin ansanun na'ko kofa' naan, too mfaun ein neman ma nauban naan Ee. <sup>22</sup> Anbi kota naan, anmu' naan atoin es, in kaan ee nai' Yairus. In es re' a'nakat anbi uim onen kota naan. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus, in nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan, <sup>23</sup> ma ntoit Je mnak, "Koi, Aam! Au aan feot goe fe' toon bo'es am nua. In nameen ma he noi nmaet jen. Ho mkoen Om uum

he mturun mureko' maan au  
anah naan, tua!"\*

<sup>24</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus annao  
natuin nai' Yairus neu in  
umi.

Oras sin annaon on naan  
ate, too mfaun ein nokan ma  
anbeu' Goe.

<sup>25</sup> Anbi too mfaun ein  
naan, anmui' bifee jes re'  
napein funan re' nroni  
kre'o-kre'o ka natfeek niit  
fa oni' toon bo'es am nua  
goen. <sup>26</sup> In narair roit nok in  
a'mui'k ein he nbaen areko'  
meens ein. Mes ka tiit fa  
tuaf es bisa nareko' in menas  
naan. In naa' ii ka nheut  
niit fa, tar in menas naan  
ma'fena'. <sup>27-29</sup> Bifee naan  
anneen fani-fani anmatoom  
nok Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate,  
in nbeu' too mfaun ein naan,  
he npaumak-maak anbi Nai'  
Yesus In koton. In natenab  
am nak, "Asar au 'reo' 'aan  
ahaa In baru mnanu', au of  
ureok."

Oras in nreο' Nai' Yesus In  
baur goe te, nok askeken,  
naa' naan anheut. In  
nnaben ate in nareok goen.

<sup>30</sup> Nateef oras naan amsa',  
Nai' Yesus annaben ate an-  
mui' nenuf re' anpoi na'ko  
In tuan. Es naan ate, In  
nabani' ma nkius neu too  
mfaun ein naan. Rarit In  
nataan sin am nak, "Sekau  
es re' anreo' Au baru?"

<sup>31</sup> In atoup noin' ein nata-  
han am nak, "Ho mkius  
Kuum. Too mfaun sin an-  
mabe'un es nok es ate, Ho  
mutaan am mak, 'Sekau es  
re' anreo' Au baru?'"

<sup>32</sup> Nai' Yesus ankius sin  
mese'-mese' he naim tuaf  
re' anreo' In baur goe.

<sup>33</sup> Anneen Nai' Yesus nataan  
on naan ate, bifee re' naan  
namtau ma na'ta'i. Rarit  
in nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In  
human ma In matan, ma  
nmanaku' mnak, "Koi, Aam!  
Au es re' a'reo' ho baru  
naan, tua."

<sup>34</sup> Ma Nai' Yesus antoin  
bifee naan am nak, "Ain!  
Natuin ho nekam na'teeb  
batuur neu Kau, es naan ate  
ho mureok. Ho mfain nai  
nok neek marinet, fin ho  
susat naan namsoup goen."

<sup>35</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab  
fe' on naan ate, tuaf ne-  
man na'kon nai' Yairus in  
umi, ma natoon am nak,  
"Eee, kasian! Ho aan feot  
goe, ain ee oek' ein, tua.  
Kaisa' muhaeba' Uis tung-  
guru mtein!"

<sup>36</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus ka  
nfairoir fa tuaf ein naan sin  
uabk ein. Onaim In na'uab  
neu nai' Yairus am nak,  
"Kais mumtau! Ampirsai  
meu Uisneno!" <sup>37</sup> Rarit Nai'  
Yesus anreun too mfaun ein  
ok-oke' he namaik antaahn  
ein nbin naan. Mes In  
nok ahaa nai' Petrus, nai'  
Yakobus ma in orif nai'  
Yohanis, he sin annaon  
nkonom.

<sup>38</sup> Oras sin anteau  
nai' Yairus in umi, sin  
niit too mfaun an'uurs ein  
biru ma tainaunus huma'-  
huma', bian ankaen, ma  
bian nainin. <sup>39</sup> Nai' Yesus  
antaam anbi naan. In  
nataan sin am nak, "Nansaa'  
am es hi mtaisiub ma mkae

\* <sup>5:23</sup> Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "Ama', amkoen om uum he mtao  
ho 'nimam meu na, maut he in nareko nfain, ma nmoin." Anbi naan amsa',  
"tao 'nimaf" in a'moufn ii nak, "mturun he mureko'". Aan fetu naan in toon  
re' nmoin naan ii, matu'i et era' 42.

on re' ia? Ri'ana' re' ia ka nmaet fa. In suma ntuup kuun."

<sup>40</sup> Oras sin neen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, sin nmanin nfaer Ee.

Rarit In nreun sin he npoin ok-oke'. In no'en ri'ana' naan in ainaf-amaf, ma nok In atoup noni' tuaf teun, rarit sin arsin antaman anbin ri'ana' naan in ke'en. <sup>41</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus annaa' ri'ana' naan in a'niman, rarit In npaek sin uab Aram am nak, "Talita kum!" (Re' neik hit uab ii te nak, "Aan foto! Amfeen nai!")

<sup>42-43</sup> Nok askeken ate, ri'aan foto naan anfeen ma anhaek. Nai' Yesus anreek aan foto naan in ainf ee nak, "Amfee ne he naah!"

Are' too mfaun ein re' niit rasi naan ansanmakan. Mes Nai' Yesus antaar sin nok haan ma'tani' mnak, "Kaisa' mitonan es-es mak Au umonib ufani' ri'aan feot amates re' ia!"

## 6

### *Abitan Nasaret antorak Usif Yesus*

(Nai' Mateos 13:53-58,  
Nai' Lukas 4:16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon nfanin neun In kuan Nasaret. <sup>2</sup> Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, Nai' Yesus antaam anbi uim onen he nfee noni'. Neno naan, too mfaun ein neman he n'oен ein. Oras sin arsin anneen In noin' ein ate, sin nsanmakan ma na'uab ein am nak, "Atoni' ia mahiin ii ma'tani'! In anmui' kuasat

amsa'! Nok ranan mee m'es In bisa on re' ia? <sup>3</sup> Amneon ii, In suma tukan hau. Hit tahiin In ainaf bi Maria, nok are' In oirf ein, esan re': nai' Yakobus, nai' Yoses, nai' Judas nok nai' Simon. Hit tahiin In feotf ein amsa'. Hit tok Ne arkit tatua kuan mese!"<sup>4</sup> Onaim sin nsaekn Ee ma ka nnenan ntein Ee fa.

<sup>4</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Tebe! Atoni' anhormaat mafefa' kninu' Uisneno re' anao-amnemat, anneis na'ko mafefa kninu' kua tuaf."<sup>5</sup>

<sup>5-6a</sup> Too mfaun ein, sin neek manun baiseke', tar sin ka nromin fa he npirsain neun Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, In nsanmaak, tar antea In ka nmo'e nteni' fa rais sanmakat anbi naan. In suma anreo' nareko' naan ahaa amenat fauk aah.

*Usif Yesus anreek haefan  
In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es  
am nua*

(Nai' Mateos 10:5-15, Nai'  
Lukas 9:1-6)

<sup>6b</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu kuan-kuan re' animapaumaakn ein anbi naan, ma nfee sin noni' animatoom nok Uisneno In romin. <sup>7</sup> In no'en naan atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua, ma nreun sin tuaf nu-nua, he nnaon ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko. In nfee kuasat amsa' neu sin he nri'un niut re'uf. <sup>8-9</sup> In nba'an sin am nak, "Kaisa' meik brua' amfaun ambi ranan, fin Uisneno of es re' an'ator hi perluut ein. Hi kais meik beti', noni-roit, ma 'kapi'. Hi meiki haa teas, 'pein haef,

ma mpaek maan ahaa baru mese'.<sup>10</sup> Karu sekau ntoup ki he mtaam meu in umi, mi-maika' ambi naan tar antea hi mnao mkoon meu bare bian.<sup>11</sup> Mes karu nbi bare mee sin ka ntoup ki fa, ma sin ka natniin ki fa, ampoi mi'ko bare naan. Ma mitinan sin am mak, 'Natuin hi ka mroim he mitniin fa, es naan ate maut he hi msutai kiim in amre'un!'"\*

<sup>12</sup> Rarit sin nnaon ma natoon Rais Reko naan. Sin nak, "Are' mansian arki ro he misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin, ma mtebi mfain he mmoin mituin Uisneno In romin."<sup>13</sup> Onaim sin anriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein amfaun. On naan amsa', sin naronip mina' neu atoin amenat sin a'naak ein, ma n'oен ein he nareko' sin. Onaim sin narekon.\*

*Sin na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit*

(Nai' Mateos 14:1-12, Nai' Lukas 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Oras naan, too nbi bare-bare anneen anrair anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Reta' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In kuasan manena' anrair antean usif Herodes amsa'. Tuaf bian na'uab ein am nak, "Nai' Yohanis Asranit ammoni nfain et Nai' Yesus In tuan! Etun In na'bei' he nmoe' are' kanan rais sammakat."

<sup>15</sup> Mes tuaf bian nak, "Kahaf! In re' ia, mafefa kninu' nai' Elia es re' ammoni nfain

et In tuan." Bian amsa' nak, "In re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf es na'ko ahuunt ein."\*

<sup>16</sup> Mes oras Usif Herodes anneen rasi naan ate, in nak, "Ia nai' Yohanis Asranit, re' neon goes ii au 'reek tuaf he n'oet nafeek in a'nakan. Oras ia in nmoin anfain jen."

<sup>17-18</sup> Usif Herodes anreun on re' naan, natuin in nmaka'rasi' nok nai' Yohanis. Rasi naan na'uub on, on nai: usif nai' Herodes nasiik naan in orif nai' Felipus in fee, kaan ee bi Herodias. Amneon ii, nai' Felipus nok bi Herodias ka nmanpoirn ein fa fe'. Natuin rasi naan am es, nai' Yohanis nakain ee fani-fani mnak, "Aam Usi'! Ka nabei' fa he ho mait ho ori' in fee. Natuin rasi naan antanhai hit harat atoin Yahudis." Mes nai' Herodes in nsao ru'-ruu'. Ma in nreek tuaf he nheek nai' Yohanis ma nataam ee neu bui.\*

<sup>19</sup> Natuin nai' Yohanis nakain ee fani-fani on re' naan, es naan ate bifee naan natunu' neek menas he nroor niis ne. Mes in ka napein mainuan fa fe', fin nai' Herodes nataam anrair nai' Yohanis anbi bui,<sup>20</sup> ma nreek soraurs ein he npao goe rek-reko.

Nai' Herodes anmanu'hain nai' Yohanis. In nahiin nak Uisneno es re' anreek haefan nai' Yohanis. Ma nai' Yohanis naan atoin neek reko. Nai' Herodes

\* **6:11** Anbi Suur Akninu' uab Yunani, ntui mnak, "antekar afu skuku' na'ko sin haek ein". Anbi naan, oras naan, atoni' biasa ntekar afu skuku' na'ko sin haek ein he njair tanar nak, tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nneen ate, ansutai kuun in amre'un. Amrees ambi nai' Lukas 10:4-11; Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 amsa'.

◊ **6:13** Nai' Yakobus 5:14   ◊ **6:15** Nai' Mateos 16:14, Nai' Markus 8:28, Nai' Lukas 9:19   ◊ **6:17-18** Nai' Lukas 3:19-20

anroim he nneen nai' Yohanis in uaban. Mes neot es-neot es ate, in npenan nai' Yohanis in uaban.

<sup>21</sup> Neot es, fenai Herodias napein mainuan he nateaba' in neek menas naan. Oras naan, sin nfeest ein neun nai' Herodes in neon mahonin. Sin naskau a'naet ein he nokan nbukaen anbin fesat naan. Amnookt ein, sin esan re' anaa' aprenat, a'naak sorarus, ma mnasi-mnasi' pah Galilea. <sup>22</sup> Oras feest ii ntainua goen, fenai Herodias in aan feot goe antaam neem ma nabsoo'. In absoo'n ii reokn ii kah een, tar antea nmoe' Usif Herodes nok are' taumn ein fesat naan anmariin annaten. Es naan ate, Nai' Herodes no'en ri'feot abso'ot naan ma nak ee mnak, "Ho mroim he mtoit saa' ate, mutoon! Au ro he 'fee ko. <sup>23</sup> Maski ho mtoit tar antea nbait nua au preent ii msa', au 'fee ko goe. Au 'suup 'eik Uisneno In kanan!"

<sup>24</sup> Ri'aan foto naan annao ma nataan in ainf ee mnak, "Ain! Ho mroim he au 'toit saa' re' reko nneis na'ko ama?"

Ma in ainf ee nataah ee nak, "Hau, oo! Reko! Amnaao nai ma mtoit maan nai' Yohanis in a'nakan."

<sup>25</sup> Rarit ri'aan foto naan neem rabah neu nai' Herodes in matan am nak, "Aam! Au 'toit he mfee kau nai' Yohanis in a'nakan. Amtao maan ee mbi dulang es. Rabah!"

<sup>26</sup> Oras nai' Herodes anneen haan totis naan ate, in neekn ii namneuk. In ka nabei' fa he nheer nafani' in haan supat, natuin are'

too mfaun ein anneen narair haan supat naan. <sup>27</sup> Rarit in naprenat naan a'naak soraurs es ma nnao n'oet neik nai' Yohanis in a'nakan na'ko uim bui. <sup>28</sup> Rarit sin n'oet naan nai' Yohanis in a'nakan, ma ntao goe nbi dulang es. Rarit sin annao naat ee neu ri'aan feto naan. Ri'aan feto naan antoup goe, ma nnao nfee je neu in ainaf. <sup>29</sup> Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein annenan nak, an'ote nrair nai' Yohanis in a'nakan, sin neman ma nait neik nai' Yohanis in aon, ma annaon nsuub ee.

Reta' anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis in a'maetn ii antuu' ma nheu' on re' naan.

*Usif Yesus antuthae too nifu niim anneis*

(*Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14*)

<sup>30</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein re' In nreek haefan sin neon goes ii, sin nfain neman ma nabuan nok Ne. Sin natoon are' kanan rasi re' sin nmo'e nrair sin, nok are' saa' re' sin nanoni' nrair sin neu too mfaun ein. <sup>31</sup> Oras naan, too mfaun ein annao na'onin neu-mneman he naim Nai' Yesus. Tar antea In nok In atoup noin' ein ka napenin fa mainuan he nbukaen. Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Jim he tnao taim baer ma'koro', he tapein mainuan he tasnaas akre'o."

<sup>32</sup> Onaim sin arsin nsaen anbin kofa', ma sin nnao namin baer ma'koro', na'roo na'ko kuan.

<sup>33</sup> Mes too mfaun ein niit kofa' naan nnao nabnoon anpeo' nefo naan in ninin. Rarit sin natuin ein anpe'on raan meto', ma sin ntean nahunun Nai' Yesus nok atoup noin' ein. <sup>34</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus ansaun na'ko kofa' naan, In niit too mfaun ein anpao nain Je. Rarit In nkasiān sin, natuin sin ka nahinin fa he nmo'en saa', nahuum on re' a'bib-kasen re' ka nmu'in fa atukus. Rarit In nanoni' sin Uisneno In romin<sup>35-36</sup> na'ko oras maans ii na'puup tar antea maans ii nmaeb. Onaim In atoup noin' ein na'uab neu Ne mnak, "Aam! Reko nneis Ho mreun too mfaun ein ok-oke', he nnao nsosan mna-hat anbi are' kua paumaka' nbi ia. Fin maans ii he noi nmouf goen, ma ka tiit fa mnahat et bare ia."

<sup>37</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Anbain! Ro hi es re' he mfeen sin he nbukaen."

Mes sin nataan Ee mnak, "Airoo! Karu hit ttuthae too mfaun ein ia, hit ro he tapoina' roit ii ko'u! Namnees nok ameupt es in kai nbi toon esl!<sup>†</sup> Hit he tapein roit amfaun naan ta'ko mee?"

<sup>38</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi mnao maim miit fe', sekau es amneik beti'."

Rarit sin nnao natanan ma nfain neem natonan am nak, "Anmui' utunu' fua' niim, nok ika' fua' nua goah."

<sup>39</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus an-reun too mfaun ein naan he ntokon pukan-pukan an-bin huun. <sup>40</sup> Onaim sin ntokon puukn ok. Pukan bian nabuan nat-natun, ma pukan bian anteni' bo' niimiim.

<sup>41</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nait naan utunu' fua' niim ma ika' fua' nua. Onaim In nbaiseun neu neon goe tu-nan ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan pisa'-pisa', ma anfee sin neu In atoup noin' ein, he nnao nbatin too mfaun ein naan ok-oke'. Ika' fua' nua' ein naan amsa', In nbait sin neu sin ar-sin. <sup>42</sup> Onaim sin arsin an-bukaen tar antea namsenan. <sup>43</sup> Oras sin anbukae nrarin on naan ate, atoup noin' ein nabuab nafani' mnaah nesif naan, naheun a'kora' bo'es am nua.

<sup>44</sup> Sin arsin of oni' too nifun niim. Naan sin nsoi' naan ahaa atoin ein. Bifee ma ri'ana' ka maso'ik fa.

*Usif Yesus annao npeo' oe je fafon*

*(Nai' Mateos 14:22-33,  
Nai' Yohanis 6:16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noin' ein he nnao nsaen kofa' he nnao nahunun neun kuan Betsaida et neof goe panin. Mes In namaika' nbi nana fe', he nreun too mfaun ein he nnao nfanin. <sup>46</sup> Oras sin arsin nfanin ate, In nsae neu 'toe'f es ma n'onen.

<sup>35</sup> **6:34** Surat Sensus 27:17, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:17, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:16, Nai' Yeskial 34:5, Nai' Sakarias 10:2, Nai' Mateos 9:36

<sup>36</sup> **6:37** Suur Akninus uab Yunani ntui mnak, "roi muti'dinari natun nua". Dinari es, roi muit unu', namnees nok ameput tuaf es in kai nbi neon goes.

47-50 Oras maans ii nmabe nrari te, Nai' Yesus ansanu nfain. In niit atoup noin' ein sin koof' ee ntea nrair neof goe tnanan. Mes sin anseopn ok ma'tani', natuin kofa' naan annao nraban nok ain ko'u. Oras neis noi nmeu te, Nai' Yesus annao natuin sin. Mes In nnao npe'o haa oe je fafon. Oras In he nnao nahunun kofa' naan ate, sin nkius niit Ee. Sin namtaun nmaten. Onaim sin maktaan ein es nok es am nak, "Hoe! Saa' na es re' nee? Niut goa oo?"

Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Hoe! Hi kaisa' mimitau! Au es re' ia."

51 Oras Nai' Yesus antaam neu kofa' naan, anin naan nasnaas nain. In atoup noin' ein ansanmakan batuur-batuur. 52 Sin fe' niit Nai' Yesus In npaek kuasat ma ntuthae too nifu niim anneis, mes sin ka nahiin namneo fa fe' In kuasat naan, natuin sin neek manun.

*Are' amenat na'kon Genesaret sin annaon neun Usif Yesus*

(Nai' Mateos 14:34-36)

53 Oras sin antean nefo naan in panin, sin nsanun anbi kota Genesaret in ninin. 54 Oras sin nsanun na'kon kofa' naan, too mfaun ein niit sin. Ma sin anmakoa' ein am nak, "Hoe! Nai' Yesus neem een, oo!" 55-56 Sin arsin naenan ma nmaktoon ein nfuun am nateeef, tar antea sin nroi neik are' kanan ameent ein.

Teik uab para', asar sin nnenan nak Nai' Yesus et bare mee, sin arsin nroi neik are' kanan ameent ein, ma natupa' sin anbi mnera' huu

sona'. Sin nateenb ein am nak, "Asar ameent ein anreо' naan Nai' Yesus In baru mnaun ee in tuukn ee te, sin of narekon." Sin nmo'en on naan ate, sin nareok nanin.

## 7

*Atoran mansian kaisa' naneuk Uisneno In atoran (Nai' Mateos 15:1-9)*

1 Anmui' naan atoin Farisis puukn es ma tunggur agama Yahudi fauk re' neman na'kon Yerusalem he natefan nok Nai' Yesus. 2-5 Atoin Farisis sin annaa' naher-heran sin harat atoin Yahudis. Tait i'tope' on re': karu atoni' he nbukae, ro he nafaun in a'niman natuin haart ii in romin. On naan amsa', karu nfain neem na'ko 'masa', sin ro he naniun fe'. Tar antea sin bare' umi 'haan ee msa', on re' 'pika', kraas, pois oe, ro he nsaeft sin natuin haart ii in romin, hena' bisa npaek sin he nbukaen.

Karu anmui' atoin Yahudis bian re' ka natuin fa haart ein naan, atoin Farisis sin nato'on.

Es naan ate, sin nato'on oras sin niit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nbukaen, mes ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein natuin haart ii in romin. Rarit sin neman ma nasaan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Nansaam es ho atoup noin' ein nbukaen mes sin ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein? Naan, sin nraban hit atoran harat na'ko atoni mnais uun ein!"

6-7 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Hi re' ia on re' atoni' re' na'uab ate, a'teta', mes hi mmo'e te, a'teta'! Nahunu te, ka'o Yesaya antui

nain Uisneno In kabin am nak,

'Sin npures ma nbo'is Kau,  
npaekn ahaa sin ruk koitk ein, mes ka npoin fa na'kon sin neek ein.

Sin a'moe'k ein on re' naan ruum am parsuum aah.

Sin ka nfairoir fa Au romik,  
mes sin natuin ahaa mansian ii in romin.'

Hi huma' mese' on re' sin imsa'.<sup>8-9</sup> Hi misaitan amrair Uisneno In aprenat ma mituin ahaa mansian ii in harat. Hi mahinim ma manoem ein ma'tain re'uf!

<sup>10</sup> Nahunu te, ka'o Musa natoon anrair Uisneno In aprenat am nak, 'Amhor-maat hi mahoint ein.' Antuut antein am nak, 'Karu tuaf es naseku' in ainaf ai' in amaf, ro he thukun tiis ne'.<sup>11-12</sup> Uisneno nanoni' ki on naan, mes hi minoni' 'teta' na'ko naan. Hi mak, 'Karu tuaf es anba'an anrair he nfee saa' es neu Uisneno, maski in ainaf-amaf ansuus anmaten, mes bare' naan ka bisa npaek je fa he nturun sin, natuin anba'an anrair he nfee je neu Uisneno.'<sup>13</sup> Es naan ate, fe'e na Au 'ak ki m'ak, hi mporin main Uisneno In romin, ma hi mseek ee meik atoran mansian. An-mui' atoran amfaun re' hi mseek ee nahuum on re' naan."

Rais re'uf re' anpoi na'ko atoni' in nekan  
(Nai' Mateos 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf bian anbin naan, ma na'uab am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko', he hi mihiin. <sup>15</sup> Are' saa' re' antaman neu atoni' in tain ka nhai'niis fa in tuan. Mes saa' re' anpoi nfain, es re' neik hai'nisit neu in tuan. <sup>16</sup> [Sekau he mneen ate, amneen he muhiin!]\*

<sup>17</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon nasaitan too mfaun ein naan, ma antaman neun uim jes. In atoup noin' ein nataan reta' naan in a'moufun. <sup>18-19</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi ka mihiin fa msa', aa oo? In a'moufn ii on nai: saa' re' atoni' nbukae je, naan in reko kuun. Mes saa' re' anpoi nfain naan, in es ka reko fa. Saa' re' hit tbukae je, antaam neu hit taik, rarit anpoi nfain. (Usif Yesus In sairt ii nak, atoni' bole nbukae saa'-saa' aah. Ka taras fa.)

<sup>20</sup> Mes saa' re' anpoi na'ko atoni' in nekan, naan es re' neik hai'nisit, tar antea Uisneno nmai'niisn ee, ma ka nroim fa he nabua nok ne. <sup>21</sup> Rais re'uf namfau anpoi na'ko atoni' in nekan, on re': tenab amre'ut, rais makonit, rais bakan, rais marorot, <sup>22</sup> rais paru', rais makaket, moe' re'uf, puta-kriut huma'-huma', sinmakat, mantinus, na'uab

\* 7:6-7 Nai' Yesaya 29:13    \* 7:10 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, 21:17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:9, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16    \* 7:16 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ka ntui fa era' 16.

na're'uf es, nabeo', ka nahiin fa atoran, ma na'naak-faut.

<sup>23</sup> Are' 'moe' reu'f ein on re' naan anpoin na'kon atoni' in nekan. Naan es re' nareu' nafani' in tuan. Ma Uisneno nmai'niisn ee msa'."

*Usif Yesus anturun bifee mnais es re' ka atoin Yahudis fa*

(*Nai' Mateos 15:21-28*)

<sup>24</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nasaitan bare naan, ma nnaon neun kota es, kaan ee Tirus. Antean bare naan, sin ntaman anbin uim jes, natuin Nai' Yesus In ka nroim fa he biak ein nahinin nak In et re' naan. Mes In ka bisa na'koro' fa.

<sup>25-26</sup> Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee mnais es, re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, re' na-hoins ee nbi pah Fenesia et propinsi Siria. Oras in nneen nak Nai' Yesus neem ate, in nnao ma ntoit Je he nriu' napoitan niut re'uf na'ko in aan feto.

<sup>27</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab manporin am nak, "Ri'aan ein sin ro he nbukaen nahu-nun, rarit na' an'okar am-naah neisf ein neun asun." [Nok sarit ma'nifa' nak, Nai' Yesus ro he nturun In atoin Yahudis sin fe', na' anturun atoin sona'.]

<sup>28</sup> Mes bifee naan nataah am nak, "Namneo, tua! Mes asun naan sin etan mei je nupun. Onaim sin nahan amnaah amouft ein na'ko ri'aan ein sin a'piik ein." [Nok sarit nak, oras ri'aan ein anbukaen, asun naan napenin amnahat amsa'.

Maski Nai' Yesus anturun Iin na kuun, In ro he nkius atoin sona' amsa'.]

<sup>29</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Wee, bifee ia fe'! Ho uabam naan ro namneo! Es naan ate ho mfaein nai, natuin niut reu'f ee anpoi nrair na'ko ho anah."

<sup>30</sup> Rarit bifee naan antebi nfain. Antea in umi te, in anah naan antuup anfiin. Niut re'uf naan anpoi nrair.

*Usif Yesus nareko' amuut es, ma ankoos nok amsa'*

<sup>31</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nasaitan kota Tirus, ma nnaon nabnonon npe'on ranan re' et tais je ninin, nkoon kota Sidon. Na'ko naan, sin nnaon nkonon tar antean nefo Galilea. Rarit sin nnaon neu pah es nok kota bo'es, re' sin nteek nain je mnak, 'Dekapolis'.†

<sup>32</sup> Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin amuut es, re' ankoos nok. In aok-bian sin neik je nnao neu Nai' Yesus. Sin ntotin he Nai' Yesus antao In a'niman neu amenat naan, he nareok' ee.

<sup>33</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nasaitan too mfaun ein, ma nnao nmees nok atoni' naan. Nai' Yesus nataam In akrurun neu atoni' naan in ruikn ein nua sin. Rarit In ntao hape nbi In akrurun naan ma anreo' atoni' naan in maan.

<sup>34</sup> Nai' Yesus anbaiseun neu neon goe ma nheer In asnasaran, rarit naprenat anpaek sin uab am nak, "Efata!" (In a'moufn ii nak, "Mutfe'i nai!")

<sup>35</sup> In na'uab on ahaa re' naan, mes amenat naan in

† 7:31 'Dekapolis' in a'moufn ii es re' 'Kota Bo'es'.

ruik ein anneen nain oras naan. Ma in maan re' ka na'uab nahiin fa naan, anma'nuur nain amsa', onaim in nmurai na'uab nok reko.

<sup>36</sup> Rarit sin nua sin annao nfanin neun too mfaun. Nai' Yesus antaar sin am nak, "Amneen, oo! Kaisa' mitoon meu sekau-sekau mak, Au ureko' urair atoni' re' ia." Maski Nai' Yesus antaar sin nok ma'tani' amsa', mes sin na'uab ein piut anbin barebare. <sup>37</sup> Too mfaun ein re' anneen uab mantonas naan, ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Ma'tain re'uf! Atoni' re' ia anmoe' are' saa' ii ro reko oke'. Akoost ate, anneen. Amuut ate, na'uab."

## 8

*Nai' Yesus antuthae atoni' nifun haa*

(*Nai' Mateos 15:32-39*)

<sup>1-3</sup> Ka 'roo fa on naan ate, anmui' too mfaun neem nabuan he nneen Nai' Yesus In uaban. Sin natuin Ee tar antea neno teun goen. Onaim sin nararin beti'. Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Au 'kasian too mfaun ein ia. Bian neman na'ko bare 'roo, ma nabuan nok kit neno teun goen, tar antea sin nararin beti'. Reko nneis sin kais annaon nfanin nok tai ruman. Kais-kaisa' sin ntuamafun anbin raan atnana'."

<sup>4</sup> Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nataahn am nak, "Aam! Bare ia na'roo na'ko kuan. Onaim hit ka neu fa he

ntuthae taan too mfaun ein re' ia!"

<sup>5</sup> Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hi mmui' utunu' fua' fauk?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Hai mmui' haa utunu' fua' hiut, tua."

<sup>6</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein naan he ntokon anbin afu. Rarit In nait utunu' fua' hiut ein re' naan, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In anteib sin pisa'-pisa', ma nfee sin neu In atoup noin' ein. Sin nnaon ma nbatin neun too mfaun ein ok-oke'. <sup>7</sup> Ma sin napenin ika' fak-fauk amsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus antoit makasi nteni' neu Uisneno anmatoom nok iik' ein naan. Rarit In nreun In atoup noin' ein, he nnaon nbatin nteni' neu too mfaun ein. <sup>8-9</sup> Sin arsin ok-oke' of oni' atoni' nifun haa. Sin nbukaen tar namsenan. Nbukaen nrarin on naan ate, atoup noin' ein nabuab amnaah neisf ein naheun 'poni hiut. Rarit Nai' Yesus anreek sin he nfanin ok-oke'. <sup>10</sup> Ma oras sin nnaon nfanin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ansaen neu kofa', ma nnaon nabnonon npe'on nefo naan in ninin, neun baer jes, kaan ee Dalmanuta.

*Atoin Farisis sin namin ranan he namouf Usif Yesus*

(*Nai' Mateos 16:1-4*)

<sup>11</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus sin antean Dalmanuta, anmui' tuaf na'ko partei pirsait Farisi neman he natefan nok Ne. Sin nataan na'kee't Ee, ma sin ntoit Je mnak, "Aam! Mukrira' rais sanmakat

he anjari 'tope' re' mam-nita' nak, Ho mupein Ho ma'tanim mu'ko Uisneno."<sup>12</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Nai' Yesus anheer In as-nasan, onaim In nak, "Karu Au 'neen hi uab ein naan, Au 'mei' jok! Nansaa' am es hi mtoit rais sanmakat? Kais on naan! Rais sanmakat ro nmu'i msa', mes Au ka 'mo'e 'fee ki fa."<sup>13</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus an-nao nasaitan sin, ma ansae nfanin nbi kofa' nabua nok In atoup noin' ein. Ma sin nrakan neun nefo naan in panin.

*Usif Yesus nanoni' nak, ampanat mirek-reko' atoin Farisis sin rais makopo'*

(Nai' Mateos 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus sin ante-an nefo naan in atnanan, na' atoup noin' ein namnaun nak, sin nnikan nanin nak, sin ka neik ein fa beti'. Suma sin neik utunu' fua' mese'.

<sup>15</sup> Anneen sin na'uab ein anteek utunu' on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak sin am nak, "Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko'! Kais hi mtoe mituin usif Herodes ma atoin Fari-sis sin rais makopo' amre'ut. Sin rais kopo' naan, nahuum on re' muur ii ankumu nseor goe nok uut, he uut naan nasraat ansae."<sup>16</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Anneen In na'uab on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein antaka'naan ein. Ma sin na'uab ein nak, "A'naef ee na'uab rais saa'? Of oni' In na'uab on naan, natuin hit ka teik fa utunu".

<sup>17</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin neek tenab. Es naan ate, In na'uab am nak,

"Nansaa' am es hi mi'uab ahaa utunu'? Hi ka mheek maan fa Au sairt ii, oo? Hi roenm ein ro nbufun nmatten!"<sup>18</sup> Hi miit amrair meik hi maatm ein, mes hi ka mihiin fa in a'moufun! On re' hi ka miit miit fa fe'! Hi mneen meik hi ruikm ein, mes hi ka mihiin fa saa'-saa'. On re' hi ka mneen miit fa msa'! Hi mnikan main<sup>19</sup> utunu' fua' niim re' Au 'teib sin pisa'-pisa' ma 'tuthae too nifun niim, ai'? Neno naan hi mibuab maan utuun anesit 'kora' fauk?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Kora' bo'es am nua, tua."

<sup>20</sup> Nai' Yesus nataan anteni' sin am nak, "Hi mim-nau, ai' kaah, neon goes ii, oras Au 'tebi 'bait utunu' ma 'tuthae too nifun haa? Hi mibuab maan utuun neisf ein naan 'poni fauk?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Poni hiut, tua!"

<sup>21</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Namneo! Hi miit nok hi matam. Mes nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa, Au ma'taink ii in amneemn ii na'ko mee?"

*Usif Yesus nareko' aforot tuaf es anbi Betsaida*

<sup>22</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ante-an kuan Betsaida. Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf neik atoin aforot es neu Nai' Yesus. Sin ntoit Je he nre'o' nareko' atoin aforot naan. <sup>23</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus annaa' atoni' naan in a'niman ma neik je npoi neu kuan ee in kotin. Rarit In npuran hape neu atoni' naan in matan, ma In nre'o' goe. In nataan am nak,

<sup>12</sup> 8:12 Nai' Mateos 12:39, Nai' Lukas 11:29    <sup>13</sup> 8:15 Nai' Lukas 12:1    <sup>14</sup> 8:18 Nai' Yeremias 5:21, Nai' Yeskial 12:2, Nai' Markus 4:12

"On mee? Ho bisa miit, ai' kaah?"

<sup>24</sup> Atoni' naan na'aiti in matan, ma nkius a'rii-'ne'u, ma in nataah am nak, "Tua! Au 'iit mansian ein anbak-naon ein. Mes huumn ee on re' au 'iit hau ngguin esan re' anaot ein!"

<sup>25</sup> Ma Nai' Jesus antao nteni' In a'niman neu atoni' naan in matan. Ma atoni' naan ankius naher-heer anteni', ma in nahiin nak in niit reok goen. Oras ia in bisa niit nok aknину'. <sup>26</sup> Rarit Nai' Jesus anreun atoni' naan he nnao nfain, ma namnaub ee mnak, "Ho mfain nai, mes amnao mutuin raan 'teta'! Kaisa' amnao mfain meu Betsaida."

*Nai' Petrus anmanaku'nak, Usif Yesus naan Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko unu'*

(*Nai' Mateos 16:13-20, Nai' Lukas 9:18-21*)

<sup>27</sup> Rarit Nai' Jesus sin annaon nfuun am natefan kuan-kuan anbin Kaisarea Filipi. Anbin raan atnana'te, Nai' Jesus nataan sin am nak, "Karu tatuin too mfaun ein sin uabk ein, sin nak Au re' ia, sekau?"

<sup>28</sup> Sin natahan am nak, "Bian sin nak 'nai' Yohannis Asranit'. Bian sin nak, 'ka'o Elia, mafefa kninu' Uisneno unu' naan'. Ma bian antein nak, Ho re' ia tuaf

\* <sup>8:28</sup> Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8      \* <sup>8:29</sup> Nai' Yohannis 6:68-69

\* <sup>8:31</sup> Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας (*meta treis hēmeras*) "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain.

es na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun ahuunt ein."\*

<sup>29</sup> Ma Nai' Yesus nataan anteni' neu sin nak, "Mes natuin hi mahiimm ein ite, Au re' ia, sekau?"

Nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Ho re' ia Kristus, re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko unu".\*

<sup>30</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus antaar sin mates nak, "Ka nabei' fa he hi mitonan sekau-sekau saa' re' nai' Petrus na'uab ee re' ia!"

*Usif Yesus natoon In ma'ne'at ma In a'maten*  
(*Nai' Mateos 16:21-28, Nai' Lukas 9:22-27*)

<sup>31</sup> Rarit Nai' Jesus anmurai na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur Kau. Au of upein rais ha'mu'it amfaun, natuin a'naak haart ein, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudis sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein ok-oke' of antorak Kau. Sin of anroor niis Kau, mes nmeute,\* Au 'moni 'fain."

<sup>32</sup> Nai' Yesus natoon maat-maat on naan, onaim nai' Petrus anheer napaib Ee, ma nakain Ee mnak, "Aam! Kaisa' mu'uab on naan! Au ka neu he 'konan sin fa, he nniman Ko."

<sup>33</sup> Mes nai' Petrus in uaban naan ka natuin fa Uisneno In romin. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus nabani' ma

nkius In atoup noni' bian ein. Rarit In nakaina' nai' Petrus nok haan ma'tani' mnak, "Hoe! Naan niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe in uaban! Mu'roo mu'ko ia! Ho suma mutenab meik tenab mansian, mes tenab naan ka natuin fa Uisneno In romin!"

<sup>34</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en too mfaun he neem nabuan nok In atoup noin' ein. Ma In nanoni' sin am nak, "Atoni' re' anroim he natuin Kau, ro in he naran ma natuin Kau neno-neno! In ro he nnikan nain in roimn ein kuun, ma natuin ahaa neu Uisneno In romin. Maski atoni' he nroor goe msa', mes in natuin piut, on re' atoni' nasaah in hau nehe he nnao neu in bare 'maten.<sup>35</sup> Fin atoni' re' ammoin arahaa neu in tuan, of in a'moin ii namneuk on ahaa re' naan! Mes atoni' re' nabarab in tuan he nmaet natuin in njair Au ngguin ma natoon Uisneno In raan a'honis, in of ammoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno.<sup>36</sup> Amneen, oo! Karu ho mpaar pah-pinan ia in aafn ii oke', mes Uisneno antorak ko, ho mupein saa'? <sup>37</sup> Maski nak ho mroi meik pah-pinan in aafn ii oke' msa', mu'if naan ka neu he ntuik naan fa ho smaanm aan!

<sup>38</sup> Mimnau! Mansian batan muni' ia, anmo'en re'uf huma'-huma'. Sin ka nfairoir fa he natuina' Uisneno. Es naan ate, sekau re' namaeb on he natuin Kau, ai' namaeb on he natuin Au noin' ein,

Au of umaeb ok amsa' he 'manaku' in tuan a'bi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Fin Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, of Au 'fain 'uum u'ko neno tunan. Ma Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon neno tunan of naub naan Kau. Oras hai msau iim mi'ko sonaf neno tunan meik Ama' In pinan ma krahan, of mansian ii na' nahinin nak, amneon ii Au re' ia sekau.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Hi kaisa' mnikan Au uabk ein re' ia. Na'ko hi arki ok-oke' re' ia, of anmu'i tuaf re' anmonin fe', tar sin niit Uisneno ntook ma naprenat neik kuasat ma'tani'."

*Usif Yesus na'bani', ma In tai-pake nariim anbi 'to'ef  
(Nai' Mateos 17:1-13, Nai' Lukas 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Neno nee nkono te, Nai' Yesus antoit nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, ma nai' Yohanis, he nnaon nsaen bu'-bua' on 'to'e mnanu' es, re' ka nmui' fa tuaf. Oras sin antean in tunan, sin nkius niit Nai' Yesus na'bani'. <sup>3</sup> Ma In tai-pake naan anjair muti' ma nariim. Ka nmui' fa bare' anbi pah-pinan re' ia, muitn ii namnees nok In tai-pake naan. <sup>4</sup> Nok askeken, sin niit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok ka'o Elia ma ka'o Musa.

<sup>5-6</sup> Sin teun sin namtaun nmaten. Nai' Petrus antaka'nana', tar in na'uab tafi'-tafi'. Rarit in na'uab neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Hit tbi ia te, na' reko neis. Reko te, hit tmoe'

<sup>34</sup> 8:34 Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 9:23, 14:27    <sup>35</sup> 8:35 Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

ropo teun. Es neu Ko, tua. Es neu ka'o Musa, ma es atfee je neu ka'o Elia."

<sup>7</sup> Rarit anmui' nope re' ansaun neem ma n'aum naan sin. Onaim sin anneen hanaf es anpoi neem na'ko nope naan am nak, "Amenneen nai, joo! Nai' Yesus re' ia, Au Aan neka'. Hi mneen ma mituin Ee rek-reko!"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Oras nai' Petrus sin nneen niit hanaf naan, sin ankisun nfuun am nateef, mes nok askeken sin ka niit anteni' fa tua nua' ein naan. Suma Nai' Yesus anmees.

<sup>9</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ansanun nfanin na'kon 'to'ef naan. Ma Nai' Yesus antaar sin am nak, "Saa' re' hi miit amrair je fe'e na, hi kaisa' mitoon meu sekau-sekau. Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur, Au ro he 'maet fe'. Karu Au 'moni 'fain, na' hi mitoon rasi naan meu too mfaun ein."

<sup>10</sup> Sin nnaa' naheran Nai' Yesus In rais manba'an naan, ma sin ka natoon ee fa neu tuaf es amsa'. Mes sin teun sin anmaktaan ein es nok es am nak, "In sairt ii, on mee, es na' In nak, In he nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten re' naan? On mee?"

<sup>11</sup> Ma sin nataan Ee mnak, "Tunggur agaam ein nak, ka'o Elia ro he neem nahuun fe', rarit na' Kristus neem. Mes anbi Ho teenb ii te, on mee?"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Namneo on naan. Ka'o Elia ro he neem nahuun fe', he nfei ranan neu Kris-tus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur

nain Je na'ko un-unu'. Mes on mee? Hi ka mihiin fa saa' re' sin ntui nain je et Uis-neno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok Mansian Batuur-Batuur? Fin sin ntui nrair Je mnak, karu In neem ante-a te, atoni' of anha'mui' Je ma sin of anroor niis Ne. <sup>13</sup> Ma hi ro he mtakan hi ruikm ein rek-reko, joo! Ka'o Elia neem anrair jen. Ma atoni' nha'mui' je, natuin sin roimk ein. Rasi naan namnees nok saa' re' unu' te, sin na'i antui nain je."

*Usif Yesus nareko' ri'aan es, re' anniut sae*  
(Nai' Mateos 17:14-21,  
Nai' Lukas 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noni' tua teun ein natefan nfanin nok atoup noni' bian, sin niit too mfaun ein nabuan. Too mfaun ein naan neman he niit atoup noni' bian sin anmatoen nok tunggur agaam ein. <sup>15</sup> Oras too mfaun ein niit Nai' Yesus on nai te, sin naskeken, fin sin teenb ein nak of oni' In nabaar fe' et a'toe'f ee in tunan. Ma sin naen anseun Goe.

<sup>16</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hi mmatoen rais saa' mok sin?"

<sup>17</sup> Anmui' atoin es neem na'uab am nak, "Aam, karu reko te, amneen maan kau, tua! Au 'eik au aan mone he Ho mureko' maan ee. In nmuu ma ka bisa na'uaba' fa, fin niut reu'f es ansaen ee. <sup>18</sup> Karu niut re'uf naan ansaen ee, in nbeosn ee neu afu. Rarit ri'ana' naan in haepn ee na'furi', ma in

☆ 9:7 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22

☆ 9:11 Nai' Meliaki 4:5, Nai' Mateos 11:14

neuk in niisn ein. Rarit in aon aan anruur goah on re' hau noon es. Au 'toit 'iit Ho atoup noin' ein, he sin nriu' niut re'uf naan. Mes sin ka nabei' je fa, tua."

<sup>19</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus naskara' sin am nak, "Hoe! Ro hi bainesi' ki! Au unoni' ki fani-fani, mes hi ka mheek-heek maan fa. Ma hi ka mpirsai Kau fa batuur-batuur! Au he 'sabaar 'eu ki 'tea reka'! Meik Kau ri'ana' naan neem neu ia!" <sup>20</sup> Rarit sin natnaat neik ri'ana' naan neem neu Nai' Yesus. Oras niut re'uf naan nkius niit Nai' Yesus on naan ate, in nbonan ri'ana' naan ma nriut ee nbi afu, ma in haep bua-neorn ee nsae.

<sup>21</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ri'ana' naan in aamf ee mnak, "Ho aanh ii in meens ii na'ko rek-reek ii?"

In aamf ee nataah am nak, "Na'ko in aan'-ana' fe', tua. <sup>22</sup> Niut re'uf naan he na'maet au aanh ii 'roo'-roo goen. In nbeson au aanh ii fani-fani nbi ai, ma nareem ee nbi oe. Onaim amturun maan kai, tua! Karu reko te, amneek kai, he mureko' maan au anah re' ia."

<sup>23</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Nansaa' am es ho mak 'karu reko te'? Namneo Au bisa 'moe' are' saa'-saa', asar atoni' ro he npirsai fe'!"

<sup>24</sup> Rarit atoni mNASI naan nataah ma nkae nok am nak, "Aam! Namneo, au 'pirsai 'rair. Mes amturun kau he au 'neek a'tebes re' ia, ma'tani' ntein!"

<sup>25</sup> Oras naan, Nai' Yesus nkius too mfaun ein nmurain neem nauban sin. Onaim In naprenat niut re'uf

naan am nak, "Hoi! Niut aburarut! Ho mpoi nai mu'ko ri'ana' re' ia, he in bisa nneen, ma in bisa na'uaba'. Ho kais amtaam amfain uum!"

<sup>26</sup> Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, niut re'uf naan anhunun naher-heer. In nmoe' ri'ana' naan antaikoib ma npaiteetk on, rarit na' anpoi nasaitn ee. Ma ri'ana' naan antuamauf on re' anmate nrair. Tar too mfaun ein re' anbin naan na'uab ein am nak, "Ooo! In nmate nrair!"

<sup>27</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus annaa' ri'ana' naan in a'niman, ma nfit nafeen ee. Onaim ri'ana' naan anfeen nain oras naan.

<sup>28</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nnaon nasaitan bare naan, ma ntaman neun uim jes. Anbi naan sin nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Nansaa' am es fe'e na hai ka bisa mriu' maan fa niut re'uf naan?"

<sup>29</sup> Ma Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko'! Niut reu'f ein ro amauflunt ein. Es naan ate, karu hi ka m'onen he mtoit fa Uisneno, hi ka mibe'i fa he mriu' niut re'uf on re' naan."

*Usif Yesus natoon anteni'  
In a'maten*

*(Nai' Mateos 17:22-23,  
Nai' Lukas 9:43b-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nnaon nasaitan bare naan, ma antaman neu propinsi Galilea. Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ka nroim fa he atoni' nahiin nak In et bare naan. <sup>31</sup> Mes In arahaa he nanoni' In atoup noin' ein. In na'uab neu sin

am nak, "Ka 'roo fa heen, sin of na'sosa' Kau neu atoin sona'. Rarit sin nroor niis Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Namneo Au ro he 'maet, mes anbi nmeu te,\* Au ro 'moni 'fain."

<sup>32</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, ma In atoup noin' ein naskeken ntaka'naan ein aah. Sin ka nabranin fa he nataan anteni' Nai' Yesus In teenb ii on mee.

*Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmatoen nak sekau es re' ko'u nneis*

(Nai' Mateos 18:1-5, Nai' Lukas 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon ntean Kapernaum. Oras sin antaman anbin umi, In nataan neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Fe'e na hi mmatoena' rais saa' anbi ranan?"

<sup>34</sup> Mes ka tiit fa tuaf es he nataah, fin anbi raan attana', sin nmatoen am nak, sekau es re' ko'u nneis na'ko sin.\*

<sup>35</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus antook ma nanoni' sin am nak, "Sekau es re' anroim he njair atoin ko'u, in a'moin ee ro he batuur-batuur on re' atoin neek a'baut, he ntuthae are' too mfaun ein."\*

<sup>36</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus naskau naan ri'aan es anbi naan, ma nfain neu sin atnaank

ein. Onaim In na'uab am nak,<sup>37</sup> "Sekau re' natuina' Kau ma ntuthae tau a'baut ein on re' ri'aan a'baut re' ia, tuaf re' naan on re' antuthae Kau msa'. Ma in ntuthae Au Ama' re' anreek haefan Kau he 'taam 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia msa'."\*

*Sekau es re' anjair hit tuaf ein?*

(Nai' Lukas 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' nai' Yohanis, natraak am nak, "Aam! Anbi oors es, hai miit atoin es anpaek Ho kanam ma nriu' niut reu'f ein. Mes hai mtaar ee, natuin hit ka hit ja fa."

<sup>39</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hoe! Hi kaisa' mikain ee. Fin sekau es anpaek Au kanak he nmoe' rais sanmakat, in of ka neu na'uab na're'uf fa Au kanak.<sup>40</sup> Karu in ka nraban kit fa, on naan ate in re' naan hit ja amsa'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>41</sup> Es naan ate, mimnau mirekreko'! Karu anmui' tuaf re' nahiin nak hi mituina' Kristus, rarit in nturun ki, Uisneno ka neu nnikan fa in haet naan. Maski in suma na'iniu' ki neik oe ruman kraas es amsa', Uisneno ka neu nniikn ee fa."\*

\* **9:31** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας (*meta treis hēmeras*) "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain. <sup>34</sup> **9:34** Nai' Lukas 22:24 <sup>35</sup> **9:35** Nai' Mateos 20:26-27, 23:11, Nai' Markus 10:43-44, Nai' Lukas 22:26 <sup>37</sup> **9:37** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Lukas 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20 <sup>40</sup> **9:40** Nai' Mateos 12:30, Nai' Lukas 11:23 <sup>41</sup> **9:41** Nai' Mateos 10:42

*Kais amkua'noon mok sanat  
(Nai' Mateos 18:6-9, Nai' Lukas 17:1-2)*

42 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nteni' neu sin am nak, "Karu atoin es anmo'e nsaan neu ri'aan es, tar in ka npirsai nteni' Kau fa, ampaant om, oo! Reko nneis, nait faut kou' goes,<sup>†</sup> ma nfuut nakfiirt ee neu in neon, ma nporin nataam ee neu tais je tnanan.

43 Karu ho musanab meik ho 'nimam, mketu mporin ho 'nimam naan! Fin reko neis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meik ho 'nimam mese', na'ko sin anporin nataam ko neu ai maputu' ma ai marara' abar-barat meik ho 'nimam nua.<sup>§</sup> 44 [Ai marara' naan, namneo-namneo baer nana'renat. In ai ji ka nmaet niit fa. Ma are' kauna' soe' ji nsoe nareu' ka nasnaas fa.]<sup>‡</sup>

45 Karu ho musanab meik ho haem, mketu mporin ho haem aan. Fin reko neis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meik ho haem mese', na'ko sin anporin nataam ko neu ai maputu' ma ai marara' abar-barat meik ho haem nua. 46 [Ai marara' naan, namneo-namneo baer nana'renat. In ai ji ka nmaet niit fa. Ma are' kauna' soe' ji nsoe nareu' ka nasnaas fa.]<sup>§</sup> 47 Ma karu ho musanab meik ho matam, mro'i mporin ho matam naan. Fin reko neis

ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meik ho matam fua' mese', na'ko sin anporin nataam ko neu ai maputu' ma ai marara' abar-barat meik ho matam fua' nua.<sup>§</sup>

48 'Ai marara' naan, namneo-namneo baer nana'renat.

In ai ji ka nmaet niit fa. Ma are' kauna' soe' ji nsoe nareu' ka nasnaas fa.'<sup>‡</sup>

49 Au 'fee noni' re' ia, ro ma'fena'. Es naan ate, sekau es re' he natuina' Kau te, ro in he ntahan he nok Kau piut, on re' siis se'ik ro he npaek masik, hena' sisi naan antahan a'roo.

50 Masik naan, ro reko. Hit tpaek je he taminab amnihat. Mes karu masik naan ka miin masik fa heen ate, he tpaek je neu saa' antein? Ro hit tait itpoirn aah ee. Hi ro he mjair on re' masik amsa', he mmoni mbi manekat mok are' too mfaun ein.

[Onaim hi kais ammatoe mtein nai, mak sekau es re' kou' gui, ma sekau es aan ii.]<sup>§</sup>

## 10

*Atoin Farisis sin he namouf Usif Yesus anpaken rais matsaos ma manporin*

*(Nai' Mateos 19:1-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18)*

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nfuun am nateef anbin propinsi Yudea, ma nbin bare bian antein et

<sup>†</sup> 9:42 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'fatu 'fore' re' sin npaek je he nfoer maak-gandum. <sup>§</sup> 9:43 Nai' Mateos 5:30 <sup>‡</sup> 9:44 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani sin tuis ein re' manasik anneis, ka ntui fa era' 44. <sup>§</sup> 9:46 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani sin tuis ein re' manasik anneis, ka ntui fa era' 46. <sup>§</sup> 9:47 Nai' Mateos 5:29 <sup>§</sup> 9:48 Nai' Yesaya 66:24 <sup>§</sup> 9:50 Nai' Mateos 5:13, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35

noe Yarden in panin, pasa' neon-saet. Anbi mee-mee, too mfaun ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Ma Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin on re' biasa.

<sup>2</sup> Atoin Farisis tuaf fauk neman he namouf Goe. Sin natanan am nak, "Natuin hit atoran rais pirsait, atoin amatsaos es bisa nporin in fee, ai' kaah?"

<sup>3</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Mimnau miit fe'! Atoran anmatoom nok matsaos fee-mone re' ka'o Musa nba'an nain je neu ki naan, nak on mee?"

<sup>4</sup> Sin natahan am nak, "Ka'o Musa in atoorn ii nak, atoni' bisa nporin in fee, mes ro he ntui surat manporin nahuun ma nnona' surat naan neu in fee."

<sup>5</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Amneen Kau fe'! Ka'o Musa antui on naan, natuin hi mi'naak-faut bainesi'! <sup>6</sup> Hi kaisa' mnikan reta' un-unu' oras Uisneno anmoe' neno tunan ma pahpinan! Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak,

'Uisneno nmoe' mansian ein, atoni' ma bifee.◊

<sup>7</sup> Es naan ate, atoin es ro he nnao nasaitan in ainaf ma in amaf,

he nmoin nabuan nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese' nok in fee,

<sup>8</sup> henati' sin nua sin njarin mese'.◊

<sup>9</sup> Karu Uisneno neikn On na'mese' sin, ka bole fa he mansian ii nbatis sin!"

<sup>10</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein antaman

nmesen nbin uim jes. Anbi naan, sin nataan Nai' Yesus anmatoom nok In nonin re' fe'e na.

<sup>11</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Sekau re' anporin in fee, ma nsao nteni' bifee 'teta', naan antaam rais makaket amsa'! <sup>12</sup> On naan amsa' bifee! Karu in nporin in mone, rarit in nsao nteni' atoni' teta', naan antaam rais makaket amsa'!"◊

*Usif Yesus na'uab ma nfee tetus neu ri'aan ein  
(Nai' Mateos 19:13-15,  
Nai' Lukas 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Anbi oors es, sin neik sin aanh ein neman neu Nai' Yesus, ma ntotin he In na'uab anfeen sin tetus. Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nakaina' sin.

<sup>14</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus niit rasi naan ate, In nato'on In atoup noin' ein. In na'uab am nak, "Mifetin ri'aan' ein naan he neman ntean Kau! Kaisa' mikaina' sin! Natuin atoni' re' nahuumb on, on re' sin re' naan, es re' anjarin Uisneno Iin na. <sup>15</sup> Mimnau mirek-reko'! Sekau re' anroim he neem anhaumaak Uisneno, sin ro he namnau niis Ne, on re' ri'aan ein namnau sin ainaf-amaf. Karu ka on naan fa te, ka nabei' fa he tteek sin tak Uisneno Iin na."◊

<sup>16</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anhoo naan ri'aan ein naan, ma ntao In a'niman neu sin mese'-mese' he na'uab anfeen sin tetus.

◊ **10:4** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 5:31   ◊ **10:6**  
Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:27, 5:2   ◊ **10:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24   ◊ **10:12** Nai'  
Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11   ◊ **10:15** Nai' Mateos 18:3

*Atoin amu'it naim ranan  
he nmoin nabar-baar nok  
Uisneno*

(*Nai' Mateos 19:16-30,  
Nai' Lukas 18:18-30*)

<sup>17</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus sin he nnaon nknon, anmui' atoin amui't es naen neem he naateef nok Ne. In na'ruri' anbi Nai' Yesus In matan, ma nataan Ee mnak, "Aam tung-guru re' au 'hormaat 'ain je! Au he utaan akre'o. On nai, Aam. Of au he 'moe' on mee, henati' au bisa 'taam 'eu sonaf neno tunan, he 'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno?"

<sup>18</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Nansaa' am es ho mteek Kau mmak, 're' au 'hormaat 'ain je'? Ka tiit fa es re' he thormaat tain je, mes Uisneno nmees Kuun.

<sup>19</sup> Ho muhiin murair pre-nat ahunut na'ko Uisneno re' nak,

'Kais amroor atoni';  
kais ammakaek;  
kais mubaak;  
kais amsaksii mipoi;  
kais amputa-kriu atoni'

    in bare';  
ma mhormaat meu ho  
aina' ma ho ama'."<sup>20</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Atoni' naan nataah am nak, "Namneo, Aam tung-guru! Au unaoba' are' kanan atoorn ein naan 'murai u'ko oras au fe' munif kau, tua."

<sup>21</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab rais manekat neu atoni' naan am nak, "Namneo! Mes anmui' rais jes anteni'. Ho mfain nai ma mu'sosa' main are' kanan ho 'mui'm ein. Rarit meik roit ein re' ho mupein sin naan ma mnao he mbait main sin meu ama'mui't ein. Rarit ho mtebi mfain uum

nai he mutuina' Kau. Uis-neno of anseun baran ko npake 'mu'if neno tunan."

<sup>22</sup> Oras in neen Nai' Yesus In uaban naan ate, in neekn ii krati'-krati'. Ma in nfain nok neek susat ma'tani', natuin atoni' re' naan, amu'it batuur-batuur.

<sup>23</sup> Ma Nai' Yesus ankisu nfuun am nateef ma na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Amneen, oo! Amui't ii na' neu goah he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan!"

<sup>24</sup> Anneen rasi naan ate, In atoup noin' ein anmukekun. Ma Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Amneen mirekreko! He tjair Uisneno Iin na, suust ii ka aan'-ana' fa! Kaisa' mitenab am mak ma'kaf-kafa". <sup>25</sup> Atoin amui't es he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan ma njair Uisneno In aanh ate, in suust ii huma' mese' on re' bikaes unta he ntaam neu in o'of, annao ntaam anpeo' aent es in konan."

<sup>26</sup> Nai' Yesus In uaban naan anmoe' sin anjarin ntaka'naan ein antein. Ma sin nmaktaan ein am nak, "Karu namneo on naan ate, sekau es re' bisa napeni 'honis nabar-baar?"

<sup>27</sup> Nai' Yesus ankius sin mese'-mese', rarit na'uab am nak, "Natuin mahinif ma manoef mansian ii te, of ka njair fa saa' es. Mes mimnau, natuin mahinif ma manoef Uisneno, ka tiit fa saa' es, re' of ka njair fa."

<sup>28</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus anmurai na'uab am nak, "Aam! Hai mnikan main are' kanan

<sup>20</sup> **10:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16-20

saa'-saa' he mituina' Ko. Onaim hai of mipein saa', tua?"

29-30 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au he utoon ki m'ak on nai: sekau es re' natuina' Kau, ma annao na'roo na'ko in ainaf-amaf, in oriftataf, in aanh ein, in rene, in mepu, nok are' in uim je nanan, he nnao natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko nbi mee-mee, in of antoup nafani' no nautn es. Are' saa'-saa' re' in nasaitan sin naan, of napein nafani' sin anneisi ntein na'ko naan. In of napein ha'mu'it amsa', natuin in natuina' Kau. Mes oras pah-piin ii namre'u te, in of anmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno. Rasi re' naan, es re' anjair seun baran neu ne! 31 Mimnau, joo! Natuin Uisneno In teenb ete, sekau na'naeba' in tuan ii te, of na'bauna'. Ma sekau na'paran in tuan ii te, natuin Uisneno In tenab, of na'raatn ee."\*

*Ia haan tonas nfain era'  
teun anmatoom nok Usif  
Yesus In a'maten*

(Nai' Mateos 20:17-19,  
Nai' Lukas 18:31-34)

32 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus sin nnaon neun Yerusalem. Anbi pukan re' naan, Nai' Yesus es re' ahunut. Ma In atoup noin' ein nok tuaf bian antein anbin In kotin. Sin namnau In uaban neon goes ii re' nak, biak ein of

na'maet Je nbi Yerusalem. Onaim sin nmukekun ma namtaun amsa'. Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus no'en naan In atoup noin' ein anmesen, ma na'uab antein saa' re' biak ein of anmoe' Je nbi Yerusalem. 33 In na'uab am nak, "Hi mneen, oo! Oras ia, hit tnao teu Yerusalem. Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Mes anbi Yerusalem sin of na'sosa' Kau neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein. Rarit sin of anhukun niis Kau. Ma sin nnona' Kau neu tua sona' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. 34 Rarit sin na'akan Kau re'uf-re'uf. Sin naroon Kau. Sin nbeos Au aok ii tar papa' oke'. Rarit sin nroor niis Kau. Namneo, Au 'maet. Ma nmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain."\*

*Nai' Yakobus ma nai'  
Yohanis antotin he njarin  
kaes ko'u*

(Nai' Mateos 20:20-28)

35 Rarit Nai' Sebedius in aanh ein, esan re' nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis, sin neman neu Nai' Yesus. Sin ntotin am nak, "Aam tungguru! Hai he mi'uab maan akre'o, tua!"

36 Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hi he mi'uab saa'?"

37 Sin natahan am nak, "On nai, Aam! Nati' karu Ho mtook ma mnua' aprenat

\* 10:31 Nai' Mateos 20:16, Nai' Lukas 13:30 \* 10:34 Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας (meta treis hēmeras) "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus amnoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain.

ate, hai mtoit he Ho mutoko' kai, tuaf es anbi Ho 'nimam a'rii, ma tuaf es anteni' anbi Ho 'nimam a'ne'u, he hai mnaa' mok aprenat amsa'."

<sup>38</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi nua ki ka mihiin main fa saa' re' hi mtoti. Au re' ia, of upein susat ma nana'renat amfaun. Onaim on mee? Anbi hi teenb ii te, hi mak, hi mibei' he mnaben susat ma nana'renat tar ammaet mok Kau, oo?"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Sin natahan am nak, "Hai mibei', tua!"

Nai' Yesus na'uab antein sin am nak, "Namneo. Hi of amnaben susat ma nana'renat amsa' on re' Au.<sup>40</sup> Mes sekau es re' antoko nbi Au 'nimak a'rii ai' a'ne'u, Au ka 'seor Ok fa 'bi rasi naan. Natuin rasi naan, Uisneno es re' nafeek. Ma In nafeek anrair sekau-sekau es re' he ntoko nbin bare naan."

<sup>41</sup> Oras atoup noni' bian sin annenan nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis sin haan totis on naan ate, sin nato'on ma'tani'. <sup>42</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en sin ok-oke' ma na'uab am nak, "On nai! Hi mihini mrair jen, ai' kaah? Kaes ko'u re' anna'an aprenat, sin esan re' nati' te anha'mui' too gui. Tar antea too gui ka nakbeor ein reko fa. Ma 'nakaf-a'nakaf anbi pah-pah re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, sin nanaoba' atoran ma prenat huma'-huma', tar sin too gui ka bisa nait fa sin a'naak ein. <sup>43</sup> Mes ka nabei' fa he hi mmoe' on re' naan! Sekau na'ko ki re' anroim he njair kaes ko'u, in ro he njair on

re' a'baut he ntuthae in aokbian ein.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>44</sup> Ma sekau es re' anroim he njair a'nakat, in ro he nmoe' in tuan aan on re' ate ma nmeup neno-neno on re' naan.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>45</sup> Fin Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur, es re' ia. Au ka 'uum fa he atoni' ntuthae Kau, mes Au 'uum he 'tuthae too mfaun ein. Au 'uum he 'nona' Au 'moink ii 'teme-'teme, he 'soi 'aan too mfaun ein na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin."

*Usif Yesus nareko' atoin aforot*

(Nai' Mateos 20:29-34,  
Nai' Lukas 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ma too mfaun ein neem antean kota Yeriko. Oras sin he nnaon nkonon, sin niit atoin aforot tuaf es antook ma ntoit piut-piut anbi raan ee ninin. In kaan ee, nai' Bartimeus, nai' Timeus in anah. <sup>47</sup> Oras in nneen nak, akonot naan Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret te, in nhunun naher-heer am nak, "Yesus! Ho re' naan, sufa'-ka'uf na'ko nai' Daut! Hai mpao Ko 'roo'-roo goen, tua! Amturun maan kau, tua!"

<sup>48</sup> Anneen in hanan naan ate, too mfaun ein nakain ee mnak, "Hoe! Mumninu!"

Mes in nhunun naheer antein am nak, "Yesus! Nai' Daut in sufan! Mumnaa maan kau, tua!"

<sup>49</sup> Ma Nai' Yesus anhake mnak, "Hi meik je neem!"

Rarit sin nnaon neun ee mnak, "Noo goah nai! Aam tungguru no'en ko. Uum nai!"

<sup>☆</sup> **10:38** Nai' Lukas 12:50    <sup>☆</sup> **10:43** Nai' Lukas 22:25-26    <sup>☆</sup> **10:44** Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35, Nai' Lukas 22:26

50 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Bartimeus anporin nain in tai nusat, rarit anfeen ma mnao rab-raab he nateef nok Nai' Yesus.

51 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Ho mroim saa' he Au 'moe' je 'eu ko?"

Atoin aforot naan nataah am nak, "Koi, Aam! Au 'toits ii es re' karu reko te, au 'iit, tua."

52 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Natuin ho mpirsai mrair mak, Au bisa ureko' ko, es naan ate oras ia ho mureok nai! Amkoen om amfain nai!"

Rarit nai' Bartimeos in matan afoort ein naan nareok nanin. Onaim in nok annao naat Nai' Yesus.

## 11

*Usif Yesus sin antaman neun Yerusalem, ma too mfaun ein anboi's Ee on re'kaes ko'u*

(*Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40, Nai' Yohanis 12:12-19*)

1 Oras sin nhaumaak kota Yerusalem, sin ntean kuan Betfage ma Betania, et a'to'ef Saitun in abnapan bian.\* Anbi bare naan, Nai' Yesus sin nasnas ankre'o. Rarit In nreun In atoup noin' ein tuaf nua he nnao nahunun. 2 In nbasan sin am nak, "Hi nua ki mnao mihuun meu kuan re' nee. Oras hi mtaam, hi of miit bikaes keledai tipu' es, re' ka masaena' fa fe', mafutu' et bare naan. Hi mnao

mseif in tani ma mheer meik je neem. 3 Karu atoni' nataan ki mnak, 'Nansaa' am es hi mheer meik bikaes keledai naan?' On naan ate, hi mitaah am mak, 'Hai Usi' he npaek je. Ma karu In npake nrair je te, na' hai of meik mifain' ee neem.'

4 Rarit tua nua' ein naan sin nnaon, ma sin niit bikaes keledai tipu' naan mafutu' anbi uim jes in enon, et raan ee ninin. Sin nseif je, he nheer neik je nnao. 5 Mes atoni' fauk re' anhaken anbin naan nataan sin am nak, "Hoe! Ba'e! Nansaa' am es hi mseif atoni' in bikase?'

6 Sin natahan am nak, "Hai Usi' he npaek je. Karu npake nrair je te, hai of meik mifain' ee neem, tua." Onaim tuaf ein re' naan, anfeen sin mainuan he nheer neik bikase' naan. 7 Sin nheer neik je nnaon ntean Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin na'peni' bikase' naan npaken taimuti'. Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae.

8 Oras sin he noi ntaman neu kota, too mfaun ein nait sin tai-faof ein ma sin pou'k ein, rarit na'been sin anbin ranan. Anmui' tuaf bian an'oten on re' pet-no'o† nbi raan ee ninin, ma na'been sin anbi raan ee tnanan. Anpaek mo'et naan, sin he natongan ma nakriir ein nak sin nseun Nai' Yesus nok hormaat, nahuum on re' sin nseun kaes ko'u. 9 Anmui' tuaf bian re' annao nahunun

\* 11:1 'To'ef naan sin nteek ee te nak 'To'ef Saitun', natuin anmui' poo' saitun amfaun anbin naan. Anbi bare naan, sin naes naan mina' na'kon hau saitun in fuan ein. 'To'ef Saitun in a'roon ii of oni' kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem.

† 11:8 Nai' Markus in tuis ahun-hunut nak 'taef ein'. Mes hit tahini traer ta'ko nai' Yohanis 12:13 re' nteek ee te nak 'pet-no'o'.

anbin Nai' Yesus In matan, ma bian namunin. Sin nmu-  
rai nsakanan am nak,

*"Hosana!* Hai mpures ma  
mbo'is Uisneno!‡  
Uisneno nfee tetus-  
athoen neu amnemmat  
re' neem ma neik  
Uisneno In kanan,  
natuin Uisneno es  
re' anrenu nrair  
Je!§

10 *Hosana!* Hai mpures ma  
mbo'is Uisneno!

Natuin Uisneno he na-  
hake' nafani' usif nai'  
Daut in aprenat!

*Hosana!* Hai mpures ma  
mbo'is Uisneno!  
Natuin Uisneno napre-  
nat nan-nain et neno  
'raat re'uf!'

11 Oras sin ntean kota  
naan in nanan, Nai' Yesus  
sin nnaon ntaman anbin  
Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf  
ee in a'fe'on. Rarit Nai'  
Yesus ankius natef-tefan  
bare naan. Mes, natuin oors  
ii ka nanokab fa, es naan ate  
sin ntebi nfanin neun kuan  
Betania.

*Usif Yesus naprenat hau  
roet uu' goes he kais nafua  
nteni'*

(Nai' Mateos 21:18-19)

12 Kiuk ana' te, sin npoin  
na'kon Betania he ntaam an-  
fanin neun kota Yerusalem.  
Anbin raan ee tnanan, Nai'  
Yesus annaben ate In nam-  
naah. 13 In niit hau roet uu'

goes et raan ee ninin. Biasa  
sin naah in fuan.§ Onaim  
Nai' Yesus anhaumaak hau  
roet naan he nkius niit, kar-  
karu in nafua, ai' kaah. Mes  
oras In ntea hau roet naan  
in uun ii te, In ka niit fa saa'-  
saa', natuin hau naan in oors  
ee ka ntea fa fe' he nafua. In  
fe' he nanoo. 14 Es naan ate,  
Nai' Yesus na'uab neu hau  
roet naan am nak, "Natuin  
ho ka mufua fa meu Kau, es  
naan ate anmurai na'ko oras  
ia, ho ka mufua mtein fa. Ma  
of ka tiit fa tuaf es he naah  
antein ho fuam."

In atoup noin' ein an-  
nenan In uaban naan  
ma'fena' msa'.

*Usif Yesus antaam anbi  
Uisneno in Uim Onen Uuf, ma  
nait inporin bare' sosa' anbi  
naan*

(Nai' Mateos 21:12-17,  
Nai' Lukas 19:45-48, Nai'  
Yohanis 2:13-22)

15 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon  
tar antean Yerusalem, ma  
Nai' Yesus antaam antein  
anbi Uisneno in Uim Onen  
Uuf. Anbi Uim Onen naan  
in a'fe'on, too mfaun ein  
anmo'en a'masa' ma na'soos  
ein kor-kefi, re' biasa sin  
npaek sin he nfeen fua'-  
turu'. Oras Nai' Yesus niit  
sin on naan ate, In nnao ma  
nriu' napoitan sin. In nbeso  
nsisa'en mei ngguin re' sin  
npaek sin he ntuukr ein roit,  
ma nbeso nsiksakan hau

‡ 11:9 Sin uab Aram nak '*Hosana*'. In a'moufun ahun-hunut, nak 'in nsoi  
nafetin'. Mes anbi oras Nai' Yesus anmooin naan, sin biasa npaek uab tuka'  
naan he nbo'is Uisneno. § 11:9 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26 § 11:13 Hau  
roet naan, anteek ee neik uab Yunani nak, *sukei*. Suur Aknину' natuin uab rabbit  
Indonesia nak 'pohon ara'. Mes Suur Aknину' uab Yunani nruru n'ain hau roet  
uu' goes re' in fuan ee natи' te sin naahn ee. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet,  
atonи' ka bisa naah fa 'pohon ara' in fuan. In noon ee msa' huma' teta'. Onaim  
'pohon ara' anbi Suur Aknину' ka huma' mese' fa nok 'pohon ara' anbi Pah  
Meto'.

'been ein re' sin npaek sin he na'soos ein koron naan.<sup>16</sup> In ntaar too mfaun ein he sin kais neik ein bare' ma nnaon refin ntenin npe'on Uim Onen naan in a'fe'on.<sup>17</sup> Rarit In nanoni' sin am nak, "Hi mihini mrair saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' ntui nain je mnak, 'Au ufena' Au Uim ji, he tuaf-tuaf na'ko are' pah ma uuf neman he n'oен ein nbin bare naan.' Mes hi mmoe' Umi naan anjair baer buat neu abaakt ein!"<sup>\*</sup> <sup>18</sup> Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein annenan nak Nai' Yesus anmoe' rasi naan ate, sin nato'on ma nek-neuk niisk ein. Rarit sin namin ranan he nroor niis Ne. Mes sin namtausn Ee msa', natuin too mfaun ein nroim niis In nonin.

<sup>19</sup> Ma oras maans ii nmaeb on naan ate, Nai' Yesus sin anpoin na'kon kota Yerusalem, ma ntebin nfanin he ntupan nbin kuan Betania.

*Karu hit tpirlsai batuur-batuur teu Uisneno, In of anfee saa'-saa' re' hit ttoit je*  
(Nai' Mateos 21:20-22)

<sup>20-21</sup> Kik-kiku te, sin nnaon nfanin neun Yerusalem. Anbi raan atnana', sin nnaon npe'on hau roet re' afi naa Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ne. In atoup noin' ein ansanmakan, natuin hau roet naan anmate nrair tar in a'baa'n ee msa' anmeto nmaet. Rarit nai' Petrus

namnau niit Nai' Yesus In uaban afi naa. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Aam! Amkius miit! Hau roet re' afi naa Ama' mtaar ee ji, nmate nrair!"

<sup>22</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Namneo! Ro hi he mpirlsai Uisneno on re' naan. <sup>23</sup> Karu hi mpirlsai batuur-batuur, hi of amreun 'toef es he nanani' bare neu tasi. Rarit Uisneno of nanani' 'toef naan, asar hi kaisa' mpirlsai mi'ba'-ba'e! Hi ro he mpirlsai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>24</sup> Kais amnikan! Asar hi mpirlsai batuur-batuur mak Uisneno bisa nfee saa'-saa' re' hi mtoit je, In of anfee ki on naan. <sup>25</sup> Mes karu m'onen, ma mmui' neek ma'fena' mok es fe'e te, hi ro he mnao he mmarame' mok ne. Nok ranan naan ate, na' hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan he nsaok nain hi saant ein. <sup>26</sup> [Mes karu na'ko ki, animui' neek menas, ma ka mroim fa he msaok hi aom-bian in sanat, ro tebes hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan ka nsaok fa hi saant ein amsa'].]"\* <sup>\*</sup>

*Sin nmaktaan ein anmatoom nok Usif Yesus in hak*  
(Nai' Mateos 21:23-27,  
Nai' Lukas 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Rarit sin nnaon nkonom. Oras sin ntean Yerusalem, sin ntaman ntenin arbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Oras sin ntaman ntean in a'fe'on, a'naak rais pirsait

\* **11:17** Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11    \* **11:23** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 1 Korintus 13:2    \* **11:26** Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis, ka ntui nataam fa era' 26.    \* **11:26** Nai' Mateos 6:14-15

Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma amnais harat Yahudi sin neman<sup>28</sup> ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Afi naa sekau es re' anreun ko he uum meik taisibu mbi bare ia? Sekau es re' anfee ko hak!?"

<sup>29</sup> Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin namin ranan he namouf Goe. Rarit In nataah sin am nak, "Au he utaan ki msa'. Hi mitaah Kau fe', hena' Au 'utaah ki.<sup>30</sup> Au he utaan ki on nai: hi arki mihiin nai' Yohanis Asranit re' naan, aa oo? Sekau es re' anreek ee he nasrain? Uisneno oo, ai' mansian?"

<sup>31</sup> Onaim sin nateenb ein neu-mneman, ma na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! Hit tarair beti! Karu hit tataah am tak, 'Uisneno es re' anreun goe te,' In of nataah kit am nak, 'Karu on naan ate, neu saa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa nai' Yohanis!?' <sup>32</sup> Mes karu hit tataah am tak, 'Mansian ee es re' anreun goe.' Of are' too mfaun ein antaisibun, natuin sin npirsain am nak, nai' Yohanis re' naan Uisneno In mafafa kninu!'

<sup>33</sup> Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Ma neu! Hai ka mihiin fa, tua."

Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin am nak, "Naa! Karu on naan ate, Au ka utoon ki fa msa', sekau es re' anreun Kau."

## 12

*Usif Yesus nareta' anma-toom nok ameup poo' anggur  
(Nai' Mateos 21:33-46,  
Nai' Lukas 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' nok a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin. In nareta' am nak, "Anmui' atoin es ankaun nais fe'u he nroe anggur anbi naan. Rarit in nbaik po'on naan anfuun am nateef. Ma in nmoe' bak he ntoro' fua anggur in oen. In nmoe' tobe msa'. Rarit in na'seba' po'on naan neu tuaf bian, he sin nmeup po'on naan, he napein in aafn ee te, anbatin. Rarit in nnao neu pah a'teta'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Antea oras he nseib anggur in fuan, auf tuaf naan anreun in ameput tuaf es, he nnao neu ameup po'on naan he nait in sapaan. <sup>3</sup> Mes oras in ntea te, ameup poo'n ein naan anheek ma nbeos goe. Rarit sin nreun goe he nfain ruum-ruum.

<sup>4</sup> Rarit auf tuaf naan anrenu nteni' in ameupt es. Mes ameup poo'n ein naan na'tutu' in a'naak ne tar papa'-papa'. Rarit sin nmae je, ma nriu' na'aenb ee. <sup>5</sup> Rarit auf tuaf naan anrenu nteni' in ameput tuaf es a'teta'. Mes sin anroor niis ne. Maski sin nmoe' on mee-on mee msa', mes auf tuaf naan anreun in ameupt ein piut. Mes ameup poo'n ein naan anbeos bian, ma nroor niis bian. <sup>6</sup> Namuni te, auf tuaf ee anmu'i haa tuaf mese'. Tua mese' naan, es re' auf tuaf ee in aan moen mese' re' in neek niis ne. Natuin ka tiit attein fa ranan

bian, es na' in nreun in aan mone naan. In natenab am nak, 'Karu au 'reek au aan moen ji neikn on, sin of antoup goe nok rek-reko, ma sin of natniin ee msa'.'

<sup>7</sup> Onaim in anreek haefan in aan mone naan he nnao. Mes oras ameup poo'n ein naan niit ri'ana' naan neem ate, sin na'uab ein am nak, 'Hoe! Hi mkius miit fe'! A'naef ee anreek haefan in aan hoin ee neikn on neem! Karu 'naef ee nmate te, in re' ia of es re' antoup are' baer pusaak ein. Onaim iim he troor tiis ne, he hit tpaar tain are' kanan in a'mui'n ein!' <sup>8</sup> Rarit sin arsin anheek je, ma anroor niis ne. Ma sin nporin in aon amates naan anbi poo'n ee in kotin. Reta' naan antuu' ma namsoup on re' naan, tua."

<sup>9</sup> Rarit Nai' Jesus nataan are' kaes ko'un naan am nak, "Natuin hi teenb ein ate, of auf tuaf naan anmoe' saa' neu ameup poo'n ein naan? Natuin Au teenb ii te, in of neem ma nroor niis are' ameupt ein naan ok-oke'. Rarit in na'seba' poo' anggur naan neu atoin sona'.

<sup>10</sup> Hit arkit atrees tiit atbi Uisneno in Suur Akninu' mnak,

'Anmui' faut goes re' nahunu te tuukn ein nait inporin.

Mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair fatu 'sukif neu nii ainaf.

<sup>11</sup> Uisneno es re' anpiir nain Kuun ee, ma nateek fatu naan.

\* 12:11 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22-23 sin nteek ee te nak 'Keser'.

Onaim hit tiit atrair in masan arekon!"

<sup>12</sup> Kaes ko'un naan nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus ansair sin neik reta' re' naan. Sin huma' mese' nok atoin ameup poo' anggur sin. Es naan ate, sin nmurai namin ranan he nheek Je. Mes sin namtausan too mfaun ein re' anromin he natniin Nai' Yesus In nonin. Onaim sin nnaon nasaitn aah Ee.

*Atoni' namin ranan he nakreos Usif Yesus neik rasi baen beo*

(Nai' Mateos 22:15-22, Nai' Lukas 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein anreun tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi ma na'kon partei purtik Herodes neman he nataan Nai' Yesus he namouf Goe.

<sup>14</sup> Sin neman ntean ate, sin nataan Ee mnak, "Aam tungguru! Hai arkai mihini mmak, Ho neek maan ro amneot, ma ka imputakriu miit fa. Ho mkisu haa atoni' in nekan. Ho mutoon munoon Uisneno In romin, natuin Ho ka mpiir fa humaf. Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan uab es. Tatuin hit atoran pirsait Yahudi te, of hit he tbaena' beo teu uis ko'u pah Roma, \* ai' kaah?"

<sup>15</sup> Mes Nai' Jesus nahini nrair nak, sin namin ranan he nkoop Ee, he nraban aprenat pah Roma. Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neik haan ma'fena' am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi he mkopo' Kau meik rasi naan? Mikrira' miit Kau roit fua es!"

\* 12:14 Uis ko'u nbi prenat pah Roma,

<sup>16</sup> Rarit sin nnona' roit fua' es neu Nai' Yesus. In ntoup ma ntae roit naan. Rarit In nataan sin am nak, "Sekau in huumn ii es re' ia? Sekau kaan ee es re' matu'i re' ia?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Re' naan uis ko'u pah Roma."

<sup>17</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Karu on naan ate, meik meu prenat saa' re' anjair preent ii in hak. Ma meik meu Uisneno saa' re' anjair Uisneno In hak."

Anneen In haan tahas on naan ate, sin arsin ansan-makan, natuin In uaban naan namneo. Onaim sin ka bisa namouf Goe fa.

*Anmatoom nok amates ammoni nfain, ma anmui' rais matsaos anbi neno tunan, ai' kaah?*

(*Nai' Mateos 22:23-33, Nai' Lukas 20:27-40*)

<sup>18</sup> Rarit atoni' fauk na'kon pukan pirsait bian neman he namouf Nai' Yesus. (Sin na'kon pukan pirsait Saduki re' nanoin ein am nak, amaets ii ka nmonin nfain niit fa).<sup>\*</sup> <sup>19</sup> Sin na'uab ein nok Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam tungguru! Ka'o Musa antui hit atoran harat es am nak: karu atoin es nmaet nasaitan in fee, ma ka nmui' fa anah, atoin amates naan in orif ro he nsao bifee banu' naan, maut he nahoni nfee sufa'-ka'uf neu in tataf re' ammate nrair naan.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>20</sup> Namneo, ka'o Musa nanoni' kit on re' naan. Onaim hai he mitaan miit Ko, tua. An-mui' atoni' hiut anma'ori-taatin ein. Moen unu, ansao nahuun, rarit in nmaet, mes

ka nahoni' fa. <sup>21</sup> Onaim in orif re' natuin ee ji ansao bifee banu' naan. Mes ka 'roo fa te, in nmaet ma ka nahoni' fa. On naan amsa', in orif re' natuin ee ji, ansao bifee banu' naan, ma in nmate msa', mes ka nahoni' fa. <sup>22</sup> Ma rasi naan anjari msa' neu amuint ein, tar antea aheit suus goe nmate msa'. Rarit banu' naan amate msa'.

<sup>23</sup> Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan on nai: bifee naan ansao niit atoni' hiut! Karu pah-piin ii namsopute, ma Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, of sekau es re' anjair mone neu bifee naan?"

<sup>24</sup> Ma Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Karu hi mitaan on naan, hi ka mihiin namneo fa Uisneno In Suur Akniun ii in afan. Ma hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno In kuasat amsa'. Onaim hi msaan amrair!"

<sup>25</sup> Amneen! Ka tiit fa rais matsaos et sonaf neno tunan. Are' amates re' Uisneno namonib nafani' sin, ka nmatsaon ntenin fa. On naan amsa' Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan ka nmatsaon fa. <sup>26</sup> Onaim anmatoom nok are' amates he nmoni nfain, ai' kaah, Au he utoon ki on nai: of oni' hi fe' ka mitenab maan fa reta' anmatoom nok ai re' nout hau uu' aan es, mes ka npuut fa. Reta' naan nak, Uisneno na'uab neu ka'o Musa mnak, 'Ho nai'-ka'o sin Uisneon goe es re' Au. Sin esan re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop. Sin arsin na'ruir

\* 12:18 Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8 \* 12:19 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5

ein ma na'besan piut neu  
Kau, tar antea oras ia.'<sup>27</sup>  
<sup>27</sup> Onaim hit tahini mtak  
sin nai'-ka'o sin anmaten  
nrarin oras ahunut. Mes,  
natuin Uisneno nak, In  
anjair sin Uisneon goa fe',  
es naan ate hit tahiin tak,  
sin nmonin nfanin. Onaim  
maski sin anmaten nrarin,  
mes sin nmonin nfanin  
amsa'. Namneo, amoint ii es  
re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu  
Uisneno. Mes atoin amaets  
ii, kaah fa ai'? Onaim karu  
hi mnaa' miheran noni' re'  
nak, amaets ein ka nmonin  
nfanin fa, ro hi msaan teb-  
tebe!"

*Atneek Uisneno ma hit  
aok-bian amsa'*  
(Nai' Mateos 22:34-40,  
Nai' Lukas 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Anbi oras naan, anmui'  
naan tunggur agama tuaf  
es nok antook ma nneen  
Nai' Yesus na'uab nok atoni'  
pukan Saduki sin. Tunggur  
agama naan natenab nak,  
Nai' Yesus nataah sin haan  
tanah sin nok reko. Rarit in  
nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,  
"Aam! Au he utaan Ko on  
nai: hit atoran harat ma  
prenat rais pirsait ein amfau  
re'uf. Na'ko are' kanan pre-  
nat ka'o Musa, prenat mee es  
re' pentiing anneis ji?"

<sup>29</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am  
nak, "Prenat re' pentiing  
anneis anbi Uisneno In Suur  
Akninu' nak on nai:  
'Are' kanan atoin Israelas ki,  
amneen mirek-reko'  
Uisneno ro hit Usif,  
ma hit A'nakat.

Ka tiit fa bian an-  
teni', In nmees  
Kuun!

<sup>30</sup> Onaim hi ro he mneek Ee  
anneis na'ko are' bian  
sin.

Es naan ate, hi ro he  
mimnau Goe piut-  
piut,

mihin Je batuur-batuur,  
ma mmeup ma'tani' he  
mituin In romin.'<sup>28</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Ma prenat no nua ii nak:  
'Ho ro he mneek ho aok-  
bian, namnees on re'  
ho mneek ho tuam  
aan kuum.'

Prenat noon nua' ein re'  
ia, esan re' pentiing anneis.  
Ka nmui' fa prenat bian  
re' pentiing anneis na'kon  
preen nua' ein re' ia.'<sup>29</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Rarit tunggur agama  
naan na'uab antein neu Nai'  
Yesus am nak, "Namneo! Re'  
Ho mu'uab ee naan, nam-  
neo. Uisneno anjair hit Usif,  
ma ka tiit fa Uisneno 'teta'.<sup>30</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Hit ro he tneek Ee anneis  
na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa',  
ma tamnau Goe piut, tahiin  
Je, ma tmeup ma'tani' he  
tatuin In romin, ma hit ro he  
tneek hit aok-bian ein nam-  
nees on re' hit tneek hit tuak.  
Nok ranan naan ate, na' Uis-  
neno anmariin anneis, na'ko  
hit arahaah he tatuin atoran  
rais pirsait anmees. Naan  
reko nneis na'ko hit arahaah  
he troor mu'it he ta'turu', ai'  
atfee bare' bian neu Ne."<sup>31</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Anneen in haan tahas  
naan ate, Nai' Yesus natenab  
nak tunggur agama naan  
natiin In sarit naan nok  
reko. Onaim Nai' Yesus nak,

<sup>27</sup> 12:26 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6  
A'honis 6:4-5 <sup>28</sup> 12:31 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 <sup>29</sup> 12:32 Surat  
re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:35 <sup>30</sup> 12:33 Nai' Hosea 6:6

<sup>27</sup> 12:30 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan  
A'honis 6:4-5 <sup>28</sup> 12:31 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 <sup>29</sup> 12:32 Surat  
re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:35 <sup>30</sup> 12:33 Nai' Hosea 6:6

"Aar akre'o te, ho he noi  
mjair Uisneno Iin na."

Rarit, ka nmui' fa tuaf  
es anteni' re' he nroim he  
nataan Nai' Yesus, fin ka tiit  
fa es re' nabei' Je te.◊

*Kristus naan, usif nai'  
Daut in sufan, mes in njair  
nai' Daut in Usin amsa'*  
(Nai' Mateos 22:41-46,  
Nai' Lukas 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' too mfaun ein anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. In nataan sin am nak, "Natuin hi teenb ii te, on mee? Tunggur agaam ein nanoin ein am nak, Kristus re' naan es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko afi unu. Ma sin natenab nak, In suma sufaf na'ko usif nai' Daut. Mes tenab naan ka namneo fa.

<sup>36</sup> Natuin afi unu' Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' anpaek nai' Daut he ntui mnak,

'Uisneno natoon anrair au  
usi' mnak,

"Uum he mtook meu  
baer amasat et Au  
'nimak a'ne'u.

Au of a'moe' are' ho  
muusn ein, tar sin  
na'ruir ein neu  
ko."◊

<sup>37a</sup> Na'ko naan ate, hit  
tahiin tak usif nai' Daut anteek Kristus nak 'Usif'. In a'moufn ii nak, karu sin nteek ee nak Kristus naan suma usif nai' Daut in sufanka'un, naan ka nanokab fa fe'. Fin In anjair usif nai' Daut in Usin amsa'."

*Usif Yesus nak, ampaant  
om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein  
sin puta-kriuk ein*  
(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai'  
Lukas 20:45-47)

<sup>37b</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, too mfaun ein anromin he nneen Ee.

<sup>38</sup> Rarit In na'uab antein neu sin am nak, "Hi ro he mpaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein. Sin nromin he npairiurs ok neik sin baru mnaun ein, he nnao nateef nok too mfaun ein, he sin niit sin am nak, 'Hoe! Sin ro kaes ko'u batuur!' <sup>39</sup> Karu sin antaman anbin uim onen, ai' nokan nbin fesat, sin namin a'took arekot he too mfaun ein niit sin.

<sup>40</sup> Mes mpaant om! Fin sin re' naan nputa-kriu bifee baun ein, he nasiik ma ntoup naan sin uimn ein. Mes anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein, sin na'koro' sin 'moe' reu'f ein naan nok sin onen amnanu-mnanu'. Sin nromin he biak ein nahinin nak sin neek ein kniun' ein. Mes Uisneno of anfee kasat ma'fena' neu sin."

*Bifee banu' ama'mu'it  
na'turu' roi kolekte nneis-neis*

(Nai' Lukas 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus antoko nbani' neu peti 'turu', anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. In niit tuaf amfaun neman ma ntao sin roi kolekte nbin peti 'turu' naan. In niit atoin amu'it sin neman ma nataam sin roit ko'u nbin naan.

<sup>42</sup> Rarit bifee banu' ama'mu'it tuaf es neem ma n'onen nok. In nataam roit

sen nua nbi peti naan. Roit naan in oosn ii aan'-ana'.

<sup>43</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus an-napen In atoup noin' ein ma na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi mkius mirek-reko' meu bifee banu' ama'mu'it nee. In nataam roit suma sen nua goah, mes in nfee nneis na'ko are' kanan afeet ein. <sup>44</sup> Sin arsin anfeen kolekte na'ko roi nesif. Mes bifee banu' ia, anfee nain in roit ein oke' neu Uisneno."

## 13

*Usif Yesus natoon nain an-matoom nok Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf ee in atseran*

(Nai' Mateos 24:1-2, Nai' Lukas 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anpoin na'kon Uim Onen Uuf. Oras sin npoin, In atoup noni' tuaf es naruur Ee Uim Onen Uuf naan, ma na'uab am nak, "Bait Ho mkius miit ia fe'! Umi ia reokn ii kaah! Sin nbakin in faut kou'n ii reko 'maten!"

<sup>2</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak "Uim Onen ia, ro namaas! Mes ka 'roo fa te, sin of anpukai natserab are' fatun re' ia."

*Neon amsoupt ein sin taanr ein*

(Nai' Mateos 24:3-14, Nai' Lukas 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon neun a'to'ef Saitun, ma ntokon nbain ein an'anin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Rarit In atoup noin' ein tuaf haa, neman ma na'uab nok Ne. Sin esan re' nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, nai' Yohanis, ma nai' Anderias. <sup>4</sup> Sin nataan Ee mnak, "Aam! Bait

Ho mutoon mufani' miit kai Ho uabam fe'e na. Reka' te in oors ii ntea? Ma in taanr ein, onan re' mee?"

<sup>5</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Asar hi mpanat mirek-reko', he kais napoi naan ki. <sup>6</sup> Natuin of an-mui' tuaf amfaun re' neman ma npaas sin a'baask ein am nak, 'Au re' ia, Kristus, Atoni' re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'.' Onaim sin napoi naan tuaf amfaun.

<sup>7</sup> Karu hi miit atoni' anmakeen, ai' hi mneen uab anin nak anmui' makenat et mee-mee, hi kais mimtau. Natuin are' rasin naan ro he nboran, mes neon amsoupt ein ka ntea fa fe'. <sup>8</sup> Fin uuf es of anfeen ma nmaraban uuf es. Ma pah es of anmakeen nok pah es. Tainuuns ii anhasu' anbi mee-mee. Amnaahs ii of ma'tani' msa'. Are' rasin re' ia anjarin tanar nam-nees on re' bifee ma'apu' re' nnaben meen mahoni'.

<sup>9</sup> Onaim hi arki ro he mpanat mirek-reko'. Sin of neman ma nheek ki, rarit anheer neik ki neu umi feek rais pirsait. Ma sin of anbeos ki nbi uim oen ein sin naank ein. Ma sin of anfuit neik ki neu are' anaa' apreent ein, natuin hi mituina' Kau. Mes rasin naan amsa', anjarin asraak he hi mitanon sin are' rasi anmatoom nok Kau.

<sup>10</sup> Fin Uisneno In aanh ein ro he nnaon ma natoon nahu-nun Au Rais Reko neun are' uuf-uuf anbin pah-pinan ia, rarit na' neon amsoupt ein antean. <sup>11</sup> Mimnau! Karu sin nfuut neik ki neu umi feek rasi, hi kais mimtau ma mitenab am mak, 'Au he u'uab 'ak saa'? Ai' au he

utaah 'ak saa'?' Karu in oors  
ii antea, hi mi'uab mituina'  
saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan  
Akninu' natoon ee neu ki.◊

<sup>12</sup> Anbi uim jes in nanan,  
karu tuaf es anpirsai neu  
Kau, of in orif-tataf sin es  
re' namin ranan he nroor  
niis ne. Karu aanh ee es re'  
anpirsai, of in aamf ee kuun  
es re' neikn on anroor niis  
ne. Ma karu in ainaf-amaf  
anpirsai Kau, of sin aanh  
ein es re' anroor niis sin.  
<sup>13</sup> Onaim of biak ein nsaken  
niis ki, natuin hi mpirsai  
meu Kau. Mes sekau es re'  
naran tar antea namsoup,  
Uisneno ro nafeitn ee ma  
nfee ne 'honis."◊

*Ampanat mirek-reko' na-  
tuin neon amsoupt ein an-  
paumaakn een*

(Nai' Mateos 24:15-28,  
Nai' Lukas 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab  
ankono mnak, "Tuaf es re'  
neik amre'ut of he neem. In  
ntaam ma nhake nbi baer  
nuni nbi Uisneno In Uim  
Onen Uuf, re' ka pantas  
fa neu ne, tar in nhai'niis  
bare naan. Es naan ate,  
Uisneno annao nasaitan  
bare naan. Karu hi miit  
rasi naan, hi mpanat mirek-  
reko'! (Sekau es re' anrees  
re' ia te, ro he npaant on!)  
Naan anjair tanar nak neon  
suust ein anpaumakan re'-  
reu'f een. Karu hi miit on  
naan ate, abitan propinsi  
Yudea amfeen maen nai  
meu 'toe'f ein.◊ <sup>15</sup> Ma hi  
ro he maen rab-raab, he  
kais amsiraak om. Karu  
tuaf mee npoi nrair na'ko

in umi, kais antebi nfain  
he nait bare' bian antein.  
<sup>16</sup> Ma tuaf re' anbi rene, kais  
antebi nfaiñ he nait tai nusat  
antein. Ro in naen ankoon!◊

<sup>17</sup> Re' ansuus anneis-neis  
ji, es re' bifee ma'apu', ma  
bifee re' nasuus ri'ana'. Fin  
sin ka bisa naen nanan  
fa. <sup>18</sup> Onaim reko nneis hi  
m'onen ma amtoit he rais  
amre'ut naan kais neem  
nateef nok oras uran-anin.  
<sup>19</sup> Fin oras naan, ma'nuuk ii  
kou' re'uf! Anmurai na'ko  
Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia  
tar antea neno ia, ka tiit fa  
suust es kou'n ii on re' naan.  
Ma atoni' of ka niit anteni' fa  
susat nahuum on re' naan.◊  
<sup>20</sup> Karu Uisneno ka na'paran

fa neon suust ein naan, ka  
tiit fa tuaf he nmoni nkoon.  
Mes natuin Uisneno nneek  
niis In aan piir ein, es naan  
ate In na'paran neon suust  
ein naan.

<sup>21</sup> Karu nenon naan an-  
tean ate, hi of amneen biak  
ein na'uab ein am am nak,  
'Amkius nai! Kristus es ia!'  
Mes tuaf bian nak, 'Kristus  
et nee!' Mes nati' hi kais  
amneen, oo! <sup>22</sup> Ma of anmui'  
atoni' re' anpoi ma npaas in  
a'basan am nak, 'Au re' ia,  
Kristus!' Bian anteni' nak,  
'Au re' ia, Uisneno In mafafa  
kninu.' Sin of anmo'en  
rais sanmakat huma'-huma'  
neik kuasat na'kon niut re'uf  
he nputa-kriu. Sin namin  
ranan huma'-huma' he karu  
reko te, sin nasekeb Uisneno  
In na. <sup>23</sup> Hi ro he mpanat  
mirek-reko'! Neon suust ein  
naan ka ntean fa fe', mes Au  
umnaub 'ain ki sin!"

◊ 13:11 Nai' Mateos 10:17-20, Nai' Lukas 12:11-12 ◊ 13:13 Nai' Mateos 10:22

◊ 13:14 Nai' Danial 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ◊ 13:16 Nai' Lukas 17:31 ◊ 13:19

Nai' Danial 12:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 7:14

*Mansian Batuur-Batuur  
In amneman  
(Nai' Mateos 24:29-31,  
Nai' Lukas 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus antaru ntein In uaban neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Karu neon suust ein ankonon ate, 'Maans ii of nameis'ook,

ma fuun ii of nasab-saab amsa'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Akfuun ein of anbamou-fun na'kon neon goe tnanan,

ma are' kuasat abitan neon goe tnanan anrikraakn ok.'<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Rarit na' are' mansian of niit Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Of Au 'uum u'ko neon goe tunan. Ma are' too mfaun ein of niit Au kuasak, ma Au pinak ma krahak ok-oke'.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>27</sup> Rarit Au of a'reun Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he nnaon nabuaba' are' tuaf ein re' Au 'piri 'rair sin, na'kon pah-piin ii tuuk am tuuk, na'kon pasa' neonaet tar antea pasa' neon-teas, na'kon pasa' ponain tar antea pasa' haa'-nua."

*Neon suust ein anjarin tanar neu Usif Yesus In amneman*

*(Nai' Mateos 24:32-35,  
Nai' Lukas 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Nai' Yesus antaru ntein In uaban am nak, "Au 'ait reta' u'ko hau. Karu hau naan in nook ein nmurai namnatun, naan anjair tanar nak oras fauk-nais ii anpaumaak een.<sup>29</sup> On naan

amsa', karu hi miit neon suust ein naan neman, on re' saa' re' Au utoon a'rair ki naan, naan anjarin tanar nak anpaumaak he Au 'uum een.<sup>30</sup> Oras ia, amneen mirek-reko'! Na'ko hi ararki re' ia, of anmui' tuaf re' anmoin fe', oras neon suust ein naan antean.<sup>31</sup> Maski neno tunan ma pah-pinan namneuk, mes Au uabk ii of antahan nabar-baar."

*Usif Yesus In amneman naan ma'nifa'*

*(Nai' Mateos 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Nai' Yesus antaru ntein am nak, "Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin neno mee, ai' anreuk fauk ate, of Au 'fain 'uum. Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan amsa' ka nahinin fa. Au Tuak ii msa', ka uhiin fa. Suma Au Ama' anmees nahiin.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>33</sup> Natuin rasi naan ate, hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko', natuin hi ka mihiin maan fa reka' te in oors ii ntea.

<sup>34</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, Au 'nao usaitan ki. Mes of Au 'fain 'uum. Namnees on re' tuaf re' annao nporin in umi neu bare 'roo-'roo. In nreun in ameupt ein he npao in umi naan rek-reko. Ma in nbati nfeen sin es am es ate nok in mepu. In naprenat apao eno' he npanat narek-reko' tar antea in nfain neem.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>35</sup> Hi ro he mpao fai-manas amsa', natuin hi ka mihiin fa oras mee te, uim tuaf naan of anfain neem. He maans ii nmabe, oo, fai tnana', oo,

<sup>☆</sup> **13:24** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10, 31, 3:15, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12    <sup>☆</sup> **13:25** Nai' Yesaya 34:4, Nai' Joel 2:10, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:13    <sup>☆</sup> **13:26** Nai' Danial 7:13, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7    <sup>☆</sup> **13:32** Nai' Mateos 24:36    <sup>☆</sup> **13:34** Nai' Lukas 12:36-38

maans ii na'pupu', oo, ai' maans ii fe'e nsae. Hi ka mihiin maan fa neu he reka'.  
 36 Kais-kaisa' in neem nok askeken ate, in napein ki amtuup amfiin ma mikoon fe'.

<sup>37</sup> Onaim saa' re' Au utoon 'eu ki ia, Au utoon 'eu bian sin amsa' am 'ak, 'Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko' he mseun Kau.'

[Nok rasi naan ate, Usif Yesus na'tu'ub In uaban nok In atoup noin' ein nbin a'to'ef Saitun.]

## 14

*A'naakt ein namin raan ma'nifa' he nheek Usif Yesus*

(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

<sup>1-2</sup> Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein namin raan ma'nifa' fe' he nheek Nai' Yesus. Fin sin he nroor Goe. Ma sin an'aotr ein asraak am nak, "Kaisa' fe'! Kais atmanaap he theek Je, fin neon kou'n ii anhau-maakn een. Kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein napoitn ein tais-ibu."

Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin anmeu te, atoin Yahudis sin nateef nok neon ko'u 'Paska', ma 'Fesat Utunu' ka Maseor Muur fa'. Anbin nenon re' naan, sin feest ein he namnau nafani'

oras ahunut, re' Uisneno napoitan sin be'i-na'i sin na'kon pah Masir.\*

*Bifee re' naronib miin foo meni' re' ma'osa' neu Usif Yesus*

(Nai' Mateos 26:6-13, Nai' Yohanis 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Anbi kuan Betania, an-mui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Nahunu te, atoni' anmai'niisn ee, natuin in ameen nui-atroki'. Mes oras ia, in nareko nrair.

Onaim oras neon kou' gui ka ntea fa fe', Nai' Yesus sin annaon ma nbukaen anbin nai' Simon in umi. Oras sin nbukaen, bifee jes neem nateef nok Nai' Yesus. In nnaa' neik boot faut goes, re' narai je nok miin foo meni' re' ma'osa'.\* Rarit bifee naan an'ipu nporin botor naan in neon. Ma in naronib akre'o-kre'o neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan he anjair tanar nak in nhormaat Nai' Yesus.

<sup>4</sup> Mes anbi naan, anmuu' atoni' fauk re' anbukaen nokan amsa'. Oras sin niit bifee naan anmoe' on re' naan, sin nato'on ma na'uab ein nok haan be'o mnak, "Huu! Bifee saa' na es re' ia, es na' in nporin nareu' miin foo meni' ma'osa' re' ia? <sup>5</sup> Reko nneis in na'sosa' mina' re' naan! Rarit in nbait roit ein naan neu ama'mui't ein! Natuin miin

\* 14:1-2 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

\* 14:3 Miin foo meni' naan in oosn ii namnees nok kai tuaf es anbi toon es. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak mina' naan in oosn ii 'denari' natun teun, ma mina' naan in kaan ee 'nardos', re' nahunu te atoni' nmoe' je na'ko hau 'ba'at re' foo bona'. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia nak 'narwastu'. Botor naan, sin nmoe' je na'ko fatu re' atoni' anpaah aah ee. Botor naan amsa' ate, ma'osa'. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak botor naan sin nmoe' je na'ko fatu re' in kaan ee 'alabastos'. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia nak fatu naan in kaan ee 'batu pualam'. Amrees nai' Lukas 7:37-38 amsa'.

foo meni' naan in oosn ii  
namnees nok kai tuaf es  
anbi toon es." Rarit sin  
nakain ee nok ma'tani'.

<sup>6</sup> Mes Nai' Jesus nataah  
sin am nak, "Hi kais mis-  
usab bifee re' ia! Amkonan!  
Au 'mariin, natuin in n'oop  
anrair miin foo meni' neu  
Au aok. <sup>7</sup> Ama'mui't ein  
nok ki neno-neno. Onaim  
hi bisa mturun ma mbaab  
sin ansuun oras. Mes ka  
'roo fa te, Au ka neu he  
ubua 'teni' fa 'ok ki.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>8</sup> Au  
'moink ii ka 'roo fa goen.  
Ma bifee re' naronib mina'  
neu Kau, in npairoir nain Au  
aok ii, on re' in nkaki' nain  
fubona' neu Au aok-ta'uk.  
<sup>9</sup> Mimnau mirek-reko! Uis-  
neno In Rais Reko of nanaob  
on anbi mee-mee nbi pah-  
pinan ia, ma tuaf of nareta'  
anmatoom nok bifee ia in  
a'mo'en arekot. Maut he are'  
mansian ein namnau goe."

*Nai' Judas naim ranan he  
na'sosa' Usif Jesus*

(*Nai' Mateos 26:14-16,  
Nai' Lukas 22:3-6*)

<sup>10</sup> Rarit anmuu' tuaf es  
na'ko atoup noni' tuaf bo'es  
am nua, kaan ee nai' Ju-  
das Iskariot. In npoi nnaao  
ma naim a'naak rais pir-  
sait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein,  
he na'sosa' Nai' Jesus neu  
sin. Oras in nateef nok  
sin, in nateaba' in sarit.  
<sup>11</sup> Oras a'naakt ein anneen  
nai' Judas in uaban naan, sin  
nmarinan nmatten. Ma sin  
nbaasn ee mnak, "Karu ho  
he mu'sosa' Nai' Jesus meu  
kai, hai of ambaen ko." Rarit  
nai' Judas anpoi ma nmurai  
naim ranan he nana'at Nai'  
Jesus neu sin.

*Usif Yesus anbukae nbi fe-  
sat Paska nok In atoup noin'  
ein*

(*Nai' Mateos 26:17-25,  
Nai' Lukas 22:7-14,21-23,  
Nai' Yohanis 13:21-30*)

<sup>12</sup> Neno naan, neon  
ahunut na'ko neon ko'un  
atoin Yahudis sin. Anbi  
neno naan, sin biasa ntunun  
utunu' re' ka mamuur fa, ma  
sin nroron 'bib-kase msa'.  
Onaim Nai' Jesus In atoup  
noin' ein neman ma nataan  
Ee mnak, "Aam! Neno ia, hit  
neon ko'u Paska. Onaim Ho  
roim ii he hai mnao mibarab  
baer fesat Paska meu mee?"

<sup>13</sup> Rarit Nai' Jesus an-  
reun In atoup noni' tuaf nua  
mnak, "Hi mnao mihuun nai  
meu kota. Anbi naan, of  
hi miteef mok atoin es re'  
nasaah oe nbi kuis aan es. Hi  
mnao mituin ee. <sup>14</sup> Karu in  
nnaao ntaam neu umi mee te,  
hi mtaam mituin ee. Rarit hi  
mitoon meu uim tuaf naan  
am mak, 'Aam! Hai Tung-  
guur goe ntoit bare he nmoe'  
fesat Paska nok In atoup  
noin' ein.' <sup>15</sup> Fin atoni' naan  
of naruru' ki ke'en main-  
uan es, et umi ktuta' naan  
in fafon. In nkikin anrair  
ke'en naan. Onaim hi nua ki  
mibarab bukaet ambi naan."

<sup>16</sup> Rarit sin nua sin an-  
naon neun kota. Anbi naan,  
sin nateef nok are' saa'-saa'  
re' Nai' Jesus natoon anrair  
sin. Onaim sin nabarab he  
Nai' Jesus sin nbukaen fesat  
Paska anbi naan. Rarit sin  
nua sin annao naskau Nai'  
Jesus nok In atoup noni'  
bian.

<sup>17</sup> Oras maans ii he noi  
nmouf, Nai' Jesus nok  
In atoup noni' bo'es am

\* 14:7 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11

nua nnaon ntaman neun bare naan.<sup>18</sup> Anbin bare naan, sin ntokon ma nbukaen nabu-buan. Oras sin nbukaen, Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Hi mneen! Anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki re' of na'sosa' Kau neu atoin sona'."\*

<sup>19</sup> Oras sin nnenan on naan ate, sin neek ein na'uun ein. Rarit sin es-es ate nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Re' Ho mteek ee naan, ka au fa, oo?"

<sup>20</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Tuaf re' narepa' utunu' nok Kau nbi 'pik-oef ia, of in es re' na'sosa' Kau. <sup>21</sup> Mimnau, joo! Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet, on re' matu'i nrair et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Onaim ampaant om! Atoni' re' na'sosa' Kau naan, of in nsutai kuun in amre'un! Reko nneis bait in ainf ee kais nahoins ee."

*Usif Yesus na'uab am nak, utunu' ma tua min-kase an-jair tanar he tamnau Goe*

(Nai' Mateos 26:26-30, Nai' Lukas 22:14-20, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Oras sin nbukaen, Nai' Yesus nait naan utunu' fua es, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan pisa'-pisa', ma nfee sin neu In atoup noin' ein. Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Utunu' re' ia, Au aok. Mait ma mbukae nai, tua."

<sup>23</sup> Rarit In nait naan kraa mminut re' matua' tua min-kase. Ma In ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nnona' kraas naan neu In atoup

noin' ein, he sin nbukaen. <sup>24</sup> Ma In na'uab am nak, "Tua min-kase ia, Au naa'. In of nat'oop he nsoi nafetin too mfaun. Naa' re' ia, anjair tanar re' namnaub kit nak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an an-rair sin naan, anjarin esan re' ia. Mait ma mbukaen nai.\* <sup>25</sup> Amneen mirek-reko'! Anmurai mabe' ia, Au ka neu he 'bukae 'teni' fa tua min-kase on re' ia. Tar Au 'ok Au Ama' amtuun Om ma miprenat mibu-bua mbi sonaf neno tunan, na' Au 'bukae 'teni'."

<sup>26</sup> Rarit sin nsii siit es, he nbo'is Uisneno. Rarit sin npoin oras fai, ma nnaon neun a'to'ef Saitun.

*Usif Yesus natoon nahuun nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan Ee*  
(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai' Lukas 22:31-34, Nai' Yohanis 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Oras sin nnaon nabuan naan, Nai' Yesus natoon nanin sin am nak, "Mabe' ia, hi arki of maen misaitan Kau. Fin matu'i nrair et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, 'Uisneno of na'maet atukus, ma in 'bib-kaesn ein naen ansiksaakn ok.\*

<sup>28</sup> Namneo, Au ro he 'maet. Mes karu Au 'moni 'fain jen ate, Au of a'nao uhunun ki 'eu propinsi Galilea."\*

<sup>29</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Aam! Maski sin naen nasaitan Ko, mes au ka neu fa he 'aen, tua!"

<sup>30</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Pe'u! Nati' mum-nau! Mabe' ia, nahuun na'ko maun ii nkokre'on hana'

\* 14:18 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10 \* 14:24 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:8, Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34 \* 14:27 Nai' Sakarias 13:7 \* 14:28 Nai' Mateos 28:16

nua, ho musuan amrair Kau era' teun goen mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa!"

<sup>31</sup> Mes nai' Petrus haan ii nsae mnak, "Kaah fa, tua! Karu Ho mmate te, au 'maet 'ok. Au ka neu fa he 'aen usaitan Ko, tua!"

Nai' Petrus in aok-bian sin es-es ate na'uab on naan amsa'.

*Usif Yesus an'onen anbi po'on Getsemani*

(*Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46*)

<sup>32</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nok sin annaon nkonon ma ntean poo'n es et a'to'ef Saitun, kaan ee 'Getsemani'. Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Amtoko mpao Kau mbi re' ia. Au he 'nao 'onen 'eu re' nee."

<sup>33</sup> Ma In nhaman neik nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, ma nai' Yohanis, he nnao nabua nok Ne. Anmurai na'ko oras naan, In neekn ii nsuus ma ka ntainina' fa. <sup>34</sup> In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Au neek ii nsuus anmaet! Au 'naben ate Au he 'maet jen. Hi mtook ma mpao mbi re' ia."

<sup>35-36</sup> Rarit In nnao nteni' kre'o, rarit anri'tuu ma n'onen am nak, "Ama' amanekat! Karu Ho mromi te, Au kais a'sutai nana'renat naan tar a'tea he 'maet on re' ia. Au uhiin urair 'ak, ka tiit tain fa saa' re' Ho ka bisa mmoe' maan ee fa. Onaim karu reko te, Ho mait mu'roba' rais ha'mu'it re' ia na'ko Kau. Mes kaisa' mutuin Au romik; maut nai he mutuin Ho romim, tua."

<sup>37</sup> Rarit In nfain neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan, mes sin ntupan nfinin. Onaim In npoo' na'fena' sin, ma na'uab neu nai' Petrus am nak, "Hoe! Pe'u!<sup>†</sup> Ho mtuup kuum, oo? Au 'bi nee rabah. Mes hi he mpao kre'o msa', hi ka mibei' fa!

<sup>38</sup> Mumeu maatm ein naan fe'. Rarit amfeen he mpao mok Kau! Hi neekm ein anromin he hi mmoe' rais reko, mes hi aom ein an'oren. Onaim reko nneis hi m'onen, he karu 'suum' te neem ate, kais niis ki."<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao n'onen anteni' haef es. In ntoit antein he Uisneno nait na'roba' rais ha'mu'it re' naan na'ko In tuan. <sup>40</sup> Rarit In nfain neem neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan. Mes sin ntupan nfinin, fin sin maatk ein nma'fenan re'-re'uf. Onaim In npoo' nafena' ntein sin. Mes sin ka nahini ntein-tein' ein fa, he nataah Ee nak saa'.

<sup>41</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan sin he n'onen hae' teun ii. Rarit In nfain neem, ma anpoo' nafena' antein sin. In na'uab am nak, "Airoo! Hi mtuup-tuup fe', oo? Noo goah nai! Amfeen nai! Fin atoni' re' na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, anpaumaak een. Oras ia, sin he nheek ma nnona' Kau neu atoin amoe' saant ein. <sup>42</sup> Amfeen nai ma mkius nai! Atoni' re' na'sosa' Kau, neem een. Iim he tnao tateef tok sin!"

<sup>†</sup> **14:37** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nak 'Simon' anbi era' ia. Nai' Simon naan, nai' Petrus in kanan bian. <sup>‡</sup> **14:38** 1 Korintus 10:13

*Anheek Usif Yesus*

(*Nai' Mateos 26:47-56,  
Nai' Lukas 22:47-53, Nai'  
Yohanis 18:3-12*)

<sup>43</sup> Oras Nai' Jesus na'uab on naan fe'e te, nok askeken nai' Judas nok atoni mfaun ein neman. Sin neik suin tuka' nok hau tuka', he nheek Nai' Jesus. Sin nmoe' rasi naan, fin sin napenin aprenat na'ko atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein. Sin arsin esan re' a'nakat rasi pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma mnais harat Yahudi sin. <sup>44</sup> Nai' Judas ansenen nain sin am nak, "Amkius mirek-reko'! Au 'neek sekau te, mheek Je nai! In es re' hi mammami!"

<sup>45</sup> Onaim oras nai' Judas nok sin antean bare naan, in neem anhake nbi Nai' Jesus In matan. Ma in nasee Je mnak, "Aam Tungguru!" Onaim nai' Judas anhoo ma nneek Ee. <sup>46</sup> Rarit too mfaun ein neman he nheek Nai' Jesus.

<sup>47</sup> Mes Nai' Jesus In atoup noni' tuaf es anfaik in benas, ma nsaip namouf atoin es in rukin noon. Atoin ruik papa' naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in ate. <sup>48</sup> Rarit Nai' Jesus na'uab nok tuaf ein re' he nheek Je naan am nak, "On mee? Hi mak Au re' ia, atoin aburarut Kau, oo? Es na' hi iim he mheek Kau meik suni' ma hau tuka'? <sup>49</sup> Neno-neno te, Au unoni' ki a'bi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' neem he nheek Kau. Iim he mheek Kau

nai! Fin rasi naan matu'i nrair na'ko unu' et Uisneno In Suur Akninu".<sup>50</sup>

<sup>50</sup> Nai' Jesus In atoup noin' ein namtau nmaten. Onaim sin naen nasaitn Ee nmees.

<sup>51</sup> Anbi naan, anmuu' atoin muinf es, annao natuina' Nai' Jesus. In tainuus tai tuuk es. Atoni mfaun sin he nheek je msa', <sup>52</sup> mes sin nnaa' naan ahhaa in tais. Onaim in naen aaf-aaf aah, natuin in namtau nmaet.

*Sin neik Usif Yesus annao neu afeek rais pirsait ein*

(*Nai' Mateos 26:57-68,  
Nai' Lukas 22:54-55,63-71,  
Nai' Yohanis 18:13-14,19-24*)

<sup>53</sup> Rarit sin neik Nai' Jesus annao neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in umi. Anbi naan, kaes kou'n ein nabuan nrarin. Sin arsin esan re' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin. <sup>54</sup> Oras sin nheek neik Nai' Jesus ate, nai' Petrus natuin nok a'kor-koro', tar antea a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in umi. In ntaam anbi umi naan in kintal, ma in ntook nok araar ai ngguin.

<sup>55</sup> Anbi umi naan in nanan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein na'uab ein nok afeek rais pirsait ein. Sin arsin namin bukti he nasaan Nai' Jesus, fin sin he nhukun na'maet Je. Mes sin ka napenin fa bukti saa'-saa'. <sup>56</sup> Rarit sin no'en saksii namfau, he namouf Nai' Jesus. Mes sin uabk ein nasurin es nok es.

57 Rarit anmui' saksii bian re' anfeen anhaken ma na'uab ein puta-kriu mnak,  
 58 "Hai mneen atoni' ia na'uab am nak, 'Au of useer Uim Onen Uuf, re' nafeen ee neik 'nimaf mansian. Ma neno tenu nteni' te, Au ufena ufani' Umi naan, mes ka 'paek fa 'nimaf mansian.'"<sup>58</sup>  
 59 Mes sin uabk ein nasurin es nok es.

60 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe nfeen anhaek anbi are' afeek rasin naan sin maatk ein. In nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Too mfaun ii natraak Ko. Mes nansaa' am es Ho mtaa'kuum?"

61 Mes Nai' Yesus ka ntoin fa fefa' mese msa'. Onaim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe nataan Ee mnak, "Ho mutoon miit! In amneon ii, Ho re' ia, batuur-batuur Kristus, Uisneno In Anah re' In nba'an nain Je na'ko un-unu'?"

62 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Namneo! In es re' Au re' ia. Hi arki of miit Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, a'toko 'bi sonaf neno tunan, a'bi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u. Uisneno anmui' kuasat ma'tani' nneis! Au of 'ok Ne mnaa' aprenat mibubua. Namuni te, Au 'saun 'uum a'bi nope u'ko sonaf neno tunan."<sup>59</sup>

63 Anneen Nai' Yesus In uaban naan ate, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe natoo' ma'tani', tar antea in npius nakrati' in baru mnanu'. Rarit in nkoa' ma na'uab neu are' afeek

raisn ein am nak, "Hit kais taim atteni' saksii!"<sup>64</sup> Hi mneen meik hi ruikm ein kiim. In es neikn on na'uab on naan. In nait In tuan ii njair Uisneno in Anah. In na're'uf Uisneno! Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, karu tuaf es nanees on nok Uisneno, in ro he nmaet! Onaim oras ia, hi he mifeek mak saa'?"

Onaim sin nafekan ok-oke' mnak, "Namneo, atoni' ia nsaan! Onaim ro he thukun tiis ne!"<sup>65</sup>

65 Rarit fauk neiki ntaman ma naroon Nai' Yesus. Sin n'aum naan In maatk ein, rarit sin nbeos Goe. Onaim sin nataan Ee mnak, "Ho mtakseer miit, sekau es re' antuuf ko?" Rarit sin no'en apao Uim Onen Uuf ein, he neem ma neik Nai' Yesus. Oras sin neik Je nnao, sin npaas nafan-fain' Ee.

*Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus no teun*

(*Nai' Mateos 26:69-75, Nai' Lukas 22:56-62, Nai' Yohanis 18:15-18,25-27*)

66-67 Oras naan, nai' Petrus antoko nbi kintal fe'. Rarit aet bifee tuaf es na'ko a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe, neem niit nai' Petrus anraar ai. In nnano' narek-reko' nai' Petrus in human, ma in na'uab am nak, "Fe'e na, ho mubua mok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan. Tebe, oo?"

68 Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Nansaa' am es ho mutaan on naan? Au ka uhiin Je fa!" Rarit nai' Petrus anpoi

<sup>58</sup> 14:58 Nai' Yohanis 2:19    <sup>59</sup> 14:62 Nai' Danial 7:13    <sup>60</sup> 14:64 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16    <sup>61</sup> 14:68 Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' re' ia.

ma nhaek anbi eno' 'kono'. [Nateef oras naan, maun goe ankokreο'.]‡

<sup>69</sup> Rarit ate naan niit anteni' nai' Petrus. Ma in natanan atoni mfaun nbin naan am nak, "In re' ia, tuaf es na'ko sin amsa'."

<sup>70</sup> Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Of oni' ho mumaun! Au ka uhiin Je fa!"

Ka 'roo fa te, tua 'teta' es, re' anhake nbi naan na'uab anteni' nai' Petrus am nak, "Hoe! Ho he imputa-kriu mak ho ka mubua mok sin fa! Hi arki atoin Galileas!"

<sup>71</sup> Mes nai' Petrus anraban ma'tani' am nak, "Au 'suup! Au ka uhiin fa atoni' naan, tua!"

<sup>72</sup> Nateef oras in na'uab on naan ate, maun goe nkokreο' no nua. Onaim nai' Petrus namnau niit Nai' Jesus In uaban fe'e na nak, "Nahuun na'ko maun ii ankocre'on no nua te, ho musuan Kau era' teun goen."

Oras namnau niit on naan ate, nai' Petrus ankae nme'me'ur.

## 15

*Sin neik Usif Jesus he nateef nok gubernur Pilatus*

(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Lukas 23:1-5, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Neis noi nmeu te, afeek raisn ein sin nneek mesen he na'maet Nai' Jesus. Onaim sin nfuuut neik Je he nateef nok gubernur Pilatus. <sup>2</sup> Oras sin ntean gubernur ee, in nataan Nai' Jesus am nak, "On mee? Namneo ho re' ia atoin Yahudis sin Usif?"

Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur! Ama' gubernur ho uabam naan, batuur."

<sup>3</sup> Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein na'uab ein nok gubernur ee mnak, "Atoni' ia In saant ii mfau re'uf!" Onaim sin nsoi' In saant ein mese'-mese'. <sup>4</sup> Rarit gubernur naan nataan antein Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho ka mneen fa sin uabk ein naan, aa oo? Sin nasaeb ko sanat amfaun. Bait ho mutaah miit fe'!"

<sup>5</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus ka ntoin fa fefa' mese' amsa', tar ante gubernur ee nsanmaak.

*Gubernur Pilatus nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus*

(Nai' Mateos 27:15-26, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25, Nai' Yohanis 18:39—19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Toon-toon ate, karu atoin Yahudis sin anmo'en fesat Paska, biasa too mfaun ein anpiir naan atoin bui tuaf es, he gubernur ee nafeitn ee na'ko bui. <sup>7</sup> Oras naan, an-mui' atoin bui tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Barabas. Nahunu te, sin nheek je natuin in nraban anaa' aprenat pah Roma, ma in nroor atoni' msa'. <sup>8</sup> Natuin fesat Paska naan anpaumaak een, es na' atoni mfaun ein nnaon neun gubernur Pilatus ma nhuun ein am nak, "Ama' gubernur! Neon ko'u Paska anpaumaak een. Karu reko te, mufetin atoin bui tuaf es, on re' toon-toon."

<sup>9</sup> Rarit gubernur ee ntoin sin am nak, "On naan ate, au he ufetin ki sekau? Karu au ufetin ki atoin Yahudis sin Usif re' ia te, hi mromi,

oo?"<sup>10</sup> Gubernur ee na'uab on naan, amneon ii in nahiin anrair nak, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein neik Nai' Yesus neu ne, natuin sin neek ein namenan nmaten neu Nai' Yesus.

<sup>11</sup> Mes are' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein anhuitan too mfaun ein he sin ntoit neu gubernur ee mnak, "Hai ka mrom-roim main Je fa! Mufetin kai nai' Barabas, tua!"

<sup>12</sup> Rarit gubernur ee nataan anteni' sin am nak, "Karu on naan ate, au he 'moe' saa' 'eu Nai' Yesus, re' sin nteek nain Je mnak 'atoin Yahudis sin Usif' ia?"

<sup>13</sup> Onaim sin nhuun ein okoke' am nak, "Mu'mate He! Amkuus mu'peit Ee meu hau neeh je, tua!"

<sup>14</sup> Rarit gubernur ee nataan am nak, "In saant ii saa'? Au uprikas urair Je, mes au ka upein fa sanat mese' msa'!"

Mes sin arsin anhuun ein naher-heran ntein' ein am nak, "Mu'mate He! Amkuus Ee nai meu hau neeh je, tua!"

<sup>15</sup> Natuin gubernur ee he nharineb too mfaun ein sin neek ein, onaim in nafetin nai' Barabas natuin sin roimk ein. Rarit in naprenat atoin apaot ein he sin nnao nbeos\* Nai' Yesus anpaken a'kauboe. Anbeso nrair Je te, soraurs ein neik Nai' Yesus

anpoi nnaon he nkuus niis Ne nbi hau nehe.

*Soraurs ein anbeos nafan-fani' Usif Yesus  
(Nai' Mateos 27:27-31,  
Nai' Yohanis 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Rarit soraurs ein anheer neik Nai' Yesus neu sin koat ee in kintal.<sup>†</sup> Anbi naan, sin no'en nabuab sorarus puuknes, of oni' tuaf natun niim. <sup>17</sup> Ma sin nabaur Nai' Yesus neik baru mnanu' masnaa mee-umub, on re' uisf ein biasa npake. Rarit sin nait noon ma'aika' ma sin nrii' 'soeb es. Ma sin ntuma'nii' nataam 'soeb ma'aika' naan neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he sin na'raur ein on re' he nasaeba' 'piru'-baru neu uis feu' goes.

<sup>18</sup> Rarit sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan, rarit nakree't Ee mnak, "Tabe, Aam Usi' Yahudi!" <sup>19</sup> Ma sin na'ruir ein napo-poin anbi Nai' Yesus In matan. Ma sin npuurn ein hape fani-fani neu In human. Rarit sin ntee' nafan-faink Ee neikin hau. <sup>20</sup> Sin nakre'et narair Je on naan ate, sin npuu' nain baru mnanu' naan. Ma sin napakeb nafani' In paken. Rarit sin neik Je npoi na'ko kota Yerusalem, he nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe tar anmaet.

*Sin nkuus na'peti' Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe  
(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44,  
Nai' Lukas 23:26-43, Nai' Yohanis 19:17-27)*

\* **15:15** Sorarus Roma sin npaek a'kauboe re' anmoe' je na'ko tain pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfutun nui ma'aika' ai' atnoop ma'aika' anbi 'kauboe je sin paank ein. Karu nbeosn ee fani-fani te, hit paus ki nathoo' nain. † **15:16** Soraurs ein sin bare re' naan, anteek ee neik uab Latin ate nak *praetorium*. Soraurs ein sin bare naan nabuan et pukan uim a'nakat sin.

21 Oras sin npoin nnaon na'kon Yerusalem, sin nateef nok atoin es anbi raan attana'. Atoni' naan na'ko kota Kirene, kaan ee nai' Simon. In re' naan, nai' Aleksander ma nai' Rufus sin amaf. In fe' he ntaam neu kota Yerusalem ate, soraurs ein anheer naan ee, ma na'seek ee he nasaah Nai' Jesus In hau nehe.<sup>22</sup> Sin nheer neik Nai' Jesus antea baer jes, kaan ee Golgota. (In a'moufn ii 'bare 'naak nuif'.) 23 Anbi naan, sin he na'inu' Nai' Jesus neik raur mai'ninu' maseor re'u, he In bisa naran menas. Mes In ka nroim fa he niun. 24-25 Rarit sin nkuus natneneb Nai' Jesus anbi hau nehe. Onaim sin nahake' hau nehe naan, of oni' fe' anreuk seo. Rarit soraurs ein anheran suur ana' he napara' sekau es re' napein Nai' Jesus In paken.<sup>26</sup> Rarit sin ntuin anbi hau pisa' es am nak:

*"Atoni' ia, atoin Yahudis sin Usif"*

Rarit sin nkuus hau pisa' naan, anbi hau nehe neis faof, anhaumaak Nai' Jesus In a'nakan. Sin npaek rais matu'i naan he nhuukn Ee. 27 Anbi naan, sin nkuus na'maet aburarut tuaf nua msa'. Es anbi Nai' Jesus In abnapan a'n'e'u, ma es antein anbi 'rii. 28 [Nok rasi naan ate, sin natuin saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' re' nak, "Sin nmoe' Je nahuum on re' atoin amoe' re'uf."]<sup>‡</sup> <sup>§</sup>

29 Are' atoni mfaun ein re'

annaon natuin ranan naan, niit Nai' Jesus makfiri' anbi hau nehe. Onaim sin nkuu'n ein ma nakre'et Nai' Jesus am nak, "Hoe! Ho es re' mak, Ho he mpukai mureu' Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, rarit mufena' mufain' ee anbi neno teun in nanan.<sup>§</sup> 30 Maut he Ho msau mu'ko hau nehe naan, he mufetin Ho tuam aan nai! Karu Ho mmoe' on naan ate, na' hai mpirsai mmak Ho re' ia Uisneno In Anah."

31 A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein nok tunggur agaam ein nakre'et Nai' Jesus amsa' am nak, "In nsoi nafetin biak ein, mes In ka bisa nafetin naan fa In tuan. 32 In nteek In tuan ii nak 'Kristus', Atoni' re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je na'ko un-unu'. Bian nak, In re' naan atoin Israelas sin Usif. Karu namneo on naan ate, maut he In nsau na'ko hau nehe he hai miit fe'. Rarit hai mpirsai meu Ne."

Tua nua' ein re' na'peti' sin bu'-bua' nok Nai' Jesus anbi sin hau nehe mese'-mese', sin nakre'et Nai' Jesus amsa'.

*Usif Jesus anmaet*

*(Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30)*

33 Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum naan bare naan, na'ko maans ii na'puup tar antea nreuk teun maans ii nmaeb.

34 Oras anreuk teun on naan ate, Nai' Jesus anhunun neik uab Aram am nak, "Eloi! Eloi! Lema sabaktani?" (Re'

<sup>‡</sup> 15:21 Roma 16:13    <sup>§</sup> 15:24-25 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19    <sup>†</sup> 15:28 Anbi tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis, era' re' ia ka matu'i fa.    <sup>§</sup> 15:28 Nai' Yesaya 53:12    <sup>§</sup> 15:29 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8, 109:25, Nai' Markus 14:58, Nai' Yohanis 2:19

neik hit uab ii te nak, "Koi, Au Usi'! Koi, Au Uisneno! Nansaa' am es Ho mparakan Kau on re' ia?"<sup>35</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Tuaf fauk re' anhau-makan anbin naan, sin nnenan neu Nai' Yesus In hanan naan. Onaim sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Hi mneen fe'! In nkoa' ka'o Elia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu' un-unu'." <sup>36</sup> Rarit tuaf es naen nait ani'-tei meto' ma nateep ee nbi raur mai'ninu'. Rarit napuunk ee nbi hau goes in tunan, ma naramib Nai' Yesus he nmuis. Rarit atoni' naan na'uab am nak, "Ampao he hit kius tiit! Kais-kaisa' ka'o Elia neem ma nasaunt Ee na'ko hau nehe."<sup>37</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anhunun anteni', ma In nmaet.

<sup>38</sup> Anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee, anmui' naan tai eon kou' goes, nakfir' ee he nakiin Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu'. Oras Nai' Yesus snaasn ii natfeek, tai eon ko'u naan natpisu' nbait nua na'ko faof tar antea 'piin.<sup>38</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Anbi Golgota, atoin a'naak paot es anhake nhaumaak Nai' Yesus In hau nehe. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus In a'maten, in naskeek. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Ai joo! Atoni' ia namneo-namneo Uisneno in Anah!"

<sup>40-41</sup> Anmui' naan bifee fauk re' napeen Nai' Yesus In a'maten na'kon a'roo. Sin esan re' nahunu te antuthaan Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anbin pah Galilea. Sin esan re' ain

Salome, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala, nok ain Maria (re' nai' Yakobus muni' nok nai' Yoses<sup>S</sup> sin ainaf), ma bifee mfaun bian anteni' re' neem nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus neun Yerusalem.<sup>38</sup>

*Sin nsuub Usif Yesus In ta'un neu noup fatu*

(Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42)

<sup>42-43</sup> Rarit atoin es naim ranan he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates na'ko hau nehe. Atoni' naan kaan ee, nai' Yusuf. In na'ko kota Arimatea. In re' naan tuaf es na'ko pukan afeek rais pirsait Yahudi. In neekn ee reko. In anpao-pao prenat Uisneno re' he neem.

Nai' Yesus anmaet nok neon nima'. Noka' te nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen. Es naan ate, anbi neon nima' naan, nai' Yusuf he nasanut nahunun Nai' Yesus In aon. Nai' Yusuf anha'tain in nekan, ma nnao nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan. <sup>44</sup> Oras gubernur ee anneen nai' Yusuf in haan totis naan ate, in nsanmaak. Onaim in na'uab am nak, "Ai joo! Atoni' naan anmaet rabah, oo! Anbi au teenb ii te, au 'ak oni' ka fe'."

Rarit in nreun tuaf he no'en a'naak paot. Oras in neem antea te, gubernur ee nataan am nak, "On mee? Nai' Yesus anmate nrari oo, ai' kaah fe'?"

<sup>35</sup> 15:34 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:2    <sup>36</sup> 15:36 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22    <sup>38</sup> 15:38

Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33    § 15:40-41 Tuis uab Yunani bian nak 'nai' Yoses in ainaf', ma bian anteni' nak 'nai' Yosef in ainaf'.    <sup>39</sup> 15:40-41 Nai' Lukas 8:2-3

<sup>45</sup> A'naak paot naan nataah am nak, "Namneo! In nmaet jen, tua." Oras gubernur ee nneen on naan ate, in nfee mainuan neu nai' Yusuf he nnaao nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un naan.

<sup>46</sup> Rarit nai' Yusuf an-nao neu Golgota. Ma in nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon na'ko hau nehe. In n'aum uismina' naan neik tai fe'u re' ma'osa'. Neot naan, sin fe' anpahat anrair noup fatu es anbi kneet fatu. Rarit sin nsorot nataam uismina' naan neu noup fatu. Onaim sin naritu' faut been kou' goes, he na'eek na'maet noup fatu naan. Rarit nai' Yusuf sin anfanin.

<sup>47</sup> Oras naan, bi Maria na'ko Makdala, ma ain Maria (nai' Yoses in ainaf), sin nokan anbin naan amsa'. Sin nua sin ankius narek-reko' bare re' sin natunu' Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un naan.

## 16

*Usif Yesus ammoni nfain!*

(Nai' Mateos 28:1-8, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12, Nai' Yohanis 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Noka' neon ne'e, atoin Yahudis sin neon onen. Maans ii nmoufu nrari te, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala, ma ain Maria (nai' Yakobus in ainaf), nok ain Salome, sin nnaao nsosan miin fubona', he noka' te, sin he nnaon nkaik ein neu Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un natuin sin harat atoin Yahudis. <sup>2</sup> Ma noka' snaat ii nsae on naan ate, sin teun sin annaon neun noup fatu naan. <sup>3-4</sup> Anbi raan atnana' sin na'uab ein

am nak, "Amoo! Of sekau es re' ntitar na'roba' kit faut ko'u naan na'ko noup goe in enon? Hit teun kit ka neu ta'bei' je fa. Fatu naan kou' re'uf!"

Mes oras sin ntean bare naan, sin niit fatu naan natanib anrari. <sup>5</sup> Rarit sin ntaman nkonon anbin noup fatu naan. Mes nok askeken, sin niit atoin muinf es an-paek muti' nariim, antook anbi sin abnapak a'n'e'u.

<sup>6</sup> Onaim atoin munif naan na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi kais mimtau! Au uhiin 'ak hi iim he maim Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan, re' sin na'mate nrair Je nbi hau nehe. In ka et fa ia. In nmoni nfain jen! Iim he hi mkius kiim bare re' sin natunu' Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un naan. Ka tiit Ee fa goen! <sup>7</sup> Onaim hi mfain nai rab-raab! Amnao mitoon meu nai' Petrus sin am mak, Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen. In nnaao nahunun ki neu pah Galilea. Maut he sin nateef nok Nai' Yesus anbin naan, on re' nahunu te In natongan nrair sin. Onaim hi mfain nai!"<sup>8</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Oras bifeen naan niit noup ruman naan ate, sin naskeken. Onaim sin naen anpoin. Sin nfanin rab-raab. Sin npe'on raan ee te, ma sin ka natongan fa sekau-sekau, natuin sin namtau nmaten.

*Usif Yesus nateef nok bi Maria re' na'ko Makdala*

(Nai' Mateos 28:9-10, Nai' Yohanis 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Anbi neno krei kik-kiku te, Nai' Yesus annao nateef nahuun nok bi Maria re'

na'ko kuan Makdala. Bi Maria re' naan, nahunu te Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitan niut re'uf hiut na'ko in tuan.<sup>10</sup> Oras bi Maria nateef anrair nok Nai' Yesus, in nfain ma natoon neu amfaut ein re' nahunu te sin natuin Nai' Yesus. Sin nabu-buan nok susat ma kaet fe', natuin sin namnau Nai' Yesus In a'maten. <sup>11</sup> Rarit bi Maria na'uab neu sin am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi msuus ma mkae fe'? Kais amnana'reen amtein, natuin Nai' Yesus ammoni nfain jen! Fe'e na, au uteef 'ok Ne!"

Mes sin arsin antonin am nak, "Ho mupo!"

*Usif Yesus nakriir On neu tuaf nua*

(*Nai' Lukas 24:13-35*)

<sup>12</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf nua annaon neun kuan es. Anbin raan atnana'te, Nai' Yesus nakriir On neu sin, mes In na'bani'. Mes ka 'roo fa on naan ate, sin nahiin Je. <sup>13</sup> Rarit sin nua sin anfanin ma natonan sin aok-bian ein am nak, "Hoe! Hi mneen fe'! Fe'e na hai miteef mok Nai' Yesus anbi ranan!"

Mes sin aok-bian ein antonin am nak, "Heero! Hi kaisa' mipoi on naan!"

*Usif Yesus nakriir On neu In atoup noin' ein ok-oke'*

(*Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49, Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:6-8*)

<sup>14</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nateef nok In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am mese'. Oras naan, sin ntokon ma nbukaen. In

na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi 'naak-fautm ein ii! Atoni' natoon anrair ki mnak sin niit anrair Kau neik sin matak fuak ein, mes hi ka mpirsai fa joo! Hi mak, sin arsin napoin! Oras ia, Au 'eikn Ok 'uum. Namneo Au 'maet, mes oras ia, Au 'moni 'fain! Hi miit kiim meik hi matam fuam ein.

<sup>15</sup> Onaim oras ia hi ro he mnao mfuun am mite-fan pah-pinan ia, he mito-nan are' mansian ein ok-oke' Au Rais Reko ia.<sup>16</sup> Sekau re' anpirsai neu Kau, ma nasrain je, of Uisneno nsoi nafeitn ee, he in natua nabar-baar nok Uisneno nbi sonaf neno tunan. Mes sekau re' ka npirsai fa te, of in napein hukun, ma Uisneno nriu' napoitr ee, rarit natua nabaar anbi mone'. <sup>17</sup> Ma re' apirsait neu Kau, of sin nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma', he too mfaun ein nahinin nak sin kuasat naan na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno. A'tope' on re': sin bisa nriu' niut reu'f ein neik Au kanak. Of Uisneno nmoe' sin he sin na'uab ein neik uab bian re' sin ka nahiin je fa. <sup>18</sup> Rarit karu sin nna'a' kaun re'uf, ai' sin niun naan raso, sin ka neu he nsiraak ok fa. Karu sin npohon ma n'oен ein neun amenat, amenat naan nareok."

*Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan*

(*Nai' Lukas 24:50-53, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11*)

<sup>19</sup> Oras In na'uab anrair nok In atoup noin' ein on naan ate, Uisneno nait nasaeba' Nai' Yesus neu

◊ 16:15 Haef ein sin Reta' 1:8

sonaf neno tunan. Anbi naan, In njair Uisneno In tua pirsa'i, he sin nua sin antokon ma napreent ein bu'-bua'.<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Rarit In atoup noin' ein nmoe' natuin In aprenat. Sin nnaon neun bare-bare ma natonan are' too mfaun ein anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In Rais Reko. Uisneno nfee kuasa neu sin, he sin nmo'en are' rais sanmakat re' Nai' Yesus natoon anrarin sin. Onaim too mfaun anpirsain neu Nai' Yesus, natuin sin nahinin nak Rais Reko naan ro namneo.

## Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin nai' Lukas in tuis

*Nansaa' am es nai' Lukas  
antui reta' re' ia?*

<sup>1-3</sup> Aam Teofilus\* re' ma-hormata'.

Hoore, tua.

Tuaf amfaun ein ansoba' he ntui nitan reta' anmatoom nok rasin re' anjarin anbin hit sonak ma hit attanak. Sin ntui rasin naan, anpaken reta' re' napniub on naba-baar aah na'ko kai neu hai nmurai na'ko oras unu', re' hai mihin main sin na'ko Usif Yesus in tuaf ein re' anpaumaak Ee, ma na'ko tuaf bian amsa' re' nitan nok sin maatk ein kuuk. Are' reet ein naan, batuur-batuur natuin ahaa Uisneno In rais manba'an unu' naan.

Onaim au 'parikas urair sin ntea namtiis, nmurai na'ko rasi naan in uun a'ba'an. Rarit au ufeek he 'tui urek-reko' sin utuin sin a'naok ein. Nok ranan naan, ho bisa muhiin batuur-batuur saa'-saa' re' anjarin nrarin. <sup>4</sup> Ma ho bisa mpirsai mmak, saa' re' tuaf-tuaf sin nareet ein naan, ka rais poi fa. Rasin naan, batuur-batuur anjarin, tua!

*Uisneno In ameput sonaf  
neno tunan, natoon nain rasi  
anntootom nok nai' Yohanis  
Asranit*

<sup>5</sup> Reta' re' ia in uun a'baa'n ii on nai; oras usif Herodes annaa' aprenat anbi propinsi Yudea, anmui' naan atoin es, kaan ee nai' Sakarias. In re' naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi tuaf es. Ma in imsa' tuaf es na'ko pukan nai' Abia in a'naak pirsait ein. Nai' Sakarias in fee je, es re' bi Elisabet. Bi Elisabet naan na'ko sufa'-ka'uf a'naak pirsait ein amsa', natuin ka'o Musa in tataf nai' Harun in sufanka'un.<sup>6</sup> Sin nua sin nmonin natuin ahaa Uisneno In aprenat ma atoorn ein okoke'. Atoni' anhormaat sin imsa'. <sup>7</sup> Ma sin nua sin namnasin nrarin, mes ka nmu'in fa anah, natuin bi Elisabet naan, ankiu.

<sup>8</sup> Neot es, nai' Sakarias nok in pukan Abia sin napenin tabu-mainuan he ntaman nmepun nbin Uim Onen Uuf nbin kota Yerusalem. <sup>9</sup> Natuin sin haart ii te, a'naak pirsait ein anheran suur ana', he nahinin nak, sekau es re' anmui' sapaaaf he ntaam neu Uim Onen Uuf naan in Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi. Anbi naan, tuaf atamas naan ro he nout hau foo meni' anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Neno naan, nai' Sakarias es re' anheer naan suur ana' naan. <sup>10</sup> Rarit in ntaam neu Ke'en naan. Oras in nout hau foo meni' nbi Ke'en naan, too mfaun ein an'oen ein anbin kintal naan. <sup>11</sup> Nok askeken ate, Uisneno In ameput es

\* **1:1-3** Kanaf Teofilus anbi uab Yunani in oetn ii nak 'atoni' re' anneek Uisneno'. Surat re' ia nai' Lukas in suur ahunut re' in ntui je ma nsoun ee neu nai' Teofilus. Surat es anteni', es re' *Haef ein sin Reta'*. <sup>6</sup> **1:5** 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:10, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:7

neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nhake nbi bare re' nout hau foo meni' naan in aon bian a'ne'u.

<sup>12</sup> Ankius niit on naan ate, nai' Sakarias namtau nmaet, tar antea in ka nahiin fa he nmoe' saa'. <sup>13</sup> Mes ameput sonaf neno tunan naan na'uab am nak, "Sakarias! Kais mumtau! Fin Uisneno anneen anrair ho onen totis. Onaim ho fee jan of nahoni' ri'aan moen jes neu ko. Ho ro he mukaanb ee, nai' Yohanis. <sup>14</sup> Too mfaun ein of anmarinan bu'-bua' nok ki, natuin hi mihoni'. Ri'ana' re' naan, of anharineb ho nekam naan. <sup>15</sup> Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee ankuaas naan ee, nmurai na'ko oras in nbi in ainf ee apun. In ro he nanunin are' kanan mniun mafu. Oras in na'nae neem ate, Uisneno anpaek je njair atoin ko'u. <sup>16</sup> In of anfuri' too Israelas amfaun he ntebi nfanin natuin sin Usif, es re' Uisneno. <sup>17</sup> In a'mo'en ma taos natai on re' ka'o Elia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu' unu' naan. In neem nahunun hit Usi'. In nabanit mahoint ein he nneek sin aanh ein. Ma tuaf-tuaf re' nkoi Uisneno, in nabanit sin amsa', he sin nabain ein anfain neman, ma natuin Uisneno In romin. Nok ranan naan, in nabarab sin neek ein he ntoup Usi' In amneman."

<sup>18</sup> Mes nai' Sakarias nataan ameput naan am nak, "Hee'! Naan of anjair on mee? Au 'ok au fee je mimnasi mrair jen! Au 'moe' on mee, he au bisa

uhiin 'ak rasin naan of anjarin?"

<sup>19</sup> Rarit ameput naan nataah am nak, "On nai! Au re' ia, nai' Gabrial, Uisneno In tua renu'. In neikn On anreun kau he 'uum utoon ko rais reko re' ia. <sup>20</sup> Mes ho ka mpirsai fa au uabk ein re' ia. Onaim tanar re' ho mtoit je ji, on nai! Ho maam aan of ka nakbero' reko fa karu ho mroim he mu'uab. Onaim ho ka bisa mu'uab fa saa'-saa', nmurai re' oras ia, tar antea hi mihoni' ri'ana' naan. Ho mkius kuum. Saa' re' au u'uab ee re' ia of anjair, nateef nok in oras."

<sup>21</sup> Too mfaun ein re' an'oen ein etan mone'-mainuan, antaka'naan ein, natuin nai' Sakarias ka npoi fa fe'. <sup>22</sup> Oras in npoi neem ate, in ka na'uab nahiin fa saa'-saa'. Rarit in npaek in a'niman he nsenen sin. Onaim sin nahinin nak, Uisneno nakrira' nrair je rais sanmakat es anbi Ke'en Akniu' nneis-neis naan.

<sup>23</sup> Sin tabu-mainuan naan oek' ein, onaim nai' Sakarias antebi nfain neu in umi. <sup>24-25</sup> Ka 'roo'-roo fa te, bi Elisabet na'apu'. Onaim in ka npo-poi niit fa na'ko sin umi tar antea funan niim. In na'uab am nak, "Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno! Aijoo! Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. Karu au up-ein anah, biak ein ka nameae kau fa goen."

*Ameput Uisneno neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nateef nok bi Maria*

\* **1:15** Surat Sensus 6:3   \* **1:17** Nai' Meliaki 4:5-6   \* **1:19** Nai' Danial 8:16, 9:21

26 Oras bi Elisabet in aupn ee naan funan nee te, Uisneno nreek In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan nnao neu kuan es et propinsi Galilea. Kuan naan, kaan ee, Nasaret. Ameput naan, kaan ee nai' Gabrial. 27 Anbi kuan Nasaret anmui' ri' feot ao'temef es, kaan ee bi Maria. Bi Maria anmanaa' nok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Yusuf. Nai' Yusuf re' naan, Usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un. On nai te, nai' Gabrial annao ma nateef nok bi noon Maria. 28 In nakrira' in tuan ee neu bi nona naan am nak, "Hoore, tua! Uisneno anpiir ma nbeit naan ko, he nmoe' naan kuun rais reok goes neu ko. Uisneno nok ko, Maria."

29 Anneen on naan ate, bi Maria ntaka'nana', natuin ameput naan in uaban. In ka nahiin fa in a'moufn ii saa'. 30 Onaim ameput naan antuut antein am nak,

"Maria! Kais mumtau.

Fin Uisneno In sairt ii, nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ko.

31 Ka 'roo fa te, ho of mu'apu',  
rarit ho of muhoni'  
maan ri'aan moen jes.  
Ho ro he mukaanb  
Ee, Nai' Yesus.†

32 In of anjair Atoin a'naet.

Uisneno of anteek Ee mnak, 'In re' naan, Au Aanh aa kuuk.'

Es re', Anah na'ko Uisneno re' A'raat Re'uf.

Uisneno of nanaib Ee he nnaa' aprenat,  
nahuum on re' In beif-na'if usif nai' Daut.

33 In of es re' annaa' aprenat piut-piut neu too Israelas sin.‡  
Ma In aprenat naan nabar-baar."§

34 Mes bi Maria nataan nai' Gabrial am nak, "Au ka 'tuu-tuup 'iit fa fe' 'ok atoni!" Onaim au he u'apu' on mee?"

35 Rarit nai' Gabrial nataah am nak, "On nai! Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee of neem neu ko. Ma Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In kuasan naan of anniup naan ko. Nok ranan naan, Ri'ana' re' of ho muhoni' maan Ee naan, kn-inu' batuur-batuur, natuin In re' naan, Uisneno In Anah.

36 Kais amsanmaak! Ho nonot-asar es, kaan ee bi Elisabet, na'apu' nrari msa'. Te kaah, in namnasi nrair. Onaim biak ein nak, in ka bisa nahoni' fa. Mes oras ia, in na'apu' funan nee jen. 37 Anbi Uisneno te, saa'-saa' ii bisa njair!"§

38 Rarit bi Maria nataah am nak, "Reko, tua. Au re' ia Uisneno in ate kau, tua. Maut he are' saa'-saa' naan najairb ok natuin ho uabam naan. Au ubarab au tuak ii, he utuin ahaa Uisneno in romin, tua."

\* 1:27 Nai' Mateos 1:18 † 1:31 Anbi uab Ibrani, Yeshua in oetn ii nak, 'Uisneno nsoi mansian'. 'Yeshua' naan, es re' Yesus anbi uab Yunani. Amkisu msa' Mateos 1:21 ‡ 1:33 Uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'In naprenat nai' Yakop in umi'. In sairt ii nak, 'In naprenat atoin Israelas sin'. § 1:33 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12,13,16, Nai' Yesaya 9:7 § 1:37 Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:14

Rarit ameput sonaf neno tunan naan, nasaitan bi Maria.

*Bi Maria nnao nmakius bi Elisabet*

<sup>39-40</sup> Ankoon neno fauk ate, bi Maria naen rabah na'ko Nasaret neu nai' Sakarias in kuan et a'toe'f ein propinsi Yudea. Antea nee te, in ntaam neu nai' Sakarias in umi. Onaim in nasee ma ntaeb bi Elisabet.

<sup>41</sup> Oras bi Elisabet anneen bi Maria in haan busleet naan, ri'ana' re' et bi Elisabet in aupn ee, natiik. Ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem ma ntaam neu bi Elisabet in tuan. <sup>42</sup> Rarit in na'uab naher-heer am nak, "Maria! Mansian ein of nait na'ratan ho kanam naan, an-neis na'ko are' kanan bifee pah-pinan ia! Sin of nait na'ratan Ri'ana' re' et ho aupm aan!" <sup>43</sup> Au tuak ii msa' nanaib on, natuin au Usi' In ainf ii neem nateef nok kau. <sup>44</sup> Ho maan musee te, ri'ana' re' au u'aup ee ia, natiik, natuin in nmariin. <sup>45</sup> Uisneno nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu ko, natuin ho mpirsai mmak, In nroim he nmoe' natuin In rais manba'an."

*Bi Maria anpures ma nbo'is Uisneno*

<sup>46</sup> Bi Maria nmurai na'uab am nak, "Na'ko au nekak nanan ia, au 'tuna' u'ratan Uisneno!"

<sup>47</sup> Au neek ii nmariin, natuin Uisneno nsoi nafetin naan kau!

<sup>48</sup> In nkius ma ntae narekreko' nrair kau,

In aan renu'-aan reka' re' ka ma'osa' fa ia.

Anmurai oras ia, are' mansian ein of na'uab ein ma nteek kau, bifee re' n'ua reok re'uf kau,<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>49</sup> natuin Uisneno nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'- huma' neu kau.

In imsa', Akuaas Re'uf ma Kniun Re'uf.

<sup>50</sup> Uisneno nakrira' ma natoon rais kasian neu are' too mfaun re' an-hormaat ma na'bees neu Ne, na'ko batan neu batan.

<sup>51</sup> In npaek In kuasan, he ntaisibub tuaf-tuaf re' na'naeb ma naikas sin tuak ein.

<sup>52</sup> In namouf tuaf-tuaf re' anna'an kuasa, natuin sin nabe'on ma npaas ok.

Mes In nanaib tuaf-tuaf re' neek ein ma'nura' ma ba-baun ein.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>53</sup> In nhao ma nfait amnaahs ein tar antea namse-nan,

mes In nriu' napoitan atoin amui't ein, he sin npoin naon, ka npooh neikin fa saa'-saa'.

<sup>54</sup> In nturun ma nbaab In too Israelas sin, ma nakrira' In rais kasian neu sin piut-piut.

<sup>55</sup> Unu' te, In nahake' rais manba'an nok hit be'i-na'i sin, es re', ka'o Abraham ma in sufan-kau'n ein ok-oke'.

<sup>☆</sup> 1:48 1 Nai' Samuel 1:11    <sup>☆</sup> 1:52 Nai' Ayup 5:11, 12:19

Oras ia, rais  
manba'an naan  
nmafutu' ma  
nhaek nabar-  
baar."\*

<sup>56</sup> Na'uab anrair on naan ate, bi Maria natua nok bi Elisabet funan teun fe'. Rarit na' in nfain neu kuan Nasaret.

*Bi Elisabet nahoni' nai'  
Yohanis*

<sup>57</sup> Antea in oors aa on naan ate, bi Elisabet nahoni' naan ri'aan moen jes. <sup>58</sup> Rasi naan nasiin on ma nabeon on neu in nonot-asar ma kuan naan in nanan, nak Uisneno nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu bi Elisabet, es naan ate In nfee ne ri'ana'. Onaim sin ar-arsin ammarinan amsa'.

<sup>59</sup> Ri'ana' naan anmooin naan neno fanu te, sin na'heir ee natuin atoran harat atoin Yahudis. Sin he nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' Sakarias, on re' in aamf ee kanan.\* <sup>60</sup> Mes in ainf ee npeen mates nak, "Ka on fa naan, tua! In kaan ee, ro he nai' Yohanis!"

<sup>61</sup> Mes sin nataah ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho mpiir kanaf Yohanis? Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es na'ko hi nonot-asar re' anpaek kanaf naan!"

<sup>62</sup> Onaim sin nsenen nai' Sakarias he nahiin in romin, he nakanab ri'ana' naan nak sekau.

<sup>63</sup> Nai' Sakarias ansenen sin he ntoit hau bena' he ntui. Rarit sin nnoon ee hau bena'. Onaim in ntui mnak, "In kaan ee nai' Yohanis!" Onaim too mfaun ein ansan-makan ok-oke'.

<sup>64</sup> Nok askeken ate, nai' Sakarias in maan amates naan nakbero'. Onaim in nsii ma nbo'is na'naeb Uisneno. <sup>65</sup> Tuaf-tuaf re' natuan nbin bare naan, ansan-makan ma namtaun amsa'. Onaim rasi naan nasiin on ma nabeon on na'ko tuaf neu tuaf, tar antea abitan propinsi Yudea re' natuan etan a'toe'f ein nahinin ok-oke'. <sup>66</sup> Are' aneen rasi naan nateenb ein nak, "Naan batuur een, Uisneno In kuasan nok ri'ana' naan. In of na'nae neem ate, in taos-mo'et on re' mee?"

*Nai' Sakarias anpures ma  
nbo'is Uisneno*

<sup>67</sup> Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem ma ntaam nbi nai' Sakarias in tuan. Onaim in na'uab am nak,

<sup>68</sup> "Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno, too Israelas sin Usif! Natuin In nkoen On neem he nsoi naan In tuaf ein, maut he sin kais on re' ate.

<sup>69</sup> Uisneno nait ma nanaib Tuaf es, re' In kuaasn ee ma'tani', he nsoi nafetin kit. In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufanka'un.

<sup>70</sup> Uisneno nba'an nain rasi ia na'ko afi unu', anpaek In mafeef akniun' ein re' na'ki'in neu Ne.

<sup>71</sup> Oras ia, In he nsoi nafetin kit, na'ko hit muusn ein, ma na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' sin neek ein namenan neu kit.

\* 1:55 Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:7, 1 Nai' Samuel 2:1-10 \* 1:59 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3

72-73 In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu hit be'i-na'i sin,  
natuin In namnau piut-piut neu In rais manba'an nok sin,  
re' In nfuut ma na-haek ee nok ka'o Abraham.

74 In nsoi nafetin anrair kit na'ko hit muusn ein,  
he hit bisa ta'ruri' ma ta'bees teu Ne,  
ma kais tamtau ttein.

75 In nsoi nafetin kit,  
he hit bisa tmoni kn-inu' ma mne'o piut-piut atbi In human ma In matan.

76 Yohanis! Ho re' ia, au aan hoin aa, ko.

Tuaf of nahiin ko nak,  
ho re' ia, Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In mafefa kninu'.

Ho of amnao ma mutoon meu too mfaun ein,  
he sin npira' ma nnona' sin a'niimk ein he ntoup Usi' In amne-man.<sup>3</sup>

77 Ho of amnao mukrira' ma mutoon ranan meu Uisneno Iin na,  
he sin nahinin nak, sin napenin saok sanat ma 'honis,  
natuin Uisneno nnoes ma nporin nain sin saant am penu sin.

78-79 Natuin Uisneno neekn ee ma'nura' ma n'oeteen neu kit,  
etun In nfee kit oras ma eti mainuan fe'u,

nahuum on re'maan asaet-apisar re' neik me'u ma piin fe'u.  
Hit re' abitan metan-meis'okan in nanan,  
ma hit re' amtaus rais nitu'-maten kit,  
natuin hit ka taraem ok fa fe' tok Uis-neno,  
of hit tapein paku ma me'u he nnao naat kit teu raan mamut ma rame'.<sup>4</sup>

80 Nai' Sakarias nbo'is anrair Uisneno. Onaim nai' Yohanis nmurai na'nae piut. Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nha'tain je piut. In na'nae neem on naan ate, in nnao natua nbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan, tar antea oras in nmurai nait in mepu neu too Israelas sin.

## 2

*Bi Maria nahonis Usif  
Yesus (Nai' Mateos 1:18-25)*

1-2 Neot es, oras nai' Kirenius na'naak neu pah Siria, uis ko'u keser, kaan ee nai' Agustus, nakua kabin prenat nak, "Are' too re' anbin prenat Roma in pah, sin ar-arsin ro he nfanin on sin kuan ein mese'-mese', he ntuin kanaf anbin sensus!" Sensus naan fe' no mese' anbi prenat Roma, re' antui ma nsoi' too mfau-rutun naan.<sup>3</sup> Onaim too mfaun ein anfanin neun sin kuan, he nok antuin kanaf anbin sensus naan.

4-5 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf natua nbi kuan Nasaret et propinsi Galilea. In nmanaa'

<sup>3</sup> 1:76 Nai' Meliaki 3:1    <sup>4</sup> 1:78-79 Nai' Yesaya 9:2

anrair nok bi noon es, kaan ee bi Maria, re' na'apu'. On nai te, nai' Yusuf naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, onaim in ro he nfain neu nai' Daut in kota Betlehem et propinsi Yudea, he na' antui kanaf anbi sensus naan.

Es naan ate, sin nua sin annaon neu kota Betlehem.<sup>6</sup> Oras sin nbin Betlehem ate, bi Maria in oras he nahoin ii antea goen.<sup>7</sup> Mes anbi bare naan, sin ka napenin fa ke'en anbi uim losmen sin. Onaim sin ntaman neu oo'f es. Rarit in nahonis in aan unu, ri' mone. Onaim sin ntainuus ee, ma natuup ee nbi mui't ein sin bare mnahat.

### *Uisneno natoon neu atuuks ein*

<sup>8</sup> Mabe' naan, anmui' naan atuuks mu'it fauk, re' anbe'en ma ntiut sin a'bibin ma 'bibkasen. Sin nbe'en anbin amnera' nbi kota in kotin.

<sup>9</sup> Nok askeken ate, sin niit Uisneno In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Rarit anmui' snaaf na'ko Uisneno ntana' natef-tefan sin, onaim sin namtau nmatten.<sup>10</sup> Mes ameput naan na'uab am nak,

"Hi kais mimtau fe'! Amneen mirek-reko', joo! Fin au 'uum he utoon ki rais reok goes. Sekau-sekau re' anneen rasi ia, ro of anmarinan.

<sup>11</sup> Rais reko ia nak on nai: Neno ia, anbi Betlehem, et usif nai' Daut in kota naan, anmui' naan bifee jes nahoni' nrair Kristus!

Kristus naan, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko afi unu'.

Uisneno nreek haefn Ee neem, he nsoi nafetin tuaf na'ko sin saant am penu sin!

In re' ia, re' of tuaf anteek Ee nak, 'Usi', fin are' prenat, In es re' annaa' sin!

<sup>12</sup> Hi of mihiin Je on nai: hi of miit Ri'ana kruu'f es, re' antainuus naan Ee. In ntuup et mui't ein sin bare mnahat."

<sup>13</sup> Ameput naan na'uab anrair on naan ate, nok askeken, Uisneno In ameput bian na'kon sonaf neno tunan neman namfa-faun ma nabuan nok ne. Onaim sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno neik siit am nak,

<sup>14</sup> "Hai mtuna' ma mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan! In es re' antook ma naprenat et neon goe tunan a'raat re'uf. Uisneno nroim he narame' are' mansian ein pahpinan, re' anharineb ma nhaan mau In nekan!"

<sup>15</sup> Rarit Uisneno In ameupt ein ntebin nfanin neun sonaf neno tunan. Onaim atuuks ein naan na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Iim he tnao teu Betlehem he tkius tiit Ri'ana' nee fe'! Fin Uisneno anfee nrair hanaf naan neu kit."

<sup>16</sup> Rarit sin naenan rabah neun Betlehem. Onaim sin niit bi Maria ma nai' Yusuf. Ma sin niit Ri'ana kru'uf naan amsa' antuup et mui't ein sin bare mnahat.

<sup>17</sup> Oras sin niit Ri'ana' naan, sin nmurai na'uab ein

am nak, "Fe'e na Uisneno In ameupt ein neman na'kon sonaf neno tunan ma natoon kai anmataoom nok Ri'ana' re' ia!" Onaim sin npreon rasi naan tar namsoup.

<sup>18</sup> Are' tuaf amfaun ansanmakan oras sin nneen atuuks ein naan sin uab ein. <sup>19</sup> Mes bi Maria nahiik ma napaan sin anbin in nekan, are' kanan rasi re' anjarin naan. Ma in natenab ma namnau he naim niit nak, in a'moufn ii saa'. <sup>20</sup> Rarit atuuks ein naan antebi nfanin neun sin mui't ein. Onaim sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno In kanan. Sin ntotin makasi neu Ne, natuin sin nnenan ma nitan natai on re' saa' re' ameput Uisneno natoon ee jan.

*Sin nakanab Ri'ana kru'uf naan, Nai' Yesus*

<sup>21</sup> Nahoni' nrair neno faun on naan ate, sin na'heri' Ri'ana kru'uf naan natuin ka'o Musa in atoran. Onaim in ainaf-amaf nakaanb Ee, 'Nai' Yesus'. Kanaf naan es re' ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan natoon ee neu sin, oras In ainf ee ka na'aups Ee fa fe'.<sup>☆</sup>

*Sin neik Ri'ana kru'uf Nai' Yesus neu Uim Onen Uuf*

<sup>22</sup> Anmui' atoran es na'ko ka'o Musa nak, bifee re' nahoni' nrair neno bo' haa, ro he nnaao nakninin' in tuan nbi Uim Onen Uuf natuin atoran harat. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa nta-man neu uim onen on re' nati' te sin nmo'-moe' je

ji. Etun nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nnaon neu kota Yerusalem he nmoe' natuin atoran harat naan. Sin naskau neik Ri'ana kru'uf naan neu Uim Onen Uuf, he nanaa't Ee njair Uisneno Iin ja.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>23</sup> Sin natuin Uisneno In atoran re' nak, "Bifee re' nahoni' ri'aan unu, karu mone te, in ro he nana'at ri'ana' naan njair Uisneno Iin ja."<sup>☆</sup> <sup>24</sup> Natuin Uisneno In atoran, karu nana'at ri'ana' naan neu Uisneno te, in mahoin ein ro he nfeen fua'-turu' kor-kuku paasn es, ai' korkeif tipu' nua. Etun nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nmoe' natuin atoran naan.<sup>☆</sup>

*A'naef nai' Simeon nak Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je*

<sup>25-26</sup> Oras naan, anmu'i 'naef es, kaan ee nai' Simeon, re' natua nbi kota Yerusalem. In re' naan, neek amne'o ma namnau Uisneno piut-piut. Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon ee mnak, in of niit Kristus fe', rarit na' in nmaet. Kristus naan, of es re' ansoi nafetin too Israelas sin.

<sup>27</sup> Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neik nai' Simeon antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf. Oras in ntaam ate, in nateef nok Nai' Yesus In ainaf-amaf sin neik Je, he nanaa't Ee neu Uisneno he njair Iin ja. <sup>28</sup> Ankius Ri'ana naan ate, 'naef Simeon antooup Goe ma naskau Goe.

<sup>☆</sup> **2:21** Nai' Lukas 1:31, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3    <sup>☆</sup> **2:22** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:1-8    <sup>☆</sup> **2:23** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:2,12

<sup>☆</sup> **2:24** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:6-8

Rarit in npures ma nanaib  
Uisneno mnak,

<sup>29</sup> "Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno!  
    Uisneno nmoe' ma ntao  
        nrair natuin In rais  
            manba'an neu kau.

Onaim oras ia, Uisneno bisa  
    nfee kau oras ma eti  
        mainuan,

    he reko te, au 'maet  
        kuuk nai 'bi mamut-  
            aomina',

<sup>30</sup> fin au 'iit urair Tuaf re'  
    Uisneno nreek haefn  
        Ee neem,

    he nsloi nafetin kit na'ko  
        hit saant am penu sin!

<sup>31</sup> Uisneno anroim he npaek  
    Ri'ana' re' ia,

    he nsloi nafetin uuf-uuf  
        ma pah-pah sin ok-  
            oke':

<sup>32</sup> In on re' snaa pina',  
    re' neik rais hormaat ma  
        baisenut neu Uisneno  
            In too pah Israelas sin.

In on re' me'u makraha',  
    re' ntana' ma naruru'  
        Uisneno In ranan,  
            neu are' uuf-uuf  
                ma pah-pah bian  
                    sin."\*

<sup>33</sup> Annenan on naan ate,  
    nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria feefk  
        ein nomkakan, natuin nai'  
            Simeon in uab ein naan re'

<sup>34</sup> Anmatoom nok Ri'ana' naan.  
34 Rarit nai' Simeon na'uab

anfee tetus neu sin. Onaim in na'uab neu bi Maria mnak, "Jesus ainaf! Of too Israelas sin antorak ho Anah re' ia. Mes sin 'moe't ein neu Na jan, of namouf nafani' sin. Ho Anah re' ia, of

anmoe' tuaf-tuaf amfaun sin neek ein anmarinan. <sup>35</sup> Nok ranan naan, Uisneno of anpukai napoitan too mfaun ein sin neek ein. Mes ho,

Maria, ho of amnaben miit  
ma'nuka' ka aan'-ana' fa,  
nahuum on re' suin ee napau ho ansaom naan."

*Be'i bi Hana ntoit makasi  
neu Uisneno, natuin Nai'  
Yesus*

<sup>36-37</sup> Anmui' bifee mnais es anbi Uim Onen Uuf naan, kaan ee bi Hana. In nmoin naan toon bo' fanu mhaa (84) goen. In aamf ee, kaan ee nai' Fanual na'ko uuf nai' Aser. In nmatsao naan toon hitu te, moen je nmate nporin. Be'i bi Hana re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. In meup goe, es re' an'onen ma nanaah on anbi Uim Onen Uuf fai-manas.

<sup>38</sup> Oras nai' Simeon na'uab neu nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria te, bifee mnasi' naan neem anpaumak-maak. In an-neen amsa' sin na'uab ein naan, rarit in npures Uisneno. Onaim in na'uab anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus neu tuaf-tuaf amfaun re' anpapao Usif re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek haefn Ee neem he nsloi nafetin too Israelas.

*Nai' Yusuf sin nfanin neun  
kuan Nasaret*

<sup>39</sup> Oras nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nmo'en nrarin natuin ka'o Musa in atoorn ein ok-oke' nbi kota Jerusalem ate, sin ntebin nfanin neun propinsi Galilea, neu sin kuan Nasaret.\* <sup>40</sup> Nai' Yesus na'nae, na'bei', anmanoe, ma nahiin rasi mfaun. Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu Ne msa'.

*Ri'mone Nai' Yesus anbi  
Uim Onen Uuf*

<sup>41</sup> Toon-toon ate, nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nnaon neu kota Yerusalem he nokan nbin fesat Paska.<sup>42</sup> Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan toon bo'es am nua, sin nnaon bu'-bua' neun Yerusalem he nokan anbin fesat Paska on re' nati' te, sin nmo'e. <sup>43-44</sup> Oras neon fesat Paska sin oek' ein, nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria anfanin neun kuan Nasaret. Sin nnaon bu'-bua' nok too mfaun ein re' he nfanin neun Galilea. Mes sin ka nahinin fa nak, Nai' Yesus namaik et Yerusalem. Sin nak of oni' In nnao nok In partein ngguin. Mes oras maans ee nmouf, sin ka niit Ee fa. Onaim sin nmurai namin neu-mneman. Sin nataanan neu sin nonot-asar sin ma sin partein ngguin. <sup>45</sup> Mes natuin sin ka niit ai' nateef Ee fa, sin ntebi nfanin neun Yerusalem, he naim Je nbi nee.

<sup>46</sup> Antean nee te, sin naim Je neu-mneman tar antea neno teun, na' sin niit Ee nbi Uim Onen Uuf ee In nanan. In ntoko ma nmakoin ein penit ma nmaktan-taan ein nok tunggur agama Yahudi sin. <sup>47</sup> Too mfaun ein re' annenan sin re' naan, anmasahun, natuin In nahiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee In afan. Ma In nataah nahiin haan taans ein nok reko msa'. <sup>48</sup> Ankius nitan on naan ate, in ainaf-amaf sin ansan-makan. Rarit In ainf ee nak, "Yesus! Nansaa' am es Ho mususab kai on re' ia? Hai nua kai Ho ama' mfuun mitef-tefan bare-bare

mbi ranan ma mbi kota re' ia. Hai mtaka'nana' neu re' hai he miit Ko mbi mee!"

<sup>49</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi msusa mmaet he maim Kau? Hi mihi, oo? Au 'mui' urusan et Au Ama' In Umi." <sup>50</sup> Mes sin ka nahinin reko fa neu In sairt ii saa'.

<sup>51</sup> Rarit sin ntebin nfanin neun kuan Nasaret. Nai' Yesus natuin In ainaf-amaf sin aprenat. Onaim In ainf ee nahiik ma napaan rasin naan ok-oke' nbi in nekan. <sup>52</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus na'nae piut, In mahinif ma manoef na'baab on piut. Uisneno ma mansian sin arsin anneek Ee.<sup>\*</sup>

### 3

*Nai' Yohanis Asranit nait in mepu*

*(Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Oras naan, nai' Tiberius anjair uis ko'u keser ma nnaa' aprenat anbi pah Roma toon bo'es am niim een. Nai' Pontius Pilatus anjair gubernur anbi propinsi Judea. Nai' Herodes anjair gubernur anbi propinsi Galilea. Nai' Herodes tataf nai' Felipus, anjair gubernur anbi propinsi Iturea ma propinsi Trakonitis. Ma nai'

\* 2:41 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:1-8    \* 2:52 1 Nai' Samuel 2:26, Fainekat 3:4

Lisanias anjair gubernur  
anbi propinsi Abilene.\*

Oras naan amsa', nai'  
Hanas ma nai' Kayafas  
anjarin a'naak rais pirsait  
Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u nbi  
kota Yerusalem.

Oras naan, nai' Yohanis,  
nai' Sakarias in anah, natua  
nbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko  
kuan. Anbi bare naan, Uis-  
neno na'uab ma nbaasn ee.  
<sup>3</sup> Anneen anrair on naan  
ate, nai' Yohanis antaam neu  
are' kuan-kuan re' anpau-  
maak noe Yarden, ma na-  
toon neu abitan naan am  
nak, "Hi ro he mmanaku'  
ma misaitan hi saant ein  
ok-oke', he Uisneno annoes  
nain sin. Rarit hi ro he mis-  
rain fe', he njair tanar nak hi  
mmarame' mfain mok Uis-  
neno."

<sup>4</sup> Un-unu' te, Uisneno In  
mafefa kninu' ka'o Yesaya  
antui anmatoom nok nai'  
Yohanis re' ia mnak,  
"Anmui' tuaf re' of annao  
neu bare re' ka matua'  
fa, rarit anhunun ma  
nko'a am nak,

'Are' too mfaun ein ro  
he mibarab ma miroit-  
tan ranan, he mseun  
ma mtoup Usi' In am-  
neman!

\* **3:1-2** Prenat pah Roma anpaek atoin Yahudis tuaf es, kaan ee nai' *Yosefus*, he ntui a'naof pah Isra'el anbi oras naan. In antui anmatoom nok anaa' aprenat sin nonot-asar amsa'. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak, nai' Herodes anbi era' re' ia, kanan bian ii, es re' nai' *Herodes Antipas*. In aamf ee es re' nai' *Herodes A'naet* (amrees nbi surat nai' Mateos 2:1-22 ma surat nai' Lukas 1:5 amsa'). Nai' *Felipus* anbi era' re' ia, es re' nai' Herodes Antipas in tataf. Nai' Felipus in aamf ee, es re' Herodes A'naet; in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Kleopatra na'ko Yerusalem. In nsao bi Salome, es re' bi Herodias in anah. Anbi surat nai' Lukas 3:19, anmui' kanaf nai' *Felipus* es antein. In re' naan, nai' Herodes Antipas in orif. In aamf ee nai' Herodes A'naet amsa'; mes in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Mariamne. In nsao bi Herodias. Sin nua sin, sin aan feto, kaan ee bi Salome. Mes in tataf nai' Herodes Antipas nasiik naan in fee. (Amrees reta' re' ia ambi surat nai' Mateos 14:3; surat nai' *Markus* 6:17; surat nai' Lukas 3:19 amsa'). <sup>5</sup> **3:6** Nai' Yesaya 40:3-5 <sup>6</sup> **3:7** Nai' Mateos 12:34, 23:33

Mikninu' ranan he  
mseun Goe.

<sup>5</sup> Amkuub ma mnae mineer  
kefan ma koba'if.  
Amnae ma mhain mineer  
a'toe'f ein.

Mineo ma minoon raan  
apeunt am abeot ein,  
Amha'eik raan koba'if  
ma faut putuk.

<sup>6</sup> Maut he tuaf-tuaf na'ko  
uuf-uuf ma pah-pah,  
bisa nahinin nak, Uis-  
neno nroim he nsoi  
nafetin mansian  
na'ko sin saant am  
penu sin."\*

<sup>7</sup> Too mfaun neman  
na'kon mee-mee, ma ntoit  
nai' Yohanis he nasrain  
sin. Mes in naskara' sin  
im nak, "Hoe, aputa-kriu  
maufinu ki! Hi on re' kaun  
araut aan! Hi kais mitenab  
mak, hi mi'piis mipo-poi  
he hi bisa msoi maan om  
mi'ko Uisneno In hukun!  
Kahaf! Ka'roo fa te, Uisneno  
nasanut hukun neu tuaf-  
tuaf re' na'piis napo-poi  
jah!" <sup>8</sup> Hit tahiin tak ka'o  
Abraham naan, Uisneno in  
partei. Mes hi kais mitenab  
am mak, 'Au ka upein fa  
hukun, natuin au re' ia  
ka'o Abraham in sufan.'  
Hi mipein rasi naan na'ko

mee? Naan ka bisa nturun ki fa. Natuin rasi naan ka nmoe' ki fa he mjair atoin neek amne'o. Uisneno bisa nmoe' fatun re' ia njarin ka'o Abraham in sufan. Au utoon ki, hee! Mikrira' mbi hi 'moinm ein naan nai, mak hi mnao misaitan hi saant ein ee jen, ma mfain iim mituin Uisneno.<sup>☆ 9</sup> Hi ro he mmoe' rais reko. Kaah fa te, Uisneno In hukun ma'feen ee nmouf neu ki on re' atoni' npaek fani he nnoo' hau na'ko in a'ba'an. On re' naan, tua! Roet ii ka mapake' fa, karu ka nmui' fa in fuaf arekot! Onaim reko nneis amnoo' goe, rarit tout goe he nputu nmaet."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Rarit too mfaun ein nataan nai' Yohanis am nak, "Onaim hai he mmoe' on mee?"

<sup>11</sup> On nai te, in nataah sin im nak, "Karu ho mmui' baru nua, nfee es meu tuaf re' ka nmui' fa baru. Karu ho mmu'i mnahat, mbait meu tuaf re' ka nmui' fa mnahat."

<sup>12</sup> Rarit ahoik beon guin neman ma ntoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain sin. Sin natanan am nak, "Aam tungguru! Hai he mmoe' on mee?"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>13</sup> In nataah am nak, "Hi roim ein es re' mputa-kriu. Mes nmurai oras ia, hi ro he mmeup nok neek amneot. Kais ambeos beo nneis-neis na'ko preent ii in atoran. Maut he too gui nbaen ein beos beo natai nok atoran."

<sup>14</sup> Sorarus fauk anbin naan amsa'. Sin nataan nai' Yohanis am nak, "Karu hai te, on mee? Hai ro he mmoe' on mee?"

Rarit in nataah sin im nak, "Kais amhoik biak ein sin roit ein mituin hi roim ein naan. Kais amtu'iran biak ein tafi'-tafi'. Hi ro he mis-aeb sukuur ma minokab hi teenb ein nok ahaa hi kai ngguin naan."

<sup>15</sup> Anneen in uab ein naan ate, too mfaun ein anmaka'in ma na'se'-seo' guin am nak, "Hae! Kais-kaisa' nai' Yohanis re' ia, Kristus, re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem na'ko unu' naan, oo!"

<sup>16</sup> Mes nai' Yohanis nakain sin im nak, "Amneen mirekreko! Anmu'i tuaf es, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko kau of he neem. Maski au 'jari haa in aan renu' msa', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa.<sup>†</sup> Au suma bisa usrani haa ki 'paek oe, mes In of anmo'e nneis na'ko kau, natuin In naheun hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. In of nakn-inu' ki, on re' ttoutu' nunu' npaek ai. <sup>17</sup> In nhukun tuaf re' anmo'e nsaan, nahuum on re' atoin tani re' anpaek anin he natpeneb maka' taum. Rarit in napaan maka' anbi 'poni, mes nout nakrati' maak ta'uk ma maak apa'. On naan amsa' Kristus of an-hukun tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en sanat, ma nait inporin sin neu ai marara' abar-barat."

<sup>☆ 3:8</sup> Nai' Yohanis 8:33    <sup>☆ 3:9</sup> Nai' Mateos 7:19    <sup>☆ 3:12</sup> Nai' Lukas 7:29

<sup>† 3:16</sup> Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak, 'he auf in tani 'pein haef ein amsa', au ka neu he 'moe' aan ee fa'. In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis in suma atoin a'baut es aah, maski njair Usif Yesus In aan reka' msa', in nnaben ate, ka neu he njarif.

<sup>18</sup> Nok ranan naan, nai' Yohanis namnaub too mfaun ein nok rasi huma'-huma', ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko neu sin.

<sup>19-20</sup> Oras naan, nai' Yohanis anmurai na'uab maat-maat annatoom nok nai' Herodes in a'mo'en. In rais ji on nai: nai' Herodes naan, gubernur et propinsi Galilea. In saant ein na'tupu nsae. Es, es re' in nheer naan in oirf ee fee, kaan ee bi Herodias. Te kaah, in oirf ee anmoin fe', ma ka nporin fa in fee bi Herodias fa fe'. Nai' Herodes in a'monin re' ka batuur fa naan, anmoe' nai' Yohanis nakain ee maat-maat, tar nai' Herodes anrenan. Rarit nai' Herodes anheek nai' Yohanis, ma nataam ee nbi bui.<sup>‡</sup>

*Nai' Yohanis nasrain Usif Yesus*

(*Nai' Mateos 3:13-17, Nai' Markus 1:9-11*)

<sup>21</sup> Unu' te, oras sin ka nheek fa nai' Yohanis fa fe', in nasrain too mfaun. Ma in nasrain Nai' Yesus amsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus an'onen, onaim neon goe natfe'i. <sup>22</sup> Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nsau neem neu Ne. Asmaan Akniunu' naan In maasn ee nahuum on re' kor-kefi. Onaim anmui' hanaf na'ko neon goe mnak, "Ho re' ia, Au Aan neka'.

Ho mmoe' Au nekak ia, nmariin piut."<sup>§</sup>

*Usif Yesus In beif-na'if sin, natuin aam Yusuf in uuf ein*  
(*Nai' Mateos 1:1-17*)

<sup>‡ 3:19-20</sup> Mrees catatan et surat nai' Lukas 3:1-2. Mkisu msa' surat nai' Mateos 14:3-4; surat nai' Markus 6:17-18. <sup>§ 3:22</sup> Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 9:35

<sup>23</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus anmurai natoon neu too mfaun ein annatoom nok Uisneno In ranan, In oni' anmoin naan toon bo' teun goen. Tuaf amfaun nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus naan, nai' Yusuf in Anah. Nai' Yusuf in uuf ein, on nai:

Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee,  
nai' Eli.

<sup>24</sup> Nai' Eli in aamf ee,  
nai' Matat.

Nai' Matat in aamf ee,  
nai' Lewi.

Nai' Lewi in aamf ee,  
nai' Melki.

Na' Melki in aamf ee,  
nai' Yanai.

Nai' Yanai in aamf ee,  
nai' Yusuf.

<sup>25</sup> Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee,  
nai' Matatias.

Nai' Matatias in aamf ee,  
nai' Amos.

Nai' Amos in aamf ee,  
nai' Nahum.

Nai' Nahum in aamf ee,  
nai' Hesli.

Nai' Hesli in aamf ee,  
nai' Nagai.

<sup>26</sup> Nai' Nagai in aamf ee,  
nai' Maat.

Nai' Maat in aamf ee,  
nai' Matatias.

Nai' Matatias in aamf ee,  
nai' Semein.

Nai' Semein in aamf ee,  
nai' Yosek.

Nai' Yosek in aamf ee,  
nai' Yoda.

<sup>27</sup> Nai' Yoda in aamf ee,  
nai' Yohanan.

Nai' Yohanan in aamf ee,  
nai' Resa.

Nai' Resa in aamf ee,  
nai' Serubabel.

Nai' Serubabel in aamf ee, nai' Seltiel,  
 Nai' Seltiel in aamf ee, nai' Neri.  
 28 Nai' Neri in aamf ee, nai' Melki.  
 Nai' Melki in aamf ee, nai' Adi.  
 Nai' Adi in aamf ee, nai' Kosam.  
 Nai' Kosam in aamf ee, nai' Elmadam.  
 Nai' Elmadam in aamf ee, nai' Er.  
 29 Nai' Er in aamf ee, nai' Yosua.  
 Nai' Yosua in aamf ee, nai' Eliaser.  
 Nai' Eliaser in aamf ee, nai' Yorim.  
 Nai' Yorim in aamf ee, nai' Matat.  
 Nai' Matat in aamf ee, nai' Lewi.  
 30 Nai' Lewi in aamf ee, nai' Simeon.  
 Nai' Simeon in aamf ee, nai' Yahuda.  
 Nai' Yahuda in aamf ee, nai' Yusuf.  
 Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Yonam.  
 Nai' Yonam in aamf ee, nai' Elyakim.  
 31 Nai' Elyakim in aamf ee, nai' Melea.  
 Nai' Melea in aamf ee, nai' Mena.  
 Nai' Mena in aamf ee, nai' Matata.  
 Nai' Matata in aamf ee, nai' Natan.  
 Nai' Natan in aamf ee, nai' Daut.  
 32 Nai' Daut in aamf ee, nai' Isai.  
 Nai' Isai in aamf ee, nai' Obet.  
 Nai' Obet in aamf ee, nai' Bo'as.  
 Nai' Bo'as in aamf ee, nai' Soleman.

Nai' Soleman in aamf ee, nai' Nahason.  
 33 Nai' Nahason in aamf ee, nai' Aminadap.  
 Nai' Aminadap in aamf ee, nai' Atmin.  
 Nai' Atmin in aamf ee, nai' Arni.  
 Nai' Arni in aamf ee, nai' Hesron.  
 Nai' Hesron in aamf ee, nai' Peres.  
 Nai' Peres in aamf ee, nai' Yahuda.  
 34 Nai' Yahuda in aamf ee, nai' Yakop.  
 Nai' Yakop in aamf ee, nai' Isak.  
 Nai' Isak in aamf ee, nai' Abraham.  
 Nai' Abraham in aamf ee, nai' Tera.  
 Nai' Tera in aamf ee, nai' Nahor.  
 35 Nai' Nahor in aamf ee, nai' Seruk.  
 Nai' Seruk in aamf ee, nai' Rehu.  
 Nai' Rehu in aamf ee, nai' Pelek.  
 Nai' Pelek in aamf ee, nai' Eber.  
 Nai' Eber in aamf ee, nai' Sela.  
 36 Nai' Sela in aamf ee, nai' Kenan.  
 Nai' Kenan in aamf ee, nai' Arpaksat.  
 Nai' Arpaksat in aamf ee, nai' Sem.  
 Nai' Sem in aamf ee, nai' Noh.  
 Nai' Noh in aamf ee, nai' Lamek.  
 37 Nai' Lamek in aamf ee, nai' Metusalak.  
 Nai' Metusalak in aamf ee, nai' Hanok.  
 Nai' Hanok in aamf ee, nai' Yaret.

Nai' Yaret in aamf ee,  
nai' Maharael.

Nai' Maharael in aamf  
ee, nai' Kenan.

<sup>38</sup> Nai' Kenan in aamf ee,  
nai' Enos.

Nai' Enos in aamf ee,  
nai' Set.

Nai' Set in aamf ee, nai'  
Adam.

Nai' Adam naan, Uis-  
neno neikn On es  
anmo'e.

## 4

*Niut reu'f ein sin a'naak  
kou' goe ansoba' Usif Yesus  
(Nai' Mateos 4:1-11, Nai'  
Markus 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Oras nai' Yohanis nasrani  
nrair Nai' Yesus ate, Nai'  
Yesus annao nasaitan noe  
Yarden. Uisneno In Asmaan  
Akniun' ee nok Ne. Rarit As-  
maan Akniun' ee neik Je neu  
baer ruman na'roo na'ko  
kuan. <sup>2</sup> Nai' Yesus natua  
nbi bare naan, ntea neno  
bo' haa. Oras naan, In  
ka nbukae niit fa saa'-saa',  
tar antea In namnaah an-  
maet. Rarit niut reu'f ein sin  
a'naakt ee neem he nakreo  
nsoba' Nai' Yesus.

<sup>3</sup> In na'uab nakreo nsoba'  
neu Nai' Yesus am nak,  
"Karu batuur-batuur Uis-  
neno In Aanh aa Ko, Ho  
mmui' kuasa. Onaim  
mu'uab meu fatun re' ia,  
he njarin utunu', he Ho bisa  
muah sin."

<sup>4</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah  
am nak, "Ho roim aan in  
reokn ii kaah een! Ho ka  
muhiiñ fa, oo? Matu'i et Uis-  
neno In Suur Akniun' mnak,

'Mansian ii ka nmoin fa ara-  
haa na'ko mnahat!"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>5-6</sup> Rarit a'naak nitu naan  
neik Nai' Yesus neu baer  
a'ratas, ma nakrira' neu Ne  
are' prenat pah-pinan ia no  
mes-mese' nok nain sin pina'  
ma kraha' sin ok-oke'. Rarit  
in nfuri' Nai' Yesus am nak,  
"Are' pareent ein sin kuasa  
naan, au ngguin ok-oke'! On  
naan amsa' sin pina' ma  
kraha' sin! Onaim au 'mui'  
hak he 'nona' 'eu sekau-  
sekau goah re' au 'romi.<sup>7</sup> Au  
'roim he 'fee sin neu Ko.  
Suma Ho ro he mmoe' maan  
rais jes, he na' au 'nona' Ko  
gое. Ma'kafa'! Mu'bees meu  
kau. Es ahaa re' naan, tua!"

<sup>8</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee  
mnak, "Ho mupein rasi naan  
mu'ko mee? Anbi Uisneno  
In Suur Akniun' ee matu'i  
mnak,

"Ho ro he mu'bees meu Uis-  
neno nmees.

Ma ho ro he mtuthae  
kuum Ee."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Rarit a'naak nitu naan  
neik Nai' Yesus antaam neu  
kota Yerusalem. Anbi naan,  
in nasaeb Nai' Yesus anbi  
Uim Onen Uuf ee in a'pupun.  
Rarit in na'uab am nak,  
"Karu Ho batuur-batuur Uis-  
neno In Anah, mumoufut Ho  
tuam aan nai!<sup>10</sup> Fin matu'i  
et Uisneno In Suur Akniun'  
ee mnak,

"Uisneno of anreun In ame-  
upt ein na'kon sonaf  
neno tunan,

he npafa' ma npanat Ko.

<sup>11</sup> Sin of natnaat Ko,  
maut he Ho haem ein  
kais nasbeut fatu kre'-  
re'o msa'."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> 4:4 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:3, Nai' Mateos 4:4    <sup>☆</sup> 4:8 Surat  
re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:13    <sup>☆</sup> 4:11 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:11-12

<sup>12</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Kais mu'kake' Kau. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee mnak, 'Kais amsoba' Uisneno!" \*

<sup>13</sup> A'naak nitu naan ansoba' Nai' Yesus npaek ranan huma'-huma', mes ka niis Ee fa. Rarit In nnao nasaitan Nai' Yesus he npao ntein oras bian.

*Usif Yesus annao neu Galilea, ma nmurai natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko*

(Nai' Mateos 4:12-17, Nai' Markus 1:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anfani ntein on propinsi Galilea, fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nfee Ne kuasa. Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus In kaan ee nmurai mateka' nbi abitan pah re' naan. <sup>15</sup> In nanoni' nbi atoin Yahudis sin uim oen ein anbin mee-mee. Onaim too mfaun ein anboi's Ee mnak, "Nai' Yesus naan, atoin ma'tani!"

*Sin ka ntoup fa Usif Yesus anbi kuan Nasaret*

(Nai' Mateos 13:53-58, Nai' Markus 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus neem anbi In kuan Nasaret. Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, re' sin nteek ee te, 'neon Sabat', In ntaam neu uim onen, on re' nati' te In nmo'e. Rarit In nhaek he nrees na'ko Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. <sup>17</sup> Onaim sin na'naa't Ee ka'o Yesaya in tuis. In nfei, he naim resat, onaim In nrees nak,

<sup>18</sup> "Kuasat na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan ee, et Au.

Etun In nruur ma nreek Kau,  
he utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu atoin kasian ein.

In nreek haefan nrair Kau.  
he utoon am 'ak,  
abitan bui je, of  
npoin mainuan;  
afoort ein, of bisa  
niit anfanin;  
tuaf-tuaf <sup>re'</sup> napenin ha'mu'it,  
of ammonin nbin mainuan.

<sup>19</sup> Fin oras ia, Uisneno In oors ii ntea goen,  
he nsqi nafetin Iin na."\* <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Anrees anrair tuis naan ate, Nai' Yesus annuun goe ma nnona' nafain' ee neu ameup ibadat, rarit In ntook. Abitan uim onen naan okoke' ankius Goe piut. <sup>21</sup> Rarit In na'uab neu sin im nak, "Saa' re' fe'e na hi mneen amrair je naan, oras ia najarb on."

<sup>22</sup> Rarit too mfaun ein re' anbin naan, nmurai na'uab nanaib Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hoe! Saa' re' fe'e na In na'uab ee ji, reokn ii kah! Mes nai' Usu Anah, ai'? Nansaa' am es on re' ia?"

<sup>23</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi of mihiin uab es nak, 'Hoe, apairoir menas! Mureko' ho tuam aan fe'!' Hi mpaek uab naan he m'oet Au uabak mak, 'Nansaa' am es Ho ka mmoe' fa rais sanmakat es neu kai mbi ia, nahuum on re' Ho mmoe' je mbi

\* 4:12 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:16 \* 4:19 Eer nua' ein re' ia matu'i natuin uab Yunani un-unu'. Alkitab uab Indonesia (TB) antao nsaan nomer na'ko era' 19 anbi bare re' ka natai fa. \* 4:19 Nai' Yesaya 61:1-2

kota Kapernaum?"<sup>24</sup> In batuurn ii on nai: atoni' ka nroim fa he ntoup Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nbi in kuan ee kuun.<sup>25-26</sup> Tait i'tope' na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu', ka'o Elia. Neot es, uurn ii ka nmouf fa toon teun ma stena'. Oras naan, anmui' bifee banu' mfaun nbi pah Isra'el. Mes Uisneno ka nreek fa nai' Elia he nturun too Israelas sin. Mes Uisneno nreek ee he nnao nturun baun es anbi kuan Sarfat npaumaak kota Sidon. Te kaah, bifee banu' naan, ka atoin Yahudis fa. Mes in npirsai Uisneno In kuasan.<sup>27</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Tait i'tope' bian na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu', nai' Elisa. Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis amfaun napenin meen nui-atroki' nbi pah Isra'el. Mes Uisneno ka nareko' sin fa. Uisneno suma nreun nai' Elisa he nareko' tuaf mees' aah, kaan ee nai' Na'aman. Te kaah, amenat naan atoin Sirias, ka atoin Yahudis fa. Mes in npirsai Uisneno In kuasan."<sup>28</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Oras sin nneen Usif Yesus na'uab on naan ate, sin ar-arsin nek-neuk nisik neu Ne. <sup>29</sup> Rarit sin nfenan bu'-bua', ma nriu' napoitn Ee na'ko uim onen naan. Rarit sin nheer neik Je neu kuan ee ninin, he ntitar nataam Ee neu kefa mnanu' nbi naan. <sup>30</sup> Mes In suma nnao npoi kuun na'ko too mfaun ein naan sin atnaank ein, rarit annao nasaitan sin anbin bare naan.

*Usif Yesus anriu' nitu*

*na'ko tuaf es*

(Nai' Markus 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu kota Kapernaum et nefo Galilea in ninin. Ansuun neon onen sin ate, In nanoni' too mfaun anbin uim oen ein. <sup>32</sup> Too mfaun ein ansanmakan oras sin nneen In uaban naan, fin In nahiin batuur-batuur saa' re' In nanoni' sin naan in afan.<sup>33</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' anbi uim onen, anmu' naan tuaf es anniut sae ma nmurai nkoa' naher-heer am nak,<sup>34</sup> "Hoe, Yesus, Atoin Nasaretas! Ho mmui' urusan saa' mok kai! Ho uum he mureu' miis kai, oo? Hai mihiin Ko. Ho re' ia, Atoni Kninu' re' Uisneno anba'an he nreek haefn Ee neem."

<sup>35</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus naskaar ee mnak, "Kais mufeef! Ampoi nai mu'ko atoni' naan!" Nok askeken ate, nitu naan nait anpesek atoni' naan neu afu, anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Anpesek anrair je on naan ate, nitu naan ampoin na'ko atoni' naan ma nasaitn ee, ma ka nameenb ee fa.

<sup>36</sup> Too mfaun ein ansanmakan ok-oke' mnak, "Airoo! Atoni' ia In uabn ii anmu' kuasa ma'tani', joo! Tar antea niut reu'f ein amsa' natuin In aprenat, ma npoin na'ko tuaf-tuaf anniut saes ein!" <sup>37</sup> Rarit reta' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus nasiin ok ma nabeon ok nfuun am natef-tefan bare naan.

<sup>24</sup> 4:24 Nai' Markus 6:4, Nai' Yohanis 4:44 1 Uisf ein sin Reta'  
17:1,8-16    <sup>25-26</sup> 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 5:1-14    <sup>27</sup> Nai' Mateos 7:28-29

*Usif Yesus nareko' nai' Simon in ain babaf, ma tuaf bian antein*

(*Nai' Mateos 8:14-17, Nai' Markus 1:29-34*)

<sup>38</sup> Oras sin npoin na'kon uim onen naan, Nai' Yesus annao neu atoin es in umi. Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai' Simon.<sup>†</sup> Nai' Simon in ain baabf ee nmaniin ma nbeis ma'tani'. Rarit sin ntoit Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Amturun kai he mureko' maan bifee mnais ee fe'!" <sup>39</sup> Nai' Yesus annao nhake nbi koi je matan, rarit nriu' napoitan maininit naan. Oras naan amsa', maininit naan namneuk nain na'ko bifee mnasi' naan. Rarit in nfeen ma nabarab bukaet neu sin.

<sup>40</sup> Oras maans ee noi nmouf naan, too mfaun ein nmurai neman ma neikin amenat huma'-huma' neu Nai' Yesus. Rarit In ntao In a'niman neu sin ok-oke', ma nareko' sin. <sup>41</sup> Anbi ameent ein naan amsa' anmui' tuaf fauk re' anniut saen. Rarit Nai' Yesus naprenat niut reu'f ein naan he npoin na'kon tuaf-tuaf ein naan. Oras sin npoin, sin nhuun ein am nak, "Ho re' ia, Uisneno In Anah!" Fin niut reu'f ein naan nahiin Je nak, In re' naan, Kristus re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je he nreek Ee neem. Natuin rasi naan, es na' Nai' Yesus nakain sin nok ma'tani' he sin kaisa' na'uab ein hanaf mese' msa' anmatoom nok In tuan.

*Usif Yesus annao natoon*

*Rais Reko nbi uim oen ein  
(Nai' Markus 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Oras snaat ee nsae te, Nai' Yesus anfeen ma nnao neu baer ruman es nbi kota in kotin. Too mfaun ein naim Je nbin mee-mee. Oras sin niit ma nateef nok Ne, sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aam. Reko te, Ho mutua mok kai mbi ia nai! Kais amnao mtein meu bare bian!"

<sup>43</sup> Mes In nataah am nak, "Au ro he 'nao 'eu kuan bian he utoon Rais Reko anmatoom nok Uisneno In Aprenat. Fin Uisneno re' anhaef Kau gui, nak Au ro he 'meup mepu naan."

<sup>44</sup> Onaim In nmurai nnao, npoi ma ntaam na'ko kuan es neu kuan es, ma nanoni' tuaf anbin uim oen ein nbin propinsi Yudea.

## 5

*Sin npukat naan ika' mfaafau*

(*Nai' Mateos 4:18-22, Nai' Markus 1:16-20*)

<sup>1</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf amfaun anbi nefo Galilea in ninin.\* Too mfaun ein neman ma nromin he natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Sin namfa-fau tar antea sin nmiasiitr ein ma nmabe'un. Onaim sin he noi nsaen Nai' Yesus.

<sup>2</sup> Anpaumaak bare naan, anmui' naan akiif kai ika' nakninu' sin pukat nbin meto'. Onaim Nai' Yesus niit kofa' nua ruum ein anhaken nbin naan.

<sup>3</sup> Es na'ko koof nua' ein naan, nai' Simon iin ja. Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae

\* **4:38** Nai' Simon naan, es re' nai' Petrus in kanan es anteni'. **5:1** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani autui mnak 'anbi nefo Genesaret in ninin'. Nefo Genesaret in kanan es, es re' nefo Galilea.

neu nai' Simon in kofa', ma na'uab neu nai' Simon he ntorak kofa' naan neu oe je kre'o. Onaim In ntoko ma nmurai nanoni' neu too mfaun ein naan.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Nanoni' nrari te, In na'uab neu nai' Simon am nak, "Simon! Meik ho kofa' ia meu neof goe tnaan ee kre'o, he ho musanut ho pukat ia meu naan. Hi of mipein ika' mfa-faun."

<sup>5</sup> Mes nai' Simon nataah am nak, "Usi' msa', Ho es-es! Hai mmeup fai jes a'teme-teme, mes ika' fua' mese' msa' hai ka mipenif! Mes neu Aam, Ho es mu'uab on naan, maut he au 'soba' 'iit!"<sup>☆</sup> <sup>6</sup> Onaim sin nasanut pukat naan. Rarit sin he nheer nafain' ee, mes pukat naan nahenu nrair nok ika' tuunb es, tar antea pukat naan anmurai natkai.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>7</sup> Onaim nai' Simon anko'a' in partein ngguin na'kon kofa' bian he neman ntuurn ee. Rarit sin nnaun ika' ma nkuab ein neu kofa' nua tar antea nahenun, onaim ara kre'o te anreman. <sup>8-10</sup> Nai' Simon in partein akiif kai ika' sin, nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis, aam Sebedius in aanh ein, anbin naan amsa'. Sin nsanmakan amsa', natuin sin napenin ika' mfa-faun naan. Oras nai' Simon Petrus niit saa' re' anjari nbi naan, in naen neem ma nri'tuu nbi Nai' Jesus In matan, ma na'uab am nak, "Au re' ia, tuaf es re' anmo'e

nsaan amfau-rutu. Onaim reko nneis Usi' kais ampau-maak kau ntein."<sup>†</sup>

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Kais mutenab naan kou'-ko'u. Au 'roim he 'paek ki. Hi arki re' ia, atoin amnaim ika'. Mes oras ia, Au he unoni' ki he maim tuaf he natuin Kau!"

<sup>11</sup> Rarit sin nheer sin koof' ein ntean meto'. Onaim sin nnaon nasaitan are' saa'-saa', ma natuin Nai' Yesus.

*Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf es, re' napein meen nui-atroki'  
(Nai' Mateos 8:1-4, Nai' Markus 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Anbi kuan es, Nai' Yesus nateef nok tuaf es, re' in aon ee no mes-mese' nameen nui-atroki'. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus, in nnao nri'tuu ma na'ruri' ntea afu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan. Onaim in nak, "Aam! Amturun maan kau fe', tua! Au uhiin 'ak, Ho bisa muneuk main au menas re' ia, he reko te, biak ein kais anmai'nisin kau. Asar Ho mroim, tua."

<sup>13</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus ansoron In a'niman ma nreo' goe. Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Au 'roim! Mureok nai!" Na'uab anrair on naan ate, menas naan namneuk nain. <sup>14</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus namnaub ee mnak, "Mumnau murek-reko'! Ho mureok goen, mes kais mutoon meu sekau-sekau! Ho ro he mutuin ka'o Musa in aprenat unu' naan. Onaim ho mnao meu a'naak rais pirsait, he in nparikas ho aom aan, he in nahiin nak, ho menas naan

☆ 5:3 Nai' Mateos 13:1-2, Nai' Markus 3:9-10, 4:1 ☆ 5:5 Nai' Yohanis 21:3

☆ 5:6 Nai' Yohanis 21:6 † 5:8-10 Nai' Simon, ai' nai' Petrus, ai' nai' Simon Petrus, naan kanaf teun na'ko tuaf mese'.

namneuk batuur-batuur, ai' kaah. Rarit ho mseun bain meik fua'-turu', he too mfaun ein nahinin batuur nak, ho mureok goen."\*

<sup>15</sup> Maski Nai' Yesus antaar ee on naan amsa', reta' anmatoom nok In kuasan naan, nasiin on ma nabeon on na'ko tuaf neu tuaf anbi mee-mee. Onaim too mfaun ein sin amneemk ein nasaain on noe. Sin nmariinan he nneen In noin' ein. Rarit In nareko' tuaf amfaun na'kon sin menas huma'-huma'. <sup>16</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nati' te nroim he napaisb On na'ko too mfaun ein, he nnao n'onen anbi baer ruman ma'koro'.

*Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua' tuaf es*  
(*Nai' Mateos 9:1-8, Nai' Markus 2:1-12*)

<sup>17</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf anbi uim jes. Oras naan anmui' tuaf na'ko pukan parti Farisi ma tunggur agama tuaf fauk neman ma nokan nnenan neu Ne. Sin neman na'kon kuan-kuan anbin propinsi Galilea, propinsi Yudea, ma na'kon kota Yerusalem. Uisneno nfee kuasat neu Nai' Yesus he nareko' ameent ein. <sup>18-19</sup> Oras naan, anmui' naan tuaf fauk na'taeb neik tuaf es nameen bua' anbi 'boki'. Sin n'usaha ma'tani' he neik amenat naan, he Nai' Yesus nareok' ee. Mes umi naan na'keek mates nok mansian, tar antea he na'seek ok he ntaman amsa' ka bisa fa. Onaim sin neik amenat naan neu uim je porata' pakan. Rarit sin npukai

porata' pakan naan, ma sin nasanut amenat naan nok nain in a'boki'. Sin nasaunt ee anbi too mfaun ein sin atnaank ein, nbi nain Nai' Yesus In matan. <sup>20</sup> Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nahiin neu sin npirsain nak, In bisa nareko' sin parti amenat naan. Onaim In na'uab neu ameen bua' naan am nak, "Ba'e! Au 'nose 'rair ho saant ein naan."

<sup>21</sup> Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, atoin Farisis ma tunggur agaam ein nmurai nmaktaan ein am nak, "Hee!" Suma Uisneno Kuun es re' anmui' hak he nnoes nain sanat mansian. On nai te, in re' ia, sekau, tar antea nmoe' jon on re' Uisneno! Rasi ia, man'akan ma'tani!"

<sup>22</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nahini ntea sin nekak nanan. Rarit In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mitenab mak Au re' ia u'uab rais man'akan?" <sup>23-24</sup> Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Ma Au 'mui' hak he 'fee ampon 'eu sanat mansian. Karu Au suma utoon 'eu ameen bua' ia m'ak 'Au 'ampon urair ho sanat,' hi ka miit fa Au kuasat anbi pah-pinan ia. Mes karu Au 'ak, 'Amfeen nai! Mait ho 'boik aan, ma mfain nai.' Karu in nfeen nain oras naan, na' hi miit Au kuasat. Es naan ate, Au he ureko' ameen bua' ia, maut he hi mihiini msa' mak, Au 'mui' hak he 'ampon sanat mansian."

Onaim In nabani' nfain neu ameen bua' naan. Rarit na'uab neu ne mnak, "Ba'e!

\* 5:14 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32

Amhaek nai! Mait ho 'boik aan, ma mnao nai!"

<sup>25</sup> Nok askeken ate, amenat naan anfeen anhaek anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Rarit in nasaah naan kuun in a'boki'. Onaim in anpoi nnao nfain, ma nbo'is Uisneno. <sup>26</sup> Nitan on naan ate, sin ar-arsin ansanmakan. Rarit sin nanaib Uisneno In kaan ee na'rat-raat am nak, "Uisneno mapina'makraha', joo! Neno ia hit tiit kuuk rais sanmakat es, teik hit maatk aa kuuk!"

*Usif Yesus no'en nai' Lewi he natuin Ee*

(Nai' Mateos 9:9-13, Nai' Markus 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko umi naan, ma In nateef nok tua ahoik beo goes, antoko nbi baer beos beo. Tuaf naan, kaan ee nai' Lewi.<sup>‡</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nak ee mnak, "Uum he mutuin Kau!" <sup>28</sup> Anneen on naan ate, nai' Lewi anfeen nain oras naan, ma nnao nasaitan are' saa'-saa' anbin bare naan ok-oke', ma natuin Nai' Yesus.

<sup>29</sup> Rarit nai' Lewi nmoe' fesat ko'u ma naskau Nai' Yesus neem nok anbi in umi. In naskau in partei ahoik beo ngguin ma tamu bian amsa', he sin nokan anbin fesat naan. <sup>30</sup> Mes anmui' tuaf fak-fauk na'ko partei pirsait Farisi, ma tunggur agaam ein, na'mua' ein anbin Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mtoko mmiah mibua mok atoin ka mapaeck ein fa, on re' ahoik beo ma atoin reu'f

ein? Atoin reok gui kais amseor gom mok tuaf on re' sin!"<sup>§</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus natonan sin am nak, "Ameent ein ro nperluun apairoir menas. Mes ao-miin ein ka nperluu goe fa. <sup>32</sup> Au 'uum he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' ka mapaeck ein fa. Mes Au ka 'uum fa, he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' annaben in tuan ee te, reko!"

*Tunggur agaam ein anmattoen nok Usif Yesus anmattoom nok rasi tanaah ok*

(Nai' Mateos 9:14-17, Nai' Markus 2:18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Rarit tuaf-tuaf na'ko partei pirsait Farisi ma tunggur agaam ein na'mua' ein neun Nai' Yesus am nak, "On nai, Aam! Nai' Yohanis Asranit in atoup noin' ein biasa nanaah ok ma n'oen ein. Atoin Farisis sin atoup noin' ein on naan amsa'. Mes nansaa' am es ho atoup noin' ein naah-niun piut-piut on naan? Sin ka nanaah nahiin jok fa. Neu saa'?"

<sup>34</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin neik uab manporin am nak, "Hi mihini mrair, karu anmui' fesat kabin, taumn ee ka nanaah ok fa, mes sin nbukaen tar namsenan. Karu baroit atoin ee nbi naan fe', sin ro he nbukaen bu'-bua' tar namsenan. <sup>35</sup> Mes of neot es, karu tuaf bian nheek neik baroit atoin aan fe', na' in partein ngguin ansusan. Oras naan sin nanaah ok."

<sup>36</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anfee uab manporin es antein, nak, "Ka tiit fa tuaf re' nait

<sup>‡</sup> 5:27 Nai' Lewi in kanan es antein, es re' nai' Mateos. <sup>§</sup> 5:30 Nai' Lukas 15:1-2

tai fe'u ma npaap ee neu  
baru kroe atpisu'. Fin karu  
tsaef baru naan ate, tai fe'u  
re' fe' anpaap ee naan, of an-  
nuun gon, ma baru kroe at-  
pisu' naan of natpisu' nkoon.  
37-38 On naan amsa' atoni' ka  
narai fa tua min-kaes fe'u  
neu 'saap rapu'. Fin a'sapa'  
naan of anpee', onaim tua  
min-kase naan nsai ruum-  
ruum. Onaim tua min-kaes  
fe'u ro he tarai je neu 'saap  
fe'u. <sup>§</sup> [Nok ranan naan, Nai'  
Yesus nanoni' sin am nak,  
In noin fe'u kais amseor goe  
nok atoin Farisis sin noni'  
mnaa'.] <sup>39</sup> Atoni' re' niun  
niit tua min-kase mnaa', ka  
nroim fa he niun tua min-  
kaes fe'u, natuin in nahini  
mnaak, 'Tua min-kase mnaa'  
naan, es re' aminat anneis-  
neisi!'"

## 6

*Sin nakritik Usif Yesus sin  
anmatoom nok neno snasat  
na'ko mepu*

(Nai' Mateos 12:1-8, Nai'  
Markus 2:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Neot es, nateef nok atoin  
Yahudis sin neno snasat  
na'ko mepu, Nai' Yesus nok  
In atoup noin' ein annaon  
npe'on biak ein sin reen  
je ninin. Onaim In atoup  
noin' ein anheut naan maak-  
gandum in punin re' anbin  
sin maatk ein. Rarit sin  
anfoer sin, ma nahani.<sup>\*</sup>  
<sup>2</sup> Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf fak-  
fauk na'kon parti pirsait  
Farisi re' annaa' naher-  
heran atoran harat Yahudi.

**§ 5:37-38** Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak, "Kais mirai tua min-kaes anggur oef  
fe'u neu a'kaip pasu mnaa', he kais-kaisa' in npee' ai' natpisu'. <sup>◊</sup> **6:1** Surat  
re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25 <sup>◊</sup> **6:3-4** 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak  
Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9

Ankius niit Nai' Yesus In  
atoup noin' ein anmo'en  
on naan ate, sin nakain Ee  
mnaak, "Nansaa' am es Ho  
atoup noin' ein antanhai  
hit atoran pirsait? Sin  
nmepun nateef nok neno  
snasat! Amkius sin! Sin  
nheut maak-gandum. Kais  
on naan!"

<sup>3-4</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah  
sin am nak, "He tak on  
mee, joo? Hi ka mimnau  
fa ka'o Daut in reetn ee oo?  
Ka'o Daut nok iin ne, sin  
taik ein na'roton natuin sin  
namnahan nmatten. Onaim  
sin ntaman neun Uisneno  
In Tenar Onen ma naitin  
utunu' re' a'naak pirsait ein  
sin nana'at anrair sin neu  
Uisneno, ma sin nahani. Te  
kaah, suma a'naak pirsait  
ein es re' nabe'in he naah  
utuun ein naan. Tuaf bian  
sin ka bole fa. Rarit ka'o  
Daut sin nahani, mes ka tiit  
tain fa tuaf es he nasaan sin.  
Hi on re' ka mrees mihiin fa  
Uisneno In Suur Aknину!<sup>!◊</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Amtakan hi ruikm ein he  
mneen mirek-reko'! Au re'  
ia, Mansian Batuur-batuur.  
Au 'mui' hak he ufeek 'ak,  
atoni' nabei' he nmoe' saa'-  
saa' anbi neno snasat."

*Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf es,  
re' in a'niman es ee nmaet  
(Nai' Mateos 12:9-14, Nai'  
Markus 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Neon goes, nateef nok  
neno snasat, Nai' Yesus an-  
nao nanoni' nbi uim onen.  
Anbi naan, anmui' atoin es,  
in a'niman es ee nmaet.  
<sup>7</sup> Anbi naan amsa', anmui'

tunggur agama fak-fauk ma atoni' na'kon partei pirsait Farisi re' namin raan as-raak he nakreou namouf Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin nnuu' Nai' Yesus, kar-karu In nareko' atoni' naan, nateef nok neno snasat. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa ntu'iirn Ee maat-maat.<sup>8</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin namneo-namneo neu sin sarit naan. Es naan ate, In no'en atoni' naan nak, "Ba'e! Uum amhaek meu re' ia fe'!" Onaim in nnao ma nhake nbi naan.<sup>9</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan abitan re' naan am nak, "Au he utaan 'aan ki fe'. Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, saa' na es re' hit he tmoe' je nateef nok neno snasat ta'ko mepu? Tmoe' reko, oo? Ai', tmoe' maufinu? Tsoi tafetin tuaf, aa oo? Ai', tareu' in a'monin?"<sup>10</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus ankius natef-tefan sin, ma In na'uab neu atoni' naan am nak, "Amnona' ho 'nimam naan neem!" Rarit in nsoron in a'niman naan, ma nareok nain.

<sup>11</sup> Ankius on naan ate, tuaf-tuaf re' anmusun Nai' Yesus nek-neuk nisik. Rarit sin nmurai nareon ein rais maufinu nak, "Hit ro he tami 'tein raan a'po'i bian, he na' bisa tamouf Goe!"

*Usif Yesus anpiir naan atoup noni' bo'es am nua*

(Nai' Mateos 10:1-4, Nai' Markus 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Ka 'roo-'roo fa ntein, Nai' Yesus ansae neu 'to'ef es ma n'onen. In n'onen anbi naan fai jes a'teme.  
<sup>13</sup> Noka' kik-kiku on naan

ate, In no'en naan In atoup noin' ein. Rarit na'ko sin re' naan, in nbetis naan tuaf bo'es am nua he njarin In haef ein. Tuaf ein re' In nbetis sin naan, es re':

<sup>14</sup> Nai' Simon (re' nati' te, Nai' Yesus noe'n ee te nak, 'Petrus'),  
 nai' Anderias (nai' Simon orif),  
 nai' Yakobus,  
 nai' Yohanis (nai' Yakobus orif),  
 nai' Felipus,  
 nai' Bertolomeos,  
<sup>15</sup> nai' Mateos,  
 nai' Tomas,  
 nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfius in anah),  
 nai' Simon (re' ntaam partei purtik Selot),  
<sup>16</sup> nai' Judas (nai' Yakobus in anah), ma nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of na'sosa' Usif Yesus).

*Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf amfaun*

(Nai' Mateos 4:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Oras ansaun neman na'ko 'to'ef naan, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anhaken anbin amnera'. Too mfaun ein nabua nanin anbin naan. Sin neman na'kon propinsi Yudea, kota Yerusalem, ma kota nua et tais je ninin, esan re' Tirus ma Sidon. <sup>18</sup> Sin neman he nnenan kuuk na'kon Nai' Yesus, ma bian he ntotin he In nareko' amenat. Onaim In nareko' sin. In nareko' aniu saes ein, ma nriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein na'kon tuaf ein naan.  
<sup>19</sup> Sekau-sekau re' anroim

\* **6:15** Partei purtik Selot ia, namin ranan he sin nafeitn ok na'kon prenat pah Roma. Partei re' ia, in kanan es anteni', es re' 'Patriot'.

he nre'o' ai' nasbetu haa Nai'  
Yesus a'kreo' goah, anmui'  
kuasa npoi na'ko Na, ma  
nareko' sin.

*Atoin ua-pa'e ma ua-reko,  
ma atoin apein siraak*  
(Nai' Mateos 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nabani'  
neu In atoup noin' ein ma  
nanoni' sin am nak,  
"Atoin kasian ki!

Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-  
reok,

natuin Uisneno  
naan, hi Usif  
arekot!

<sup>21</sup> Atoin amnahas ki!

Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-  
reok,

natuin Uisneno of  
napeet ma naseen  
ki.

Akae pin-pinus ma neek  
asusat ki!

Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-  
reok,

natuin hi of  
ammain ma  
mmariin.

<sup>22-23</sup> Tuaf re' napein susat  
natuin in natuina'  
Kau, Mansian Batuur-  
batuur re' ia!

Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-  
reok,

natuin Uisneno of  
anbaras neu ki et  
sonaf neno tunan.

Maski atoni' nakan ki,  
ai' nareu' hi kaan  
foo menin,  
ai' anteir hae ki,  
ai' anriu' napoitan  
ki on re' atoin  
maufinu,

hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-  
reok,

natuin Uisneno  
of namnau ki  
mbi sonaf neno  
tunan.<sup>☆</sup>

Onaim karu anmui' tuaf  
nasusab ki on naan, kais  
misusab hi neekm ein naan,  
mes amharineb hi neekm  
ein naan! Ma amtaikreit nok  
ma mmariin nok! Kais am-  
sanmaak, natuin atoni' re'  
nasusab ki oras ia, sin beif-  
na'if sin es re' nasusab Uis-  
neno In mafefa kniun' ein  
un-unu'.

Onaim karu hi mipein susat  
nahuum on re' naan,  
mmoe' hi neekm ein an-  
marinan,

natuin Uisneno of  
anbaras neu ki  
nho-hoen nbi  
sonaf neno tu-  
nan!<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Mes neu atoin amu'it ki!  
Hi mipein siraak,  
natuin hi 'moinm  
ein ro marinan,  
suma antu'u nbi  
ia.

<sup>25</sup> Amsenat ma apetas ki!  
Hi mipein siraak,  
natuin oras amna-  
has antaman ki.  
Atoin amain fare' ki!

Hi mipein siraak,  
natuin ma'ne'at  
nmoe' ki mkae  
mpin-pinus.

<sup>26</sup> Atoin asinmakan rais hor-  
maat ki!  
Hi mipein siraak,  
natuinunu' te hi be'i-  
na'i sin,  
nbo'is ma nanaib  
amsa' mafeef  
poin guin!"

*Hi ro he mneek hi musun*  
(Nai' Mateos 5:38-48,  
7:12a)

<sup>☆</sup> 6:22-23 1 Nai' Petrus 4:14    <sup>☆</sup> 6:22-23 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah  
Yahuda 36:16, Haef ein sin Reta' 7:52

<sup>27</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus antuta ntein In uaban am nak, "Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko"! Ho ro he mneek ho musun, ma mmoe' 'moe' reko meu tuaf-tuaf re' neekn ee nameen neu ko. <sup>28</sup> Am'onen meu Uisneno he In nmoe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf re' ankaas ko. Ma mtoit Je he In nmoe' 'moe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf re' nmo'-moe' ko goan. <sup>29</sup> Karu anmui' tuaf anpaas ho 'kinum es, mkoon ee he npaas ho 'kinum bian naan. Karu ntetak naan ho baur mainikin, mnoon ee ho baur guan amsa'. <sup>30</sup> Karu anmui' tuaf antoit ho baer es, mnoon ee he. Ma karu anmui' tuaf nait neik ho baer es, maut he in npaar kuun ee. Kais amtoup mufani'! <sup>31</sup> Ho ro he mmoe' meu biak ein, natai on re' ho mroim he sin nmoe' saa' neu ko.◊

<sup>32</sup> Ho mrom-roim he mneek ho noont ein kuum. Naan reko. Mes in arekon anneis-neis ji, saa'? Fin amoe' maufiun ein amsa' anneek sin tuaf ein kuu! <sup>33</sup> Karu ho suma mmoe' reko meu tuaf-tuaf amoe' reko neu ko, in arekon anneis-neis ji, es re' mee? Fin amoe' maufiun ein anbaras 'moe' reko on naan amsa'. <sup>34</sup> Karu ho mutusab roit meu tuaf-tuaf re' bisa nbaen nafani' ko ho roit ein naan, in arekon anneis-neis ji, saa'? Fin amoe' maufiun ein natuusb ein roit neu tuaf bian, asar ramu noka'-nmeu te sin ntoup nafani' sin ite, nanookb ok.

<sup>35</sup> Mes re' reko anneis-neis ji, on nai: amneek ho musu sin! Ma mmoe' 'moe'

reko meu sin. Sin nperluu saa' ate, mutusab sin. Kais mutenab mak, sin of bisa nfee nafani' ko sin, ai' kaah. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno of anbaras neu ko. Ma ho mjair Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In anah. Natuin ho mmoin on re' ho Ama' re' anroim he nmoe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf amoe' maufinu. In anmoe' 'moe' reko msa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka ntoit nahiin fa makasi. <sup>36</sup> Onaim ho ro he mukrira' rais kasian meu tuaf bian, nahuum on re' ho Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan nakrira' In rais kasian neu ko."

*Kaisa' mukritik rafu'-rafu'  
(Nai' Mateos 7:1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Nai' Yesus nanoni' piut am nak, "Kais mutaib tuaf, he tuaf kais nataib neu ko msa'. Kais mukritik tuaf, fin tuaf of nakritik nafani' neu ko msa'. Amnikan main tuaf ein sin saant ein, he sin annikan nain ho saant ein amsa'. <sup>38</sup> Karu ho mfee meu tuaf saa' re' sin nperluu, ho of amtoup mufani' sin. Fin of Uisneno an'ator he ho mtoup mufani' sin anho-hoen. Naan nahuum on re' tuaf an'oop aknaa' neu bree-ukur, rarit anhasu' ma nneen je. Rarit n'opa' ntein' ein tar antea naheun ma nat'oop. Re' ho mtoup sin naan, nahuum on re' naan. Karu ho mfee kre're'o, ho mtoup mufani' sin kre'o msa'. Mes karu ho mfee kou'-ko'u, ho mtoup mufani' sin anho-hoen."

<sup>39</sup> Nai' Yesus nanoni' npaek uab manporin amsa'. In nareta' am nak, "Afoort ii,

ka neu he nakrira' fa ranan  
neu aforot bian. Fin sin nua  
sin of anroron ntaman neu  
kona'!<sup>40</sup> Aan muirt ii, ka  
neu he nneis fa in tungguru!  
Mes karu in natuin rek-reko  
in tunggur goe in nonin, in  
bisa natai nok in tungguru.<sup>41</sup>

<sup>41</sup> Ho mroim he mtanar  
tuaf-tuaf bian sin sanat aan'-  
ana'. Mes ho sanat re'  
kou'-kou' goan, ho mak, ka  
mnita' fa. Naan on re' ho  
mtae miit afu skuuk aan  
es anbi es in matan. Te  
kaah, hau tbaa kou' goes  
an'eek ho maat maan, mes  
ho ka mnaben fa! <sup>42</sup> Anmoe'  
on mee' m'es ho mubrain  
he mu'uab am mak, 'Ba'e,  
uum he au 'fuu upoin afu  
skuku' na'ko ho maatm aan  
fe'. Te kaah, ho tuam aan  
kuum ka miit fa saa'-saa',  
natuin hau tuuk kou' goes  
an'toeb naan ho maatm ein  
naan! Hae! Ro ho batuur-  
batuur atoin aputa-kriut ko!  
Airoo! Mait imporin hau  
tbaat naan na'ko ho maatm  
ein fe'. Na' ho mkisu te  
naknину', rarit na' amfuu  
afu skuuk ana' naan na'ko  
ho ba'e in matan."

*Teenb am reona' mam-  
nita' nbi mo'et ma taos*  
(Nai' Mateos 7:16-20,  
12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni'  
rais manporin es am  
nak, "Ka neu fa he roet reok  
gui nafua fua re'uf. Ma  
ka neu fa he hau fua reok  
gui, npoi na'ko hau re'uf.  
<sup>44</sup> Atoni' bisa ntanar, karu

roet es reko, ai' kahaf, es re'  
na'ko hau roet naan in fuan.  
Sekau-sekau goah nahinin  
nak, ka neu fa he atoni'  
nseu kaut ai' hau fua anggur,  
na'ko hau ma'aika'.<sup>†</sup> <sup>45</sup> On  
naan amsa', atoin neek akn-  
inu' bisa nmoe' 'moe' arekot.  
Mes atoin neek meis'okan,  
nmoe' 'moe' maufinu. Fin  
na'ko atoni' in uaban, in  
nakrira' in tuan batuur."<sup>46</sup>

*Ahinit ma amonot nafeen  
ein umi*  
(Nai' Mateos 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus antuta  
ntein am nak, "Hi mhaman  
Kau te, mak 'Usi'. Mes  
nansaa' am es hi ka mroim  
fa he mituin Au uab ein?  
<sup>47</sup> Atoni' re' neem ma nat-  
niin Kau, rarit anmoe' nat-  
uin Au uabak, in re' naan  
nahuum on re'<sup>48</sup> tuaf re'  
he nafena' uim reko ma'tain  
es. In nhain uim baarf ee  
ntaam antea auf manu' ai'  
mafatu' te, nasnasab. Rarit  
in nraem fanderen nmurai  
na'ko auf manu' ai' mafatu'  
naan, he na' in nafena' umi.  
Karu noe saok goe nsae, umi'  
naan antaa' aah, natuin in  
faut fanderen naan ma'tani'.  
<sup>49</sup> Mes atoni' re' anneen nok  
neek ao-biaf neu Au uabak,  
tuaf re' naan nahuum on  
re' he nafena' umi' rabah.  
In ka nraem fa fanderen,  
mes na'pesib umi naan anbi  
auf afa' anpaumaak noe je  
ninin. Onaim oras noe saok  
goe neem ate, nsaen ma  
nmemun, rarit anroi neik  
umi naan!"

\* 6:39 Nai' Mateos 15:14   \* 6:40 Nai' Mateos 10:24-25, Nai' Yohannis 13:16,  
15:20   † 6:44 Alkitab uab Yunani antui mnak, atoni' ka nseu naan fa σῦκον  
(sukon) na'ko ἀκανθά (akantha). Sin imsa' ka napein ein fa σταφυλή (stafulei)  
na'ko βάτος (batis). In a'moufn ii nak, na'ko hau uu' goes, hit tseu fuaf tatuin  
in masan.   \* 6:44 Nai' Mateos 12:33   \* 6:45 Nai' Mateos 12:34

## 7

*Usif Yesus nareko' sorarus  
Roma es, in ameput  
(Nai' Mateos 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Nanoni' nrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ntebi nfain neu kota Kapernaum. <sup>2</sup> Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak sorarus Roma tuaf es. In nmui' naan ameput tuaf es, mapirsai'. Ameput naan nameen, onaim he nmaet een. <sup>3</sup> Oras a'nakat naan anneen uab anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, in nreek haefan tuaf na'ko atoin Yahudis sin he nnaon neu Nai' Yesus, he naskau Goe neem nareko' ameput naan. <sup>4</sup> Sin na'uab anfuir Nai' Yesus, he karu reko te, In neem nok sin he nareko' amenat naan. Sin nfuir Ee mnak, "Aam! Atoin Romas ia, atoin reko! In re' naan, Ho mturun maan ee te, ro pantas. <sup>5</sup> Fin In nafena' naan uim onen es neu kit, ma in nneek hit atoin Yahudis amsa'." <sup>6</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus natuin sin.

Sin ka ntean fa fe' neu umi naan ate, a'nakat naan anreek haefan tuaf anteni' he neem neik beno neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi' kais muhaeb Om amtein, natuin au ka pantas fa he 'seun Ko ma 'eik Ko 'eu au umi. <sup>7-8</sup> Ma au ka pantas fa msa' he 'baiseun Ko, tua. Au uhiin 'ak, Ho mmui' kuasa. Onaim asar Usi' Ho mu'uab ahaa mu'ko bare naan, ro tebes, au ameput naan of nareok nain. Au uhiin rasi ia, natuin au a'naet ein anmu'in kuasa he naprenat kau. Ma au 'mui' kuasa msa' he uprenat au soraurs ein. Karu au uprenat au soraur aan ein

'ak, 'Meu nee!' ro tebes in nnao neu nee. Karu au 'ak, 'Meu ia!' ro tebes in neem neu ia. Karu au 'reek au ameput es 'ak, 'Ammeup ia!' ro tebes in nmeup on re' naan. Onaim asar Usi' Ho mu'uab aah, ro tebes au ameput naan, nareok nain."

<sup>9</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ansanmaak. In nabani' neu tuaf-tuaf re' nok Ne jan. Rarit In nki'un ma na'uab am nak, "A'roo'-roo re' ia, Au ka 'iit 'iit fa tuaf es na'ko atoin Yahudis re' in pirsait ee na'kii' ma'tani' on re' atoin Romas re' ia!"

<sup>10</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus annao ntu'u haa bare naan. Rarit a'naak sorarus naan in partein ngguin ntebi nfanin. Antean a'nakat naan in uim je te, sin niit amenat naan nareko' nrair.

*Usif Yesus namonib  
nafani' baun es in anah*

<sup>11</sup> Noka' on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein, annaon neun kuan es, kaan ee, Nain. Too amfaun ein nok sin imsa'. <sup>12</sup> Oras sin he noi ntean neu kuan naan in eno' 'tamas, anmui' too puukn es anpoin na'kon kuan naan, he nnaon nsuhan amates. Amates naan, baun es in aan moen mese'. <sup>13</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus ankius bifee banu' naan, In nkasiyan. Onaim In nhaan mau neu bifee banu' naan am nak, "Ain! Kais amkae!"

<sup>14</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao npaumak-maak neu sin, ma nre'o 'boki' na'ko amates naan. Onaim a'taeb sin anhaken akre'o. Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu amates

naan am nak, "Anah! Amfeen nai!"<sup>15</sup> Onaim ri'aan amates naan ammoni nfain, rarit anfeen ma ntook nain oras naan. Onaim in nmurai na'uab nok ahaekt ein re' anniub naan ee re' naan. Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu bifee banu' naan am nak, "Ain! Ho aanh ii es ia."

<sup>16</sup> Abitan re' naan ok-oke' namtaun nmaten! Onaim sin nmurai nbo'is nanaib Uisneno mnak, "Uisneno nreek anrair In mafafa kninu' ma'tain es neu kit!" Tuaf bian nak, "Uisneno ankoen On neem anrair es hit atnanak, ma nakrira' In nekan arekot!"<sup>17</sup> Onaim rasi naan masina' ma matona' nbi propinsi Yudea, tar antea pah bian amsa'.

*Nai' Yohanis Asranit  
nreek haef he nnao nateef  
Usif Yesus*

(Nai' Mateos 11:2-19)

18-20 Nai' Yohanis Asranit in atoup noin' ein anneen anrarin are' kanan rasi re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin. Rarit sin nnaon ma natongan nai' Yohanis anbi bui. Onaim in nreek haefan tuaf nua he nnaon ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam. Ho re' ia batuur-batuur Kristus, re' hai mpa-pao Goe ji, oo? Ai', hai ro he mpaao mtein tuaf es?"

Onaim sin nateef Nai' Yesus ate, sin nataan Ee on re' naan.

<sup>21</sup> Oras haef ein anbin naan, Nai' Yesus nareko' too mfaun ein sin meens ein huma'-huma'. Ma In nriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anniut saen. Ma

In nareko' afoort ein he nitan nfanin.

<sup>22</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Yohanis in haef ein am nak, "Hi mnao mfain ma mitowan nai' Yohanis, are' kanan rasi re' hi miit ma mneen kiim sin, natai on re' Uisneno In mafafa kninu' nai' Yesaya antui mnak,

'Aforot, niit anfain.

Abuat, anfeen ma nnao. Ameen nui-atroki, nareko kninu'.

Akosot, anneen anfain.

Amates, ammoni nfain. Atoin kasian, anneen Rais Reko.'<sup>23</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Amfain nai. Meu te mitowan nai' Yohanis am mak, 'Atoni' re' ka namaeb on fa he ntoup Kau, sin of napenin amnisat.'

<sup>24</sup> Oras nai' Yohanis in haef ein antebi nfanin ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein naan, animatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak, "Oras hi mnao maim nai' Yohanis ambi baer rumana'roo na'ko kuan, hi teenb ein hi he miit ma miteef mok atoni' human on re' mee? Ka neu fa he hi miit ai' miteef atoin apeort es, on re' oo goan. Ain ee nfuu nabeub oo goan ate, in natun-tuin aah!

<sup>25</sup> Ka neu fa he hi mnao he miit ai' miteef mok atoni' re' anpaek tai-ma'osa', natuin tuaf on re' naan, suma et ahaa sonaf!

<sup>26</sup> <sup>27</sup> Onaim hi mnao mkius sekau mbi nee? Hi mitenab mak, hi mnao maim Uisneno In mafafa kninu'? Batuur! Mes in re' naan, mafafa' re' ma'tain re'uf. Fin antui nain je et Suur Akninu' animatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak,

'Amneen! Au 'reek Au 'haef,  
he nraip ranan neu Ko.'<sup>35</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Anbi pah-pinan ia,  
ka tiit tain fa tuaf es,  
re' ma'tani' neis na'ko  
nai' Yohanis. Mes anbi  
Uisneno In aprenat, tua  
a'oret ma'tani' nneis na'ko  
nai' Yohanis."

<sup>29</sup> Too mfaun re' anneen  
Nai' Yesus In uaban naan,  
nahini nrarin nak, Uisneno  
In ranan naan, raan a'honis  
batuur. Ahoik beo ngguin  
amsa' on naan. Natuin unu'  
te, nai' Yohanis nasrani nrair  
sin ma nanoni' sin. <sup>30</sup> Mes  
tuaf-tuaf na'ko partei pirsait  
Farisi ma ahiin rais hukun  
Yahudis sin, ka nromin fa  
he natuin Uisneno In romin.  
Etun sin ka nak fa nai' Yohani  
he nasrain sin.<sup>31</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan  
am nak, "Au he utaib atoni'  
oras ia nok saa'? Sin re'  
naan, mansian human on  
re' mee? <sup>32</sup> Sin re' naan  
nahuum on re' muinf ein re'  
antok-tokon kuuk et a'masa'.  
Sin nmakoa' ein ma anma  
toen am nak,

'Hit tfuu bobe ma treuk ok  
oke',

mes hi ka mmarinin fa  
bsot.

Rarit hai msii mbi be'et,  
mes hi ka mkae fa.'

<sup>33</sup> Nai' Yohanis Asranit ka  
niun fa tua min-kase, ma  
in biasa nanaah on amsa',  
mes hi mi'aakn ee mmak,  
'In nniut sae!' <sup>34</sup> Mes  
oras ia, Au, Mansian Batuur  
batuur, Au 'iun tua min-kase  
ma 'uah utunu' on re' bi  
asa. On nai te, hi mak Kau  
mmak, 'In re' naan, ak  
omat! Amauf ma'tan-tain es

antein! Amakua'noon nok  
ahoik beo ngguin! Anma  
partei nok atoin ka mapae  
ein fa! Ka ntæe nahiin fa in  
tuan!' <sup>35</sup> Mes hi mtanar kiim  
Au hanak re' ia, hee! Atoni'  
re' nahiin batuur-batuur, sin  
natuin Uisneno In romin."

*Usif Yesus anbukae fesat  
anbi nai' Simon in umi*

<sup>36</sup> Anbi kota naan, anmui'  
atoin Farisis es, kaan ee nai'  
Simon. Neot es, in naskau  
Nai' Yesus he neem anbukae  
nbi in umi. Antoupu nrair  
haan askaut naan ate, Nai'  
Yesus sin annaon ma ntokon  
he nbukaen. <sup>37</sup> Oras naan,  
anmui' bifee a'haek es an  
neen nak, Nai' Yesus nok  
anbukae et bare naan. On  
aim in ntaam. In nnaa'  
neik miin foo meni' bootr es.  
Mina' ia in ma'osa' batuur.

<sup>38</sup> In neem anpaumaak Nai'  
Yesus na'ko In kotin. Rarit  
in nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In  
haek ein. Onaim in nkae  
npin-pinus, tar antea in nuu  
pinu nmoufun anbin Nai'  
Yesus In haek ein. In nnoes  
Nai' Yesus In haek ein an  
paak in a'naak fuun ein,  
ma anneek nafan-fani' Nai'  
Yesus In haek ein. Rarit in  
n'oop miin foo meni' naan  
neu Nai' Yesus In haek ein.<sup>39</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Nai' Simon nahiin  
batuur-batuur bifee naan in  
a'haken. Onaim in natenab  
anbi in nekan am nak, "Ia  
njair bukti es nak Nai' Yesus  
ia, ka Uisneno In mafefa  
kniun aa fa! Karu batuur  
batuur Uisneno es anreek  
ma nhaef Ee neem, ro  
batuurn ii, Nai' Yesus nahiin  
nain bifee re' anreo' Goe re'  
ia, bifee a'hake'. Uisneno In

<sup>35</sup> 7:30 Nai' Mateos 21:32, Nai' Lukas 3:12  
Markus 14:3, Nai' Yohanis 12:3

<sup>38</sup> 7:38 Nai' Mateos 26:7, Nai'

mafefa kniun' ein, ka on fa  
In re' ia, natuin atoni' kniun  
ii, ka nabei' fa he npaumaak  
atoin 'oemetan sin!"

<sup>40</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus antae niit  
nai' Simon In tenab. Onaim  
in na'uab am nak, "Airoo,  
Simon. Au he utoon ko rais  
jes."

Onaim nai' Simon nataah  
am nak, "Mu'uab kuum,  
Aam Tungguru."

<sup>41</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nfee  
uab manporin am nak, "An-  
mui' atoin es atusab roit  
neu tuaf bian. Neot es, in  
natusab roit neu tuaf nua;  
Tuaf es, in natusab roi muti'  
fua' natun niim (500). Es  
anteni', suma fua' bo' niim  
(50) aah. <sup>42</sup> Mes antea in  
oras he nafani' roit ein naan,  
tua nua' ein naan ka nabe'in  
fa. Onaim tua atusab roit  
naan ankasián sin nua sin.  
Es naan ate, in nafreib sin  
he kais anbaen sin tuus ein  
naan. Onaim karu tatuin  
aam Simon ho teenb aan ate,  
mee es re' anneek nanesib  
tua atusab roit naan?"

<sup>43</sup> Nai' Simon nsenu nfeek  
am nak, "Ro amui' tuus am-  
faun naan!"

Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,  
"Batuur, aam!"

<sup>44</sup> Onaim In nabani' neu  
bifee naan, ma na'uab neu  
nai' Simon am nak, "Ho mki-  
ius miit bifee re' ia. Oras Au  
'taam 'uum 'eu ho uim ji, ho  
ka mubarab fa oe he ho mu-  
faun Au haek ein mutuin hit  
atoran harat. Mes bifee ia,  
nafaun Au haek ein npaek  
in maat nuu ngguin, rarit  
annoes nakninu' sin nok in  
a'naak fuun ein. <sup>45</sup> Ma fe'e  
na, oras ho mseun Kau meu  
ho umi ia, ho ka mneek Kau  
fa mutuin hit atoran harat.  
Mes anmurai na'ko oras Au

'taam a'rair i'bi umi ia, bifee  
re' ia anneek au haek ein  
piut-piut. <sup>46</sup> Aam Simon, ho  
mnikan main hit harat re'  
he mu'peeh taumn ein, oras  
Au 'taam 'uum fe'e na. Mes  
bifee ia, na'peeh Kau npaek  
miin foo meni' re' ma'osa'  
neu Au haek ein. <sup>47</sup> Simon,  
ho mneen rek-reko fe'! Bifee  
re' ia in saant ein ro mfau-  
rutun. Mes Uisneno nnose  
nrair sin, natuin in nakrira'  
in rais manekat ma sukuur  
kou'-ko'u neu Kau. Mes tuaf-  
tuaf re' annaben in tuan ee  
ka nmoe' fa sanat amfaun, in  
nnaben nak in ka nperluu fa  
he napein ampon ko'u. Etun  
in ka nmaneek nahiin fa, ma  
ka nasaeb nahiin fa sukuur  
neu Uisneno."

<sup>48</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus ankius  
bifee naan am nak, "Au  
'noes 'ain ho saant ein naan  
een!"

<sup>49</sup> Abukaet ein re' nbinaan,  
anma'se'-seo' guin am  
nak, "Hae! In natenab nak  
In re' ia sekau?! In nabrain  
he nfee ampon neu atoin  
asanat, aa oo? Te kaah,  
suma Uisneno Kuun es re'  
nmui' hak he nnoes nain  
sanat mansian! Phueh!"

<sup>50</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab  
neu bifee naan am nak,  
"Natuin ho mpirsai Kau, es  
naan ate, Uisneno nsoi naan  
ko. Amfain nai nok mamut-  
aomina!"

## 8

*Bifeen re' natuin Usif*

<sup>1</sup> Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Nai'  
Yesus ma In atoup noin'  
ein, tuaf bo'es am nua,  
annaon nfuun am natefan  
neun kota-kota ma kuan-  
kuan anbin pah naan. In

nnao natoon Uisneno In aprenat. Naan njair rais reko ma beno arekot neu sin. <sup>2</sup> Anbi pukan anaot ein naan, anmui' bifee fauk nokan amsa'. Bifeen re' ia, nameen nitan menas huma'-huma', ma bian anniut sae nitan. Mes Nai' Yesus nareko nrair sin ok-oke'. Tuaf es, es re' bi Maria na'ko kuan Mak-dala. Unu' te, Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitan niut re'uf hiut na'ko bi Maria re' ia. <sup>3</sup> Tuaf es, es re' bi Susana, rarit ain Yohana. Ain Yohana re' ia, aam Kusa in fee. Aam Kusa naan, a'naak urusan et usif Herodes in sonaf. Ma nmu'i ntein bifee mfaun re' nnaon nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus sin. Bifeen re' ia, npaek kuuk sin roit he nataah baen neu Nai' Yesus oras In nbi raan atnana'.<sup>☆</sup>

*Uab manporin anmatoom nok aseen fini nbi afu huma'-huma'*

(Nai' Mateos 13:1-9, Nai' Markus 4:1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Neot es, too mfaun ein neman na'kon kuan-kuan he naim Nai' Yesus. Oras too mfaun ein nabua nrarin ate, Nai' Yesus nareta' sin anpaek uab manpoirn es nak, <sup>5</sup> "Anmui' naan atoin tani es, anseen fini nbi in rene. Fini bian anmoufun anbin ranan. Oras atoni' nnaon npe'on ranan naan, sin nteir finin naan. Rarit koorn ee neman ma nteo nain sin. <sup>6</sup> Fini bian anmoufun anbin auf faut-makhapi'. Fini naan nmurai natoor, mes namnenen, natuin ka napein fa oe. <sup>7</sup> Fini bian anmoufun

anbin baer ma'aika'. Mes oras finin naan anmurai natoron, hau ma'aik ein nhaip na'maet sin. <sup>8</sup> Mes fini bian anteni' nmoufun anbin auf amriat. Finin ia natoron, anmonin tar antea nasratan ma nasufan, rarit nafuan. Finin re' ia, nafuan no fua' nautn es."

Nareta' nrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natu'ub uab manporin naan. In nak, "Hi maruik ein ki, onaim mitenab mirek-reko!"

*Usif Yesus natoon nak, nansaa' am es In nanoni' npaek uab manporin*

(Nai' Mateos 13:10-17, Nai' Markus 4:10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nataan uab manporin naan in a'moufun.

<sup>10</sup> In nataah am nak, "On nai! Natuin hi mituin batuur-batuur meu Uisneno In romin, es naan ate, Au he utoon ki maat-maat, he hi mihiin nok ranan mee Uisneno he naprenat Iin na. Mes biak ein ka nfairoir fa Uisneno In romin. Etun Au unoni' sin 'eik uab manporin. Fin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' antui nain anmatoom nok atoin ein ia mnak,

'Sin nitan nrarin,  
mes ka nromin fa he  
nahinin.  
Sin nnenan nrarin,  
mes ka nromin fa he  
nakeon.'"<sup>☆</sup>

*Usif Yesus natoon uab manporin anmatoom fini naan in oten*

(Nai' Mateos 13:18-23, Nai' Markus 4:13-20)

<sup>☆</sup> 8:3 Nai' Mateos 27:55-56, Nai' Markus 15:40-41, Nai' Lukas 23:49      <sup>☆</sup> 8:10 Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10

<sup>11</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus na-toon uab manporin naan in a'moufun am nak, "Finin naan, es re' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. <sup>12</sup> Fini re' anmoufun anbin ranan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' annenan Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, mes a'naak niut kou' goe neem ma ntetak neik Kabin ma Prenat naan na'ko sin neek ein. Nok ranan naan, sin ka npirsain fa neu Uisneno, ma sin ka napenin fa saok sanat ma 'honis. <sup>13</sup> Fini re' anmoufun anbin auf faut-makhapi', es re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nok neek marine. Mes ka na'ba'af. Sin nmurai npirsain, mes karu napenin susat, maan aa fa te, anmoufun. <sup>14</sup> Fini re' anmoufun anbin auf ma'aika' naan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' annenan ma ntoup Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes ka 'roo fa te, sin nnikan nain Kabin ma Prenat naan, natuin sin ntaisibun nok sin urusan huma'-huma' ma sin a'mui'k ein huma'-huma', ma sin a'monik re' he nmarin-riin aah. Etun sin neek pirsait naan, ka ma'afa' fa saa'-saa'. <sup>15</sup> Mes fini re' anmoufun anbin auf amriat naan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' neek amne'o ma reko. Oras sin neen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat on naan ate, sin nahiik ma napaan nain sin anbin sin neek ein. Nok ranan naan, sin npirsain piut, ma nmo'en rais reko mfaun."

### *Uab manporin anmatoom*

*nok antoeb paku npake 'nai konat*

(*Nai' Markus 4:21-25*)

<sup>16</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Ka neu fa he tout pauk ana', rarit tait i'nai konat ma ttobe. Ma ka tiit tain fa tuaf he nateek paku nbi haark ee nupun. Natuin karu nmoe' on naan ate, of napenin me'u on mee ntein? Paku re' mapake', es re' toutu trair je te, tateek je nbi baer a'ratas, he in as-naan ee ntana' tuaf-tuaf re' antaman neu umi. <sup>17</sup> Are' saa'-saa' re' ma'koro' oras ia, of mamnita'. Ma are' kanan rasi re' ka mahini' fa oras ia, of mahiin ein. <sup>18</sup>

Onaim hi ro he mitenab mirek-reko' rasin re' ia. Tuaf re' he naim batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin, in mahinif ma manoef of nafaof gon piut. Mes tuaf re' ka nrae natuin fa Uisneno In romin, in moon goe of nafaof gon piut." <sup>19</sup>

*Usif Yesus In nonot-asar batuur ein*

(*Nai' Mateos 12:46-50, Nai' Markus 3:31-35*)

<sup>19</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab nok too mfaun ein. On nai te, In ainaf ma In oirf ein neman he nateef nok Ne. Mes sin ka bisa npaumak-maak Ee fa, natuin too gui kah een. <sup>20</sup> Onaim anmui' tuaf annao natongan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Ho aina' ma sin Ho ori' sin etan mone'. Sin he nateef nok Ko, tua."

<sup>21</sup> Onaim In nataah am nak, "Tua. Mes on nai. Au

<sup>16</sup> **8:16** Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Lukas 11:33    <sup>17</sup> **8:17** Nai' Mateos 10:26, Nai' Lukas 12:2    <sup>18</sup> **8:18** Nai' Mateos 25:29, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 19:26

aina' ma Au aok-bian sin batuur-batuur ii, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen ma natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, rarit anmoe' natuin sin."

*Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u*

(*Nai' Mateos 8:23-27, Nai' Markus 4:35-41*)

<sup>22</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Iim he tsae kofa' he traak teu neof gui panin." Onaim sin nsaen neu kofa' es, ma nmurai nnaon. <sup>23</sup> Oras sin nnaon on naan ate, Nai' Yesus antuup. Ka 'roo fa te, ain kou' gui neem. Oikn ein anpesan antaman neu kofa' naan. Sin he napenin siraak ein.

<sup>24</sup> Ankisun on naan ate, atoup noin' ein anpoo' nafena' Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi! Usi! Amfeen fe! Hit he treem atmaet jen!"

Onaim Nai' Yesus anfeen. Rarit in nakain anin ma okin naan am nak, "Misnaas nai!" Onaim okin am anin nas-naas nanin oras naan.

<sup>25</sup> Rarit In na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa fe' meu Kau?"

Sin namtaun ma nsan-makan. Onaim sin nmaktaan ein am nak, "Hae! Nai' Yesus ia, sekau? Anmoe' on mee m'es ain na' natniin Ee? Oik na' natniin Ee?"

*Usif Yesus anriu' niut re'uf na'ko amaunut*

(*Nai' Mateos 8:28-34, Nai' Markus 5:1-20*)

<sup>26</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean Garasa nbi nefo Galilea in

panin.\* <sup>27-29</sup> Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin es re' niut reu'f ein ansaen ee 'roo-roo goen. In ka nmui' fa umi. Onaim in natua nbi haa niut naet ein. Neno-neno te, in nnao neu-mneem ma n'aaf-aaf aah. Niut reu'f ein napreent ee piut-piut. Biak ein anfuut goe fani-fani npaken korenit ma niit besi, mes in ntiup nafeek sin. Rarit niutn ee na'seek ee he naen neu baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan.

Oras Nai' Yesus sin ansan-nun na'kon kofa', amaunut naan neem an'ain Je. Rarit amaunut naan anko'a' ma nsuhan in tuan ee neu Nai' Yesus In haen. Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat am nak, "Hoe nitu! Ampoi mu'ko atoni' ia!"

Onaim amaunut naan nko'a' am nak, "Hoe, kais musein kau! Natuin au uhiin 'ak Ho re' ia, Nai' Yesus, Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In Anah! Ho kais amha'mui' kau!"

<sup>30</sup> Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Ho kaan maan sekau?"

Onaim nitu naan nataah am nak, "*Legion*, natuin hai mimfau, on re' sorarus nifun-nifun." In na'uab on naan, natuin nmui' nitu mfaun antaman ma natuan et na.

<sup>31</sup> Nitun naan antoit Nai' Yesus piut he reko te, kais anreun sin he nnaon neu Koon Ha'mu'it, es re' bare re' npaek je he ntahan kuasat maufinu sin.

\* **8:26** Tuis uab Yunani re' rekong nnes-neis ji nak, 'Gerasa'. Anmui' tuis bian nak, 'Gadara'. Ma anmui' bian anteni' nak, 'Gergesa'.

<sup>32</sup> Mes anpaumak-maak bare naan, anmui' naan fafi pukan kou' goes an'oobn ein anbin a'toe'f ee ninin. Onaim nitun naan antotin Nai' Jesus am nak, "Amreun kai he hai mtaam meu fafin nee!" Onaim Nai' Jesus anroim natuin sin. <sup>33</sup> Rarit nitun naan anpoin nnaon nasaitan atoni' naan, ma ntaman neun fafin naan. Fafin naan ok-oke' njarin faif amaunut, rarit sin naenan nsiksaakn ok ma nasroro nsanun na'kon 'to'ef naan, ma nmoufun ntaman na'kon aisanut neun neof goe nanan. Onaim sin nreem anmaten ok-oke'.

<sup>34</sup> Ankius nitan on naan ate, ahao fafin naan naenan neun kuan-kuan anbin naan, ma natonan abitan baren naan ok-oke'. <sup>35</sup> Anneen anrarin sin uab ein on naan ate, too mfaun ein neman neu bare naan. Sin he nitan kuuk saa' re' anjari nbi naan. Antean naan ate, sin niit atoin amaunut naan antoko ntaa'-taa' npaumaak Nai' Jesus In haek ein. In npake nrair, ma in maun goe namneku nrair. Ankisun on naan ate, sin arsin namtaun. <sup>36</sup> Rarit tuaf ein re' fe'e na niit rasi naan, natoon neu amneemt ein naan nak, anmoe' on mee m'es na' amaunut naan, nareok. <sup>37</sup> Onaim abitan Garasa sin arsin re' natuan anbin bare naan, antoit Nai' Jesus he nnao nasaitan sin, natuin sin arsin namtaun nmaten.

Onaim Nai' Jesus sin ansaen nfanin neu kofa', he nnaon nfanin neun nefo Galilea in panin.

<sup>38</sup> Mes amaunut re' nareko nrair fe'e na, ntoit nafan-fain neu Nai' Jesus am nak, "Aam! Reko te au utuin Ko, tua!"

Mes Nai' Jesus nataah am nak, <sup>39</sup> "On nai! Reko nneis ho mfain meu ho nonot-asar sin, ma mutonan sin Uis-neno In arekon, re' anmo'e nrair je neu ko."

Rarit atoni' naan annao nfuun natef-tefan kota, nmurai natoon neu sekau-sekau goah ammatoom nok Nai' Jesus re' nareok' ee naan.

*Usif Jesus namonib nafani' nai' Yairus in aan foto, ma nareko' bifee ameen funan ka nasnaas fa*

(Nai' Mateos 9:18-26, Nai' Markus 5:21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Rarit Nai' Jesus sin nsaen kofa' ma nfanin neun nefo Galilea in panin. Oras sin nsanun na'kon kofa' naan, too mfaun ein anpao nain Je. Sin neman nseit-seitn ok he nseun Goe. <sup>41-42</sup> Anbi naan, nmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Yairus. In re' naan, a'naak uim onen anbi kota naan. In aan feot goe mese', anmoin naan toon bo'es am nua goen. Oras ia, ri'aan foto naan nameen ma'fena', ma he nmaet jen. Oras nai' Yairus niit Nai' Jesus In amneman naan, in nnao nseun Goe ma nri'tuu nbi In matan. In naskau Nai' Jesus he nnao neu in umi, he nturun naan in aan foto.

Nai' Jesus nataah ee mnak, "Tua." Onaim sin nnaon neu nai' Yairus in umi. Mes too mfaun ein ka ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein he nokan. Onaim sin nnaon nseit-seitn ok.

<sup>43</sup> Anmui' naan bifee jes nnao nok anbi naan. In meen funan nroni kre'o-kre'o ka natfeek niit fa oni'toon bo'es am nua goen. In narair in roit ma in a'mui'k ein ok-oke' oras in npairoir in tuan, re' he nbaen apairoirt ein. Mes ka tiit tain fa apairoirt es re' nareok' ee. Menas naan nfoe piut.<sup>†</sup> <sup>44</sup> Onaim in neem anpaumak-maak Nai' Yesus nbi In kotin. Rarit in nreo' naan kuun Nai' Yesus In baur goe tukan. Anre'o nrair on naan ate, in naa' aronit naan, nasnaas nain.

<sup>45</sup> Nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus nasnaas ma nhaek. In nataan am nak, "Sekau es re' anreo' Kau?"

Mes ka tiit fa tuaf es re' anmanaku' msa'. Rarit nai' Petrus nak, "Usi' msa', Ho es-es! Ho ka miit fa neu too mfa-faun ein ia nmakseit ein! Sin es re' anmatiitr ein na'kon kotin."

<sup>46</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nak neu ne mnak, "Kahaf! Fe'e na Au 'naben ate, anmui' kuasa npoi na'ko Kau. Onaim Au uhiin 'ak tuaf es anreo' Kau."

<sup>47</sup> Oras bifee naan nnaben nahiin neu in ka bisa na'koro' fa te, in nmurai namtau nmaet. In na'ta'i ma nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan. Rarit in nareta' sin in rasi, nmurai na'ko in un'a'ba'an. In natoon am nak, oras in nreo' Nai' Yesus on naan ate, in nareok nain.

<sup>48</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu na mnak, "Feto!" Ho mureok, natuin ho mpirsai Kau. Amfain nai nok matut!"

<sup>49</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' nok bifee naan ate, tuaf es na'ko nai' Yairus in umi neem natoon am nak, "Airoo, aam! Ho aanh ee, ain ee oek' ein! Onaim kais muhaeb Aam Tungguru."

<sup>50</sup> Mes oras Nai' Yesus an-neen uaba' naan ate, In nak neu nai' Yairus am nak, "Ba'e. Amtaa' kuum! Kais neekm aan nabait! Ampirsai meu Uisneno. In es re' nareko' ho anah, maut he in nmoin."

<sup>51-53</sup> Oras sin ntean nai' Yairus in umi, too gui na-heun nanin. Sin nkaen npin-piuns ein. Nai' Yesus nakain sin am nak, "Hi misnasab hi kaet ein nai! Ri'ana' ia ka nmatef. In ntuup kuun!"

Mes too mfaun ein an-manin nfaer Ee, natuin sin nitan nok sin matak fuak ein nak, ri'ana' naan nat-feek. Rarit Nai' Yesus antoit ri'ana' naan in ainaf-amaf, nai' Petrus, nai' Yohanis, ma nai' Yakobus, he sin ntaman bu'-bua' nok Ne. Biak ein In nreun sin he npaon nbin mone'.

<sup>54</sup> Sin ntaman nrarin ate, Nai' Yesus annaa' ri'ana' naan in a'niman, ma nhaamn ee mnak, "Nona! Amfeen nai!" <sup>55</sup> Nok askeken ate, ri'ana' naan anmoni nfain, ma in nfeen nain. Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun ri'ana' naan in ainf ee mnak, "Amfee ne he nbukae!" <sup>56</sup> Ri'aan feto naan in ainaf-amaf ansanmakan nmaten. Mes Nai' Yesus namnauba' sin, he kais

<sup>†</sup> 8:43 Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntuin fa mnak, "In narair in roit ma in a'mui'k ein ok-oke' oras in npairoir in tuan, re' he nbaen apairoirt ein."

natoon rasi naan neu tuaf  
bian sin.

## 9

*Usif Yesus anreek haefan  
In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es  
am nua*

(*Nai' Mateos 10:5-15, Nai'  
Markus 6:7-13*)

<sup>1</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus nabuab In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua. Rarit In ntaon sin kuasa he bisa nri'un niut re'uf, ma nareko' menas huma'-huma' na'ko amenat sin. <sup>2</sup> In nreek sin he nnaon ma natongan anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat. In anreek sin imsa' he nareko' amenat anbin mee-mee. <sup>3</sup> Mes In natoon neu sin am nak, "Mimnau mirek-reko'. Hi kais meik saa'-saa' ambi ranan. Amnao nai, mpake haa baru mese'. Kais meik teas, ai a'kapi', ai' oe-beti', ai' roit. Kais meik tai senu' msa'! <sup>4</sup> Karu hi mtaam meu kuan es, ma nmui' tuaf antoup ki, amtuum ambi sin uim naan. Kais ampiir umi. Mitua mbi re' naan, tar antea hi mnao misaitan kuan naan. <sup>5</sup> Karu hi mtaam meu kuan es, rarit abitan kuan naan ka nroim he ntoup ma ka nroim he nneen ki fa te, ampoi mnao misaitan sin. Oras hi mpoi mnao misaitan sin naan, hi mtao maan acara es natuin harat: amtekar askuku' na'ko hi haem ein naan. Mitonan sin am mak, 'Hi

ka mroim fa he mitniin ate,  
maut he hi mitaah kiim!' <sup>6</sup>\*

<sup>6</sup> Rarit atoup noin' ein naan, annaon na'kon kuan neu kuan. Sin natongan ma nasina' neu tuaf-tuaf namfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko. Rarit sin nareko' ameent ein amsa'.

*Usif Herodes ankeuk an-  
matoom nok Usif Yesus*

(*Nai' Mateos 14:1-12, Nai'  
Markus 6:14-29*)

<sup>7</sup> Oras naan, Usif Herodes Antipas\* anneen anrair beno huma'-huma' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Anneen uab ein naan ate, in ntaka'nana', natuin tuaf fauk nak, "Nai' Yesus naan, es re' nai' Yohanis Asranit re' ammoni nfain."

<sup>8</sup> Bian anteni' nak, "In re' naan ka'o Elia re' ammoni nfain."

Bian anteni' nak, "In re' naan, tuaf es na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu' bian ununu' sin." <sup>9</sup>\*

<sup>9</sup> Mes nai' Herodes namnau mnak, "Neon goes ii, au 'reek tuaf ankeut nai' Yohannis in a'nakan. In nmoni nfani, oo? Rarit tuaf re' ia, sekau ntein?" Onaim in n'usaha he nateef nok Nai' Yesus.

*Usif Yesus antuthae too  
nifu niim*

(*Nai' Mateos 14:13-21,  
Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai'  
Yohanis 6:1-14*)

<sup>10</sup> Neot es, atoup noin' ein re' Nai' Yesus anreek haefan sin naan, sin nfain

\* 9:5 Nai' Lukas 10:4-11, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 naan, Herodes A'naet in anah. Herodes A'naet naan, es re' naprenat he nroor niis ri'ana kru'uf anbi Betlehem oras nahonis Usif Yesus. Amtae Mateos 2:16-18.

\* 9:8 Nai' Mateos 16:14, Nai' Markus 8:28, Nai' Lukas 9:19

\* 9:7 Herodes Antipas

neman ma nabuan nfanin nok Ne. Sin natonan neu Ne are' kanan rasi re' sin anmo'en nrair sin. Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon amninu'-mninu' neun baer jes anpaumaak kuan Betsaida, he nasnasan akre'o nbin naan.<sup>11</sup> Mes too mfaun ein nakeon neu sin he nnaon n'anin mee, rarit sin na'iuk Nai' Yesus sin anbin sin koitk ein. Onaim Nai' Yesus antoup sin, rarit In nareko' ameent ein okoke', ma In natoon neu sin Uisneno In aprenat.

<sup>12</sup> Oras maans ee he noi nmouf on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein bo'es am nua, neman ma neikin haan totis am nak, "Aam! Reko nneis Ho mreun too mfa-faun ein ia he nnaon neu kuan-kuan re' anmapaumaakn ein etan bare ia, he sin bisa napenin kuuk amnahat. Ma sin namin bare he ntupan ntaah ein. Natuin baer ruman on re' ia te, sin he napenin amnahat on mee?"

<sup>13-14</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai! Hi ro he mtuthae sin!"

Mes sin nprotees ein am nak, "Hee! Ama' msa', Ho es-es! Too mfa-faun ein re' ia, nifu niim anneis-neis. Nana fe' atoin ein, bifeen guin ma ri'aan ein ka maso'ik fa fe'! On nai te, hit utuun ein suma fua' niim aah, ma iik' ein fua' nua goah. Onaim Aam. Karu Ho mroim he hai mtuthae too mfaun ein ia, hai he mmoe' on mee he msoos maan amnahat meu sin?"<sup>\*</sup>

Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun sin am nak, "Am'ator sin he ntokon pukan-pukan. Pukan es ate, tuaf bo' niim."

<sup>15</sup> Onaim sin nnaon n'aotr ein on naan. <sup>16</sup> Oras sin ntokon on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nait utuun fua niim ein naan, ma iik fua nua' ein naan. Rarit anbaiseun, ma n'onen nasaeb sukuur ma makasi. Rarit In nteib utunu' ma iik' ein naan. Onaim In nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein he nnaon nbatin neu too mfaun ein naan. <sup>17</sup> Sin ar-arsin anbukaen tar namsenan. Rarit amnaah neisf ein naan, sin nabuab nafani' sin anbin a'kora' bo'es am nua nahen-henun.

*Nai' Petrus nakeo nak,  
Usif Yesus naan, Kristus, Tuaf  
re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je  
na'ko unu'*

(Nai' Mateos 16:13-19,  
Nai' Markus 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus anmes-mese n'onen nbi baer jes. Rarit In atoup noin' ein neman ma nabuan nok Ne. An'onen anrari te, In nataan sin am nak, "Hi mneen biak ein na'uab ein neu Kau te, nak Au re' ia, sekau?"

<sup>19</sup> Sin natahan am nak, "Bian nak, Ho re' ia, nai' Yohanis Asranit. Bian antein nak, of oni' Ho re' ia, ka'o Elia. Karu kaah fa te, tuaf es na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' re' ammoni nfain."<sup>†</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin anteni' mnak, "Karu natuin hi peint ein ate, hi mak Au re' ia, sekau?"

\* 9:13-14 Nai' Mateos 14:21    † 9:19 Nai' Mateos 14:1-2, Nai' Markus 6:14-15,  
Nai' Lukas 9:7-8    \* 9:20 Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69

Rarit nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Aam. Ho re' ia Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko unu!"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus antaar sin ma'tani', he kais natongan neu sekau-sekau, nak In re' naan, Kristus.

*Usif Yesus na'uab anma-toom nok In a'maten, ma In a'monin anfani*

(Nai' Mateos 16:21-28, Nai' Markus 8:31—9:1)

<sup>22</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au ro he usaah ma'n'e'at ma ma'fena' huma'-huma'. Atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein ka nromin fa he ntoup Kau nak, Au Kristus Kau. Rarit sin of na'maet Kau. Batuur Au 'maet, mes anmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain."<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Rarit In na'uab neu too mfaun ein am nak, "Sekau-sekau re' anroim he natuin Kau, in ro he naran piut ma natuin Kau neno-neno! In ro he nporin nain in roimn ein kuun. In ro he natuin piut-piut, maski he na'maet je msa', nahuum on re' atoni' nasaah hau nehe he nnao neu bare 'maten.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>24</sup> Tuaf re' nabaarb on he nmaet natuin in nok Kau, in of anmoin piut nok Uisneno. Mes neu tuaf-tuaf re' suma

nroim he nmoin neu in tuan aa kuun, of in mabetis na'ko Uisneno.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>25</sup> Karu tuaf es napein nain pah-pinan ia in afan neesn ii barisi, mes Uisneno ntitar napoitn ee, in napeni mnisat saa'? <sup>26</sup> Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Onaim karu sekau-sekau namaeb on neu In natuin Kau, ma namaeb on neu in annaa' Au noin' ein, Au msa' of umaeb Ok he 'manauk ee 'bi Uisneno In human ma In matan, oras Au 'fain 'uum u'ko sonaf neno tunan. Fin Au of a'fain 'uum 'eik Ama' In kuasat re' npiin ma nakraah reko, ubua 'ok In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. <sup>27</sup> Au utoon ki batuur-batuur. Anmui' naan tuaf fak-fauk na'ko hi arki re' ia, of nitan kuuk nok sin matak fuak ein Uisneno In Aprenat, rarit na' sin bisa nmaten."

*Usif Yesus na'bani' nbi 'toe'f ee tunan*

(Nai' Mateos 17:1-8, Nai' Markus 9:2-8)

<sup>28</sup> Neno fanu nkono te, Nai' Yesus nok nai' Petrus, nai' Yohanis, ma nai' Yakobus annao neikin nsaen neu 'to'ef he n'oен ein. <sup>29</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus an'onen on naan ate, In maasn ee na'bani', ma In paekn ein narim-riman.

<sup>30</sup> Nok askeken ate, tuaf nua npoi neman. Tuaf nua re' naan, es re' ka'o Musa

<sup>†</sup> 9:22 Uab Yunani anso'in neno te, es re': 1) neno ia = neon ahunut; 2) noka' = neno no nuan ii; 3) anmeu = neno no teun ii. Onaim anbi uab Yunani, τῇ τρίτῃ ἡμέρᾳ (tē tritē hēmera) "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Onaim Usif Yesus In a'maten, tsoi' neon ahunut (Neon Niim A'naet), ma In neno nmoni nfain, tsoi' je, neno no teun ii, es re' anmeu (Krei Paska). <sup>☆</sup> 9:23 Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 14:27 <sup>☆</sup> 9:24 Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

ma ka'o Elia. Onaim sin nua sin na'uab ein nok Nai' Yesus. <sup>31</sup> Sin mammata' nbina pina' ma kraha'. Sin teun sin na'uab ein anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In a'maten anbi kota Yerusalem.

<sup>32</sup> Oras naan, nai' Petrus nok in partein tuaf nua naan, anreur ein re'-re'uf, onaim sin ntupan. Oras sin anfenan ate, sin niit Nai' Yesus anhaek nok atoni' nua. Sin niit Nai' Yesus namaas rimat amsa'.

<sup>33</sup> Oras ka'o Musa ma ka'o Elia he nfanin on naan ate, nai' Petrus ankeuk. In ka nahiin neu he nmoe' saa'. Onaim in na'uab taif aah am nak, "Usi!" Hit tbi ia te, na' reko, joo! Onaim reko nneis hai mihake' maan ra'at teun. Es neu Ko, Usi', es neu ka'o Musa, ma es antein neu ka'o Elia." <sup>34</sup> Mes oras in na'uab fe' on naan ate, niup ee nsau ma npuput naan sin. Rarit nai' Petrus sin namtaun. <sup>35</sup> Onaim sin nnenan hanaf na'ko nipu' naan in nanan am nak, "Au Anah re' ia, Au 'piir ain Je!"

In na'uab saa'-saa' ate, amneen mirek-reko' meu Ne."\*

<sup>36</sup> Hanaf naan oke' te, nai' Petrus sin niit Nai' Yesus anmes-mees. Sin teun sin nfeef a'temen. Sin ka natoon fa neu sekau-sekau saa' re' sin nitan nrair je naan. A'roo-'roo te, na' sin nmurai natoon ee neu tuaf bian.

*Usif Yesus nareko' ri'ana'  
re' anniut sae  
(Nai' Mateos 17:14-18,  
Nai' Markus 9:14-27)*

\* 9:35 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22

<sup>37</sup> Noka' on naan ate, oras Nai' Yesus ma nai' Petrus sin nsanu nfanin na'kon a'to'ef naan, too mfaun ein neman ma nateef nok Nai' Yesus. <sup>38</sup> Onaim anmui' naan tuaf es anko'a' Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Amturun maan kau nok au aan mone. Airoo, in fua' mees' aah, tua!" <sup>39</sup> Anmui' niut re'uf annaa' ee, anmoe' je ma naskeke te, nkao'. Kroote, nkao' ma nasteet ee, tar antea haep bua neorn ee npoi npeo' in fefan. Nitu naan nbaan nafan-fain' ee msa', ma noik je piut-piut. <sup>40</sup> Au 'toit Ho atoup noin' ein he nturun kau, he reko te, nitu naan anpoi na'ko au anah. Mes ka nabei' je fa, tua!"

<sup>41</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus naskarak sin okoke' mnak, "Hae! Hi ka mpirsai fa mmak Uisneno bisa nareko' tuaf? Hi ro batuur-batuur mansian re'ka mmoin fa mbi raan amne'o! Au ro he 'ok ki 'tea reka', he na' hi mpirsai meu Kau? Au he 'sabaar 'eu ki 'tea mee ntein?"

Rarit In nabani' neu 'naef naan am nak, "Meik ri'ana' naan neem neu ia!"

<sup>42</sup> Oras sin neik ri'ana' naan neu Nai' Yesus, niut maufinu naan na'teet ee ma npeesk ee neu afu. Mes Nai' Yesus naprenat niut goe he npoi nasaitan ri'ana' naan. Onaim in nareok nain. Rarit Nai' Yesus annonaa' ri'ana' naan neu in amaf. <sup>43a</sup> Too mfaun ein re' niit Uisneno In kuasa ma'tani' naan, sin ar-

arsin ansanmakan batuur-batuur.

*Usif Yesus na'uab antein rasi anmatoom nok In a'maten*

(*Nai' Mateos 17:22-23, Nai' Markus 9:30-32*)

<sup>43b</sup> Oras too mfaun ein okoke' fe' na'uab ein anmatoom nok rais sanmaakt ein re' Nai' Yesus ammoe' sin naan, In natonan In atoup noin' ein am nak, <sup>44</sup> "Hi mtnar mirek-reko' Au uabak ia! Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, tuaf na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Rarit sin na'na'at Kau neu atoni 'teet' ein." <sup>45</sup> Mes In atoup noin' ein ankekun. Sin ka nahinin fa neu In sairt ii saa'. Sin he nataan in a'mouf ne amsa', namtaun.

*Sekau es re' ahunut anbi maat*

(*Nai' Mateos 18:1-5, Nai' Markus 9:33-37*)

<sup>46</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmatoen rasi anmatoom neu sekau of es re' anjair tuaf ahunut anbi maat.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>47</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin rais matoes naan. Onaim In no'en naan ri'aan es, rarit nahaek ee nbi In aon-bian. <sup>48</sup> Rarit In natoon neu sin am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko'! Tuaf re' natuin Kau ma ntuthae tuaf bian on re' ri'ana' re' ia, in a'moufn ii nak, naan in ntuthae Kau msa'. Ma in antuthae Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan amsa' re' anreek haefan Kau 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia. Anmui' tuaf amfaun ankius nasbiin aah

tuaf bian. On re' atoin kasian, asusat, atoin ka mapake' fa, amaufinut, a'baut. Hoe! Atoni' re' nroim he ntuthae tuaf-tuaf ein on re' naan, Uisneno naan sin on atoin ma'tani'."<sup>†</sup>

*Sekau ka nraban fa te, naan hit partei*

(*Nai' Markus 9:38-40*)

<sup>49</sup> Rarit nai' Yohanis natoon neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi! Neot es, hai miit atoin es anriu' niut re'uf te, anteek Ho kanam. Onaim hai mtaar ee, he kais anteek Ho kanam naan, natuin in ka hit ja fa, tua."

<sup>50</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Kais on naan! Natuin atoni' re' ka nraban kit fa te, in oetn ii nak, naan hit partein ngguin kuuk."

*Too nbin kuan es et propinsi Samaria ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus*

<sup>51</sup> Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, In oras he nsae neu sonaf neno tunan naan anpau-maak een. Rarit In nafeek he nnao neu kota Jerusalem.

<sup>52</sup> In nreek haef he nnao nahuun na'ko sin, he sin bisa n'ator bukaet. Onaim haef ein naan antaman neun kuan es et propinsi Samaria he n'urus uim tupsa. <sup>53</sup> Mes abitan Samaria sin ka nromin fa he ntoup Nai' Yesus sin, natuin In he nnao na'besan Uisneno neu kota Jerusalem.<sup>‡</sup> <sup>54</sup> Oras nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis annenan nak abitan Samaria sin i'moe'k ein on naan ate,

\* **9:46** Nai' Lukas 22:24    † **9:48** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Lukas 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20    ‡ **9:53** Abitan Samaria sin bare 'ruri'-besat neu Uisneno et a'to'ef Gerasim, et sin pah. A'roo goen sin maka'rais ein nok atoin Yahudis sin re' na'besan neu Uisneno et kota Jerusalem.

sin nfuri' Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi'! Reko te hit ttoit Uisneno he nasanut ai he nout nakrati' sin."<sup>55</sup>

<sup>55</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nabani' neu sin nua sin, ma nakain sin am nak, "Kais mitenab on naan." <sup>56</sup> Rarit sin nnaon nkonom neu kuan bian.

*Tatuin Usif Yesus te, in tui'n ein esan re' ia  
(Nai' Mateos 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Oras sin nnaon on naan ate, anmui' atoin es na'uab neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Ho mnao m'ain mee-mee jah, au utuin Ko piut, tua!"

<sup>58</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko msa'! Mes mumnau. Are' mansian ein ma mui't ein anmu'in bare he natuan. Aus fui ji nfain neu in nuat he ntuup. Koor gui nfain neu in kuna'. Mes Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur ia, Au ka 'mui' kuuk fa umi he 'fain 'eu na. Aka'nunu' msa', Au ka 'mu'if."

<sup>59</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf es anteni' mnak, "Uum he mutuin Kau, he mjair Au ngguin."

Mes tuaf naan nataah am nak, "Reko, tua! Mes, on nai fe', Usi'! Maut he au 'fain he 'urus 'aan mahoin ein ne fe'. Karu au ama' nmate nrari te, na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua."

<sup>60</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ne mnak, "On nai! Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsain fa neu Uisneno, n'urus amaets ein. Mes hi, re' ampirsai meu Uisneno, hi meup

gui es re' he mnao minaoba' Uisneno In Aprenat."

<sup>61</sup> Anmui' tuaf es anteni' na'uab am nak, "Usi'! Au he utuin Ko piut-piut. Mes mfee maan kau mainuan akre'o he au 'nao 'mataeb aan 'ok au nonot-asar sin fe', na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua."<sup>59</sup>

<sup>62</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "On nai! Karu tuaf anmurai n'oet nabani' afu, rarit antaisibu ntein urusan bian tar antea nnikan nain neu he nseen, in rene naan ka njarif. On naan amsa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' nafeek he natuin Kau, mes namnau piut-piut in a'monin unu' naan. Tuaf on re' naan, ka mapake' fa njair ameput anbi Uisneno In aprenat."

## 10

*Usif Yesus anreek haefan tuaf bo' hitu mnua*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anpiir naan atoup noni' bian antein, tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72).<sup>\*</sup>

Rarit In nbait sin tuaf nu-nua, he nnaon nahunun neun bare-bare re' In he ntaman sin. <sup>2</sup> In nreek haefan sin neik uab mambasan am nak, "Too mfaun ii on re' maka' re' namnatu nrair et rene. Arahaa he reen tuaf ee nreun tuaf he nnaon nonun. Onaim hi ro he m'onen amtoit Uisneno he nreek na'baba' In tuaf ameput antein he na'bua' tuaf-tuaf re' he natuin Kau. Natuin tuaf re' he natuin

\* 9:54 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:9-16    \* 9:61 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 19:20    \* 10:1 Tuis uab Yunani bian matu'i mnak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72)'. Bian nak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hitu mnua (70)'. Uab banit oras ia sin npirin 'bo' hitu mnua (72)'    \* 10:2 Nai' Mateos 9:37-38

Kau naan, amfaun. Mes tuaf ameupt ii, fu'-fua' aah.◊

<sup>3</sup> Oras ia, mnao nai! Au 'reek haefan ki he mnao meu too mfaun ein. Mes mimnau. Hi on re' 'bib-kaes ana' re' in neekn ee reko, re' annao ma natua nbi aus fuin piust ein sin atnaank ein.◊

<sup>4</sup> Hi kais meik roit, ai' tas he mpaan tais, ai' pein-haef bian. Kais amporin oras he mmaseen ruum-ruum mok es ambi ranan.

<sup>5-8</sup> Karu hi he mtaam meu kuan es, hi kais mitnain umi, mi'ko uim jes meu umi bian. Karu atoni' ntoup ki nok rek-reko te, mitua mbi naan, tar antea hi mnao mtein meu kuan bian. Karu hi mtaam meu uim jes, hi ro he mtoit Uisneno he nfee tetus neu tuaf anbi umi naan. Karu uim tuaf naan antoup ki nok rek-reko, Uisneno of nakrira' In nekan arekot neu uim tuaf ein naan. Mes karu sin ka nromin fa he ntoup ki te, maut he Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot naan neu haa ki mmees. Karu hi mtaam meu uim jes, ai' kuan es, miah am miun saa'-saa' aah re' sin nnona' ki sin. Am-toup sin nok neek marine, fin sin nfee sin he nseun banin hi maskeet ein naan.◊  
<sup>9</sup> Mireko' sin ameent ein. Ma mitonan sin am mak, 'Uisneno In aprenat et hi maatm ein aan!'◊

<sup>10</sup> Mes kuan bian sin tuak ein ka nromin fa he ntoup ki. Karu sin nmo'en on naan neu ki te, mnao mhaek

meu kuan naan in ranan ma mi'uab am mak,<sup>11</sup> 'Amneen mirek-reko'! Hai iim meik Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu ki, mes hi ka mrae mituin fa kre'-re'o msa'. Onaim oras ia, hai mtekar askuku' na'ko hai haem ein ia, he njair tanar nak, hi of mitaah ma misaah kiim in a'moufun! Mes mimnau mirek-reko'! Uisneno In aprenat et hi maatm ein aan!◊

<sup>12</sup> Hi mihiin kota Sodom in maufinun, ai'? Au utoon ki, he! Nateef neon am-soupt ee te, of Uisneno nasanut hukun neu tuaf-tuaf re' antorak ki, ma'fena' nneis na'ko abitan Sodom!"◊

*Tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus*

(Nai' Mateos 11:20-24)

<sup>13</sup> Nai' Yesus antuta ntein am nak, "Hi abitan kuan Korasin<sup>†</sup> ma kuan Betsaida, ampaant om, oo! Siraak ee of ansaen ki! Au 'moe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' 'bi hi humam ma hi matam, mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai meu Uisneno. Te kaah, hi re' ia, atoin Yahudis re' ammanaku' mmak hi mihiin Je. Mes karu rais sanmaakt ein re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi hi kuan naan, anjair tanar anbi kota Tirus ma kota Sidon, abitan naan bait sin na'pisan a'roo'-roo goen, ma nasaitan sin saant ein, rarit natuin Uisneno. Bait sin imsa' an-paken tai-nukat, ma ntaon afu nbin sin a'naak ein he

◊ 10:3 Nai' Mateos 10:16    ◊ 10:5-8

◊ 10:11 Nai' Mateos 10:7-14, Nai' Markus 6:8-11, Nai' Lukas 9:3-5, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51    ◊ 10:12 Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28, Nai' Mateos 10:15, 11:24

† 10:13 Uab Indonesia antui mnak, 'Khorazim'. Batuurn ii, uab Yunani antui mnak, Xopοζίν 'Choradzin'.

1 Korintus 9:14, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18

njair tanar nak, sin nmei' jok na'kon sin saant ein. Te kaah, abitan Tirus ma Sidon sin, ka atoin Yahudis fa re' anmanaku' nak sin nahiin Uisneno.<sup>14</sup> Batuur! Hi mkius kiim! Karu Uisneno nafeek nain are' kanan rasi na'ko too mfaun ein, abitan Tirus ma Sidon sin napenin hukun ma'kafa' nneis na'ko hi nggoan.

<sup>15</sup> Ampaant om, hi abit Kapernaum! Hi kais mitenab am mak, Uisneno of nait ki msae meu sonaf neno tunan on ahaa re' naan. Kaah fa, tua! Uisneno of nait inporin ki meu ai maputu' marara' abar-barat, tua!<sup>15</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Mimnau mirek-reko'! Tuaf-tuaf re' anneen ki, huma' mese' on re' anneen Kau. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he nneen ki, huma' mese' on re' ka nromin fa he nneen Kau. Saa' antein, tuaf-tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nneen Kau naan, huma' mese' on re' sin ka nroim fa he nneen Uisneno, re' anreek haefan Kau 'taam 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia."<sup>16</sup>

### *Haef tuaf bo' hitu mnua nfain neman*

<sup>17</sup> Oras haef tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72) anfain neman,<sup>‡</sup> sin neek ein anmarinan. Sin nmurai nareta' neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ma'tain besi, atoin ein! Oras hai mpaek Ho kaanm aan, he mriu'

mipoitan niutn ein, nitun naan sin natniin kai, onaim sin npoi nanin!"

<sup>18</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Tua! Oras hi mmoe' on naan ate, Au 'iit Uisneno anfainfirin niut reu'f ein nok sin a'naakt ee na'ko neno, on re' rimat nariim 'rii'-ne'u.<sup>19</sup> Mimnau, joo! Niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat naan, hit musu. Ma in anmu'i kuasa msa'! Mes Au 'fee 'rair ki kuasa, he mireu' main in kuasa naan. Onaim karu hi mteir maan kaun araut ein, ai' kbiti te, hi ka mimeen fa saa'-saa'. Ka tiit fa tuaf re' he bisa nsirakab ki.<sup>20</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Hi neekm ein anmarinan, natuin niut reu'f ein natniin ki. Naan reko msa', mes rasi naan, aan' aah! Reko nneis hi neekm ein anmarinan, natuin Uisneno antui hi kaanm ein he mjair In too ngguin re' antaman neun sonaf neno tunan."

*Usif Yesus In neekn ee nmariin*  
(Nai' Mateos 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

<sup>21</sup> Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee, nmoe' Nai' Yesus In neekn ee nmariin. Rarit In nbo'is Uisneno mnak, "Koi, Aam Uisneno! Ho es re' amjair Uis Ko'u et neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u, natuin Ho mpuput-mu'koro' maan rasin ia na'kon atoin ein re'

<sup>‡</sup> **10:13** Nai' Yesaya 23:1-18, Nai' Yeskial 26:1—28:26, Nai' Joel 3:4-8, Nai' Amos 1:9-10, Nai' Sakarias 9:2-4    <sup>‡</sup> **10:15** Nai' Yesaya 14:13-15    <sup>‡</sup> **10:16** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, Nai' Yohanis 13:20    <sup>‡</sup> **10:17** Tuis uab Yunani bian matu'i mnak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72)'. Bian nak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hiut (70)'. Uab banit oras ia sin npirin 'bo' hitu mnua (72)'  
<sup>‡</sup> **10:19** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:13

sin naan sin tuak ein anjarin atoin ahinit ma abeo't ein. Mes Ho mukrira' rasin re' naan ok-oke' meu ri'aan ein ma tuaf-tuaf re' nmui' neek a'parat. Batuur! Naan anharineb Ho nekam, tua."

<sup>22</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am neu too mfaun ein am nak, "Amneen, oo! Au Ama et sonaf neno tunan, anfee nrair Kau are' kanan kuasa sin ok-oke'. Suma Au Ama' nmees jah, es re' nahiin Kau rek-reok gui nak, Au re' ia sekau. Ma suma Ama' In Anah, es re' Au, es re' uhiin Au Ama' urek-reok' ee 'ak, Ama' naan sekau. Ma Au 'piir tuaf-tuaf bian sin, he utonan sin, maut he sin nahiin Je rek-reko msa'."\*

<sup>23</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nabani' n'ain In atoup noin' ein am natongan sin nmes-mesen am nak, "Hi m'ua-reok batuur-batuur, natuin hi miit Uisneno In kuasan. <sup>24</sup> Uisf ein ma mafefa kniun' ein ununu' te, anmarinan nmaten he nitan kuuk saa' re' hi miit kiim sin, mes ka bisa fa. Sin anmarinan nmaten he nnenan kuuk saa' re' hi mneen sin, mes ka bisa fa msa'."

### Atoin Samarias re' neek reko

<sup>25</sup> Neot es, atoin ahiin rais atoran hukun Yahudi tuaf es, anhaek ma na'uab nok Nai' Yesus he nakreo Goe. In nataan am nak, "Aam Tung-guru! Amturun he mutoon maan kau fe'! Au he 'moe' saa', he bisa 'moin ubar-baar

'ok Uisneno 'bi sonaf neno tunan?"

<sup>26</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ka'o Musa antui mnak saa', anmatoom nok rasi ia? Ho mahiinm ii on mee meu rasi ia?"

<sup>27</sup> Atoni' naan nataah am nak, "In ntui mnak: 'Ho ro he mneek Uisneno, ho Usi', anneis na'ko saa' ii ok-oke'.

Es naan ate, ho ro he mumnau Goe piut-piut, ammeup ma'tani' he mutuin In romin, ma muhiin ma mukeo Goe.'

Matu'i msa' am nak, 'Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum.'"

<sup>28</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur! Karu ho mmoe' mutuin sin on naan ate, ho mmoin mubar-baar mok Uisneno."\*

<sup>29</sup> Mes atoni' naan in nmoe' in tuan ee on re' atoin amakoet anbi rais Uisneno. Rarit in nataah Nai' Yesus am nak, "Mes au 'aok-bian' naan, es re' mee?"

<sup>30</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai! Au he u'uaba' aan reet es. Rarit ho of amteek, mee es batuur-batuur ho 'aom-bian'. Reta' naan on nai: anmui' naan atoin Yahudis es annao na'ko kota Yerusalem, neiki nsaan neu Yeriko. Mes nok askeken, apaikaurt ein neman nkarfei atoni' ia. Rarit anbaan ee ma nabaak neik in roit am in tais ein ok-oke'. Rarit sin nait anhoeb ee nbi ranan, ma sin nnaon

\* **10:22** Nai' Yohanis 3:35, 10:15    \* **10:27** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:5    \* **10:28** Nai' Mateos 22:35-40, Nai' Markus 12:28-34, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5

nasaitan. Atoni' naan he nma-maet ja heen.

<sup>31</sup> Mes ken-kenu' te, am-mui' a'naak pirsait Yahudis es neem annao nsaun npeo' ranan naan amsa'. Suma oras in niit atoin ao apapa' es antuup anhoeb on nbi raan ee te, in ka nasnaas fa he nturun. Mes in nteib neu raan ee panin, ma nnao nkoon. <sup>32</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf es anteni' neem annao npeo' ranan naan. Atoni' naan na'ko uuf nai' Lewi re' biasa ntuthae nbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Oras in niit atoin ahoet naan anbi raan ee ninin, in nnao npaumak-maak ma ntae, mes ka nturban ee fa. Rarit in ntebi n'ain raan ee panin, ma nnao nkoon.

<sup>33-34</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, atoin es na'ko pah Samaria nok in bikaes keledai, neman nnaon npe'on ranan naan. Hit arkit tahiin tak, atoin Yahudis kit nati' te, hit tiit atoin Samarias ate hit tasbini' sin. Oras atoin Samarias naan niit atoin mapaikaru' naan ate, in nkasiyan ee. In neem anpaumak-maak he nturun atoni' naan. In n'oop anggur he naknин' paap ein, rarit in nmina' sin. Rarit an'aum paap ein naan rek-reko, ma nasaeb ee neu in bikaes keledai. In neik atoni' naan antea kota. Rarit in natuaba' ntahan atoni' naan anbi losmen, ma an'uurs ee rek-reko.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Noka' on naan ate, atoin Samarias naan anbaen antahan roi muti' fua' nua<sup>§</sup>

neu losmen tuaf naan, ma na'uab am nak, 'Ampaek roit ein re' ia, he m'urus ameent ee reka' nareok. Karu ka nanokab fa te, mpake mtahan hi roit. Oras au 'fain 'uum, au of 'eik ki roit he ufani' sin ok-oke'."

<sup>36</sup> Nai' Yesus in reta' naan antuu' on naan. Rarit In nataan atoin ahiin rais hukun sin am nak, "Natuin ho teenb ii te, mee es re' batuur-batuur 'aon-bian' neu atoin mapaikaru' naan?"

<sup>37</sup> Atoni' naan nataah am nak, "Batuur-batuur ii es re' atoni' re' ankasiyan ee ji, oo!"

Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur on naan, tua. Onaim amnao nai he mmoe' mutuin on naan."

*Usif Yesus, bi Marta ma bi Maria*

<sup>38-40</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nnaon piut neun kota Yerusalem. Sin neis nokan kuan es. Anbi kuan naan, anmui' naan bifee nua, sin nma'ori-taatn ein. Sin kaank ein, es bi Marta te, es bi Maria. Bi Marta nfee haan askaut neu Nai' Yesus sin he ntupan naan fai jes a'nua nbi sin umi. Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ntupan ntaahn ein anbin naan.

Oras Nai' Yesus antook ma nanoni' tuaf, bi Marta nhae nmat-maet he nababarab bukae nbi umi 'hana'. Mes in orif bi Maria, antoko npaumak-maak Nai' Yesus In haek ein, ma anneen kuun In uaban. Ka 'roo fa te, bi Marta ntaam neem ma na'mua' neu Nai' Yesus

☆ 10:33-34 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 28:15 § 10:35 Uab Yunani ntui mnak, "dinar fua' nua".

am nak, "Hae, Aam! On mee m'es re' ia? Au 'hae 'mat-maet he ubarab bukaet, onait bi Mia in ntook kuun es ia. Amreun goe he nturun naan kau kre'o!"<sup>41</sup>

<sup>41</sup> Mes Usif Yesus nataah am nak, "Marta. Ho mtai-siub kuum nok tenab huma'-huma'. <sup>42</sup> Reko! Mes anmui' naan rais jes reko nneis oras ia. Bi Mia antook ma nneen Au Uab ein ia, in npiir naan kuun rais reok goes. Atoni' ka bisa nabaak ai' ntoup naan fa Uab ein naan na'kon bi Maria."

## 11

"*Nanoni' kit he t'onen*"

(*Nai' Mateos 6:9-13, 7:7*)

<sup>1</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao n'onen. An'onen anrari te, In atoup noin es neem ma ntoti mnak, "Usi! Nai' Yohannis Asranit nanoni' nrair in atoup noin' ein he n'oен ein nahinin. Hai mtoit Ko, he munoni' kai he m'onen mi-hiin, tua!"

<sup>2</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nak, "Reko! Am'onen ampaek onen on re' ia:

Aam. Ho kanam naan nakn-inu' teeb.

Maut he mansian ein ok-oke', nanaib ma ntuna' na'ratan Ho kanam naan!

Maut he Ho mjair Usif meu mansian ein ok-oke'!

<sup>3</sup> Amturun ma mbaab kai nok rais bukaet, re' nanokab neu kai neno-neno.

<sup>4</sup> Hai mtoit Ko, Aam, amnikan main hai saant ein ok-oke',

on re' hai amnikan main tuaf bian sin saant ein amsa', re' sin nmoe' sin neu kai.

Ampafa' ma mpanat kai he hai kais ammoe' amre'ut, tua."

<sup>5-6</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' ntein sin animatoom nok rais onen. In npaek uab manporin am nak, "Karu fai tnana', anmui' ho parti ejes neem na'ko 'roo, ma ntuup antahan anbi ho umi. Mes ho ka mmui' fa saa'-saa' he mfee ne he nbukae. Rarit ho mnao meu ho parti ejes antein in umi. Ho mhake mbi moen ee, ma mtoit je mmak, 'Ba'e! Amfee mtahan maan kau utunu' fua' teun fe'! Au 'mui' tamu et umi. Mes hai ka ti-tiit fa saa' es he mtuthae je. Onaim amturun maan kau! Utunu' fua' teun goah. Au of ufani' ko sin!"

<sup>7</sup> Onait ho ba'e of nataah ko mnak, 'Airoo, ma ho msa' ate! Au 'tuup a'fin jen ate, ho uum he mpoo' kau goo! Eon' ein au u'retu' 'rair sin. Ri'aan ein antupan nrarin. Neu, kais mu'too', ba'e! Neot es anteni'!

<sup>8</sup> Maski on naan amsa', mes mimnau mirek-reko'. Maski tuaf naan ka nfeen fa he nfee ko, natuin ho re' naan in baef, mes karu ho mtoit je piut-piut, in of anfeen am anfee ko.

<sup>9</sup> On naan amsa' rais onen. Amtoit piut-piut meu Uisneno;

In of anfee ma nnona'.

Maim piut-piut;

In of naruru' ranan. Amhaman piut-piut;

In of nasoin eno'.

<sup>10</sup> Fin sekau-sekau re' antotin piut-piut neu Uisneno, of antoupun. Amnamit piut-piut, of napenin. Ahaman piut-piut, In of nasoin eno'. <sup>11</sup> Hi mitenab miit! Hi miit mahonit mee, re' karu in aanh ee ntoit ika' te, anfee ne kauna'? <sup>12</sup> Ai', ri'aan ee ntoit maun-teno' te, anfee ne kbiti? Ka neu he on na fa, ai'? <sup>13</sup> Mansian ii ro maufinu. Mes hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan naan, In reokn ii kah een. Onaim karu mansian amaufiunt ein on re' hi, amroim he mfee baer reko meu hi aanh ein, saa' antein Ama' Uisneno! In ka nfee naan ahaa ki fa saa'-saa' re' hi mperluu sin, mes anneis na'ko naan, In nfee In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu tuat-tuaf re' ntoit Je."

*Usif Yesus ka npaek fa kuasa na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat*

(*Nai' Mateos 12:22-30, Nai' Markus 3:20-27*)

<sup>14</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitan niut re'uf na'ko amuut es. Onaim amuut naan na'uab anfain. Atoin ein anmasahun. <sup>15</sup> Mes bian na'uab ein am nak, "Batuur, In bisa nriu' nitu! Natuin In napein kuasa na'ko niutn ee sin a'nakat, es re' Balsebul."\*

<sup>16</sup> Bian he nsoba' Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin ntoit Je he In nmoe' naan rais sanmakat es antein, he nakrira' sin am nak, In kuasa naan batuur-batuur na'ko Uisneno.†

<sup>17</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nain sin roen re'uf naan.

Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Karu anbi pah es, in toon guin anmamusun piut, pah naan of kpete'-kpete'. On naan amsa' anbi uim jes in nanan, abitan umi naan karu anmatoen piut-piut ate, umi naan, ro kah een! <sup>18</sup> Onaim karu niut reu'f ein anmamusun ma anmari'un es nok es, henat sin a'naakt ee ka bisa naprenat sin fa 'roo'-roo ntein! Onaim ka ntaam fa neu ronef, karu hi mak, Au 'paek niut reu'f ein sin kuasa he 'riu' upoitan niut re'uf! <sup>19</sup> Mimnau he! Hi ngguin amsa' anriu' nahinin nitu. Sin npaek kuasa na'kon niutn ee, oo? Kaah fa! Onaim hi kais mi'uab tafi'-tafi' mak, Au 'paek niutn ee sin kuasa he 'riu' nitu. Hi ngguin kiim of nafekan am nak saa' re' hi mtu'iran sin meu Kau naan, ansanan. <sup>20</sup> Mes karu Au batuur-batuur a'riu' nitu 'paek kuasa na'ko Uisneno, naan nakriir on nak Uisneno In apreent ee et hi maatm ein naan. Mes, on re' hi ka mikeo maan fa fe'.

<sup>21</sup> Karu tua ma'tain es annaa' suni'-kenat nbi in a'niman a'rii'-ne'u ma npao in umi', in baer' ein of ka namnekun fa. <sup>22</sup> Mes of anmui' tua ma'tain es antein ma'tani' nneis, neem ma nbaan niis ne, rarit nait nabaak neik tuaf naan in suni'-kenat sin. Rarit nnau neik nain tuaf naan in a'mui'k ein ok-oke', ma nbait sin neu iin ee. A'roo'-roo re' ia, tua ma'tain ahunut naan in npirsai batuur-batuur in

\* **11:15** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25    \* **11:16** Nai' Mateos 12:38, 16:1, Nai' Markus 8:11

suni'-kenat sin. Mes oras ia, in ka bisa nharap sin fa goen antein.\*

<sup>23</sup> Mimnau mirek-reko'! Sekau re' ka nmapartein fa nok Kau, in re' naan, Au musu. Ma sekau re' ka nmaturun nok Kau fa nbi Au mepu, in re' naan anmo'e haa taisibu."\*

*Niut re'uf nfain neu in umi mnasi'*

(Nai' Mateos 12:43-45)

<sup>24</sup> Nai' Yesus antuut antein In uaban am nak, "Karu hit triu' nitu npoi na'ko tuaf es, in naen neu baer ruman he nasnaas. Natuin in ka napein fa bare re' natai nok in romin, onaim in natenab nak, 'Aah! Au ka upein fa bare on re' ia te, reko nneis au 'fain 'eu au barak neno naan.' <sup>25</sup> Rarit in ntebi nfain neem, ma niit bare naan, ansaup nakniun' ee goen, ma nkikin anrair je goen. <sup>26</sup> Onaim nitu naan annao no'en in partein hiut, re' maufinu nneis. Rarit sin nnaon natuan nbin atoni' naan, ma sin nbaan ee bu'bua'. Onaim oras ia, tuaf naan in a'moin ii, nre'u nneisi ntein."

*Tuaf re' ua-reko nneisi-neisi*

<sup>27</sup> Oras nai' Yesus na'uab fe' nok too mfaun ein naan, anmui' bifee jes anbi naan anko'a' am nak, "Aijoo! Ho aina' ua-reko, natuin in nahoni' naan Ko, ma nasuus naan Ko, tua!"

<sup>28</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur, ain! Mes tuaf re' ua-reko nneis ji, es re' tuaf re' antakan in rukin ma anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma nmoe' natuin sin!"

*Sin ntotin he Usif Yesus nakrira' bukti fe'!*

(Nai' Mateos 12:38-42)

<sup>29</sup> Oras too mfaun ein naub naan Nai' Yesus on naan ate, In nmurai na'uab am nak, "Mansian oras ia, suma nmo'-mo'e haa rais maufinu. Sin para ntoit Kau he 'moe' rais sanmakat neu sin, he sin nahinin nak Au re' ia, batuur-batuur Uisneno Iin Ja. Te kaah, unu' te Uisneno anfeen sin rais sanmakat anpaek In mafefa kninu', nai' Yunus. Naan noo goah.

<sup>30</sup> Unu' te, nai' Yunus natoon neu abitan kota Niniwe nak, sin ro he na'pisan fe'. Onaim saa' re' anjair neu nai' Yunus afi unu' te, anjair tanar neu sin mnak, Uisneno es anreek haefn ee. On naan amsa' anmatoom nok Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au 'uum he utoon ki m'ak, hi ro he mi'te'un ma mi'piis fe'. Ma saa' re' anjari nbi Kau, naan of anjair tanar neu tuaf-tuaf oras ia mnak, tebes Uisneno es re' anreek haefan Kau.\*

<sup>31</sup> Of anbi neon amsoupt ee on naan ate, karu Uisneno nhake njair afeek rasi, of bifee usif na'ko haa'-nua, nmoni nfain ma nhake njair saksii. In of anruur ki okoke' re' amonit oras ia mnak,

\* **11:22** Tatuin ahinit Suur Akninu' "tua ma'tain ahunut" re' ia, es re' a'naak nitu. Ma "tua ma'tain es antein ma'tani' nneis" es re' Usif Yesus. <sup>23</sup> **11:23** Nai' Markus 9:40 <sup>24</sup> **11:30** Nai' Mateos 16:4, Nai' Markus 8:12, Nai' Junus 3:4

'Hi arki amoont ein!' Unu' te uis bifee naan neem na'ko 'roo'-roo he niit kuun usif nai' Soleman in mahinin. Te kaah, oras ia anmui' Tuaf es et hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko usif nai' Soleman. Mes hi ka mfairoir maan Ee fa kre'-re'o msa'!<sup>31</sup> <sup>32</sup> Ma in ka nmees fa! Abitan Niniwe msa' of anfenan ma nrur hi amonit oras ia mnak, 'Hi arki amoont ein!' Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin neno naan, oras nai' Yunus annao natoon neu sin Uisneno In roimn ee, sin na'piis nanin. Te kaah, oras ia Tuaf ma'tani nneis na'ko nai' Yunus anmoin nok ki et hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein ate, mes hi ka mi'piis fa kre'o msa'!"<sup>33</sup>

*Neek meu'-sine'*  
(Nai' Mateos 5:15, 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Nai' Jesus antuut antein In uaban am nak, "Atoni' nout pauk ana', rarit nateek je nbi 'ratan, he in ntana' ke'en neu abitan naan okoke'. Ka tiit fa es he nout paku, rarit nait i'kora, ma ntoeb paku naan!<sup>†</sup> <sup>34</sup> Hi maatm ein naan on re' paku. In ntana' nameu hi neekm ein. Karu hi maatm ein nameis'okan, hi mkius meik neek maufinu. Mes karu hi maatm ein me'un, hi mkius meik neek akninu' reko. <sup>35</sup> Ampanat he me'u nbi hi neekm ein naan, nmeu'-siin batuur-batuur on re' manas. Me'u nbi hi neekm ein naan, kais on re' funan, re' suma

nfee haa maof. <sup>36</sup> Karu hi neekm ein me'un, tar antea ka tiit fa kobai' aan meis'ookn es, hi 'moinm ein of me'un on naan amsa', on re' pauk ko'u re' antana' hi 'monim."

*Usif Yesus nakain atoin Yahudis sin a'naak rais pirsait ein*

(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Markus 12:38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Nai' Jesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, anmui' naan atoin es na'ko partei pirsait Farisi, naskau Goe he nbukaen on in umi. Antean nee te, Nai' Jesus antaam ma ntook. Rarit sin nbukaen nbin mei mnahat. <sup>38</sup> Mes uim tuaf ee nsanmaak, natuin Nai' Jesus nbukae, mes ka nafaun fa In a'niimk ein, natuin atoran atoin Farisis sin.

<sup>39</sup> Rarit Nai' Jesus natoon ee mnak, "Hi atoin Farisis, ro ma'tani'! Hi ro mnaa' miher-heran hi atoran rais pirsait! Hi mimnau meu re' he msaef mikninu' 'pika'- 'sono' ma kraas ein sin koitk ein tar narim-riman, mes hi ka mimnau fa he mikninu' hi nekam oemeetn ein re' maufinu, ma akoomt ein naan! <sup>40</sup> Hoe amonot! Kais amnikan. Uisneno es re' ammoe' aof-kotif. In es re' ammoe' aof-nanaf amsa'. <sup>41</sup> Reko nneis, hi mfee meu atoin kasian ein saa'-saa' re' hi mmu'i, he hi bisa kninu' mbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.

<sup>31</sup> 11:31 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:1-10, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:1-12    <sup>32</sup> Nai' Junus 3:5    <sup>†</sup> 11:33 Tuis uab Yunani bian, ka ntuin fa nak, "rarit nait i'kora, ma ntoeb paku naan".    <sup>33</sup> Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Markus 4:21, Nai' Lukas 8:16

<sup>42</sup> Hi atoin Farisis arki! Hi of mipein siraak! Anmatoom nok rais bait bo' neu Uisneno, hi msoi' sin ok-oke', ana'-ko'u. Tar antea hi roet bumbu aan'-ana' on re' sipa' ma aijonuus amsa', hi msoi' sin! Mes hi ka mafairoir maan fa rais ma'tain ein. Rasi anmatoom nok manekat meu Uisneno, ma rasi anmatoom nok taiba', hi mnikan main sin een! Batuur, hit ro he tfee Uisneno in sapaan, mes kais atnikan tain are' rasi re' pentiing anneis.◊

<sup>43</sup> Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi mroim he maim bare ma mtook maat ambi uim oen ein, ma mrom-roim he biak ein anhormaat ki karu hi mibua mbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein.

<sup>44</sup> Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi on re' faut baik natef re' mnera-mnera'. Tuaf annao nbi naan ate, sin ka nastunan ma nahinin fa, natuin ka tiit fa faut baik natef et naan, mes noup baraf naan in naan ee, foo puun ii kah ein. Te kaah, tatuin hit harat, tuaf re' anteri nbi faut baik natef, naan anhai'niis in tuan, onaim in ka nabei' fa he ntaam neu uim onen. Hi atoin Farisis on re' faut baik natef! Hi mmoe' jom on re' atoni' kninu' batuurbatuur. Mes hi nekam naank ein naan, naheun nok tenab meis'okan."

<sup>45</sup> Anmu'i ahiin rais hukum Yahudi es anbi naan, an'oet Nai' Yesus In uaban naan am nak, "Aam

Tungguru! Ho uab ein fe'e na ntoom kai msa!"

<sup>46</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Batuur! Hi ahiin rais hukun Yahudi, maut he hi mipein siraak amsa'! Hi ka mturun fa tuaf he napein ma'kafa', mes hi mi'baba' susat nok hi atoran pirsait re' hi mmo'-moe' sin naan, he mha'feen too. Rarit hi misahab atoran huma'-huma' re' naan neu too. Mes hi tuaf es amsa' ka amturun fa meiki kruru' mese' msa'.

<sup>47</sup> Hi of mipein siraak! Hi mteu'-bain om he mihake' faut tugu meu Uisneno In mafefa kniun uun ein, he mhormaat sin. Te kaah, hi be'i-na'i sin es anroor niis mafeef ein naan! <sup>48</sup> Hi taos mese' mok hi be'i-na'i sin. Sin ntitar napoitan Uisneno In mafeef ein, ma nroor na'maet sin. Rarit hi mihake' faut tugu meu mafeef ein naan, he njair tanar am nak, hi mroim mituin hi be'i-na'i sin. <sup>49</sup> Nok ranan naan, Uisneno re' nahiin nain sin ok-oke', na'uab niit am nak, 'Au of a'reek haefan Au mafefa kninu' ma au haef bian sin neu too Israelas sin. Rarit sin anha'mui' bian, ma nroor niis bian.'

<sup>50-51</sup> Tuaf re' anmoin oras ia, ro he nasaah tahas na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' na'maet Uisneno In mafeef ein. Naan ansoi' sin na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia, nmurai na'ko nai' Habel in a'maten, tar antea amuin re'uf, es re' nai' Sakarias. In re' naan es re' anroor goe nbi mei fuat ma Ke'en Akninu' sin

◊ 11:42 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 27:30 ◊ 11:50-51 Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:8, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:20-21

atnanak anbi Uim Onen Uuf.  
Hi misaah maan kiim sin hukun naan amsa!\*

<sup>52</sup> Hi ahiin rais hukun Yahudi arki! Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi mnaa' a'retu 'fo'e re' bisa mretu 'foe eno', he atoni' nahiin narek-reko' Uisneno In romin. Mes hi ka mtaam mok kiim fa, tua. Hi maufinu nneis-neis ji, hi m'eka' atoni' in ranan, he sin kais antaman neun naan!"

<sup>53-54</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis sin anmaheek niis Ne. Anmurai oras naan, sin natanan rasi huma'-huma' he nakreo namouf Nai' Yesus. Sin n'ator asraak he namin rasi huma'-huma' nok Ne.

## 12

*Ampaant om he kais mituin atoin Farisis sin 'moe' po-poi*

(Nai' Mateos 10:26-27)

<sup>1</sup> Oras naan, anmui' too nifu fak-fauk, neman he nneen Nai' Yesus. Sin nnaon nseit-seitn ok ma naub naan Ee. Onaim In na'uab nahuun neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Ampaant om he kais mituin atoin Farisis sin 'moe' po-poi. Fin sin biasa na'uab ein ate, a'teta', ma nmo'en ate, a'teta'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Sin nmoe' napo-poin on naan ate, reko, mes sin 'moe' po-poi naan of mammita'. Fin saa'-saa' re' oras ia na'koor ok, of mamniit ein.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup> Saa' re' hi mi'uab ee nbi ma'koror' oras ia, of manena' kninu'-kninu'. Saa' re' hi mi'se'o

sin anbin ke'en, of biak ein na'uab naher-heran sin anbin too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein."

*Mansian ii in osan anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan*  
(Nai' Mateos 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Kais mimtau, karu nmui' tuaf he nroor ki. Natuin sin bisa nroor hi aom ein naan, mes ka bisa na'maet fa hi smaanm ein naan. <sup>5</sup> Au he utoon ki m'ak, hi ro he mimtausan sekau. Hi ro he mimtausan Uisneno. Natuin In es re' bisa nroor ki, rarit nporin nataam ki neu ai maputu' ma marara' abarbarat. Onaim In re' ia, es re' hi ro he mimtausan meu Ne batuur-batuur.

<sup>6</sup> Hi mitenab miit, kor-maak ii in oosn ii fauk, hah? Mana' nima te, roit sen nua, ai'? Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno ka nnikan nain fa mese' msa'. <sup>7</sup> On naan amsa', Uisneno nkius ki. In nahiin namnuut hi 'naak fuun ein, fauk. Onaim hi kais mimtau, natuin Uisneno ntao osaf neu ki te, anneis nain kor-maak ein ok-oke'."

*Kais ammae he mmanaku'*  
*Usif Yesus*

(Nai' Mateos 10:32-33,  
12:32, 10:19-20)

<sup>8</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Amtakan hi ruikm ein rek-reko! Karu anmui' tuaf nabrain he nmanaku' Au Tuak ii nbi biak ein sin huumk ein anbi pahpinan ia, Au of a'manauk

\* 12:1 Nai' Mateos 16:6, Nai' Markus 8:15      \* 12:2 Nai' Markus 4:22, Nai' Lukas 8:17

ee 'bi Uisneno In ameupt ein et sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, in re' naan Au Iin ja. <sup>9</sup> Mes karu anmui' tuaf na'uab anbi mansian ein am nak, in ka nahiin Kau fa, Au of u'uab a'bi Uisneno In ameupt ein et sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, Au ka uhiin je fa msa'.

<sup>10</sup> Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Karu anmui' tuaf na'uab na're'uf Au kanak arekot, Uisneno nabarab he nnikan nain in sanat naan. Mes karu In na'uab na're'uf Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee In kanan arekot, Uisneno ka nnikan nain fa sanat naan.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Of karu anmui' tuaf anheer neik ki mnao meu umi feek rais pirsait, ai' mnao meu anaa' aprenat, natuin hi mpirsai Kau, hi kais mimtau mak hi mimneob om on mee. <sup>12</sup> Fin oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee of natoon uab neu ki natai nok haan tanas he hi mitaah sin."<sup>†</sup>

### *Atoin amu'it re' anmoon*

<sup>13</sup> Rarit tuaf es na'ko too mfaun ein naan nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tung-guru! Amreun maan au tata' he nbait kai hai pusaak ein fe'!"

<sup>14</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Hee! Sekau es nait Kau 'jair afeek rasi 'eu hi rasi human on re' naan?"

<sup>15</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein am nak, "Hi mpaant om he kaisa' msinmaak! Fin a'mui'f ii ka nfee fa rais mamut."

<sup>16</sup> Rarit In nareta' neik uab manporin am nak, "Anmui'

atoin amui't es, in reen je naheun nok sekit ma mnonut anho-hoen. <sup>17</sup> Tar antea in poo'f ein na'seesn een, ma in ka nahini ntein he natunu' neu mee. <sup>18</sup> Rarit in nafeek am nak, 'Au he 'moe' kuuk, on nai! Au 'pukai 'ain uim mapo'of amnaa' ia, rarit au 'mo'e 'tein uim mapo'of ko'u nneis, rarit us-aeb 'ain au sekit ma mnonut sin ok-oke' ma au 'mu'ik bian sin anbin naan amsa'. <sup>19</sup> Karu njari nrair on naan ate, au of u'uab 'eu au tuak ii m'ak, "Hoe! Poo'f ee naheun goen! Amnaah ee nanokab he taseen ok toon bani' toon. Onaim muah am miun nai namin-miin, amtoko ma mber-bero ha haem ein naan nai!" <sup>20</sup> Mes Uisneno natoon ee mnak, 'Hae! Amonot! Mabe' ia, ho mmaet. Rarit sekau es npaar kuun po'of naan in aafn ee ok-oke'?"

<sup>21</sup> Onaim, on nai! Mansian ein bisa naim he nmui' 'mu'if kou'-ko'u nbi pahpinan ia neu in tuan aan kuun, mes anbi Uisneno In teenb ee, tuaf re' naan nma'mu'i nmaet, natuin in ka nmoin reko fa nok Uisneno."

*Ampirsai meu Uisneno  
kuun  
(Nai' Mateos 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' ntein neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Hi kais amtaisiub meu hi 'moinm ein neno-neno, mak he miah saa', ai' he mpaek saa'. <sup>23</sup> Natuin hit a'monik ia, anneis na'ko saa'

\* **12:10** Nai' Mateos 12:32, Nai' Markus 3:29    † **12:12** Nai' Mateos 10:19-20, Nai' Markus 13:11, Nai' Lukas 21:14-15

re' hit tbukae, ma saa' re' hit tpake. <sup>24</sup> Amkius miit kor-kae metan! Sin ka nsenan fa, ka nsekin ma nonun fa, ka nmu'in fa po'of he natunu'sin sekit ma mnonut, mes Uisneno anpairoir sin. Karu on naan ate, In bisa npairoir ki msa'. Natuin In nsoi' ki nneis na'ko koron naan. <sup>25</sup> Karu hi mtae hi huum ein anbin ninu, rarit amtaisiub huma'-huma', in bisa ntuut hi 'moinm ein, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua! <sup>26</sup> Onaim karu mtiasiub nok rais aan es ma ka neik fa afa' saa'-saa' ate, nansaa' am es mtiasiub nok rais ko'un? Sin aafk ein saa'?

<sup>27</sup> Amnao mkius miit fubona' et nasi. Ka nkaun rene, ka nteun. Mes usif nai' Soleman in paek ein re' ma'osa' arim-riimt ein amsa', es ka on fa fuboon fui naan.<sup>28</sup> Fin Uisneno anpairoir huun anoba' re' ka ma'so'ik fa. Re' suma nmoi neno ia, ma noka'te, nmaet, rarit nout goe ma nputu nmaet. Karu on naan ate, In bisa npairoir ki msa' re' maso'ik anneis na'ko huun. Onaim nansaa' am es hi ka mi'pesi' fa hi 'moinm ein batuur-batuur meu Ne? <sup>29</sup> On naan amsa' hi kais amtaisiub anmatoom rasi mnahat ma mminut. Fin Uisneno of an'urus sin. <sup>30</sup> Atoni' re' ka na'pesi' fa in tuan neu Uisneno, sin nhaen nmat-maten neu re' he n'urus rasin naan ok-oke'. Mes hi kais on re' naan, natuin hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan nahiin nain saa'-saa' re' hi mperluu

sin. <sup>31</sup> Karu hi minaob Uisneno In meup Gui fe', na' In n'urus ki are' rasin naan neu ki."

*Mutunu' a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan*  
(*Nai' Mateos 6:19-21*)

<sup>32</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Hi on re' 'bib-kase pukan aan es, re' n'oren nmatten. Mes kais mimtau! Natuin hi Ama' et sonaf neno tunan naan, Uis Ko'u. Saa' re' Iin ja, In nmariin he nfee je neu In aan neek ein. <sup>33</sup> Onaim amnao nai he mi'sosa' main hi baer' ein, rarit ambait roit ein meu ama'mui't ein. Nok ranan naan hi mitunu' a'mu'if et sonaf neno tunan nbi baer mamut abar-barat. Abaakt ee, ka bisa nabaak ee fa. Naem am etes ka nsoor goe fa. <sup>34</sup> Mimnau mirekreko'! Hi 'mui'm ein anbin mee te, hi neekm ein etan naan."

*Ameput re' nabaarb on he ntuthae fai-manas*

<sup>35-36</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Hi mibarab he mtuthae Kau, fai-manas. Nahuum on re' ate, re' anbee' ma npao in uisn ee nfain neem na'ko fesat kabin. Karu in uisn ee nhaman anbi eon' ee te, in bisa nasoin ee raab aah.<sup>35</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Karu sin uisn ee neem napein in ameupt ein anpaap on naan ate, sin uak ein reko. Fin sin uisn ee neikn on nakrira' in nekan arekot neu sin. In npaek tai ate, rarit in ntuthae ameupt ein naan nok amnahat amin-minat. <sup>38</sup> Ameupt ein naan

<sup>28</sup> **12:27** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:4-7, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:3-6    <sup>28</sup> **12:35-36** Nai' Mateos 25:1-13, Nai' Markus 13:34-36

an'ua rekong batuur-batuur, natuin sin ntuthae sin uisn ee nok reko. Maski sin uisn ee neem oras mee-mee jah, fai atnanas, ai' neis-noi nmeu, sin nabaarb ein piut.

<sup>39</sup> Mitenab mirek-reko'! Karu anmu'i uim tuaf re' nahiin nain neu abaakt ee he ntaam oras mee, in ka nfee fa mainuan he abakat naan anpukai in umi. <sup>40</sup> Onaim hi ro he mibaarb om batuur-batuur, natuin ka tiit fa tuaf es nahiin batuur-batuur, reka' te, Mansian Batuur-Batuur ee, he nkoen On anfain neem."\*

*Ameput re' na'kii' ma ate re' anbeo*  
(Nai' Mateos 24:45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Ho uab manporin fe'e na antoom neu kai mmese oo, ai' ntoom too mfaun ein barisi?"

<sup>42-44</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Uab manporin fe'e na antoom nain too mfaun ein ok-oke' re' anmepun on re' a'naak urusan re' n'urus nahiin ma na'kii' neu in usin. Fin in uisn ee nait je he njair abati mnahat neu ameupt ein. Karu in nmakoe nbi mepu naan ate, maski in uisn ee neem oras mee-mee jah, mes in ro nmoe' reko batuur. Rarit in n'ua-reok, natuin in uisn ee of nait je njair a'urus neu a'mui'f ein ok-oke'.

<sup>45</sup> Mes tsiraak karu ate naan nmurai natenab am nak, 'Aah! A'naef ee of a'roo fe' te, na' neem.' Rarit

in nmurai nbeos ma npokos ate bian, et bifee ma atoni'. Rarit in ntoko ma naahnin ma nmarin-riin tar antea nmaet. <sup>46</sup> Mes neon goes, oras ate naan ka natenab naan fa saa'-saa', nok askeken ate, sin usin naan anfain neem. Oras sin usin naan nahiin rasin naan ate, in nbeso npokos, rarit anriu' goe he napein kuun in sapaan ein et mone', nok tuaf-tuaf bian re' ka na'ki'in fa natuin sin uisn ee in romin.

<sup>47</sup> Fin ate re' nahiin nain in uisn ee in roimn ee, mes ka nababar fa, ai' ka nroim fa he nmoe' on re' naan, of napein hukun ma'fena'.

<sup>48</sup> Mes ate re' nmepu nsaan, natuin in ka nahiin fa in uisn ee in mahinin, in of napein hukun ma'kafa'. Fin atoni' re' antoupu mfaun, in tui'n ein amsa' amfaun. Atoni' re' antoup meup ko'u, in taahs ee msa' ko'u."

*Usif Yesus In nonin bisa nmoe' tuaf anmaraabn ein*  
(Nai' Mateos 10:34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Nai' Yesus antuut antein In haan ee mnak, "Au 'uum he 'betis Au ngguin na'kon tuaf bian nbin pah-pinan ia. Naan on re' tuaf anpaek ai, he nout makrafu'. Au 'roim he ai naan anpiin anbi mee-mee. <sup>50</sup> Mes Au ro he usaah ma'ne'at re' ma'fena' nahuun fe'. Au of upein ma'ne'at batuur-batuur tar antea in oors ee oke'."\* <sup>51</sup> Hi mitenab am mak, Au 'uum he 'eik ki rais rame' ma mamut anbi pah-pinan ia? Kaah fa, tua! Au 'uum

he 'moe' mansian ein anma-toen, ma ansisa'en, natuin Au noink aan. <sup>52</sup> Anmurai oras ia, orif-tataf, bae-feto, bae-mone sin of anbaits ok. Anbi uim jes in nanan, tuaf tenu te, anraban tuaf nua, ma tuaf nua te, anraban tuaf teun.

<sup>53</sup> Ama' anraban anah;  
anah anraban amaf.  
Aina' anraban anah;  
anah anraban ainaf.  
Ain baba' nraban aan nanef  
ma moen-feuf;  
aan nanef ma moen-feuf  
anraban ain baba'.<sup>†</sup>

*Mihiin mirek-reko' neon  
amsoupt ii in a'taakf ein*  
(Nai' Mateos 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Onaim Nai' Jesus na'uab nok too mfaun ein am nak, "Karu hi mkius noep je na'teem anbi pasa' neon-teas, hi mak 'tanar ia, uurn ii he nmouf goen.' Batuur on re' naan. <sup>55</sup> Karu anin na'ko pasa' haa'-nua neem, hi mak, 'Tanar ia, nak maan mapuut ii ma'tani'.' Batuur on re' naan. <sup>56</sup> Hae! Hi mansian puta-kriu ki, hi mi'uab ate, a'teta', ma mmo'e te, a'teta'! Hi mihiin main pah-pinan ia nok nain neon goe tnanan sin roimk ein. Mes nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno In roimn Ee nbi oras ia?"

*Ammarame' mok hi  
musun*

(Nai' Mateos 5:25-26)

<sup>57-58</sup> Nai' Jesus na'uab antein am nak, "Karu hi mmaka'rasin, nansaa' am es hi ka bisa mifeek kiim fa, mee es re' batuur! Reko nneis am'urus rame' nahuun! Kais-kaisa' hi mtea

mrair afeek rais je te, in nafeek ki he mtaam meu bui. <sup>59</sup> Fin karu on naan ate, hi ka bisa mpoi maan fa, karu hi ka mbaen mirair fa hi tusa're' afeek rais je nafeek ee neu ki naan."

## 13

*Misaitan 'moin maufinu,  
ma mituin Uisneno In ranan*

<sup>1</sup> Oras naan, anmui' tuaf natoon neu Nai' Jesus am nak, gubernur Pilatus na'maet atoni' Yahudis fauk ein na'kon Galilea oras sin neman neun kota Yerusalem he neikin fua'-turu' nbi Uim Onen Uuf. <sup>2</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Jesus nataan am nak, "On mee? Atoin Galileas re' nmaet naan, sin saant ein ko'un nneis na'ko biak ein ok-oke', oo? Es naan ate, sin napenin hukun a'maten, oo? <sup>3</sup> Kaah fa, tua! Mes karu hi ka misaitan fa hi 'monim re' ammaufinun naan, he mtebi mfain mituin Uisneno In romin, hi of amreu' on re' sin. <sup>4</sup> Onaim on mee ntein neu tua bo'es am faun ein re' neon goes ii rame mnanu' Siloam antaikobi ma nmeuk niis sin? Sin saant ein ko'un nneis na'kon tuaf bian re' anbin Yerusalem, aa oo? <sup>5</sup> Kaah fa, tua! Mes karu hi ka misaitan fa hi 'monim re' nma'eokb ok, he mituin Uisneno In romin amneot, hi of amreu' on re' sin amsa'."

*Hau roet re' ka nafuaf,  
nahuum on re' Uisneno Iin  
na, re' ka nmoe' niit fa rais  
reko saa' es*

<sup>6</sup> Rarit Nai' Jesus anfee uab manporin es am nak,

"Anmui' naan atoin es, re' anmui' hau roet mafua' es\* anbi in po'on. In neem piut-piut he nbaiseun hau roet naan he nahiin neu nafua goen aa oo, ai' kaah fe'. Mes hau roet naan ka nafua fa fe'.<sup>7</sup> Rarit in nreun akninu' po'on naan am nak, 'Toon teun goen, au 'uum fani-fani he uhiin hau roet ia in fuan, mes au ka 'iit fa saa'-saa'. Onaim amnoo' goe he kais naah bare.'

<sup>8</sup> Mes akninu' po'on naan nataah am nak, 'Aam, kais mutoo'. Amfee mtein maan ee, oras toon es. Anbain he au 'kofan 'iit afu re' roet ia in uun ii, rarit a'tao ne pupuk he namria. <sup>9</sup> Karu anmaan fani ma nafua te, reko! Mes karu kaah fa te, amno'o.'

*Usif Yesus nareko' bifee ameen nui'-sau'-boko, nateef nok neon onen*

<sup>10</sup> Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, Nai' Yesus annao nanoni' nbi uim onen. <sup>11</sup> Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee jes re' in nui'-sau'-book, toon bo'es am faun goen, natuin niut reu'f ee nmo'e. In ka bisa nhaek namneo fa. <sup>12</sup> Nai' Yesus niit bifee naan, rarit anhaamn ee, ma na'uab nok ne mnak, "Ain! Oras ia, ho mureok nai." <sup>13</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus antao In a'niman neu bifee naan. Nok askeken ate, in nui'-sau' abokot naan, namneo nain. Onaim in ntoit makasi, ma nbo'is Uisneno.

<sup>14</sup> Mes uim onen naan in a'naakt ee natoo', natuin Nai' Yesus nareko' amenat nateef nok neon onen. Onaim in na'uab neu too mfaun ein am nak, "Krei jes naan ate, neno nee he hit tmeup. Onaim reko nneis ameent ein neman anbi nenon re' naan, he namin tuaf he nareko' sin. Kais neman oras neon onen!"\*

<sup>15</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Hoe! Ho kais mu'uab ate, 'teta', ma mmo'e te, 'teta'. Anbi neon onen amsa' hi mmeup, ai' kaah?! Fin hi mnao mifetin hi bijae ngguin ma hi bikaes keledai ngguin he ninun oe, ai'?!

<sup>16</sup> Bifee re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan, on re' hit. Nitu 'naakf ee nfuut goe toon bo'es am faun. Onaim karu Au ureok' ee nateef nok neon onen on nai te, ansaan saa'?"

<sup>17</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus in muusn ein namaeb ok. Mes too mfaun ein anmarinan In meup rekon naan.

*Usif Yesus anfee uab manporin npaek fua musi' re' ana' krisi'*

(Nai' Mateos 13:31-32,  
Nai' Markus 4:30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus antuta ntein In uaban naan am nak, "Au he utaib apirsait ein 'eik saa'? <sup>19</sup> Un-unu' te, sin fuak fauk aah, mes anna-nao te namfaun. Sin nmurain on re' musi' fua es re' ana' krisi'. Atoni' anseen ee nbi

\* **13:6** Uab Indonesia npaek kata 'hau ara' na'ko uab Yunani sukei. Mes Suur Akninu' ntui hau uu' goes re' atoni' biasa naah in fuan. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' maans ee 'saen, atoni' ka neuk fa 'hau ara' in fuan. Onaim 'hau ara' anbi Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia, ka on fa re' hau ara' anbi ia. <sup>\*</sup> **13:14** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:9-10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:13-14

po'on. Rarit anmoin, ma njair hau ko'u. Onaim koorn ein neman ma nakuun ein anbin in taek ein."

*Usif Yesus anfee uab manporin npaek raur teif  
(Nai' Mateos 13:33)*

<sup>20</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Au he utaib Uisneno Iin na, 'paek saa' antein? <sup>21</sup> In on re' raur teif re' bifee ngguin nait je ma nsoer goe nok uut saku nua,<sup>†</sup> ankuum goe he nmo'en utunu'. Onaim uu kumu' naan ansae, natuin raur teif aan'-ana' naan. Uisneno Iin na anmu'in pengaru ko'u on naan amsa'."

*Sonaf neno tunan in eon' ee, ma'rena'  
(Nai' Mateos 7:13-14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin anmurai nnaon neun kota Yerusalem. Anbin raan at-nana', sin neis nokan kota ma kuan he In nanoni' tuaf. <sup>23</sup> Antean baer jes, anmui' tuaf es nataan Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Of oni' tuaf fauk aah es re' napenin saok sanat ma 'honis, oo?"

<sup>24</sup> In nataah am nak, "Sonaf neno tunan in eno' 'taams ee, ma'rena'. Onaim mibarab hi tuam ein rek-reko he bisa mtaam ampeo'n aa. Fin anmui' tuaf amfaun anromin he nsoob ein antaman npe'on naan, mes ka bisa fa. <sup>25</sup> Karu uim tuaf ee na'retu' nrair eno' naan ate, hi of amhake mbi

mone', ma mteek eno' naan, ma mhaman am mak, 'Usi'! Musoin kai eon' ii fe'!"

Mes In nataah am nak, 'Hi sekau, ki? Au ka uhiin ki fa!'

<sup>26</sup> Onaim hi mak, 'Onait usi' ho ka muhiin kai fa? Airoo nat'i te, hit ttoko ma tbukae tabu-bua. Ho munoni' kai nbi hai kuan ein amsa', tua.'

<sup>27</sup> Onaim In of nataah am nak, 'Fe'e na Au 'ak, au ka uhiin ki fa! Hi re' ia mansian amoe' maufinu. Mi'roo mi'ko ia!'<sup>§</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Rarit karu Uisneno nafeek mansian ein sin rasin sin ok-oke', hi mkae mpin-pinus ma mek-meuk nisim. Fin hi miit ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ka'o Yakop ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antokon et sonaf neno tunan in nanan. Mes Uisneno nriu' napoitan ki meu mone'.<sup>§</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Mansian ein of neman na'kon pah-pinan ia pani-mpain, na'ko pasa' neon-saet tar antea pasa' neon-teas, na'ko pasa' ponain tar antea pasa' haa'-nua, he nbukaen bu'-bua' nok Uisneno nbi In sonaf.<sup>§</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Amtanar mirek-reko' rasi re' ia: karu Uisneno nafeek anrair mansian ein sin rasin ok-oke', anmui' tuaf es, re' unu' te, sin nak ai' aan'-ana', mes in napein hormaat ko'u. Ma bian unu' te nak in atoin a'naet, te kaah, Uisneno nak in a'baut aah."<sup>§</sup>

*Usif Yesus ankasiun neu abitan kota Yerusalem  
(Nai' Mateos 23:37-39)*

<sup>†</sup> 13:21 Uab Yunani ntui mnak, tariku sata teun. Sata es, of oni' liter bo'es am nua. Onaim sata tenu te, liter bo' tenu mnee. <sup>§</sup> 13:27 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 6:9

<sup>§</sup> 13:28 Nai' Mateos 22:13, 25:30 <sup>§</sup> 13:29 Nai' Mateos 8:11-12 <sup>§</sup> 13:30 Nai' Mateos 19:30, 20:16, Nai' Markus 10:31

<sup>31</sup> Oras naan, anmui' naan atoin Farisis fauk neman ma nateef nok Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin na'uab neu Ne am nak, "Reko nneis Aam Tungguru mnao mu'roo'-roo meu bare bian, natuin usif Herodes he na'maet Ko, tua."

<sup>32-33</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Aah! A'naef naan nahiin suma he nareu' goah, on re' metan et nasi! Hi mnao mitoon ee mmak, 'Au 'riu' niut re'uf ma ureko' amenat neno ia mnoka'. Anmeu te, na' Au urair mepu.' Maski on mee msa' Au he 'meup aan akre'o 'tein 'bi ranan re' he 'eit 'eu kota Yerusalem. Fin abitan Yerusalem sin biasa na'maet Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein.

<sup>34</sup> Airoo, hi arki abitan Yerusalem! Hi re' ia, es re' biasa mi'maet Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein, ma mpoir miis In haef ein re' neman ma naruru' ki ranan. Fani-fani Au he u'bu'a' ma 'panat 'aan ki he 'eka' 'aan ki na'ko rais maufinu, nahuum on re' maun ainaf anputut naan in aan ein anbin in ninin nanan. Mes hi ka mroim fa. <sup>35</sup> Oras ia, Uisneno ka nrae ma mfairoir fa hi uim onen naan. Noka'-nmeu te, in ruman. Hi of ka miit amtein Kau fa, tar antea hi mmanaku' mmak,

'Uisneno anfee tetus-athoen neu tuaf re' neem neik Uisneno In kanan, natuin Uisneno anreek haefn Ee!' <sup>\*\*</sup>

## 14

*Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nateef nok neon onen*

<sup>1</sup> Neot es, nateef nok neon onen, atoin Farisis sin a'naakt es naskau Nai' Yesus he neem anbukae nbi in umi. In ntook ma nbukae, mes anmui' tuaf re' annuu' Goe he nahinin nak in he nmoe' saa' nbi neon onen naan. <sup>2</sup> Oras naan anmui' tuaf es nameen boo berebere, re' nok antoko nbi naan. <sup>3</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan neu ahiin rais hukun Yahudi ma atoin Farisis sin re' antokon ma nbukaen nbin naan am nak, "Tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, bole tareko' amenat nateef neon onen, ai' kaah?"

<sup>4</sup> Mes sin nfeef a'temen okoke'. Onaim Nai' Yesus ansai amenat naan, rarit nareok nain. Onaim Nai' Yesus anreun goe he nfain nai. <sup>5</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin ntenten am nak, "Karu anmui' ri'aan es anmoufu ntaam neu oe hani' nateef nok neon onen, hi mnao mipoin ee oo, ai' kaah? Karu bijae je es anmoufu ntaam, hi mkoon ee oo, ai', mnao mipoin ee? Hi of amnao mheer mipoin. On nai te, naan in oetn ii nak, hi mmeup!" <sup>\*\*</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Annenan Nai' Yesus In uaban on naan ate, ka tiit fa es he bisa nataah neu Ne.

*Kais ampasan ho tuam aan*

<sup>7</sup> Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ankius tuaf-tuaf re' neman nbukaen nbin umi naan. Anmui' tuaf amfaun namin bare he ntokon nbin maat. Ankius on naan ate, In na'uab am nak, <sup>8</sup> "Ampaant

om, oo! Karu anmui' tuaf anfee haan askaut neu ki, he mnao meu fesat kabin, kais maim bare he mtoko mbi a'naet ein sin baark ein. Kais-kaisa' kabin tuaf ee anfee haan askaut neu a'naet ein.<sup>9</sup> Karu on naan ate, kabin tuaf naan of neem neu ko mnak, 'Kais mutoo' goo! Au uskau he tanani' teu kotin nee, natuin au ubarab a'toko' ia 'eu a'naet re' ia.' Onaim ho mfeen mu'ko 'toko' naan ma mumaebo om. Rarit amnao mtoko mbi koit.<sup>10</sup> Onaim karu ho mupein haan askaut, mnao mtook meu 'toko' abit kotin ee. Karu kabin tuaf ee niit ko te, in of neem am nak ko mnak, 'Ee, Aam! Au uskau he tkoen ok teu matan ia.' Nok ranan naan hi mipein hormaat anbi taumn ee okoke'.<sup>11</sup> Fin tuaf re' nanaib on, Uisneno of namouf goe. Mes tuaf re' na'paarn on on re' atoin a'baut, Uisneno of nait na'raatn ee."<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Rarit Nai' Jesus na'uab nok uim tuaf naan am nak, "Neot es anteni", karu ho mmoe' fesat, kais amfee haan askaut meu ho nonot-assar ma ho parti amui't ein anmesen! Natuin sin of bisa nfeen haan askaut he nbaras ko.<sup>13</sup> Mes karu ho mmoe' fesat, mfee haan askaut meu ama'mu'it, hae sah-sere', abuat, ma aforot sin.<sup>14</sup> Sin of ka bisa nbaras naan ko fa. Mes karu ho mfee haan askaut neu sin, Uisneno es re' anbaras neu ko. Anbi oras Uisneno namonib nafani' In apirsait ein re' anmaten nrarin, In ka nnikan fa ho 'moe' reko

naan."

*Uab manporin anmatoom  
nok fesat ko'u*

(Nai' Mateos 22:1-10)

<sup>15</sup> Anneen on naan ate, tuaf es re' nok antook mei mese' nok Nai' Jesus, na'uab am nak, "Ua reok re'uf, es re' karu tbukae bu'-bua' anbi Uisneno In sonaf!"

<sup>16</sup> Nai' Jesus nataah ee mnak, "Au 'mui' reta' on nai: anmui' atoin es ammoe' fesat ko'u. Onaim in nfee haan askaut neu too mfaun ein.<sup>17</sup> Oras fesat naan sin naroitan anrair je te, in nreek haefan in ate ma nnao naskau tuaf-tuaf re' napenin haan askaut am nak, 'Au uskau tua, fin acara fesat he nmurai jen.'<sup>18</sup> Mes sin arsin anmo'en kuuk rasi 'sukif huma'-huma', he sin kais nokan neun re' fesat naan. Tuaf es anfee rasi 'sukif am nak, 'Hee'! Au fe' a'soos auf fe'u, onaim au 'nao he 'kius 'iit ee fe'. Kais muto'-too'! Au ka bisa 'uum fa, tua.'<sup>19</sup> Bian nak, 'Au fe' a'soos 'aan kuuk bijae abanit afu pasan niim. Au he 'nao 'soba' sin. Onaim au 'toit ma'af, he!'<sup>20</sup> Bian anteni' nak, 'Au 'matsao fe'u, onaim ka bisa fa, tua.'

<sup>21</sup> Rarit ate naan antebi nfain ma natoon neu in usin. Anneen on naan ate, usif naan natoo' batuur-batuur. Rarit in naprenat in ate naan am nak, 'Karu on naan ate, mnao rabah meu raan oopt ein, raan aan'-aan' ein anbin kota ia, he mheer meik kit atoin kasian ein, atoin hae sah-sere', atoin aforot

\* 14:10 Fainekat 25:6-7    \* 14:11 Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 18:14

ma abuat ein.' <sup>22</sup> Anneen on naan ate, ate naan annao ma naskau tuaf-tuaf ein naan. Rarit in ntebi nfain ma natoon am nak, 'Usi'! Sin neman nrarin, mes bare bian ruum ein fe', tua.'

<sup>23</sup> Onaim usif naan na'uab am nak, 'Karu on naan ate, amnao mtein meu kuan-kuan et kota in kotin, amtea reen ein. Muteef sekausekau te amfuir sin, he meik sin neman, asar baer fesat ia naheun. <sup>24</sup> Amneen, he! Tuaf-tuaf re' antorak au haan askaut naan, sin ka nnaben niit fa fesat ia in minan, maski kre'-re'o msa'!'"

*Amtai murek-reko' fe', na' mutuin Usif Yesus*

(Nai' Mateos 10:37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nkonon neun Yerusalem. Too mfaun ein natuin Ee. Rarit In nabani' n'ain sin am na'uab am nak, <sup>26</sup> "Atoni' re' batuurbatuur he natuin Kau, in ro he nneek Kau *anneis* na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' ii barisi: anneis na'ko in ainaf-amaf, anneis na'ko in fee-anah, anneis na'ko in orif-tataf, ma anneis na'ko in tuan aan kuun. Karu kaah fate, atoni' naan ka pantas fa he njair Au atoup noni'.<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Fin atoni' re' ka nroim fa he nasaah ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at natuin in npirsai Kau, in ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin. Tuaf re' anroim he njair Au ngguin, maski atoni' he nroor na'maet je msa', mes in nasaah piut ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan.<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Onaim karu he mituin Kau, amtai mirek-reko' fe'. On re' atoni' he nafena' uim maktuta'. In ro he nsoi' nahunun uim je in oosn ii fe', tar antea namtiis. Kaiskaisa' roit ein ka nanokab fa. <sup>29</sup> Karu ka nsoi' sin fatar namtiis, in of anfanderen anrari te, roit ein oek' ein. Rarit biak ein anmains ee ma namae je, <sup>30</sup> mnak, 'Hi mkius miit atoni' ne fe'! In fe' anfandeern aah ate, ka saa'-saa' fa fe', mes narair roit.'

<sup>31</sup> Uab conto bian, es re' anmatoom nok makenat. Usif re' he nnao neu makenat, ro he ntrok he nsoi' narek-reko' nok in aok-bian sin. Karu in suma nmu'i ha sorarus tuaf nifu bo'es (10.000), in bisa niis anbi makenat nok musu tuaf nifu bo' nua (20.000), ai' kaah?

<sup>32</sup> Karu anso-so'i nrari ma, nak in of ka niis fa nbi makenat naan, reko nneis, oras muusn ee fe' ka ntaman fa fe', in nreek hae-fan tuaf he nnao n'urus rais rame'. <sup>33</sup> On naan amsa', tuaf re' he natuin Kau. In ro he ntai nafan-fani' mnak, in nabarab anrair he nasaitan sin ok-oke', ai' kaah fe'? Fin karu ka on fa naan ate, tuaf re' naan ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin."

*Tuaf re' ka pantas fa he njair atuina' Usif Yesus, nahuum on re' masik re' ka mapake' fa*

(Nai' Mateos 5:13, Nai' Markus 9:50)

<sup>34-35</sup> Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban naan anpaek uab

◊ 14:26 Nai' Mateos 10:37 ◊ 14:27 Nai' Mateos 10:38, 16:24, Nai' Markus 8:34, Nai' Lukas 9:23

manporin es antein am nak, "Maisk ii reko. Hit tpaek je he taminab amnahat. Mes karu maisk ii ka miin mari fa goen, hit he tpaek je neu saa'? Hit ka bisa tpaek je fa he tmasi amnahat. He ttao pupuk amsa', ka bisa fa. Hit tait itpoirn aah ee. Onaim hi ro he mjair on re' masik amsa', he mmoin nok manekat mok are' too mfaun ein. Sekau maruki' te, amtakan mirek-reko'!"

## 15

*A'bib-kase re' namneuk  
(Nai' Mateos 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Oras naan, ahoik beo ngguin ma atoin ka mapaeik ein neman piut-piut neu Nai' Yesus he nitan ma nnenan kuuk Ee. Mes atoin Yahudis sin naan sin, atoin re'uf. <sup>2</sup> Ankius on naan ate, atoin Farisis ma tunggur agama Yahudi sin na'muun ein am nak, "Phue'! Atoni' re' ia anmapartei nok atoin reu'f ein. Antoko ma naah nok sin antein!"<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nareta' sin anpaek uab manporin am nak, <sup>4</sup> "Karu anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki, in nmui' 'bib-kase mana' nautn es. Onaim namneuk es. Oras ia, in he nmoe' on mee? In ro nmao nasaitan bo' seo mseo ngguin nbi baer mamut es, rarit nnao naim amneukt ee reka' niit ee. <sup>5</sup> Karu in napein 'bib-kaes amnekut naan ate, in nasaah neik je nok neek marine. <sup>6</sup> Antea umi te,

in no'en in nonot-asar sin ma natoon neu sin am nak, 'Hae! Hi iim he mmarin-riin mok kau fe'! Fin au upein ufani' au 'bib-kaes amnekut naan.' <sup>7</sup> Anbi sonaf neno tunan on naan amsa'. Karu anmu' tuaf asanat es na'piis, rarit antebi nfain neu Uisneno, sonaf neno tunan in naan ee anmarinan ok-oke'. Sin nmarinan nneis, natuin tuaf mese' re' anfain neem neu Uisneno, na'ko tuaf bo' seo mseo re' ammonin nok amne'o ma ka nseken fa."

*Roi muti' re' namneuk*

<sup>8</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' anpaek uab manporin es antein am nak, "Anmu' bifee mnais es anmu' roi muti' fua' bo'es.\* In ka nakeo naan fa te, fua' es namneuk. Onaim oras ia, in he nmoe' on mee? In ro he nnao nout paku, rarit antana' narek-reko' nbi mee-mee, ma nsaup umi naan barisi, he naim roit naan rek-reko. <sup>9</sup> Oras in niit nafani' roit naan ate, in no'en abitan in uim je aon bian, rarit natoon neu sin am nak, 'Au uskau ki, he hi iim ammarin-riin mok kau fe', tua! Fin au 'iit ufani' au roi muit amnekut naan!' <sup>10</sup> Anbi sonaf neno tunan on naan amsa'. Karu anmu' tuaf asanat es re' na'piis, rarit antebi nfain neu Uisneno, ameput sonaf neno tunan sin barisi anmarinan nmaten."

*Ri'ana' re' namneuk*

<sup>11</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut In reta' npaek uab manporin es antein am nak, "Anmu'i

\* 15:2 Nai' Lukas 5:29-30 \* 15:8 Uab Yunani matu'i mnak, *drakma* bo'es (10). Drakma es, es re' atukan tuaf es in kai neon goes.

'naef es nok in aan moen ee tuaf nua. <sup>12</sup> Neot es, aheit suus goe nak in aamf ee mnak, 'Aam honi'! Ambati mfee kau au pusaak ein oras ia nai!' Onaim In aamf ee nbait in a'mui'f ein neun in aanh ein nua sin. <sup>13</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, aheit suus goe na'sosa' in sapaan. Rarit in n'aum in tais ein, ma nnao kuun neu pah a'roo'-roo. Anbi bare naan in nbis-biisn ahaa roit ma nmoin nok marine re' ka mapanat fa. <sup>14</sup> Oras in narair roit on naan ate, pah re' naan amnaahs ee ntaamn ee, tar antea in a'moin ee njair atoin kasian. <sup>15</sup> Onaim in nnao naim mepu. Atoin es nbi pah re' naan antoup goe he nmeup. Atoni' naan naruur ee meup goes, re' he nhao fafi. <sup>16</sup> Natuin ri'ana' ia namnaah ka nabei' fa goen, onaim in neekn ee he naah mnaah fafi naan. Fin ka tiit fa tuaf he nfee ne he naah.

<sup>17</sup> In natenab a'roo'-roo neu-mneem am nak, 'Anbi au ama' in umi, ameupt ein ok-oke', sin nahen tar namsenan. On nai te, au es ia ma umnaah a'maet. <sup>18</sup> Reko nneis, au 'tebi 'fain 'eu au ama' nee. Rarit utoon ne m'ak, "Aam honi'! Au usanab a'rair 'eu Uisneno ma 'eu ko, aam honi'. <sup>19</sup> Au ka pantas fa he 'jair ho aan hoin aa goen. Maski ho mtoup kau 'jair aet kuri 'bi ho umi ia msa', reko!"'

<sup>20</sup> Natenab anrair on naan ate, in nfeen ma nnao nfain neu in aamf ee umi. Oras in anbi 'roo goe fe', mes a'naef ee niit anrair je, onaim ansaon ee nmouf ma nkasian ee. In npoi na'ko

uim je naan ee, ma naen anseun goe. Rarit a'naef ee nhoo ma nneek naan ee.

<sup>21</sup> Onaim ri'ana' naan na'uab neu in aamf ee mnak, 'Aam honi'! Au usanab ko'u 'eu Uisneno ma 'eu ko, tua. Au ka pantas fa he 'jair ho aan hoin aa goen.'

<sup>22</sup> Mes in aamf ee naprenat in ameupt ein am nak, 'Hae! Rabah! Mait meik maan baru mnaun feu' goes he mibaru. Mikrein je ma msapaut in haek ein rekreko. <sup>23</sup> Amnao mheer bijae paron es ma mroor goe, he hit tmoe' fesat kou'-ko'u. <sup>24</sup> Natuin au anah re' ia on re' anmaet jen, mes oras ia nmoni nfain jen. In namneuk, mes oras ia au upein ufain' ee.' Na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin nmurai nfeest ein bu'-bua', ma sin nmari-nnmaten.

<sup>25</sup> Oras naan, aan moen uun goe ka nbi fa umi, in nbi rene. Oras in nfain neem na'ko rene, in anbi 'roo goe fe'e te, in nneen areukt am abobet ansiin ma nabso'on. <sup>26</sup> In neem antea te, in no'en ate es, rarit nataan ee mnak, 'Hae! Hi mmariin ambi fesat ia neu saa'?

<sup>27</sup> Ate naan nataah am nak, 'Usi', ho ori' nfain neem. Onaim ama' nreek kai he hai mroor bijae he mmoe' fesat ia, fin in aanh ee nfain neem nok ao-mina', tua.'

<sup>28</sup> Anneen on naan ate, aan unu naan natoo'. In ka nromi ntein fa he ntaam neu umi. Onaim in aamf ee nnao nfuir ee he ntaam.

<sup>29</sup> Mes in nmaheek je mnak, 'Aam honi'! Ho

mutenab miit! A'roo'-roo re' ia, au 'meup on re' kuri 'eu ko. Au ka 'tanhai 'iit fa ho atoran mese' msa'. Mes ho ka mroor miit fa 'biib aan es, he au 'fesat ma 'mariin-riin 'ok au aok-bian sin.<sup>30</sup> Mes ho aan neka' re' ia, annao ma nporin roit ruum-ruum, anmakoin tafi'-tafi' nok bifee a'haek ein. Oras ia, in nfain neem on nai te, ho mroor bijae paron ma mmoe' fesat ko'u neu ne.'

<sup>31</sup> Mes in aamf ee nataah am nak, 'Unu! Amneen murek-reko', hee! Ho mok kau 'roo'-roo goen. Are' saa'-saa' re' ho ama' kau gui 'mu'i sin, naan ho nggoa. <sup>32</sup> Mes oras ia, hit ro he tfesat he tmariin, natuin ho ori', fua' mese'. Unu' te, in on re' nmaet, mes oras ia in nmoni nfain. In namneuk, mes oras ia, tiit tafain' ee.'

## 16

*A'naak urusan re'  
npa'e'ob nahiin*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' neu In atoup noin' ein, npaek uab manporin es antein am nak, "Anmui' atoin amui't es re' namepub atoin es njair in a'naak urusan. Mes a'roo'-roo on naan ate, in nneen uab anin nak, a'naak urusan ia nmurai npa'e'ob he naruikb ee. <sup>2</sup> Onaim in no'en a'naak urusan naan, he nataan ee. In na'uab am nak, 'Au 'neen ate, nak ho mpa'e'ob au 'mu'ik. Onaim oras ia, ho

mnao he mtui ho 'meupm ein, rarit au he uprikas sin. Fin au he usnasab ko.'

<sup>3</sup> Anneen on naan ate, a'naak urusan naan natenab neu-mneem am nak, 'Au urair beti! Au he unsaa' oras ia? Ureen, au ka ube'if.

A'kuir roit, au 'mae kuuk. <sup>4</sup> Karu au ka 'meup fa 'teni' 'bi ia te, au ro he 'aim ranan he biak ein anturun ma ntoup kau.'

<sup>5</sup> Es naan ate, in nmu-  
rai no'en tuaf-tuaf re' natu-  
san roit na'kon in usin. In nataan ahuunt ee mnak,  
'Hoe! Ho mutuus fauk et au  
usi'?

<sup>6</sup> Atoni' naan nataah am  
nak, 'Au utuus miin saitun  
liter nifu haa (4.000), tua.'\*

Onaim a'naak urusan  
naan, na'uab am nak,  
'Batuur! Ho surat re' ho  
mutuus ii, es re' ia. Oras ia  
mpius goe, rarit amtook he  
mtui suur tuus fe'u mmak,  
ho mutuus liter nifu nua  
(2.000) goah.'

<sup>7</sup> Rarit in nataan atoin  
atusat es am nak, 'Onait ho  
ntein. Ho mutuus fauk?'

In nataah am nak, 'Au  
utuus maka' taum karo' ni-  
ufn es (1.000), tua.'†

A'naak urusan naan  
natoon am nak, 'Ampisu  
mpori' ho suur tusa' mnaa'  
aan, rarit amtui suur tuus  
fe'u, mmak karo' natun faun  
goah (800).'

<sup>8</sup> In nmoe' on naan, tar  
antea in uisn ee nahiin in ro-  
nen naan. Mes usif naan ro  
he nmanaku' nak, in a'naak

\* **16:6** Tuis uab Yunani nak, 'batos nautn es (100)'. Batos es ate, es re' liter bo' tenu mniim antea bo' haa (35-40). † **16:7** Tuis uab Yunani nak, 'koros nautn es (100)'. Koros es ate, es re' liter natun tenu mbo' seo (390).

urusan re' maufinu naan  
anpa'e'ob nahiin batuur.

Onaim Au utoon ki uab  
manporin ia, he hi mihii mak,  
karu tataib atoin apirsait ii te,  
ka apirsait fa gui, ro batuur in manoe nneis  
he nmoni nbi too gui in atananan.

<sup>9</sup> Onaim hi mitenab miit.  
Maski mansian pah-pinan ia  
nphaek in a'mu'in he nmoe'  
re'uf, mes reko nneis hi  
mpaek hi 'mui'm ein he mmaturun es nok es.  
Nok ranan naan, hi mipein partein namfa-faun.  
Maski a'mu'if naan oke', mes Uisneno of nabarab  
ki bare et sonaf neno tunan.

<sup>10</sup> Karu tuaf ka napoi  
nahiin fa nbi rais aan'-ana',  
in of ka napoi nahiin fa nbi  
rais ko'un. Ma karu tuaf  
anpa'e'ob anbi rais aan'-ana',  
in of anpa'e'ob nahiin anbi  
rais kou'-ko'un. <sup>11</sup> Karu atoni'  
ka bisa npirsai ki fa he  
m'urus rais aan'-ana' nbi  
pah-pinan ia, Uisneno he  
bisa npirsai ki he mmoe'  
rais ko'un, on mee? <sup>12</sup> Karu hi ka  
bisa m'urus fa biak ein sin  
a'mui'k ein hen ate, sekau  
nabrain he nfee ki in a'mu'in  
neu ki?

<sup>13</sup> Tuaf ameput mese' ka  
bisa ntuthae fa usif tuaf nua.  
Fin in of ka nneek fa tuaf es,  
ma anneek tuaf es. In  
na'kii' anbi tuaf es, mes ka  
nrae natuin fa tuaf es. On  
naan amsa' hi arki. Hi ka  
bisa mneek fa Uisneno natai  
nok hi mneek noni-roit."\*

*Usif Jesus na'uab anmatoom  
nok roit, Uisneno In*

*Rais Reko, ma rais matsaos  
am manporin*

(Nai' Mateos 11:12-13,  
5:31-32, Nai' Markus 10:11-12)

<sup>14</sup> Oras naan, anmui' atoin  
Farisis fauk nokan nnenan  
Nai' Yesus In uab ein fe'e  
na. Onaim sin nakree't Ee,  
natuin sin nakoman roit.

<sup>15</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am  
nak, "Hoe! Maski hi mikn-inu'  
hi tuam ein anbi mansian  
ein sin maatk ein, mes Uisneno  
nahiin hi neekm ein naan,  
maufinu. Anmui' rasi mfaun  
re' mansian ein antuna' sin,  
te kaah, Uisneno naan  
rasin naan neu maufinu,  
ma nmai'nisin sin.

<sup>16</sup> Anmurai na'ko ka'o  
Musa ma mafefa kniun' ein  
napein Uisneno In atoran,  
tar antea oras nai' Yohanis  
Asranit neem antea msa', hit  
atoin Yahudis atmoin tatuin  
atoorn ein naan. Mes oras ia  
Uisneno In Rais Reko natoon  
On ma nasiin On antea mee-mee.  
Anmui' tuaf amfaun  
n'usaha ma'tani', he sin  
bisa nmoin natuin Uisneno  
In romin.\* <sup>17</sup> Maski neon  
goe tunan ma pah-pinan ia  
namneuk, mes Uisneno In  
atoran aan'-ana' msa', ka  
namneuk fa. Titik mese'  
msa', ka namneuk fa!\*

<sup>18</sup> Atoni' re' nporin in fee,  
rarit ansao ntein bifee 'teta',  
naan amakaket. Rarit atoni'  
re' ansao bifee porin naan,  
anmakake' msa'."\*

*Reta' anmatoom nok  
atoin amu'it ma nai' Lasarus*

<sup>19</sup> Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein  
am nak, "Anmui' atoin  
amui't es. In biasa nphaek  
tai amasat. Fai-manas in

\* **16:13** Nai' Mateos 6:24 \* **16:16** Nai' Mateos 11:12-13 \* **16:17** Nai' Mateos 5:18 \* **16:18** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11

nfesat anmapii. <sup>20</sup> Anbi bare naan anmui' naan atoin ama'mui't es, kaan ee nai' Lasarus. In aon ee, napapa' oke'. Neno-neno te, in partein ngguin nok ne, ma natook ee nbi atoin amu'it naan in uim je enon he ttaam. <sup>21</sup> In nroim he napeni mnahat na'ko atoin amu'it naan in amnaah neisf ein, mes ka napein niit fa saa'-saa'. Suma ausn ee neman ma nraim in paap oef ein.

<sup>22</sup> Rarit nai' Lasarus antmaet. Onaim Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan neman ma neik je nnao. Rarit natook ee nbi ka'o Abraham in aon bian.

Ka 'roo fa te, atoin amu'it naan anmate msa', rarit sin nsuub ee. <sup>23</sup> Mes in ka ntaam fa neu sonaf neno tunan. In ntaam an'ain ai maputu' ai marara' abar-barat, nabua nok amates amfaun. Anbi bare naan, in napein susat-ha'mu'it ma ma'n'e'at anmapii. Neot es, in nait matan on nai te, in niit nai' Lasarus antoko ma nmarin-riin kuun anbi ka'o Abraham in aon bian. <sup>24</sup> Onaim in nkoa' am nak, 'Ka'o Abraham! Airoo, mkasian maan kau fe', tua! Amreun nai' Lasarus he narepa' in akru-run tuun aan neu oe, he neem napeet naan au maa' tuun ii. Au he 'maet kuuk een es ai abar-barat ia!'

<sup>25</sup> Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am nak, 'Airoo, anah! Mumnau murek-reko' neno uun aan fe'! Neno naan, oras ho mmoin fe' mbi pah-pinan, ho mupein main are' kanan reko. Mes nai' Lasarus suma napeni haa susat. Onaim oras ia,

Uisneno anseu'saab ee nbi ia. Mes ho mupein suust am nana'renat. <sup>26</sup> Anneis-neisi ntein, et ho ma hai, Uisneno nbetis kit. Anmui' kefa mnanu' ma mainuan. Onaim tuaf anbi ia, ka bisa neitin fa neun naan, ma tuaf abitan naan ka bisa neman fa neun ia.'

<sup>27</sup> Rarit atoin amu'it naan antoti mnak, 'Karu on naan ate, ka'o mreun nai' Sarus he nfain neu au ama' in uim je fe'. <sup>28</sup> Au 'mui' orif tuaf niim et nee ja fe'. Amreun nai' Sarus he nnao namnaub sin, he sin ntebi nfanin nai neu Uisneno. Maut he sin nmaten ate, sin kais antaman neu baer siraak re' ia, tua.'

<sup>29</sup> Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am nak, 'Uisneno nfee nrair sin ka'o Musa ma In mafefa kniun' ein sin tuis ein. Sin ho ori' bisa nrees nafan-fani' sin, he nahinin batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin.'

<sup>30</sup> Mes atoin amu'it naan anprotees am nak, 'Ka'o Abraham. Naan ka nanokab fa fe'! Sin ka nfairoir fa Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan! Ro he nmui' amates anpoi na'ko nopu, he nnao natoon neu sin, na' sin nromin he natninan.'

<sup>31</sup> Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am nak, 'Karu sin ka nromin fa he natniin ka'o Musa ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein sin haank ein, maski amaets ein anpoin na'kon nopun amsa', sin of ka natninan fa.'"

## 17

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anma-toom nok atoni' re' nasanab*

*ma ntoit ampon*

(*Nai' Mateos 18:6-7,21-22, Nai' Markus 9:42*)

<sup>1</sup> Nai' Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Fani-fani atoni' bisa nmouf neu sanat, natuin tuaf bian sin taos ein. Mes atoin ataos ein naan, sin es re' napein siraak anneis-neisi. <sup>2</sup> Karu anmui' tuaf anmoe' taos tafi'-tafi' tar antea ri'ana' ka npirsai Kau fa, Uisneno of anhukun ma'fena' neu tuaf naan. Reko nneis ta'aisa' fatu ma ta'heekb ee neu in neon, rarit tait itpoirn ee ntaam neu tasi. <sup>3</sup> Onaim ampaant om, he hi kais ammoe' biak ein anmoufun neun sanat! Mes karu ho aom-bian nmo'e nsaan, mukain ee. Karu in na'piis, rarit neem ma ntoit ampon, amnikan main in sanat naan. \*

<sup>4</sup> Karu ho aom-bian anmo'e nsaan no hiut nbi neno messe', onaim in nroim he na'piis, rarit in neem no hiut he ntoit ampon, ho ro he mnikan main in saant ein naan no hiut."

*Tuafro he npirsai Uisneno  
In kuasan*

<sup>5</sup> Neon goes, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein\* neman ma nak Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Hai neek pirsait ii ka ma'tani' fa. Amha'tain maan kai, tua!"

<sup>6</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu hi mmui' neek pirsait meu Uisneno In kuasan, maski aan'-ana', mes hi bisa miprenat hau

ko'u ia mmak, 'Mutfaki' ma munani' nai meu tasi!' Hau ia of natuin hi prenat naan nain."

*Tuafameup reko natuin in uisn ee in romin*

<sup>7</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Tait i'tope'. Anmui' ate re' n'oet afu nbi rene, ai' ntitu' 'bib-kase nbi mnera' huun. Anmepu nrari te, ate naan anfain on umi. Ka neu fa he in uisn ee nak ee mnak, 'Uum he hit nua kit atbukae nai!' <sup>8</sup> Kaah fa, tua! Re' biasa te, in usin naan napreent ee mnak, 'Amnao mubarab mei je meu kau. Rarit ho muah ambi kotin nee.' <sup>9</sup> Karu ate naan anmoe' natuin usif naan in romin, hi mak of usif naan of antoit makasi neu ne, oo? Kaah fa, tua! <sup>10</sup> Hi on re' naan amsa'. Karu hi mmepu mrair are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nana'at ma nbasan ki sin ate, hi mi'uab am mak, 'Hai re' ia, suma. Ho aten kai re' ka maso'ik fa. Hai ka maim fa he munaib ma mbo'is kai. Hai suma minaob ahaa hai mepu re' Ho muna'at kai sin, tua.'"

*Usif Yesus nareko' ameen nui-atroki' tuaf bo'es*

<sup>11</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun kota Yerusalem, sin ntean nakat propinsi Galilea ma propinsi Samaria. <sup>12</sup> Oras sin he ntaman neu kuan es, anmui' atoin ameen nui-atroki' tuaf bo'es neman he nateef nok Ne. Sin nhaken nbin

\* 17:3 Nai' Mateos 18:15 \* 17:5 Tuis uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia, antui mnak, "haef ein". Nai' Lukas antui nak "haef ein" anmatoom neu Usif Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein.

a'roo,<sup>13</sup> rarit anko'a' ein bu'-bua' am nak, "Yesus! Usi'! Amkasian maan kai, tua!"

<sup>14</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus niit sin on naan ate, In nrenu mnak, "Hi mnao mikrira' hi aom ein meu a'naak rais pirsait, maut he in naprikas ki nak, hi meen nui-atroki' naan namnekun nrarin, ai' kaah." Annenan on naan ate, sin nnaon. Mes anbin raan atnana' on naan ate, nok askeken, sin nareok nanin.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Sin nnaon nkonom ma nmarinan nmatten. Mes tuaf es antbin nfain neem ma nateef nok Nai' Yesus. In nko'a' am nak, "Pures ma bo'is neu Uisneno! Au ureko 'rair, tua!" <sup>16</sup> Onaim in nri'tuu ma ntoit makasi kou'-ko'u neu Nai' Yesus. (Te kaah, in ka atoin Yahudis fa. In re' naan atoin Samarias re' an-maka'rais ein piut nok atoin Yahudis sin.)

<sup>17</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan neu tuaf ein re' nok Ne ji mnak, "On mee? Fe'e na Au ureko' tuaf bo'es, ai'? Tua seo' ne, etan mee? <sup>18</sup> Nansaa' am es atoin sona' ia nfain neem he ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, ma nboi's Ee?"

<sup>19</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu atoni' naan am nak, "Ho mureok goen, natuin ho mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Kau. Onaim amfeen nai, ma mfain nai nok ao-mina'!"

*Usif Yesus nareta' anma-toom nok neon amsoput, ma In oras he nfain neem*  
(Nai' Mateos 24:23-28,37-41)

\* 17:14 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32 \* 17:26 Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5-8

20-21 Neon goes, anmu'i atoin Farisis fauk neman ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Mutoon miit kai fe'! Reka' te Uisneno nmurai nanaob In aprenat?"

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai! Kais mak Uisneno nanaob In aprenat nok tanar huma'-huma' nbi pah-pinan ia, he atoni' bisa niit ee neik matan fuan. Atoni' ka napein fa bukti he nak, 'Amkius miit ia! Fin Uisneno nanaob In apreenet ee, es ia!' ai', 'Es nee!' Kaah fa, tua! Natuin In nanaob In apreenet ee anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein et tuaf mese'-mese' in nekan nanan."

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Ka 'roo fa te, Au Mansian Batuur-batuur re' ia, ka 'ok ki ubua fa goen. Of anbi neon ma'nuuk ein, hi mroim he miit Kau oras Au 'tebi 'fain 'uum. Mes Au ka 'uum fa fe'. <sup>23</sup> Rarit karu tuaf-tuaf neman ma natongan neu ki mnak, 'Kristus es ia!' ai', 'Kristus es nee!', hi kais amtaisiub he maen meu-m'iim, fin sin uab ein naan, puta-kriu goah. <sup>24</sup> Fin oras re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan anfain neem ate, in tanar naan mam-nita' maat-maat, on re' rimat re' nariim he nmoe' neon goe me'u na'ko pani neu panin. <sup>25</sup> Mes In ro he nasaah ha'mu'it huma'-huma' fe'. Ma mansian batan muni' ia, ka nroim fa he nnenan ma ntorak napoitn Ee. <sup>26</sup> Mes oras In ntebi nfain neem, mansian

ein anmonin maufinu on re' biasa, nahuum on re' nai' Noh in baatn ein.<sup>27</sup> 27 Oras naan, sin nbukaen, nmo'en fesat kabin, tar antea oras nai' Noh antaam neu bnao oe naan. Mes mansian ein ka nromin fa he natninan. Nok askeken ate, noe sako' nsaaen sin ma nareu' sin ok-oke'.<sup>28</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Naan huma' mese' amsa' on re' mansian ein re' anmonin maufinu oras nai' Rot in batan. Oras naan, sin nbukaen kuuk, anraakn ein kuuk, nmepon rene, nmo'en umi, ma nmonin maufinu on re' biasa sin nmo'mo'en. <sup>29</sup> Mes mansian ein ka nromin fa he natninan. Rarit kik-kiku naan, oras nai' Rot naen nasaitan kota Sodom, nok askeken ate, uur ai ma bariri nmouf neem na'ko neon goe ma nout nakrat-rati' sin ok-oke'!<sup>29</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Onaim hi mpaant om! Kais-kaisa' Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan anfain neem, ma mansian ein suma nmonin on re' biasa. Mes nok askeken ate, In nboor neem. <sup>31</sup> Neno naan, tuaf re' antoko nbi teras, kais amtaam amtein meu uim je nanan he mkikin umi. Tuaf re' anmepu nbi rene, kais amfain he mait antein bare' et umi.<sup>32</sup> Mimnau nai' Rot in fee oras naan. In on mee? In nmaet, natuin in namnau in baer' ein etan in umi.<sup>33</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Atoni' re' ka nroim fa he natuina' Kau, natuin in nneek In tuan, in a'moin ee, of ruum am parsuum

aah. Mes tuaf re' annona' in a'monin natuin in nneek Kau, Uisneno of ansoi nafeitn ee na'ko in saant am penu sin, ma in nmoin nabar-baar nok Ne.<sup>34</sup> Au utoon 'ain ki! Oras Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii nkoen On nfain neem, karu anmui' tuaf nua ntupan nbin harak, nok askeken ate, Uisneno nait tuaf es, ma namaika' tuaf es.<sup>35</sup> Karu anmui' bifee nua napaun maka', Uisneno of nait tuaf es, ma namaika' tuaf es. <sup>36</sup> [Karu anmui' tuaf nua antofan nbin rene, Uisneno of nait tuaf es, ma namaika' tuaf es.]"

<sup>37</sup> Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nataan Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Of are' rasin naan anjarin nbin mee?"

Onait Nai' Yesus anpuaritu' sin uab am nak, "On nai! Karu hi miit koor amneuk puun ein natpeen nabu-buan neun mee te, hi mihiin mak, naan anjair tanar am nak, sin niit puun ee baran." [Anpaek sarit ma'nifa', oras Kristus ankoen On nfain neem, in tanar sin of mammita', karu atoni' ntakan nahiin.]

## 18

*Reta' anmatoom nok banu' tuaf es, ma afeek rasi re' maufinu*

<sup>1</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' In atoup noin' ein, anpaek uab manporin, maut

<sup>27</sup> 17:27 Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:6-24    <sup>28</sup> 17:29 Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:20—19:25

<sup>28</sup> 17:31 Nai' Mateos 24:17-18, Nai' Ahun-hunut 19:26    <sup>29</sup> 17:33 Nai' Mateos 10:39, 16:25, Nai' Lukas 9:24, Nai' Yohanis 12:25    <sup>30</sup> 17:36 Era' bo' tenu mnee (36) re' ia, ka nmui' fa et tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi.

he sin n'oен ein kais natfeek ma kais an'oren. Sin ro he npirsain piut-piut neu Uisneno. <sup>2</sup> In reta' naan on nai: "Anbi kota es anmui' afeek rasi re' ka nfairoir fa Uisneno. In ka nrae natuin fa sekau-sekau msa'. <sup>3</sup> Anbi bare naan anmui' bifee baun es, neem fani-fani ma ntoit afeek rasi naan am nak, 'Aam afeek rasi! Mufeek maan kau au rais ji, tua. Mufeek ee te, ro he natai!"

<sup>4</sup> Nahunu te, afeek rasi naan ka nrae natuin fa bifee banu' naan. Mes anna-nao te, in nrenan bifee banu' naan in hanan. Rarit in ntoko ma natenab am nak, 'Batuur, au re' ia ka 'fairoir fa Uisneno, saa' antein mansian. <sup>5</sup> Mes bifee banu' ia, annaak menab kau goen. Es naan ate, maut he au ufeek in rais ji, natai fe'! Kaah fa te, in of para nfain neem, he nahaeb niis kau goen.'

<sup>6</sup> Hi mitenab miit afeek rasi re' amaufinut naan in uaban. <sup>7</sup> Karu nna-nao ma in nturun bifee banu' naan, Uisneno of anturun JIn na msa', re' an'oен ein fai-manas he ntotin turun-babat na'kon Na. Mes Uisneno ka nfe'-fe'en fa. <sup>8</sup> In n'urus sin rasin naan rabah. Onaim Au he utaan ki on nai: oras Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, 'tebi 'fain 'uum a'rair, Au of uteef 'ok atoin apirsait anbin pah-pinan ia, ai' kaah?"

*Atoin Farisis tuaf es, ma ahoik beo tuaf es annaon n'oен ein*

<sup>9</sup> Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein anpaek uab manporin,

anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re' naan in tuan ee amneot, ma nasbini' biak ein. In nareta' mnak, <sup>10</sup> "Anmui' naan a'naef nua nnaon n'oен ein nbin Uim Onen Uuf. Tuaf es na'ko pukan partei pirsait Farisi; es antein ahoik beo. [Atoin Yahudis sin naan atoin Farisis sin, atoni kninu'. Mes sin naan ahoik beon guin, atoin re'uf.] <sup>11</sup> Antean uim onen on nai te, atoin Farisis naan anfeen anhaek ma n'onen am nak, 'Makasi Usi', natuin au re' ia, atoin reko. Au ka maufiun fa on re' biak ein. Au ka ubaak, ka ukoom, ka 'makoin fa 'ok es in fee. Makasi Usi', natuin au ka 'maufiun fa on re' ahoik beo re' ia. <sup>12</sup> Au unaah au tuak ii no nua nbi krei jes in nanan. Au 'fee bait bo' na'ko saa'-saa' re' au upein kuuk sin.' Atoin Farisis naan, an'onen on re' naan.

<sup>13</sup> Mes ahoik beo naan anhaek na'roo'-roo nbi kotin nee. In ka nabrain fa he nait in a'nakan ma nbaiseun on neno. In n'onen, mes in na'ruir aah, ma in neekn ee krati'-krati' mnak, 'Koi Usi'! Amkasian maan kau, mansian asanat re' ia, tua! Amfee maan kau saok sanat neu are' au saant ein, tua!'

<sup>14</sup> Oras tua nua' ein naan anfanin neun sin umin, sekau es re' nmarame' nrair nok Uisneno? Atoin Farisis abe'ot naan aa oo, ai', ahoik beo? In ro he ntoup ahoik beo re' neek ma'nura' naan. Mes In ka nrae naan fa atoin Farisis naan. Fin Uisneno ntetak namouf abe'ot, ma ntuna' na'ratan atoin neek

ma'nura'."◊

*Usif Yesus na'uab anfee tetus neu ri'aan ein  
(Nai' Mateos 19:13-15,  
Nai' Markus 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Neot es, mahoint ein naskau neik sin ana kruu'f ein neu Nai' Yesus, he In ntao In a'niimk ein he na'uab anfeen sin tetus-athoen. Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nakain mahoint ein naan. <sup>16-17</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus anseun ri'aan ein naan, he neman neu Ne. Rarit In nakain In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Amkonan ri'ana kruu'f ein naan neman neun Kau. Hi kais am'eka' sin. Mimnau mirek-reko'! Fin tuaf-tuaf re' anroim he njair Uisneno Iin ja, in ro he na'pesi' in tuan neu Uisneno nahuum on re' ri'ana kru'uf re' na'peis ok neu sin ainaf-amaf sin."

*Amu'it re' nroim he ntaam  
neu sonaf neno tunan*

*(Nai' Mateos 19:16-30,  
Nai' Markus 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Neot es, a'nakat tuaf es na'ko atoin Yahudis neem nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru re' mahormata'! Au he 'moe' on mee he uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak, au bisa 'taam 'eu sonaf neno tunan ma 'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno?"

<sup>19</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Nansaa' am es ho musee Kau mmak, 're' mahormata'? Suma tuaf mees' aah re' mahormata', es re' Uisneno. <sup>20</sup> Ho muhini mrair Uisneno In atoran na'ko unu' nak:

Kais ammakaek;  
kais amroor mansian;  
kais mibaak;  
kais amjair saksii poi;  
ma amhormaat ho aina'-ama' sin."◊

<sup>21</sup> Atoni' naan nataah am nak, "Batuur, Aam! Au utuin a'rair atoorn ein naan nmurai na'ko au aan'-ana' fe'"

<sup>22</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak, "Reko! Mes ho mkuran rais jes. Oras ia, amtebi mfain nai he mu'sosa' mporin ho 'mui'm ein ok-oke'. Rarit amnao mbait roit ein meu ama'mui't ein. Rarit amtebi mfain uum he mutuin Kau. Fin Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan." <sup>23</sup> Anneen on naan ate, atoni' naan neekn ee nsuus, natuin in a'mui'n ii kah een.

<sup>24</sup> Ankius neu in ntebi nfain nok neek susat on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Atoin amui't ii, susa ma'tani' he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan. <sup>25</sup> Hit tataib ee nok rasi bian. Ka neu fa he bikaes unta ntaam neu in o'of anpeo' aent ee konan. On naan amsa' atoni' re' suma nharap ma nafnekan anbi in a'mu'in, mes ka nharap ma nafnekan fa neu Uisneno, ka neu fa he in ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan."

<sup>26</sup> Too mfaun ein re' annenan Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, nataan Ee mnak, "Karu batuur susa neu atoin amu'it on re' naan, atoni' human on re' mee na' bisa napeni saok sanat ma 'honis?"

◊ 18:20 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16-20

<sup>27</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Neu mansian ii te, batuur rasi namfaun ka neu he njair fa. Mes neu Uisneno te, are' saa'-saa' ii ro bisa njarin."

<sup>28</sup> Onaim nai' Petrus antut am nak, "Aam! Hai mnao misaitan hai 'mui'm ein oek' een, he mituin Ko. Onaim hai of mipein saa'?"

<sup>29</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Petrus! Amneen murek-reko'! Atoni' re' nasaitan in umi, in fee, in orif-tataf, in ainaf-amaf, ai' in aanh ein, natuin in nanaob Uisneno In mepu, 30 ro tebes, in ntoup nafani' sin amfaun anbin pah-pinan ia. Rarit anbi oras neon amsoput, in nmoiin nababarbaar nok Uisneno."

*No teun goen Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok In a'maten*

(Nai' Mateos 20:17-19,  
Nai' Markus 10:32-34)

<sup>31</sup> Nai' Yesus annao nok In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua ma na'uab nok sin ammesen am nak, "Hi ar-arki mihini mrair mak, oras ia hit atnao teu kota Yerusalem. Attea nee te, are' rasin re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui sin unu' anmatoom nok Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan, of anjair tebbebe on re' saa' re' sin ntui sin. <sup>32</sup> Sin of nana'at Kau neu atoin sona' re' ka npirsain fa neun Uisneno. Rarit sin nakre'et Kau, na'paran Kau huma'-huma', npuran hape neu Kau, <sup>33</sup> nbeos Kau,

rarit anroor na'maet Kau. Mes anmeu on naan ate, Au 'moni 'fain."

<sup>34</sup> Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ankekun, natuin sin ka nheek naan fa In uab naan in a'moufun.

*Usif Yesus nareko' afoort es*

(Nai' Mateos 20:29-34,  
Nai' Markus 10:46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus sin he noi ntaman neu kota Yeriko, anmui' atoin afoort es antook ma ntoit roit anbi raan ee ninin. <sup>36</sup> Oras in nneen too mfaun ein nnaon npe'on naan ate, in nataan sin im nak, "Hoe! Saa' na es re' ia, tua?"

<sup>37</sup> Onaim sin natoon ee mnak, "Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret, neem annao npeo' re' ia."

<sup>38</sup> Anneen on naan ate, aforot naan anko'a' naher-heer am nak, "Yesus! Sufa'-ka'uf usif nai' Daut. Amkasian maan kau, tua!"\*

<sup>39</sup> Tuaf-tuaf re' nahunun anbin Nai' Yesus In matan nakain ee he namninu'. Mes in nkoa' piut, ma naher-heer am nak, "Auwoo, sufaf Daut! Amkasian maan kau, tua!"

<sup>40</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus anneen on naan ate, In nasnaas. Rarit In nreek tuaf he nnao nnaa' neik aforot naan. Ne-man ntean Nai' Yesus In matan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, <sup>41</sup> "Ho mroim he Au 'moe' saa' 'eu ko?"

In nataah am nak, "Aam! Au 'toit he au bisa 'iit, tua."

<sup>42</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Reko. Natuin ho

\* **18:38** 'Usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un' naan, kanaf es neu 'Kristus', es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je na'ko unu'. Nok ranan naan, aforot ia nmanaku' nak, Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus.

mpirsai mak Au bisa ureko ko, onaim oras ia ho mkius nai." <sup>43</sup> Nok askeken ate, aforot naan nareok nain. Onaim in natuin Nai' Yesus ma nbo'is Uisneno. Too mfaun re' nitan on naan, nanaib Uisneno msa'.

## 19

*Usif Yesus nateef nok ahoik beo tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Sakeos*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin antaman npe'on kota Yeriko he nnaon nkonon. <sup>2</sup> Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak hoik beo tuaf es neu prenat pah Roma. In kaan ee, nai' Sakeos. In atoin a'mu'it. <sup>3</sup> Oras in nneen Nai' Yesus he neem annao nkoon on nai te, in nroim he niit Nai' Yesus. Mes in ka bisa nkius niit Ee fa n'oekn On, natuin too mfaun ein naub naan Nai' Yesus. Ma nai' Sakeos amsa' koer pu-pui. <sup>4</sup> Etun in naen nahuun, rarit ansae nbi hau uu' goes anbi raan ee ninin, re' he Nai' Yesus anpeo' naan.\*

<sup>5</sup> Neem antea hau naan in uun ate, Nai' Yesus anbaiseun. Rarit no'en nai' Sakeos am nak, "Sakeos! Amsaun uum, rabah! Neno ia Au he 'tuup a'tahan 'bi ho umi."

<sup>6</sup> Nai' Sakeos anmasauh. Onaim in nsauh rabah, rarit nok Nai' Yesus annaon neu in umi. In nmariin anmatmaet. <sup>7</sup> Mes too mfaun ein na'muun ein am nak, "Phueh! Nai' Sakeos ia, atoin re'uf! Nansaa' am es Nai' Yesus antuup antahan

neu nai' Sakeos in umi? Too mfaun ein nahinin nrair je te!"

<sup>8</sup> Neman ntean umi te, nai' Sakeos anhake nbi Nai' Yesus In matan, ma na'uab am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Anmurai neno ia, au 'batis au 'mui'k ein batis nua, he 'fee batis es 'eu ama'mui't ein. Karu au 'hoik beo ma bikase' naen neik anneis-neis, au 'fee ufani' sin no haa."

<sup>9</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko. Neno ia Uisneno nfee saok sanat ma 'honis neu ho uim ji nanan, natuin ho mpirsai meu Uisneno on re' ka'o Abraham. <sup>10</sup> Fin Uisneno nreek haefan Kau he 'jair Mansian Batuur-Batuur a'bi pah-pinan ia. Au 'uum he 'aim tuaf-tuaf aseket na'ko Uisneno In ranan, he 'feen sin saok sanat ma 'honis."\*

*Reta' anmatoom nok ate re' an'ator rek-reko neu in uisn ee in noni-roit ein  
(Nai' Mateos 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Oras naan, anmui' too mfaun re' nok annenan Nai' Yesus In uaban. Sin he noi ntaman neun kota Yerusalem. Sin nateenb ein nak In he nnaob Uisneno In apreent ee rabah een anbi naan, nahuum on re' usif. Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' sin reet es anpaek uab manporin, <sup>12</sup> am nak, "Anmui' naan kaes kou' goes. In he nnaob neu pah a'pen-pene bian, he sin nasaeb ee 'piru'-baru njair usif. Rarit na' in he nfain neem anjair usif neu in pah

\* **19:4** Tuis uab Yunani nak, hau re' ia *sukomorea*. Hau huma' re' ia, ka tiit fa et pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet. <sup>19:10</sup> Nai' Mateos 18:11

aa kuun.<sup>13</sup> Oras in nabarab anrair he nnao, in no'en in ameput tuaf bo'es, rarit in nana'at sin roit, tuaf es ate, roi noni fua' es.<sup>†</sup> In nfee prenat am nak, 'Hi mpaek roit re' ia njair modal. Oras au 'fain 'uum ate, hi mitoon kau mak hi miis fauk een.' Rarit in nkoen on.

<sup>14</sup> Mes in too gui bian, ka nroim je fa. Onaim sin nreek haefan tuaf neu bare nee, ma natonan am nak, 'Hai ka mroim fa tuaf re' ia he in nnaa' aprenat neu kai.'

<sup>15</sup> Maski on naan amsa', mes sin nasaeb ee 'piru'-baru. Rarit in ntebi nfain neem. Neem antea in sonaf, in no'en ameput tuaf bo'es re' naan, rarit nataan sin am nak, 'Hi miis maan fauk een na'ko roi nonin re' au 'fee sin naan?'

<sup>16</sup> Ameput ahuunt ee natoon am nak, 'Usi'! Au 'iis no bo'es na'ko modal re' ho mfee kau goe ji, tua.'

<sup>17</sup> Onaim usif naan nak ee mnak, 'Reko! Ho re' ia, ameup reok goes. Natuin au bisa 'pirsai ko 'bi rais aan'-ana', onaim oras ia ho mnaa' aprenat meu kota bo'es.'

<sup>18</sup> Onaim ameput es natoon am nak, 'Usi'! Au 'iis roi noni fua' niim na'ko modal re' au 'toup goe, tua.'

<sup>19</sup> Rarit usif naan nak ee mnak, 'Reko! Karu on naan ate, au 'ait ko he mnaa' aprenat meu kota niim.'

<sup>20</sup> Ameput es anteni' neem neik in roi noni naan. Rarit nbaiseun am nak, 'Usi', ho

roi noin ji es ia, tua. Au 'aum goe ma u'koro urekreok' ee he kais namneuk.<sup>21</sup> Au 'moe' on re' naan, natuin au umtaus ko, tua. Au uhiin 'ak ho atoin maputu' ma ma'tani' ko, tua. Fin ho biasa mait saa' re' ka ho goa fa, ma mseu saa' re' ho ka mseen ee fa, tua.'

<sup>22</sup> Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee naskaar ee mnak, 'Hoe, amonot! Ho uabam naan neik kuun atfeka' neu ko. Ho mak oni' au ma'tani' kau, re' au 'ait saa' re' ka au goa fa, ma 'seu saa' re' ka 'seen ee fa. <sup>23</sup> Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es ho ka mutunu' fa roit ia meu bank? He oras au 'fain 'uum ate, au upein in sufan, maski kre'-re'o msa', reko.'

<sup>24</sup> Onaim usif naan anreun tuaf bian anbin naan am nak, 'Mait in roit naan, ma mnoon ee meu ameput re' niis fua' bo'es fe'e na.'

<sup>25</sup> Mes sin nprotesan am nak, 'Usi'! Atoni' naan in napein sero mfaun een. Onait nansaa' am es tait ta'ko tuaf re' anmui' kre'-re'o, he ta'baba' ttein' ee?'

<sup>26</sup> Mes usif naan nataah am nak, 'Mitenab mirekreko'! Fin tuaf re' an'urus nahiin saa' re' tuaf nanaa't ee neu ne, of natnanab anfee ne. Mes tuaf re' napeeh he n'urus saa' re' tuaf nanaa't ee neu ne, of ansain nain saa'-saa' re' in nmui' sin.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Onaim oras ia, hi mnao mheek au musun re' ka nroim kau fa he 'jair usif. Meik sin neman neun ia,

<sup>†</sup> **19:13** Tuis uab Yunani nak usif naan anfeen sin, 'mina bo'es'. Mina es ate, es re' dinar nautn es (100), ai', tukan tuaf es in kai neno nautn es. <sup>☆</sup> **19:26** Nai' Mateos 13:12, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18

rarit amroor sin anbin au matak. Amnao nai!"<sup>38</sup>

*Usif Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem*

(Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Yohanis 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Nai' Yesus nareta' nrair on naan ate, sin nnaon nkuron neun kota Yerusalem. Nai' Yesus nahuun. <sup>29</sup> Oras sin he ntean kuan nua, es re' kuan Betfage ma kuan Betania, re' etan a'to'ef Saitun in ninin, In nreek haefan in atoup noni' tuaf nua he nnaon nahunun. <sup>30</sup> In nreun sin am nak, "Hi mnao meu kuan re' abit matan nee. Hi of miit bikaes keledai aan es mafutu' et naan. Atoni' ka nsaan niitn ee fa fe'. Hi mseif je, ma mheer meik je neem. <sup>31</sup> Karu tuaf nataan ki mnak, 'Nansaa' am es hi mseif bikaes keledai naan?' Hi mitaah am mak, 'Hai Usi' nroim he npake.'

<sup>32</sup> Rarit sin nua sin nnaon ma niit bikaes keledai ana' naan, on re' Nai' Yesus na'uab. <sup>33</sup> Oras sin nseif bikaes keledai naan, in tuan ee nataan sin am nak, "Hoe! Nansaa' am es hi mseif hai bikaes aan?"

<sup>34</sup> Onait sin natahan am nak, "Hai Usi' anroim he npaek je, tua." <sup>35</sup> Bikaes tuaf naan anroim, rarit sin nua sin anheer neik bikaes keledai naan neu Nai' Yesus. Sin na'peni' bikase' naan npaken tai ko'u. Onaim sin

nasaeb Nai' Yesus.<sup>36</sup> Too mfaun ein nait sin tai muit ein ma sin pouk ein, rarit na'been sin anbin ranan, he nseun Nai' Yesus on re' kaes ko'u. <sup>37</sup> Oras In nmurai nnao neiki nsanun na'ko 'to'ef Saitun ate, too mfaun ein ma In atoup noin' ein anmurai nkao' ein, ma nsakanan neik pures-bo'is neu Uisneno, natuin are' kanan kuasa sin tanar re' sin niit sin naan.

<sup>38</sup> Sin nsakanan am nak, "In re' ia, Usif re' Uisneno nreek haefn Ee neem! Uisneno anfee tetus neu Ne!"

Oras ia, mansian ein bisa nmarame nfain nok Uisneno et sonaf neno tunan.

Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno re' antuun On ma naprenat et neno a'raat re'uf."<sup>39</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Mes anmu' atoin Faris anbi too mfaun ein sin atnaank ein. Sin na'uab neun Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Mukain sin he kais ankoenenon on re' naan. In on he bainesi!"

<sup>40</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hae! Au utoon 'ain ki, he! Karu too mfaun ein ia nfeef a'temen ate, fatun re' ia of anbo'is Uisneno!"

*Usif Yesus ankaena' kota Yerusalem*

<sup>41</sup> Oras sin npaumak-makan he ntaman neu kota Yerusalem, Nai' Yesus ankius kota naan ate, In nmurai nkae ma nain, <sup>42</sup> am nak,

<sup>38</sup> 19:27 Nai' Mateos 25:14-30    <sup>39</sup> 19:35 Anbi bare naan, kaes kou' gui nsae bikase', too gui nsae bikaes keledai. Usif Yesus ansae bikaes keledai, njair tanar nak In re' naan neek ma'nura'. Anbi Nai' Sakarias in surat 9:9, anmu' rais manba'an es nak, too Israelas sin uisf ee of ankoen on neem, ma ansae bikaes keledai. <sup>40</sup> 19:38 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26

"Koi, abitan Yerusalem sin! Au 'roim he neno ia, hi mtoup rais rame' ma mamut re' Au 'eiki. Mes natuin hi ka mrae mituin fa Uisneno, onaim oras ia hi mhae'roob om. Rais rame' ma mamut naan na'roo goen na'ko ki.

<sup>43</sup> Of hi muusn ee antuunb ein afu tunab-tunab npeo' hi rame-mnanu, rarit ntaman nbaan ki. <sup>44</sup> Sin nbeos ki ma mtaikobi mnoba' maan ahha afu, rarit anroor niis ki ma hi aanh ein barisi. Sin of ka nkongan fa fatu fua' mese' msa' he nhaek, natuin Uisneno neem anrair he nsoi nafetin naan ki, mes hi ka mihiin Je fa!"

*Usif Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf*

(*Nai' Mateos 21:12-17, Nai' Markus 11:15-19, Nai' Yohanis 2:13-22*)

<sup>45</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf. Anbi umi naan in kintal, atoin ein nmoe' je njari 'masa', he na'soos ein mu'it re' npaek sin he na'tuur ein. Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitan sin na'kon bare naan. <sup>46</sup> In naskarak sin am nak, "Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui nanin am nak,

'Au ufena' Umi re' ia,

he sekau-sekau goah bisa neman n'oен ein neun ia.'\*

Mes hi mmoe' je njair apaikaurt ein sin baer buat."

<sup>47</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus neem neno-neno nbi Uim Onen Uuf ma nanoni' nbi naan. Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein,

tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin namin ranan he nroor Goe.\* <sup>48</sup> Mes sin ka napenin fa sraak, natuin too mfaun ein anmarinan nmaten he nnenan Nai' Yesus In uaban.

## 20

*Sin nmaktaan ein anma-toom nok Usif Yesus In hak am kuasa*

(*Nai' Mateos 21:23-27, Nai' Markus 11:27-33*)

<sup>1</sup> Neon goes, Nai' Yesus annao ntaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf, rarit nanoni' Uisneno In Rais Reko nbi kintal. Onaim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein neman ma nataan Ee. <sup>2</sup> Sin nataan Ee mnak, "Sekau es anfee Ko hak, he ho mtao taisibu mbi ia afi naa? Mutoon miit kai!"

<sup>3</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au he utaan aan rais jes amsa', rarit na' Au utaah ki. <sup>4</sup> On nai: hi mihiin nai' Yohanis Asranit, ai'? Sekau es re' anfee ne kuasa he in nasrain atoni'? Uisneno oo, ai', mansian?"

<sup>5</sup> Onaim sin nabuan ma na'uab ein neu-mneman am nak, "Ha'a! Kreot ii naan kit ein. Karu hit tak, 'Uisneno es arenut', of In nak, 'On naan ate, hi ka mpirsai fa nai' Yohanis neu saa'?' <sup>6</sup> Mes hit ka bisa fa he tak, 'mansian es arenut', natuin too mfaun ein of naitin fatu ma npoir na'maet kit. Natuin sin npirsain nak nai' Yohanis naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'."

\* 19:46 Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11    \* 19:47 Nai' Lukas 21:37

<sup>7</sup> Rarit sin nataah Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hai ka mi-hiin fa."

<sup>8</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin am nak, "Karu on naan ate, Au ka 'roim fa he utoon amsa', 'ak sekau es anreun Kau."

*Reta' anmatoom nok tuaf re' anseeb poo' anggur*

(*Nai' Mateos 21:33-46, Nai' Markus 12:1-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' sin reet es antein. Reta' naan nak, "Anmui' naan atoin es anroe hau anggur. In na'seba' poo' anggur naan neu tuaf asebat, he sin nbatin oras sin napenin po'on naan in afan. Rarit in nfoo' neu pah a'pen-pene 'teta' ma natua sero 'roo nbi naan.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>10</sup> Oras he nseun hau fua anggur ate, poo' tuaf naan anreun in ameput tuaf es he neem antoup neik in sapaan na'ko aseebt ein naan. Mes aseebt ein anbeos ameput naan, ma nriu' goe nfain ruum aah. <sup>11</sup> Rarit poo' tuaf naan anreek haefan tuaf es antein. Mes aseebt ein naan anbeos goe, ma namae. Rarit anriu' goe nfain ruum aah. <sup>12</sup> Onaim poo' tuaf naan anreek haefan ameupt es anteni', mes sin nbeos napaap ee, rarit antokar napoin ee.

<sup>13</sup> Poo' tuaf naan antoko ma natenab am nak, 'Au he 'moe' on mee 'tein? Reko nneis Au 'reek haefan au aan neka'. Sin of anhormaat ma nseun goe rek-reko.' Onaim

in nreek haefan in aan hoin ee nnao neu bare naan.

<sup>14</sup> Mes oras aseebt ein niit ri'ana' naan, sin na'uab ein am nak, 'Amkius miit! A'naef ee nreek haefan neu in aan honi'. In es re' of antoup a'naef ee in pusaak ein ok-oke'. Onaim iim he theek je ma troor tiis ne nai! Maut he hit es atpaar kuuk po'on ia.' <sup>15</sup> Oras ri'ana' naan neem antea te, sin nheer anfoont ee npoi na'ko po'on naan, rarit anroor nisan.

Onaim Au he utaan ki. Hi mitenab saa' neu poo' tuaf naan. In he nmoe' saa' neu aseebt ein naan?<sup>16</sup> Anbi Au teenb ii te, in ro he neem ma nroor niis sin ok-oke', rarit na'seba' po'on naan neu tuaf bian antein."

Oras too mfaun ein annenan Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, sin natahan am nak, "Karu reko te, Uisneno kais anhukun kai on naan!"

<sup>17</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus an'eer sin, ma nataan sin am nak, "Karu ka njair fa he nhukun sin on naan ate, nansaa' am es Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antuin am nak on nai: 'Anmui' naan faut goes re' tuukn ein nait inporin,

mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair fatu 'sukif neu nii ainaf?'<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Tuaf re' nastuun anbi fatu naan, of namreu', natuin in napein hukun. Ma karu fatu naan anmouf ma ntuum tuaf es, in of namre'u msa', natuin in napein hukun."

<sup>19</sup> Oras tunggur agaam ein ma a'naak rais pirsait

<sup>☆</sup> 20:9 Nai' Yesaya 5:1

<sup>☆</sup> 20:17 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22

Yahudi sin a'naakt ein annenan reta' naan, sin nahinin nak Nai' Yesus anseer sin npaek uab manporin fe'e na. Natuin sin natai nok re' aseeb poo' anggur sin naan. Onaim sin nato'on nmat-maten. Onaim sin n'aotr ein asraak he nheek Nai' Yesus. Mes sin natiun gok neu too mfaun ein re' anroim Nai' Yesus In nonin. Onaim sin nnaon nasaitn Ee on ahaa re' naan.

*"Amfee meu Uisneno saa' re' Uisneno In hak"*

(Nai' Mateos 22:15-22,  
Nai' Markus 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus In musun annuu' Goe ma nsuntiur Goe piut. Sin namin asuntirus, re' bisa nmoe' jon on re' atoin reko, he nnao na'uab nakreο Nai' Yesus. Sin nhar-haarp ein he on mee te, Nai' Yesus na'uab namouf anaa' aprenat pah Roma, rarit sin natrakan neu gubernur, he in nreek tuaf he nheek Nai' Yesus. <sup>21</sup> Onaim sin nreek haefan asuntirus naan he nnao nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Hai mihiin mak Ho nekam naan amne'o. Ho ka imputa-kriu muhiin fa, ma ka mpiir fa humaf. Ho munoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat namneo ma namnoon goah. <sup>22</sup> Oras ia, hai he mitaan maan Ko, rais jes: tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait Yahudi, of hit he theos beo neu prenat Roma in uis kou' goe, ai' kaah?"

<sup>23</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nain sin sarit re' he nakreο Goe. Onaim In nataah am

nak, <sup>24</sup> "Mikrira' miit Kau roi muti' fuā es fe'!" Onaim sin nakrira' roit naan neu Ne. Rarit In nataan am nak, "Sekau in human ma in kanan es re' maruna' re' ia?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Uis ko'u keser, tua."

<sup>25</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Karu on naan ate, amfee meu preent ii saa' re' preent ii in hak. Ma mfee meu Uisneno saa' re' Uisneno In hak."

<sup>26</sup> Annenan on naan ate, sin nmasahun, natuin sin ka bisa nakreο naan Ee fa nbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Onaim sin nfeef a'temen nai.

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anma-toom nok amates ammoni nfain*

(Nai' Mateos 22:23-33,  
Nai' Markus 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Rarit anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Saduki neman he na'uab na'kreο Nai' Yesus. Atoin Sadukis sin nanoin ein am nak, atoin amaets ein ka bisa nmonin nfanin fa oras neon amsoupt ii ntea. Sin neman ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>28</sup> "Aam Tungguru! Ka'o Musa antui nain kit atoran am nak: karu anmui' atoni' nmaet, mes ka nahoni' fa, ro atoni' naan in oirf ee ansao bifee banu' naan, he nfee sufa' neu in tataf amates naan.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Batuur unu' te ka'o Musa nanoni' on naan. Mes oras ia hai he mitaan on nai: anmui' naan atoni' tuaf hiut sin nma'ori-taatn ein. Aan moen unu ansao, mes anmaet, ma ka nahoni' fa.

<sup>30</sup> Rarit in orif re' natuin ee ji nsao bifee banu' naan.

\* 20:27 Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8 \* 20:28 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis  
25:5

Ka 'roo fa te, in nmaet, mes ka nahoni' fa. <sup>31</sup> On naan amsa', in orif es anteni'. In ansao bifee banu' naan, mes anmate msa', ma ka nahoni' fa. Matsaos naan nanaob on piut tar namsopu ntea aheit suus goe, mes in nmate msa'. <sup>32</sup> Namuni te, bifee banu' naan anmate msa'. <sup>33</sup> Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan on nai: bifee naan ansao niit atoni' hiut. Karu pah-pinan ia namsopu te, Uisneno namonib nafani amates sin, bifee naan in moen je, es re' mee?"

<sup>34</sup> Onaim Nai' Jesus nataah am nak, "Mansian ii anmatsaon anbin pah-pinan ia goah. <sup>35-36</sup> Mes anbi sonaf neno tunan, ka tiit fa matsaos antein. Ma anbi nee msa' ka tiit fa 'maten antein. Sin huma' mese' on re' Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan. Fin oras Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, In npiir naan sin anjarin In aanh ein. <sup>37</sup> Anbi ka'o Musa in surat, anmui' reta' nak hau uu' aan es anpiin mes ka nputuf. Na'ko reta' naan hit tahiin tak, amates bisa nmoni nfain. Anbi naan Uisneno na'uab neu ka'o Musa mnak, 'Au re' ia, sin ho ka'o sin Uisneno. Es re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop. Sin arsin ok-oke' na'ruir ein ma na'besan piut-piut neu Kau ntean neno ia.'<sup>38</sup> Te kaah, a'naef ein naan anmaten nrarin et neno unu'. Mes natuin Uisneno na'uab anrari mnak, In anjair sin Uisneon goa fe', es naan ate,

hit tahiin tak sin nmonin fe'. Onaim maski atoni' nmate nrari msa', sin nmoni nfanin. Fin suma atoin amonit es re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno. Ka tiit fa amates na'bees neu Uisneno!"

<sup>39</sup> Anneen Nai' Jesus nataah on naan ate, anmui' tunggur agama bian na'uab ein am nak, "Aam Tungguru. Ho haan tahas naan, reko 'maten." <sup>40</sup> Anmurai na'ko oras naan, ka tiit fa tuaf antein nabrain he nataan Nai' Jesus, natuin ka bisa nakreо naan Ee fa.

*Kristus naan, usif nai'  
Daut in sufan, ma in Usin  
amsa'*

(Nai' Mateos 22:41-46,  
Nai' Markus 12:35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Rarit Nai' Jesus nanoni' fe' nbi Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim In nataan nafani' sin am nak, "Natuin hi teenb ein ate, on mee? Tunggur agaam ein nanoni' ki mnak Kristus naan, es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko un-unu'. Tatuin sin, In re' naan suma usif nai' Daut in sufan. Mes naan, ka nanokab fa fe'. <sup>42</sup> Natuin unu' te, usif nai' Daut neikn on antui nbi in suur Siit Pures-Bo'is sin am nak, 'Uisneno n'eut ma natoon neu au usi' mnak,

"Uum he mtoko mbi maat, ambi Au aok-bian a'ne'u.

<sup>43</sup> Fin Au of a'moe' ho muusn ee,

tar antea sin na'ruir ein neu ko.'"<sup>39</sup>

<sup>44</sup> Onaim na'ko surat naan, hit tahiin tak usif nai' Daut

\* 20:37 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6

\* 20:43 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

amsa' in neikn on anteek Kristus nak, 'Usi'. In oetn ii, karu anmui' tuaf nak Kristus naan, suma usif nai' Daut in sufan, naan ka nanokab fa fe! Natuin In anjair usif nai' Daut in Usin amsa'."

*Ampaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein re' na'kuba' sin saant ein*

(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Markus 12:38-40)

<sup>45</sup> Oras too mfaun ein antakan sin ruik ein he nnenan Nai' Yesus ate, In na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, <sup>46</sup> "Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko' hi tuam ein mi'ko tunggur agaam ein. Natuin sin nroim re' he nnaon pasiar ein npaken baru mnaun pirore, he nateef nok too mfaun ein, he biak ein nak, 'Hoe! Sin re' naan kaes ko'u!' Sin nromin he namin bare 'toko' nbi maat, oras antaman neu uim oen ein, ai' nbin fesat kabin, ai' bare-bare re' biasa too mfaun ein nabuan. <sup>47</sup> Mes ampanat hi tuam ein naan, natuin sin nputa-kriu bifee baun ein ma ntetak naan sin umin. Mes anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein, sin na'kuba' rais maufinu naan anpaek ranan, an'onen amnanumnanu'. Sin nromin he biak ein nak, sin re' naan tuaf re' anmakoe nbi Uisneno In rasin. Mes Uisneno nahiin nain sin saant ein, onaim In of nasanut hukun neu sin ma'fena' anneis-neis."

*Bifee baun ama'mu'it anfee kolekte ko'u nneis  
(Nai' Markus 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nbi Uim Onen Uuf, In niit atoin amui't ein neman ma namouf ein kolekte nbi peit roi kolekte. <sup>2</sup> In niit baun ama'mu'it es neem nok amsa', he n'onen. In namoufut roit sen nua nbi peti naan. Roit re' naan in oosn ii aan'-ana'! <sup>3</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko'! Baun ama'mu'it re' ia, suma namoufut roit sen nua goah, mes in nfee nneis na'ko biak ein ok-oke'. <sup>4</sup> Tuaf bian re' naan sin namouf ein kolekte npaek sin roi neisf ein. Mes banu' re' ia, in nfee nain in roit ein ok-oke'. Te kaah, roit ein re' naan in a'monin."

*Usif Yesus natoon nak Uim Onen Uuf ee of antaikoib  
(Nai' Mateos 24:1-2, Nai' Markus 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein na'uab ein ma naikas Uim Onen Uuf naan am nak, "Aam! Amkius miit Umi ia, reokn ii kah een! Sin nmoe' je npaek fatu re' an'oet sin njarin on re' hau balok. Fatun naan kou'-ko'un. Rarit sin nsusun nasaeb sin rek-reko. Ma nmui' tuaf anfee baer ma'osa' he nparoong Uisneno In Umi ia!"

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, <sup>6</sup> "Umi re' ia batuur reokn ii kah een. Mes ka 'roo fa nteni' te, biak ein of naseer fatun re' ia ok-oke' tar namneran."

*Neon susat ma nana'renat sin*

(*Nai' Mateos 24:3-14, Nai' Markus 13:3-13*)

7 Rarit nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein natanan am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Saa' re' Ho mu'uab ee fe'e na, of reka'te, njair? Karu in oors ee npaumaak ate, in a'taak ein on re' mee?"

8 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Asar hi mpanat hi tuam ein rek-reko he kais napoi naan ki. Fin of anmui' tuaf huma'-huma' neman, rarit anpaas ok am nak, 'Au re' ia, Kristus.' Anmu'i nteni' tuaf nak, 'Neon am-soupt ii anpaumaak he neem een!' Mes kais ampirsai!

9 Karu hi mneen uab anin am nak, atoin ein antaisibun ma anmakenan et mee-mee, kais mimtau. Batuur, rasin re' naan of anpoin ma njarin nahunun fe'. Mes neon am-soput naan ka ntea fa fe'.

10 Of uuf es anmakeen nok uuf bian. Pah es anmakeen nok pah bian.

11 Of antainuun ma'tani', ma oras amnahas ma'tain besi ntaam. Menas huma'-huma' re' atoni' namtausan sin, annonos anbin mee-mee. Mansian ein of nitan rasi huma'-huma' re' nmoe'sin fuunk ein natoron, ma nitan tanar huma'-huma' re' ma'tain besin nbin neno.

12 Rasin re' ia ka njarin oke' fa fe', mes biak ein of anheek ki, nha'mui' ki, natuin hi mituin Kau. Rarit sin nana'at ki mnao m'aa' rasi meu uim oen ein, ma nataam ki meu bui. Sin of anreun ki he mnao mbaiseun uisf ein

ma anaa' aprenat bian sin. Rasin re' ia njarin, natuin hi mituin Kau. <sup>13</sup> Mes hi ro he mpaek maan kiim mainuan akre'o naan, he mitonan sin Au Rais Reko. <sup>14</sup> Onaim kais mitenab nahuun mak, hi he mimneob om on mee. <sup>15</sup> Fin Au of a'fee uab he hi mimneob om. Nok ranan naan, hi musun naan ka nahini ntein' ein fa he nak on naan mee ntein.<sup>16-17</sup> Tuaf-tuaf amfau-rutu of ka nroim nain ki fa, natuin hi mituin Kau. Anmui' na'ko hi nonot-asar kiim, on re': aina'-ama', oritatan, bae feto-bae mone, ma aok-bian sin. Anmui' tuaf na'ko sin namin ranan he na'sosa' ki, tar antea anmui' tuaf na'ko ki sin nroor niis sin. <sup>18</sup> Mes hi kais mimtau, natuin Uisneno ka nnikan ki fa. Nakfunu' noon es amsa', ka nkour fa, karu ka In roimn aa fa.

<sup>19</sup> Karu hi maran ma mtahan piut-piut, Uisneno of ansoi nafetin naan ki."

*Kota Yerusalem in amre'un*

(*Nai' Mateos 24:15-21, Nai' Markus 13:14-19*)

20 Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban nak, "Karu hi miit musun anfuun ma na'toko' nrair kota Yerusalem, hi mihiin nai mak, naan in he namreu' goen. <sup>21</sup> Amkius on naan ate, abitan propinsi Yudea maen nai meu 'to'ef. Abitan kota msa', maen nai. Abitan kuan, kais amtaam meu kota mtein. <sup>22</sup> Fin Uisneno nasanut neon suust ein naan, he nhukun tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he natniin Ee. Rasin re' naan, anjarin

natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui nain sin na'kon unu'.<sup>23</sup> Oras naan, tuaf re' he tkasian sin baineis-neis ii, es re' bifee ma'apu', ma bifee re' nasaus ri'ana kru'uf fe'. Oras naan, pah-pinan ia barisi napenin susat, ma atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke' napenin ma'ne'at ma'tani', natuin Uisneno nato'on sin.<sup>24</sup> Of atoin Yahudis sin musun anroor sin tuaf bian, ma ntahan bian, he neik sin anjarin ate nbin mee-mee neu pahpinan ia. Rarit kase re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, neem ma nteir hae n'oemetab kota Yerusalem, ma ankuaas kota ia in afan nanan, tar antea sin oras naan, namsoup."

*Mansian Batuur-Batuur  
In amneman*  
(Nai' Mateos 24:29-31,  
Nai' Markus 13:24-27)

<sup>25</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon rasi anmatoom nok oras In he nfain neem. In na'uab am nak, "Karu Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii he nfain neem, anmu'i 'takaf anpoi nbi manas, nbi funan, ma kfuuin ein. Anbi pah-pinan ia msa' anmu'i 'takaf, es re' oe tais ee npesan mainenu', ma ain nautus ma oik pesan kou'-ko'u na'ko tasi nsae ma nmemun. Rasin re' ia of anmoe' mansian ein antaka'naan ein, tar antea sin ka nahini nten-tein' ein fa neu he nmo'en saa'.<sup>26</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Kuasa re' etan neon goe natseran amsa'. Ankius on

naan ate, mansian ein namtaun nmaten, natuin pahpinan ia he napein siraak ma'tani'!<sup>27</sup> Rarit na' mansian ein niit Kau, 'Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, 'saun 'uum a'bi nope'. Au 'saun 'uum 'eik kuasa, ma Au 'pina' ma kraha' ma'tani'.<sup>28</sup> Karu a'taakf ein re' ia njarin nrarin ate, mi'aiti' hi 'naakm ein naan nai, fin Uisneno In oors ii ntea goen he nsoi nafetin naan ki."

*Rais manporin es na'ko  
hau uuif*

(Nai' Mateos 24:32-35,  
Nai' Markus 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nait intein uab manporin es am nak, "Hi mkius ma mitenab mirek-reko' miit meu haun guin.<sup>30</sup> Karu sin nook ein nmurai namnaut moor ein, naan anjari 'takaf nak, oras fauk-nais ii he ntaam ein.<sup>31</sup> On naan amsa', neon suust am nana'renat sin. Karu sin nboor neman, naan anjari 'takaf nak Uisneno In apreent ee he nkoen On neem een.

<sup>32</sup> Au utoon 'ain ki! Na'ko mansian ein re' amonit oras ia, of anmu'i tuaf re' ka nmaet fa fe', mes neon suust ein naan ntaman nrarin.<sup>33</sup> Maski neon goe ma pahpinan ia namnekun, mes Au Aa't ein antahan nababarban."

*Tabarab hit tuak neu oras  
Usi' he nkoen On neem*

<sup>34</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban am nak, "Ampanganat te, nok askeken Au

<sup>23</sup> 21:25 Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:31, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12-13    <sup>27</sup> 21:27 Nai' Danial 7:13, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7

'uum! Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab meu amre'ut, hi mmauf raru, ma mtaisiub he maim meu 'moin reok goah. Kais-kaisa' hi ka mtakan mihiin fa in a'taakf ee, natuin hi mtaisiub nok urusan a'teta'.<sup>35</sup> Kais mitenab mak hi ka mipein fa. Fin Au 'fain 'uum nok askeken. Ma oras Au 'fain 'uum, ka tiit tain fa es he bisa na'koro' in tuan na'ko Au humak.<sup>36</sup> Onaim mibarab piut-piut. Am'onen fai-manas kais natfeek, he hi bisa maran ambi suust ein naan. Nok ranan naan, oras Au 'fain 'uum een, ma hi mhake mbi Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii In huumn ii te, hi ka mimaeb om fa."

<sup>37</sup> Neno-neno te, Nai' Jesus annao nanoni' sin nbi Uim Onen Uuf. Mes karu oras maan afait ntea oras meis'okan, In npoi na'ko Yerusalem ma nnao ntuup anbi kuan et a'to'ef Saitun naan.<sup>38</sup> Kik-kiuk ana' te, too mfaun ein neman ma nabuan he nnenan In nonin anbin Uim Onen Uuf.

## 22

*A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet Usif Jesus*

(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Oras naan, neon ko'u atoin Yahudis sin anpau-maak een. Neon ko'u naan, es re' Fesat Utunu' ka Mamuur fa. Anbi neon ko'u naan sin anroron a'bib-kase he nmo'en fesat Paska msa'. Sin nmo'en on naan, he namnaun nfanin neu oras

unu', oras sin beif-na'if sin anpoin na'kon pah Masir.<sup>\*</sup>  
<sup>2</sup> Oras naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein namin ranan he na'maet Nai' Jesus. Mes sin namtaus san too mfaun ein of antaisibun, natuin sin nromin he natniin Ee.

*Nai' Judas na'sosa' Usif Jesus*

(Nai' Mateos 26:14-16, Nai' Markus 14:10-11)

<sup>3</sup> Na'ko Nai' Jesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein re' naan, es kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot. Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he nroor na'maet Nai' Jesus, nitu 'naakf ee ntaam anbi nai' Judas in nekan.<sup>4</sup> Rarit nai' Judas anpoi nnao naim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma a'naak paot Uim Onen Uuf. In he nneka' bua nok sin, he na'sosa' Nai' Jesus neu sin.<sup>5</sup> Oras a'naet ein naan annenan nai' Judas in reona' naan on naan ate, sin nmariin anmaten. Sin nba'an nai' Judas am nak, "Reko! Karu ho mroim he mu'sosa' kai Nai' Jesus ate, hai mbaen."<sup>6</sup> Nai' Judas anroim natuin sin. Onaim in naim asraak he na'sosa' Nai' Jesus amninu'-mninu' neu sin, he too mfaun ein kais nahinin.

*Usif Jesus In atoup noin' ein nabaarb ein fesat Paska*

(Nai' Mateos 26:17-25, Nai' Markus 14:12-21, Nai' Yohanis 13:21-30)

\* 21:37 Nai' Lukas 19:47    \* 22:1 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

<sup>7</sup> Onaim atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u naan antea, ma sin nroron 'bib-kaes ana' he nmo'en fesat Paska.  
<sup>8</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis am nak, "Hi nua ki mnao mihiun he mibarab bukaet, he hit tbukae tbi fesat Paska bu'-bua".

<sup>9</sup> Onaim sin nataanan am nak, "Aam! Hai he mnao mibarab bukaet on mee?"

<sup>10</sup> In nataah am nak, "Karu hi mtaam meu kota Yerusalem, hi of miteef mok atoin es nasaah a'huun oe aan es. Hi mituin ee mtea in umi. <sup>11</sup> Mitoon meu uim tuaf naan am mak, 'Hai Aam Tungguru ntoit naan ke'en es et ho umi, he nmoe' fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein. Bisa, oo?' <sup>12</sup> Onaim uim tuaf naan of nakrira' ki ke'en es et umi ktuta' naan. In nkikin anrair bare naan. Suma hi nua ki mibaarb ahaa bukaet."

<sup>13</sup> Rarit sin nua sin annaon. Onaim sin niit saa'-saa' natai on re' Nai' Yesus natoon sin neu sin. Onaim sin nabaarb ein bukaet Paska nbin naan.

### Fesat Paska

(Nai' Mateos 26:26-30,  
 Nai' Markus 14:22-26, 1  
 Korintus 11:23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Oras barab bukaet ein rekon anrarin te, Nai' Yesus sin neman ntean. In nok In haef ein ntokon he nbukaen bu'-bua'. <sup>15</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Au 'mariin a'maet he 'took ma 'bukae fesat Paska 'ok ki, nahuun na'ko Au 'ma'ne'at. <sup>16</sup> Amtanar mirek-reko' re' ia. Tarair re' ia te, Au ka 'took he 'bukae

'tein fa fesat Paska 'ok ki. Neno mee te, oras mansian ein nitan maat fu-fua goah nak, Ama' annaa' aprenat te, na' Au 'bukae 'tein."

<sup>17</sup> Rarit In nait i'kraas re' matua' tua min-kase. Rarit in ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, ma nnona' kraas naan neu sin. Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Amtoupu kraas re' ia, he mbukae tuaf mese'-mese'.

<sup>18</sup> Mimnau! Anmurai mabe' ia, Au ka 'inu 'tein fa tua min-kase. Neno mee te, oras mansian ein nitan maat fu-fua goah nak, Ama annaa' aprenat te, na' Au 'inu 'tein."

<sup>19</sup> Rarit In nait utunu' fua' es, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan, ma nnona' sin. In na'uab am nak, "Utunu' re' ia, Au aok re' Au 'nona' 'eu ki arki. Ansuun oras hi mbukae utunu' on re' ia te, hi ro he mimnau Kau."

<sup>20</sup> Oras sin nbukae nrarin ate, In nait i'kraas matua' tua min-kase. Rarit In na'uab antein am nak, "Tua min-kase re' ia, Au naa' aa. Au naa' re' ia nat'oop ma nsai he nsoi nafetin naan ki. Uisneno npaek naa' re' ia he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u neu ki. \*

<sup>21</sup> Mes ampanat, natuin anmui' tuaf re' antook nok kit es mei re' ia, of na'sosa' Kau. \* <sup>22</sup> Batuur! Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet utuin Uisneno In romin. Mes mukeo! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau naan, in of nasaah kuun in rais siraak!"

<sup>23</sup> Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmurai nmaktaan ein am

nak, "Onaim sekau es re' he nmaufiun neu Ne?"

*Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmatoena' rasi nak, sekau es re ko'u nneis ji*

<sup>24</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmatoen nak, sekau es re' ko'u nneis ji.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>25</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nakain sin am nak, "Anbi pah-pah re' ka nahinin naan fa Uisneno, uisf ein naprenat too ngguin baineisi. Te kaah, sin nromin he too nggui anteek sin itnak, 'Ama re' aturun too'. <sup>26</sup> Mes hi kais on naan. Tuaf re' he njair kaes kou' gui, in a'moin ii batuur-batuur ro he on re' tua a'baut he ntuthae are' too mfaun. Tuaf re' he njair a'naet, ro he ntuthae are' too mfaun, on re' aan renu'-aan reka'.<sup>\*\*</sup> <sup>27</sup> Hi mitenab miit, a'naet ii es re' mee? Tuaf re' antoko nbi mei, ai' tua atuthaes? Atokos mei jaan, in es re' kou' gui, ai'? Te kaah, Au ka 'moe' fa Au tuak ii on naan. Au 'uum he 'tuthae ki.<sup>\*\*\*</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Hi ar-arki re' ia, es re' mok-mook Kau oras Au up-ein ma'ne'at. <sup>29</sup> Au Ama' nanaib Kau he 'naa' aprenat a'bi In pah. Onaim oras ia, Au unaiba' ki msa', <sup>30</sup> he hi mtoko ma mbukae mok Kau mei mese' mbi sonaf neno tunan. Au 'fee ki kuasa msa', he hi miprenat uuf bo'es am nua mbi pah Isra'el."<sup>\*\*\*</sup>

\* **22:24** Nai' Mateos 18:1, Nai' Markus 9:34, Nai' Lukas 9:46    \*\* **22:26** Nai' Mateos 20:25-27, Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35    \*\*\* **22:27** Nai' Yohanis 13:12-15    \*\* **22:30** Nai' Mateos 19:28    \* **22:31** Anbi tuis uab Yunani, sin nteek nai' Petrus in kanan es, es re' nai' Simon.    \*\* **22:35** Nai' Mateos 10:9-10, Nai' Markus 6:8-9, Nai' Lukas 9:3, 10:4

*Usif Yesus natoon nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan Ee*

*(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Yohanis 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Petrus am nak, "Petrus! Nitu 'naakf ee nsoba' he nbatis ki na'ko Kau, on re' takrai mneas.\*

<sup>32</sup> Mes Au 'onen ma 'teek ko, he ho mpirsai Kau piut-piut. Oras ho mfain uum een meu Kau te, ho ro he mha'tain ho aom-bian ein sin neek ein."

<sup>33</sup> Onaim Nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Au ka neu he 'aen usaitan Ko fa, tua. Maski au 'taam bui ma 'maet 'ok Ko msa', reko tua."

<sup>34</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Petrus! Am-neen murek-reko'. Mabe' ia, maun ee ka nkokre'on fa fe'e te, ho musuan Kau no teun goen mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa."

*Usif Yesus Iin na, ro he nabaarb ein he ntoupun susat*

<sup>35</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Neon goes ii, oras Au 'reek haefan ki he mnao mitoon Au Rais Reko mbi mee-mee, Au 'taar ki he kais meik roit, tas, ma 'peinhae. Oras naan, hi mkuran saa'?"

Onaim sin natahan bu'bua' am nak, "Neon goes ii, hai ka mkuran fa saa'-saa', tua."\*\*

<sup>36</sup> Rarit In na'uab antein am nak, "Mes oras ia, 'teta'. Karu hi mmui' roit, henat

meik. Karu mmui' tas, henat meik. Karu ka mmui' fa suni', mi'sosa' hi baur goes he msoos. <sup>37</sup> Natuin atoin Yahudis sin naan Kau on re' atoin maufinu. Kreo' goes anteni' te, sin neman he nheek Kau. Naan natai nok saa' re' ka'o Yesaya antui nain je, mnak:

'Sin nsoi' Je on re' atoin maufinu!' "★

<sup>38</sup> Sin natanan am nak, "Aam! Hai meik benas nua."

Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Noo goah nai. Kais mi'uab naan antein!"

*Usif Yesus annao n'onen anbi 'to'ef Saitun*

(*Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Markus 14:32-42*)

<sup>39</sup> Anbukaen nrarin Paska te, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anpoin nnaon neu 'to'ef Saitun, on re' nati'-nati' sin nmoe' je ji. <sup>40</sup> Antean naan ate, In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi m'onen he hi kais am'oer oras hi mipein furit ma 'takaf."

<sup>41</sup> Rarit In nnao na'roo kre'o na'ko sin. In nri'tuu ma n'onen am nak, <sup>42</sup> "Aam! Karu Ho mromi te, mait mu'roba' ma'ne'at ia na'ko Kau. Mes kais mutuin Au romik, maut he mutuin Ho roim aan kuum." <sup>43</sup> [Rarit Uisneno In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem ma nha'tain In nekan. <sup>44</sup> Fin In ma'ne'at naan ma'tain besi, tar antea In puus ee nsai on re' naa'.]†

<sup>45</sup> An'onen anrair on naan ate, In nhaek ma nnao nfain

neu In atoup noin' ein. Mes sin ntupan, natuin sin nhaen nmaten, ma nsusan amsa'. <sup>46</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hee!" Hi mtuup neu saa'? Reko nneis hi m'onen he a'suu't ee nema te, hi kais ammouf."

*Sin nheek Usif Yesus*

(*Nai' Mateos 26:47-56, Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Yohanis 18:3-11*)

<sup>47</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' on naan ate, nai' Judas (tuaf es na'ko atoup noni' bo'es am nua' ein naan) neem nok too mfaun. In neem anpaumak-maak Nai' Yesus he nhoo ma neek Ee. <sup>48</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nakain ee mnak, "Hoe, Judas! Ho he mu'sosa' Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, mpaek tabes ma maneek-panaf, oo?"

<sup>49</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nahinin nrair nai' Judas in roen maufinu naan ate, sin natanan neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Hai mbaan sin, aa oo? Hai meik benas." <sup>50</sup> Onaim tuaf es anfaik benas, rarit ansaip namouf atoin es in rukin noon es. Atoni' naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in ate.

<sup>51</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Noo goah nai! Kais amrabban sin!" Onaim In nasbeut atoni' naan in rukin, ma nareok' ee.

<sup>52</sup> Too mfaun ein re' neman ma nheek Nai' Yesus naan sin esan re': a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, atoni mnais haart ein, ma apaot Uim

★ 22:37 Nai' Yesaya 53:12 † 22:44 Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ji ma rek-reko nneis ji, ka ntui fa era' 43-44 ia.

Onen Uuf, ma tuaf bian antein. Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "On mee? Hi mitenab mak Au re' ia atoin maufinu, es hi iim amheek Kau meik suni' ma hau tuka"? <sup>53</sup> Neno-neno te Au unoni' 'bi Uim Onen Uuf, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es he nheek Kau. Mes nbain nai! Hi oras. Oras ia, nitu 'naakf ee in kuasan!"\*

*Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus*

(*Nai' Mateos 26:57-58,69-75, Nai' Markus 14:53-54,66-72, Nai' Yohanis 18:12-18,25-27*)

<sup>54</sup> Rarit sin nheek neik Nai' Yesus, ma nheer neik Je neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudis sin a'naak kou' goe in umi. Nai' Petrus nnaao na'kor-koro' nbi sin koitk ein. <sup>55</sup> Anbi umi naan in kintal, biak ein anraran ai. Nai' Petrus annao nraar nok ai msa'. <sup>56</sup> Anmui' bifee ate es, ankius niit Nai' Petrus antoko ma nraar nok ai. In nkius narek-reko' nai' Petrus in human, rarit in natoon neu biak ein am nak, "Hoe! Atoni' re' ia msa', nati' te in nok Nai' Yesus!"

<sup>57</sup> Mes nai' Petrus nasuan am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Au ka uhiin fa Atoni' naan. Ho muhiin saa'?"

<sup>58</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf es nait matan ma nkius niit nai' Petrus. Rarit na'uab am nak, "Tebe, haa! Ho re' ia tuaf es na'ko Nai' Yesus Iin na, ai'?"

Mes nai' Petrus anprotees ma'tani' mnak, "Hee! Ka-haf! Ho na' mpeo tafi'-tafi'!"

<sup>59</sup> Of oni' jam es ankono te, tuaf es anteni' na'uab am

nak, "Hoe! Au uhiin, tuaf re' ia Nai' Yesus In atoup noin es, natuin in atoin Galileas!"

<sup>60</sup> Mes nai' Petrus anpeen nmates nak, "Mupoi nai!" Nateef in na'uab on naan ate, maun goe ankokre'o.

<sup>61</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus anniuk ma nkius nai' Petrus. Rarit nai' Petrus namnau uab ein re' Nai' Yesus na'uab sin am nak, "Mabe' re' ia, maun ein ka nkokre'on fa fe'e te, ho musuan ma mutotan amrair Kau no teun." <sup>62</sup> Nammau niit on naan ate, nai' Petrus anpoi na'ko kintal naan, ma nnaao nkae npin-pinus.

*Sin nbeos ma nkana' paar Usif Yesus*

(*Nai' Mateos 26:67-68, Nai' Markus 14:65*)

<sup>63</sup> Rarit atoin ein re' antiut Nai' Yesus naan anmurai nakre'et, ma nbeos nafan-fain' Ee. <sup>64</sup> Sin npooh In maatk ein npaken tais, rarit nataan Ee mnak, "Hae! Karu Ho mjair Uisneno In mafefa kniun es ate, ho mteek miit! Sekau es antuuf ko re' ia?"

<sup>65</sup> Rarit sin naseku' niis Ne.

*Sin neik Usif Yesus neu bare feek rais pirsait*

(*Nai' Mateos 26:59-66, Nai' Markus 14:55-64, Nai' Yohanis 18:19-24*)

<sup>66</sup> Kik-kiuk ana' te, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein, nabuan nrarin he n'urus Nai' Yesus In rasi. Rarit sin nrenun he nheer neik Nai' Yesus neem neu bare re' he nafekan rais pirsait. <sup>67</sup> Oras In ntaam anrair, sin natanan

neu Ne mnak, "Ho mutoon miit kai! Ho re' ia, Kristus batuur-batuur, aa oo?"

In nataah am nak, "Maski Au utaah batuur-batuur amsa', hi ka mpirsai fa. <sup>68</sup> Rarit karu Au utsaan ki haan tanas mese' msa', hi ka mitaah Kau fa. <sup>69</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, Uisneno anpaek In kuasa ma'tain ee, he nanaib Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Rarit Au 'toko 'bi In aon bian a'ne'u he uprenat 'ok Ne."\*

<sup>70</sup> Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin natanan am nak, "Karu on naan ate, ho mutenab am mak, ho re' ia Uisneno In Aanh, aa oo?"

Onaim Nai' Jesus nataah am nak, "Batuur, hi mi'uab naan, namneo."

<sup>71</sup> Onaim atoin a'aa' rasin naan na'uab ein am nak, "Hit arkit atneen kuuk, ai'?' In nanaib kuun in tuan an-jair Uisneno In Anah. Re' ia, rasi m'akan! Tatuin hit atoran pirsait, karu atoni' nataib on, on re' Uisneno, atoni' naan ro he nmaet. Onaim on mee? Hit kais at-perluu saksii ntein. Athukun ta'maet Je nai!"

## 23

*Sin neik Usif Jesus an-naon neu gubernur Pilatus*

(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Markus 15:1-5, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Mes, a'aa' rais pirsait Yahudi sin ka nmui'n fa hak he nhukun na'maet atoni'. Es naan ate, sin neik Nai' Jesus an'ain gubernur na'ko prenat pah Roma anbi

naan, es re' nai' Pilatus. Sin nromin he gubernur ee nhuukn Ee. <sup>2</sup> Onaim antean gubernur ee in matan, sin nteek Nai' Jesus In saant ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, anraban anaa' aprenat Roma. In nanoni' mnak, kais ambaen beo neu prenat. Ma In nanaib in tuan nak, Kristus, atoin Yahudis sin usif."

<sup>3</sup> Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee nataan Nai' Jesus am nak, "Batuur, aa oo? Ho re' ia atoin Yahudis sin uisf, aa oo?"

Onaim Nai' Jesus nataah am nak, "Batuur. On re' ho mu'uab ee naan."

<sup>4</sup> Anparikas anrair Je on naan ate, gubernur ee nait matan ma na'uab neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma too mfaun ein. Rarit na'uab am nak, "On nai! Au ka 'tae 'iit fa Atoni' ia In sanat kre'-re'o msa'!"

<sup>5</sup> Mes sin npenan am nak, "Kaah fa, aam! Atoni' re' ia, annao nbi mee-mee jah, ma nanoni', in nfuaruut too gui he nraban aprenat. In nmoe' taisibu, nmurai na'ko propinsi Galilea tar antea kota Yerusalem ia."

*Gubernur anreun he neik Usif Jesus neu usif Herodes*

<sup>6</sup> Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee nataan sin am nak, "Karu on naan ate, in re' ia, atoin Galileas, ai'?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Batuur, tua. In na'ko Galilea!" <sup>7</sup> Nahiin on naan ate, gubernur ee nreun sin he neik Nai' Jesus an'ain usif

Herodes, re' annaa' aprenat et propinsi Galilea. Oras naan, in nbi kota Yerusalem.<sup>8</sup> On nai te, usif Herodes naan anneen anrair beno anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, ma in anroim he niit Nai' Yesus a'roo'-roo goen amsa'. In nhar-harap he bisa niit Nai' Yesus nakrira' naan rais sanmakat esa'-nua. Etun oras sin neik Nai' Yesus neu nee te, in nmariin.<sup>9</sup> Onaim In nataan rasi huma'-huma' neu Nai' Yesus, mes ka tiit fa haan tahas.<sup>10</sup> Nai' Herodes na'uab nok Nai' Yesus fe', mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein, anmurai ntu'iran antein Nai' Yesus nok In saant ein huma'-huma'.<sup>11</sup> Rarit usif Herodes nok in soraurs ein nmurai nok nakre'et ma nkana'paar Nai' Yesus. Onaim sin napaekb Ee baru mnaun reok goes on re' uisf ee baru, ma sin nakree't Ee piut. Rarit sin nrenun ma neik Je nfain neu gubernur Pilatus.<sup>12</sup> Unu' te, gubernur ma usif Herodes anmamusun. Mes anmurai neno naan, sin nua sin anmasoob rekon.

### *Gubernur ee nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus*

(Nai' Mateos 27:15-26,  
Nai' Markus 15:6-15, Nai'  
Yohanis 18:39—19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Rarit gubernur Pilatus no'en a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, atoni mnais harat Yahudi bian sin, ma too mfaun ein, he nabuan. Rarit in natoon rais ji in atfekan.<sup>14</sup> In na'uab

am nak, "Hi meik Nai' Yesus neem neu kau, ma mtu'iirn Ee mmak In nfuaruut too gui he nraban prenat pah Roma. Au 'parikas a'rair Je namnutu 'bi hi maatm ein, mes au ka 'tae 'iit fa In sanat mese' msa'.<sup>15</sup> Usif Herodes anparikas anrair Je, mes ka ntae niit fa in sanat mese' msa'. Es naan ate, in nreun tuaf he neik Je nfain neem neu kau. Atoni' re' ia, ka nsaan fa saa'-saa', onaim au ka bisa ufeek fa he 'hukun u'mate'.<sup>16</sup> Onaim au ufeek 'ak, on nai: Au uprenat he mbeso, rarit au ufetin."

<sup>17-18</sup> Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin anmurai nkao' ein ma anhuun ein am nak, "Ka bisa fa, tua! Mu'mate! Mufetin kai nai' Barabas."

[Sin nkao' ein on naan, natuin toon-toon ate, atoin Yahudis sin oras fesat Paska te, gubernur ee nafetin atoin hukun tuaf es, natuin atoin Yahudis sin roimk ein.]<sup>\*</sup><sup>19</sup> (Nai' Barabas re' ia, antaam bui natuin in afuarutus neu too, araban anaa' aprenat pah Roma nbi kota Yerusalem, ma in aroor atoni' amsa').)

<sup>20</sup> Mes gubernur ee he nafetin Nai' Yesus. Onaim in nataan nafani' too mfaun ein naan am nak, "On mee, karu au ufetin 'eu Nai' Yesus re' ia?"

<sup>21</sup> Mes sin arsin anko'a ein bu'-bua' am nak, "Ka bisa fa! Amkuus mu'peit Ee nbi hau nehe! Amkuus mu'peit Ee nbi hau nehe!"

<sup>22</sup> Mes gubernur naan annaben ate, naan ka

\* **23:17-18** Era' 17 anbi kurung naan, ka tiit fa et tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneisi.

batuur fa, rarit in nataan antein anfain no teun nak, "Nansaa' am es au ro he 'kuus u'peti' atoni' ia on re' naan? In maufuin ii saa'? Au ka 'tae 'iit fa tu'in mese' he 'hukun u'maet atoni' ia. Onaim au he 'reun he nbeos Goe, rarit nafetin."

<sup>23</sup> Mes too mfaun ein ararsin anko'a' ein naheran antein' ein, he na'seke' gubernur ee he nkuus na'peti' Nai' Yesus. Onaim gubernur ee ka bisa ntahan naan fa goen, <sup>24</sup> es naan ate in nafeek natuin too mfaun ein sin roimk ein. <sup>25</sup> Rarit in nafetin nai' Barabas, re' araban aprenat, ma aroor atoni'. Mes in nana'at Nai' Yesus neu sin, he sin nmoe' Je natuin sin roimk ein kuuk.

*Sin nkuus nakfirit Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe*

(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai' Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Yohanis 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Rarit soraurl Romas sin anheer neik Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko kota Yerusalem. Anbi raan atnana' te, sin nateef atoin es na'ko kota Kirene. In fe' he ntaam neu kota. In kaan ee, nai' Simon. Sin na'seke' nai' Simon he ntoup Nai' Yesus In hau nehe, rarit nasaah ee ma nnao natuin anbi In kotin.

<sup>27</sup> Neno naan, too mfaurutu neman ma annonton Nai' Yesus. Bifee bian ankaen npin-piuns ein neu Ne. <sup>28</sup> Anneen sin ankaen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anniik

sin am na'uab am nak, "Airoo, bifeen Yerusalem. Kais amkaena' Kau. Reko nneis hi mkaena' hi tuam ein naan kiim, ma hi aanh ein kiim. <sup>29</sup> Fin noka'-nmeu te, susat kou' goe ntaam neem, tar antea atoni' na'uab am nak, 'Bifee re' n'ua reok re'uf, es re' bifee ao'temeef, ma ka nasuus niit fa ri'ana kru'uf.' <sup>30</sup> Oras susat ko'u naan antaam neem, mansian ein anha'mui' jok ma'tani', tar antea sin ntotin am nak, 'Reko nneis a'toe'f ein antaikobin he nkuub niis kit nai!' Sin na'uab ein amsa' am nak, 'Atha'mui' jok on re' ia, reko nneis kneet ein ankefan he nkuub naneuk kai nai!'<sup>†</sup> <sup>31</sup> Karu atoni' nmoe' ha'mu'it on re' ia neu tuaf re' ka nsaan niit fa, saa' antein neu atoin maufinu?"<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Oras soraurs ein neik Nai' Yesus, sin nheer neik atoin maufinu tuaf nua he nhukun sin bu'-bua' nok Nai' Yesus. <sup>33</sup> Sin ntean baer jes, in kaan ee 'Bare 'Naak-Nuif'. Onaim sin nkuus Nai' Yesus ma atoin nua' ein naan, es-es ate anbi in hau nehe. Rarit sin nahake' hau nehen naan. Sin nakfirit atoin maufinu es anbi Nai' Yesus in abnapan a'n'e'u, es anteni' anbi In abnapan a'rii.

<sup>34</sup> [Oras naan, Nai' Yesus an'onen am nak, "Aam! Kais mumnau mtein atoin ein re' ia sin saant ein, natuin sin ka nahinin fa saa' re' sin nmoe'

◊ **23:30** Nai' Hosea 10:8, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:16    † **23:31** Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis nak, "Karu atoni' nmoe' on re' ia neu hau 'honis, saa' antein neu hau meto'."    ‡ **23:34** a: Tuis anbi kurung naan ee, ka matu'i fa et tuis-tuis amfaun uab Yunani re' manasik ma re' rek-reko nneisi.    \* **23:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19

sin."]‡ Rarit soraurs ein an-heran suur ana' he napara' Nai' Yesus In paken.◊

35 Too mfaun ein neman ma annonton anbin bare naan. Atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein neman ma nakre'et Nai' Yesus am nak, "In nsoi naan kuun biak ein, mes In ka bisa nsoi naan fa In tuan. Karu In re' ia, Kristus batuur-batuur, Atoni' re' Uisneno anpiir nain Je, maut he In nsaun neem kuun na'ko hau nehe re' ia nai."◊

36 Soraurs ein naan nakree't Ee msa'. Sin na'iun Ee raur mai'ninu'.◊ 37 ma anko'a' nakree't Ee mnak, "Karu ho batuur-batuur atoin Yahudis sin usif, henat amsoi maan om nai!" 38 Sin ntuin nbin hau piis es nak, "Atoin Yahudis sin usif."

Onaim sin nkuus hau pisa' naan anbi Nai' Yesus In hau neeh je tunan, antoom faof, he njair tu'in neu saa' es In napein hukun naan.

39 Atoin maufinu tuaf es re' ankuus nakfiirt ee nbi Nai' Yesus In abnapan, nakre'et nok am nak, "Ho Kristus Ko, batuur, ai'? Karu on naan ate, msoi maan kit arkit nai!"

40 Mes amaufinut tuaf es ee nakain ee mnak, "Hoe! Ho ka mumtausan fa Uisneno, oo? Ho mupein hukun a'maten on re' In imsa".

41 Hit nua kit tapein hukun natai nok hit maufinu. Mes Atoni' re' ia ka nmaufiun kuun fa saa'-saa'." 42 Onaim in na'uab antein am nak,

"Koi, Yesus! Karu Ho mtaam meu Ho pah, mumnau kau, tua!"

43 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au 'basan 'ain ko! Neno ia, ho mtaam am'ain sonaf neno tunan mok Kau msa'."

*Usif Yesus anmaet*

(*Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30*)

44-45 Oras naan, maans ee natetab rek-reko. Mes manas naan ka ntana' fa pah-pinan. Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum naan bare naan tar antea nreuk teun maans ee nmaeb. Anbi Uim Onen Uuf anmui' naan tai eon kou' goes nakfiir' ee he n'eek Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' anneis-neisi. Nok askeken ate, tai eno' naan natkai nbatis nua.◊

46 Anbi bare "Naak Nuif" naan, Nai' Yesus anko'a' am nak, "Aam! Oras ia, Au una'at au smaank ii 'eu Ho 'nimam." In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In natfeek.◊

47 A'naak soraaur Romas tuaf es anhake npaumak-maak anbi Nai' Yesus In hau neeh je uun. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus In a'maten naan ate, in nanaib na'ratan Uisneno mnak, "Hoe! Atoni' re' ia batuur-batuur neek amne'o, joo!"§

48 Oras too mfaun ein re' anhaken nbin naan, niit Nai' Yesus In a'maetn ee on naan ate, sin nmei' jok, ma ntebi nfanin nok neek susat. 49 Mes Nai' Yesus in na, nhaken nbin a'roo,

◊ 23:35 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8 ◊ 23:36 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22 ◊ 23:44-45

Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33 ◊ 23:46 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 31:5 § 23:47

Kata uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, in oeten ii bisa msa' nak, "Atoni' re' ia ka nmui' fa sanat."

ma nkius In a'maten naan. Bifeen re' natuin Nai' Yesus na'kon Galilea tar antean Yerusalem, anhaken nbin naan amsa'.<sup>50</sup>

*Sin nsuub Usif Yesus  
(Nai' Mateos 27:57-61,  
Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai'  
Yohanis 19:38-42)*

50-51 Oras Nai' Yesus anmaet on nai te, anmui' atoin es naim ranan he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe, he nsuub Ee nok rek-reko. Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai' Yusuf, na'ko kota Arimatea. In neekn ee reko, namneo, ma nmoe' rais reko mfaun. In nmpa-pao msa' he Uisneno nakrira' am nak, In nnaa' aprenat. In tuaf es na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' afeek rais pirsait Yahudi. Mes in ka nroim natuin fa sin rasi tfeka' he nhukun na'maet Nai' Yesus. 52 Natuin in he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe, onaim in nnao nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus, he ntoit parmisi he in n'urus amates naan. 53 Napein mainuan on naan ate, in nnao nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan. Rarit in n'aum narek-reok' Ee nok tai ma'osa'. Rarit annao neik Je ma nataam Ee neu noup fatu, re' atoni' fe' anpahat anrari. Noup fatu naan, es ka npaek niit ee fa fe'. 54 Nai' Yesus In a'maten naan nateef nok neon nima'. Oras nai' Yusuf sin ansuub anrair Je naan, maans ee nmaeb jen. Karu maans ee

nmoouf goen, atoin Yahudis sin neon onen antaam ein.

55 Bifeen re' neman nabubuan nok Nai' Yesus na'kon Galilea naan, sin nnaon natuin nai' Yusuf he nitan nak, in ntao amates naan et nopus mee. 56 Sin nkius narek-reko' nopus naan in baran. Rarit sin ntebi nfanin ma nabaarb ein bonak ma miin fubona'. Oras maans ee nmoouf, sin nasnasan na'kon mepu, natuin atoin Yahudis sin atoran neon onen. Sin npaon oras neon onen naan ankoon, na' sin he nnaon nkaik ein fubona' neu Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates.<sup>55</sup>

## 24

*Usif Yesus ammoni nfain!  
(Nai' Mateos 28:1-10, Nai'  
Markus 16:1-8, Nai' Yohanis  
20:1-10)*

1 Neno krei kik-kiuk ana' te, bifeen naan neikin miin fubona' ma bonak re' sin nanutu nrair sin naan, ma nnaon n'anin Nai' Yesus In naten. 2 Oras sin ntean nee ja te, sin nkius niit faut ko'u re' antoeb noup fatu naan, natnani nrair et nini'. 3 Onaim sin ntaam ankonon neu noup fatu naan, mes Nai' Yesus In aon amates ka mnita' fa nbi naan. 4 Onaim sin ntaka'naan ein. Nok askeken ate, atoni' nua anpaken tai arimat, neman nhaken npaumaak sin. 5 Bifeen naan namtaun nmatten, rarit sin nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein ntean afu. Onaim atoin nua' ein naan nataan sin am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi iim maim amoind

<sup>50</sup> 23:49 Nai' Lukas 8:2-3    <sup>51</sup> 23:56 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:14

ii nbi amaets ii in baran?  
<sup>6</sup> Nai' Yesus ka et fa ia goen!  
 In nmoni nfain jen. Hi  
 of oni' mnika' main re' In  
 na'uab niit ki oras hi fe'  
 ambi Galilea, ai'? <sup>7</sup> In na'uab  
 nain nak, sin of na'sosa'  
 Mansian Batuur-Batuur re'  
 ia neu amaifiunt ein sin  
 a'niimk ein. Rarit sin nkuus  
 na'maet Je nbi hau nehe.  
 Mes anmeu te, In nmoni  
 nfain."\*

<sup>8</sup> Annenan on naan ate, na'  
 sin namnau niit Nai' Yesus In  
 uaban unu' naan. <sup>9</sup> Onaim  
 sin ntebi nfanin rabah, he  
 natonan rasin re' ia ok-oke'  
 neu Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'  
 ein tuaf bo'es am mese' ma  
 tuaf-tuaf bian antein re' na-  
 tuin Nai' Yesus. <sup>10</sup> (Bifeen re'  
 anbin noup fatu naan, esan  
 re': nai' Yakobus in ainaf, es  
 re' bi Maria; bi Maria na'ko  
 kuan Makdala; bi Yohana;  
 ma bifee bian antein. Sin  
 arsin re' naan es re' annaon  
 ma nareta' rasin re' ia ok-  
 oke' neu Nai' Yesus In haef  
 ein.)

<sup>11</sup> Mes oras atoup noin'  
 ein annenan reta' naan, sin  
 nateenb ein am nak, sin  
 napoin.

<sup>12</sup> Mes nai' Petrus anpoi  
 ma naen an'ain nopus naan.  
 Antea nee te, in nraitan  
 ntaam, mes in niit ahaa tais  
 re' an'aum Nai' Yesus In aon  
 amates naan anmees. On-  
 aim in ntebi nfain ma nnao  
 naten-tenab am nak, "On  
 mee es re' ia?"\*

*Atoup noni' tuaf nua na-  
 teef nok Usif Yesus anbi*

\* **24:7** Nai' Mateos 16:21, 17:22-23, 20:18-19, Nai' Markus 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34,  
 Nai' Lukas 9:22, 18:31-33 \* **24:12** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' 12 re'  
 ia. † **24:13** Tuis uab Yunani antui mnak, "stadia bo' nee na'ko Jerusalem".  
*Stadia bo' nee naan, huma' mese' nok kiru 11,1.*

### *ranan Emaus*

(Nai' Markus 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Neno naan amsa', Nai'  
 Yesus in atoup noni' tuaf  
 nua annaon neu kuan es,  
 kaan ee, Emaus. In a'roon ii  
 of oni' kiru bo'es am mese'  
 na'ko kota Yerusalem.† <sup>14</sup> Sin  
 nnaon npe-peon anmatoom  
 rasi re' Nai' Yesus In  
 a'maten. <sup>15</sup> Nok askeken  
 ate, Nai' Yesus neikn On  
 anpaumak-maak sin, ma  
 nnao nabu-bua nok sin.  
<sup>16</sup> Mes sin ka nahiin Je fa,  
 natuin Uisneno anmoe' sin  
 he sin kais nahiin Nai' Yesus.  
<sup>17</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan  
 sin am nak, "Hoe! Hi nua ki  
 mpeo saa'?"

Annenan on naan ate, sin  
 nua sin nasnasan. Sin hu-  
 umk ein on re' ansusan  
 nmatten. <sup>18</sup> Rarit tuaf es,  
 kaan ee nai' Klopas nataan  
 Ee mnak, "Ho on re' atoin  
 fe'u re' ka muhiin fa saa'-  
 saa' re' anjari nbi Yerusalem.  
 Airoo, rasi ia fe', fe'-fe'u."

<sup>19</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus  
 nataan sin am nak, "Saa'  
 naa?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Nai'  
 Yesus na'ko Nasaret naan!  
 In batuur-batuur Uisneno  
 In mafefa kninu'. Uis-  
 neno anfee Ne kuasa ma In  
 nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-  
 huma'. In nanoni' atoni'  
 msa' mahiin ii kah een. Too  
 mfaun ein anmariin Ee. Ma  
 Uisneno msa' anmariin Ee.

<sup>20</sup> On nai te, mes hai  
 a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin  
 a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais  
 haart ein anheek Je. Rarit  
 nanaa't Ee nbi gubernur he

nhukun na'maet Ee. Onaim sin nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe. <sup>21</sup> Nahunu te, hai mhaarp Ee mmak, In re' naan, Kristus re' neem he nsoi napoitan hai pah ii na'ko anaa' aprenat pah Roma re' anteir hae kai. Mes maeb es ii, neon niim ii, sin nroor Goe.

<sup>22</sup> Oras ia hai mtaka'nana' mtein. Fe'e na bifee ngguin neman ma natongan am nak, kik-kiuk aan' ii sin nnaon nbin nopus. <sup>23</sup> Mes sin nak, Nai' Jesus In aon amates naan namneuk. Rarit sin niit Uisneno In ameput nua na'kon sonaf neno tunan, re' natongan am nak, Nai' Jesus anmoni nfain! <sup>24</sup> Hai mneen on naan ate, hai partein tuaf fauk naenan n'anin nopus naan. Onaim sin nitan huma' mese' on re' bifeen naan. Sin ka niit fa Nai' Jesus In aon amates naan."

<sup>25</sup> Sin nua sin anpeon nrarin on naan ate, Nai' Jesus nak sin am nak, "Hi moonm ein kah een! Nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain sin neno unu'! <sup>26</sup> Sin ntuin am nak, Kristus naan ro he napein ma'ne'at on re' naan, na' In ntoup hor-maat ma kuasa ma'tani'." <sup>27</sup> Onaim Nai' Jesus nanoni' sin are' saa'-saa' ein re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui sin anmatoom nok Kristus, anmurai na'ko ka'o Musa in tuis ein, tar antea mafefa' bian sin tuis ein amsa'.

<sup>28</sup> Oras sin he ntean Emaus, Nai' Jesus anmoe'

Jon on re' he nkoon goen. <sup>29</sup> Mes sin nua sin nasee Je mnak, "Aam! Amtuup mok kai mabe' re' ia, natuin maans ee he nmouf goen." Onaim Nai' Jesus anroim ma ntaam nok sin neun umi.

<sup>30</sup> Oras sin ntokon he nbukaen ate, Nai' Jesus nait utunu' fua' es. Rarit In n'onen ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, ma In nteib utunu' naan. Oras In nsoron utunu' naan neu sin nua sin, <sup>31</sup> na' sin nahiin nak, Atoni' re' naan, Nai' Jesus. Mes nok askeken ate, In namneuk na'ko sin maatk ein! <sup>32</sup> Onaim sin nua sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Oras hit tneen In na'uab mafefa kniun' ein sin tuis ein fe'e na, hit tnaben ate hit neek ii on re' napein ha'tanis."

<sup>33</sup> Oras naan amsa', sin nua sin anfain nanin neun Yerusalem. Sin nateef nok Nai' Jesus In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am mese', ma tuaf bian antein' ein nabuan nbin naan. <sup>34</sup> Onaim atoup noin' ein naan natongan tua nua' ein naan am nak, "Batuur! Usif Jesus anmoni nfain! Fe'e na In nakriir On neu nai' Petrus."‡

<sup>35</sup> Rarit tua nua' ein naan npeon sin saa'-saa' re' sin nnaben niit sin anbin ranan, tar antea sin nahiin Nai' Jesus, oras In nteib utunu'.

*Usif Jesus nakriir On neu atoup noin' ein*

*(Nai' Mateos 28:16-20,  
Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai'  
Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein  
sin Reta' 1:6-8)*

‡ **24:34** Tuis uab Yunani nak 'Simon' anbi era' re' ia. Nai' Simon naan, nai' Petrus in kaan es amsa'.

<sup>36</sup> Oras sin anpe-peon on naan fe', nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus anhake nbi sin atnaank ein. In nasee sin am nak, "Saloom!"

<sup>37</sup> Mes sin naskeken ma namtaun, sin nak oni' aka'taus.

<sup>38</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mimtau on re' ia? Hi ka mpirsai fa mmak Au 'moni 'fani, oo? <sup>39</sup> Amkius kiim Au 'nimak ma Au haek. Au es re' ia. Ampaumaak he mreo' Kau! Maut he hi mpirsai mmak, Au re' ia, ka aka'taus aa fa. Fin aka'taus ii ka nmui' fa aof, mes hi ok-oke' mkius miit Au aok ii!"

<sup>40</sup> Oras In na'uab fe', In nakrira' sin In bikin re' anbin In a'niimk ein ma In haek ein. <sup>41</sup> Sin nmarinan nmaten, natuin Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen. Suma sin ntaka'naan ein, natuin sin ka bisa nahiin narek-reko' fa, neu saa' am es anjair on re' naan. Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hi miah saa' ambi ia?" <sup>42</sup> Onaim sin nfee Ne iik tunu' tuuk aan es. <sup>43</sup> Nai' Yesus antoup iik tunu' naan, rarit in neuk goe nbi sin maatk ein.

<sup>44</sup> Onaim In na'uab am nak, "On mee? Hi mimnau oras Au ubua 'ok ki fe', ai'? Au utoon ki oras naan 'ak, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui sin ammatoom nok Kau naan, ro he njarin. Esan re': na'ko ka'o Musa, na'ko mafefa kniun' bian sin, ma na'ko suur Siit Pures-Bo'is sin."

<sup>45</sup> Rarit In natoon neu sin namnuut, he sin nahiin

batuur-batuur Suur Akninu' In oetk ein. <sup>46</sup> In na'uab antein am nak, "Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antuin nrarin am nak, Kristus re' Uisneno nreek haefan nain Je naan, ro he napein ma'ne'at huma'-huma', rarit In nmaet. Mes of anmeute, In nmoni nfain. Sin ntui nain sin een! <sup>47</sup> Oras ia, Au 'fee ki kuasa he hi meik Rais Reko ia meu are' uuf ma pah, ammurai mi'ko kota Yerusalem re' ia. Mitonan sin am mak, atoni' re' anmanaku' neu in nsaan ma ntebi nfain neu Uisneno, Uisneno of annoes nain in saant ein ok-oke'. <sup>48</sup> Hi ro he mjair saksii he mireta' mmak, Au upein ma'ne'at, rarit Au 'maet, mes 'moni 'fain. <sup>49</sup> Au of a'sonu' ki Asmaan Akninu' re' Au Ama' anba'an anrair Je. Mes hi ro he mpao mbi kota Yerusalem re' ia, tar antea hi mtoup kuasa na'ko sonaf neno tunan."<sup>50</sup>

*Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan*

*(Nai' Markus 16:19-20,  
Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Neon goes, Nai' Yesus nok sin anpoen na'kon kota in nanan. Oras sin anpaumaak kuan Betania, In nait In a'niman ma na'uab anfeen sin tetus.<sup>51</sup> In na'uab anfeen sin tetus fe' on naan ate, In na'ait On ansae neu sonaf neno tunan. <sup>52</sup> Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin nri'tuun ma na'besan neun Ee. Rarit sin nfanin neun kota Yerusalem nok neek mariin ko'u.

\* **24:49** Nai' Joel 2:28-29, Nai' Yohanis 14:16-17, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:4 \* **24:50**  
Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11

53 Ansuun-suun neno, sin  
nabuan anbin Uim Onen  
Uuf, he nsiin ma npures  
na'naeb Uisneno.

Aam Teofilus! Au reet  
matu'in re' ia, utu'ub sin  
anbin re' ia nai.

Tabe ma haan  
buseet,  
na'ko au, nai' Lukas  
kau, tua.

# Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin nai' Yohanis in tuis

*Nai' Yesus naan, sekau?*

<sup>1</sup> Nahunu te, Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nmui' nrair.

Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan, huma' mese' on re' Tuaf es.

Tuaf naan nok Uisneno.

Ma In es re' Uisneno msa'.

<sup>2</sup> Oras neon goe tunan ma pah-pinan ka njair fa fe',

Tuaf naan nok nain Uisneno.

<sup>3</sup> Uisneno nmoe' are' saa' ii njair, npaek In Kabin ma Prenat naan.

Ka nmui' fa baer es, re' njari msa', karu Tuaf naan ka es re' anmoe' je fa.

<sup>4</sup> In re' naan, oe je matan ma hau goe uun na'ko 'monit.

Onaim atoni' re' napein 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon,

sin napein je na'ko Na.

In huma' mese' on re' Meu'-sine' re' npiin amsa', he tuaf-tuaf re' ammonin nbin Meu'-sine' naan, bisa nkisun, nahinin ma nakeon.

<sup>5</sup> Meu'-sine' naan, npiin ma ntana' ntaam antea meis'okan;

ma meis'okan naan ka bisa ntahan naan Ee fa.

Fin Meu'-sine' naan anpiin ma ntana' piut.

<sup>6</sup> Anmui' tuaf es antein, kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Uisneno nreek haefn ee msa',<sup>8</sup> <sup>7</sup> he njair saksii re' natoon ammatoom nok Meu'-sine' naan. Maut he are' mansian ii, sin arsin bisa npirsain neun Uisneno, natuin nai' Yohanis in uaban naan.

<sup>8</sup> Nai' Yohanis re' ia, ka Meu'-sine' naan fa. Mes Uisneno nreek haefn ee, he natoon ammatoom nok Meu'-sine' naan. <sup>9</sup> Fin Tuaf re' anjair Meu'-sine' batuur aan, he ntaam neem neu pahpinan ia. Meu'-sine' naan ammoe' are' kanan rais amneot ma ammonot, mammita' neun mansian ein ok-oke'.

<sup>10</sup> Maski In nmo'e nrair are' saa' ii re' nbi pah-pinan ia, mes mansian re' abit pahpinan ia ka nahiin naan Ee fa, oras In neem natua nbi ia. <sup>11</sup> Maski In neem natua nok Iin na kuun, mes sin ka nromin fa he ntoup Goe.

<sup>12</sup> Maski on naan amsa', mes are' mansian ii re' antoup Goe ma npirsai Je, In nfeen sin hak he njarin Uisneno In aanh ein. <sup>13</sup> Naan nahuumb ok on re' nahoni' nafani' sin. Mes nahoni' na'fe'u sin re' naan, ka huma' mese' fa nok bifee nahoni' ri'ana'. Ma ka na'ko fa atoin es, re' nroim he napein sufa'-ka'uf. Fin sin njarin Uisneno In aanh ein, natuin Uisneno es anfeen sin a'moin fe'u naan.

<sup>8</sup> 1:6 Nai' Mateos 3:1, Nai' Markus 1:4, Nai' Lukas 3:1-2

<sup>14</sup> Rarit 'Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat' naan,  
nmoni njair mansian.  
In nmoin et hit sonak ma hit atnaank ii.  
Hit tkius ma tiit In pinan ma krahan.  
In npiin ma nakraah on re' naan, natuin In re' naan, Uisneno In Anah fua' mese'.  
In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit, natuin In amneikn ee, on re' naan.  
Ma are' saa' ii ok-oke' re'  
In natoon sin anmatoom nok Uisneno, ro batuur.

<sup>15</sup> Nai' Yohanis naan, es re' natoon anmatoom nok Tuaf re' ia. In nhunun ma nkao' am nak, "Amneen ma mitniin, oo! Tuaf re' ia, es re' au ureta' 'rair Je 'ak, 'Tuaf es of he nkoen On neem. In re' naan, ko'u nneis na'ko kau. Fin oras ka nahoni' kau fa fe', In nmoin nahunu nrair!"

<sup>16</sup> Nai' Yohanis na'uab on re' naan, natuin Tuaf naan anroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot. Ma fani-fani In nmoe' on re' naan neu kit arkit. <sup>17</sup> Ununu' te, ka'o Musa es re' antoup Uisneno In Atoran ma nasaunt Ee neu hit be'i-na'i sin. Mes oras ia, Tuaf naan, es re' Jesus Kristus, In es re' naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In nekan arekot neu kit. Ma are' saa' ii ok-oke', re' In natoon sin anmatoom nok Uisneno, ro batuur on naan. <sup>18</sup> Ka tiit tiit fa tuaf es, re' ankius niit Uisneno.

Mes In Anah fua' mese' re'  
In nneek Ee naan, es re' naruru' ma nakrira' neu kit Uisneno In nekan. Ri'ana' naan, et In Aamf ee aonbian. Fin In re' naan, es re' Uisneno msa'.

*Nai' Yohanis Asranit  
naruru' ma nakrira' Usif  
Yesus  
(Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai'  
Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18)*

<sup>19</sup> Neot es, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein abitan Yerusalem anreek haefan a'naak rais pirsait tuaf fauk, ma tuaf fauk na'kon uuf nai' Lewi re' biasa ntuthaen anbin Uim Onen Uuf. Sin annaon neun noe Yarden in panin,\* he nataan nai' Yohanis Asranit am nak, "Ho re' ia, Kristus re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem, aa oo?"

Rarit in natoon neu sin am nak, in re' naan sekau.

<sup>20</sup> In nmanaku' maat-maat am nak, "Kaah fa, tua. Au re' ia, ka Kristus fa, tua."

<sup>21</sup> Onaim sin nataan antein' ein am nak, "Karu on naan ate, ho re' ia, sekau? Ka'o Elia, oo?"

In nataah am nak, "Kaah fa msa', tua."

Rarit sin nataan antein' ein am nak, "Kais-kaisa' ho re' ia, Uisneno In mafefa kniun aan, aa oo?"

In nataah am nak, "Kaah fa msa', tua."\*

<sup>22</sup> Rarit sin nataan antein' ein am nak, "Karu on re' naan ate, ho re' ia, sekau? Mutoon kai fe'! Natuin hai he mfain he mitoon meu

\* **1:19** Nai' Yohanis in bare sran'i neu tuaf, nait na'ko era' bo' nua mfaun (28).

◊ **1:21** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15,18, Nai' Meliaki 4:5

a'naet ein re' nreek haefan kai. Amturun ma mbaab maan kai, tua!"

<sup>23</sup> Onaim in na'uab natuin saa' re' ka'o Yesaya ntui nain je mnak,

"Au re' ia, es re' tuaf re' an-hunun ma nkoo' anbi bare 'roo ma ma'koro' mnak,

'Hi ar-arki ro he mraip ma mi'sona' ranan, he mseun ma mtoup

Usi' In amneman! Am'oop ma mnae ranan he mseun Goe.'"<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Anbi tuaf ein re' neman na'kon kota Yerusalem sin atnaank ein naan, anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi msa'. <sup>25</sup> Rarit sin nataan nai' Yohanis am nak, "On nai, tua. Karu ho ka Kristus ko fa, ka ka'o Elia ko fa, ma ka Uisneno In mafefa kniun aan ko fa te, nansaa' am es na' ho musrain tuaf? Ho mupein hak mu'ko mee?"

<sup>26</sup> Onaim nai' Yohanis nataah am nak, "Au re' ia, au usrain tuaf suma 'pake haa oe. Mes anmui' Tuaf es, et hi tnaanm ein re' hi ka mihiin Je fa. <sup>27</sup> In re' naan, ko'u nneis na'ko kau, maski au es unoni' atoni' uhuun. Maski au 'jari haa In aan renu'-aan reka' amsa', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa, tua."<sup>†</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Rasin re' ia ok-oke' njarin nbin Betania, nbi noe Yarden in panin. Nai' Yohanis nok in atoup noin' ein nasranin tuaf anbin naan.<sup>‡</sup>

*Usif Yesus naan, on re' Uisneno In A'bib-kaes Ana'*

<sup>29</sup> Noka' on naan ate, nai' Yohanis ankius niit Nai' Yesus annao neem an'ain na. Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Amkius miit Atoni' nee, tua! In re' naan, Uisneno In A'bib-kaes Ana' re' njair fua'-turu' he nsaok nain mansian pah-pinan ia sin saant ein. <sup>30</sup> Atoni' re' ia, es re' au utoon Ee 'eu ki afi naa m'ak, 'Of anmui' Tuaf es, re' npoi ma nboor neem. In re' naan, ko'u nneis na'ko kau, natuin In nahuun nain na'ko kau.' <sup>31</sup> Unu' te, au ka uhiin fa 'ak, In re' naan, Kristus. Maski on naan amsa', mes au uhini 'rair. Onaim au ro he utoon 'eu atoin Israelas sin anmatoom nok Ne. Natuin rasi naan, au 'uum ma usrain tuaf a'paek oe.

<sup>32-33</sup> Uisneno nhaefan kau he usrain tuaf a'paek oe. In natoon kau msa' am nak, 'Of Tuaf es he neem neu ko. Rarit Au Smanak ansanu ntoko nbi Na. Tuaf naan of es re' neik Au Smaan Aknину', he nfee kuasa neu Au ngguin.' Oras Tuaf naan neem, au ka uhiin 'ain Je

\* **1:23** Nai' Yesaya 40:3    † **1:27** Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak "seif in sapautn ein in taink ein amsa', au ka neu ubei' fa." In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis naan suma atoin ba-baun kuun. Maski in njari haa Usif Yesus In aan renu'-aan reka' msa', in ka pantas fa.    ‡ **1:28** 'Betania' re' ia, a'teta' na'ko kuan Betania re' anpaumak-maak kota Yerusalem. Mes in baran naan, ka mahini' reko fa. Atoin ahaint ein nateenb ein am nak, of oni' bare ia on re' pah Basan, re' et nefo Galilea in bian pasa' neon-saet, fin nai' Yosepus antui bare naan in kaan ee, 'Batanea' msa'. Nai' Yosepus naan, atoin Yahudis es, in es re' antui nfee neu anaa' aprenat pah Roma anmatoom nok sejara pah Isra'el.

fa. Mes oras au 'kius Uisneno In Asmanan ansaun neem na'ko neon goe tunan, nahuum on re' kor-kefi ma ntoko nbi Na, na' au uhiin Je m'ak, 'Tuaf re' naan, In es re' naan!' <sup>34</sup> Au 'kius 'iit rasin naan nok au matak fuak ein kuuk. Rarit au utoon ki m'ak, 'Tua amnemat naan, es re' Uisneno In Anah!'"

*Usif Yesus anpiir naan kuun In a'toup noni' ahuunt ein*

<sup>35</sup> Noka' on naan ate, nai' Yohanis anhaek nok in atoup noni' tuaf nua. <sup>36</sup> Oras nai' Yohanis ankius niit Nai' Yesus annao npeo' naan, in na'uab am nak, "Amkius miit! In re' naan, Uisneno In A'bib-kase re' of anjair fua'turu!"

<sup>37</sup> Rarit nai' Yohanis in atoup noni' tua nua' ein re' nneen in uab naan, nnao nasaitn ee, he natuin Nai' Yesus. <sup>38</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus anniik, rarit In nkius niit sin natuin Ee. Onaim In nataan sin am nak, "On mee, tua? Hi mperluu Kau, oo?"

Sin nataan nafain' Ee mnak, "Rabi, Ho mutua et mee?" (Neik sin uab Aram, 'Rabi' in oten nak, 'Aam Tungguru').

<sup>39</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Iim he mkius kiim." Onaim sin natuin Ee, rarit sin nkius In bare 'tua-ha'. Oras sin ntean, oni' nreuk haa maans ee nmaeb. Rarit sin nok Ne, tar antea maans ee nmouf.

<sup>40</sup> Na'ko tua nua' ein naan re' anneen nai' Yohanis In uaban, rarit natuin Nai'

Yesus naan, tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Anderias. In re' naan, nai' Simon Petrus in orif. <sup>41</sup> Anfain neem antea te, nai' Anderias annao naim in tataf nai' Simon am nak, "Taat! Hai miteef amrair mok *Mesias!*" (Neik sin uab, '*Mesias*' in oten nak, 'Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu' he nreek haefn Ee ntaam neem.') <sup>42</sup> Rarit in annao naat In taatf ee neu Nai' Yesus.

Onaim Nai' Yesus ankius goe, ma natoon ee mnak, "Ho re' ia, nai' Simon. Ho ama', es re' nai' Yohanis. Anmurai oras ia, atoni' anhaman ko nak, '*Kefas*'" (In oten huma mese' nok 'Petrus', es re' 'fatu').<sup>§</sup>

*Usif Yesus no'en nai' Felipus ma nai' Nitanel*

<sup>43-44</sup> Anbi naan amsa', anmu' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Felipus. In kuan ee, et Bet-saida. Nai' Petrus ma nai' Anderias na'kon naan amsa'.

Noka' on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nafeek he nnao neu propinsi Galilea. In nnao nateef nai' Felipus, rarit In no'en am nak, "Uum mutuin Kau, he mjair Au ngguin!"

<sup>45</sup> Rarit nai' Felipus annao naim nai' Nitanel, onaim natoon ee mnak, "Ba'e! Hai miteef Tuaf re' ka'o Musa antui nain Je nbi Uisneno In Atoran. Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' ntui nmatoom nok Tuaf re' ia msa'. In kaan ee Nai' Yesus, na'ko kuan Nasaret. In aamf ee nai' Yusuf."

**§ 1:42** Kanaf *Kefas* naan, na'ko uab Aram *kefa*. In oten 'fatu'. Kanaf *Petrus* naan, na'ko uab Yunani *Petra*, In oten 'fatu' msa'.

<sup>46</sup> Mes nai' Nitanel nataah am nak, "Atoin Nasaret!?" Ka nmui' fa rais reok goes re' anpoi ma nboor na'ko naan, oo!"

Onaim nai' Felipus nataah am nak, "Hoe! Kais on re' naan. Uum he mnao mkius kuum!"

<sup>47</sup> Oras nai' Nitanel neem, Nai' Yesus niit nain je, onaim In nak, "In re' ia, atoin neek amneot ma ammonot! Fin anbi in nekan ka nmui' fa puta-kriut. In re' ia, atoin Israelas batuur-batuur!"\*

<sup>48</sup> Nai' Nitanel nataan am nak, "On mee m'es Ho muhiin kau, tua?"

Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai. Au 'iit a'rair ko oras ho mbi hau goe mafon."† Oras naan, nai' Felipus ka neit no'en ko fa fe'."

<sup>49</sup> Rarit nai' Nitanel amanaku' mnak, "Aam Tung-guru re' ia, ro batuur Uisneno In Anah! Ma Ho amsa', of hit atoin Israelas sin Usif!"

<sup>50</sup> Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Ho re' ia, mpirsai Kau natuin Au 'ak, 'Au 'iit a'rair ko oras ho mbi hau goe mafon naan'? Mumnau, fin ho bisa mkius are' rasi re' ma'tani' nneisi ntein!"

<sup>51</sup> Batuur! Au utoon 'ain ki. Hi of amkius neon

goe natfe'i. Onaim Uisneno In ameupt ein abitan sonaf neno tunan ansae-nsanun nbin Au aok-bian. Ma Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur."‡

## 2

*Fesat kabin anbi kuan Kana*

<sup>1</sup> Anmeu on naan ate, an-mui' fesat kabin anbi kuan Kana et propinsi Galilea. Nai' Yesus In ainf ee nok amsa'. <sup>2</sup> Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein napenin haan askaut, ma sin nokan amsa'.

<sup>3</sup> Oras fesat naan annao naan een sero 'roo te, tua min-kase, he noi oke'. Rarit Nai' Yesus In ainf ee natoon Ee mnak, "Amturun maan sin fe', natuin sin tua min-kase ruman ankoon."

<sup>4</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ain. Nansaa' am es ho mroim he Au es re' a'ator? Au oors ii, ka ntea fa fe'."

<sup>5</sup> Mes In ainf ee na'uab neu ameupt ein naan am nak, "Hae, amneen! Karu In nreun ki he mmoe' saa' ate, mmoe' mituin ahaa."

<sup>6</sup> Anbi bare naan anmu'i 'huna' nee, re' anmoe' naan sin na'kon fatu. 'Huna' es ate, karu sin nakanin oe te, of oni' liter bo' hitu mniim

\* **1:47** Nai' Yesus na'uab uab manporin anbi era' re' ia. Fin oras Uisneno ka nakanab fa 'Isra'el' neu ka'o Yakop, kanaf Yakop in oten ai' in a'moufun 'aputa-kriut'. (Amkius Reta' Ahun-hunut 27:1-40, 30:22-32). Nai' Yesus In sairt ii nak, nai' Nitanel re' ia, atoin Israelas re' in human ma in masan a'teta' na'ko ka'o Yakop. Fin nai' Nitanel re' ia, atoin neek amneot. † **1:48** Uab Indonesia npaek uab tuka' 'pohon ara' na'ko uab Yunani es, sukei. Mes Suur Akninu' nakrira' ma natoon hau roet es anbi bare ne, re' biasa atoni' naah in fuan. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet, atoni' ka naah fa 'pohon ara' in fuan. Onaim 'pohon ara' anbi Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia, ka huma' mese' fa nok pohon ara nbi era' re' ia. ‡ **1:51** Anbi Reta' Ahun-hunut 28:10-17, nai' Yakop namnei nbi Betel. Anbi in amneit naan, in niit Uisneno In ameupt ein ansaen-nsanun anbin era' fua' es, re' nai' Yakop anteek ee nak, "eno' 'tamas sonaf neno tunan".

antea liter nautn es bo'es am nim (75-115). Atoin Yahudis sin biasa npaek oe na'ko 'huna' human on re' naan, he naniun ai' nafaun sin tuak ein natuin sin atoran rais pirsait. <sup>7</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ameupt ein naan am nak, "Amnaao mait oe he mikain meu 'huun ein naan." Onaim sin nakanin oe tar antea nahe-nun batuur-batuur. <sup>8</sup> Rarit In nak sin am nak, "Amkui maan a'kre'o, he meik je meu feest ii in tuan!" Onaim sin nmoe' natuin ein. <sup>9</sup> Oras sin neik oe naan neu fesat naan in tuan, in ninu nsoba' he nnaben niit oe naan. Mes oe naan na'bani' njair tua min-kase! In nkeuk, natuin in ka nahiin fa neu sin napenin tua min-kase naan na'ko mee. (Mes ameupt ein naan nahinin.)

Rarit in nhaman naan baroit atoin ee. <sup>10</sup> Onaim in nak, "On nai. Biasa hit uim tuaf ii tapoitan tahunun tua min-kaes arekot anneis. Oras taumn ein nbukaen kou'-ko'u nrari te, na' in napoin tua min-kase huum es antein. Mes ho te, ho musnuab. Ho mupoin tua min-kase huum es nahuun, rarit na' tua min-kase arekot anneis ji, namuin!"

<sup>11</sup> Rasi naan anjari nbi kuan Kana et propinsi Galilea. Naan Nai' Yesus ammoe' rais sanmakat ahunut re' atoni' nkius ma nnaben niit ee. In naruru' ma nakrira' In pinan ma krahan on naan, onaim In atoup noin' ein anpirsai Je.

<sup>12</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus, In

ainaf, In oirf ein, ma In atoup noin' ein annaon nsanun neun kota Kapernaum. Mes sin suma natuan nbin naan, neno fauk aah. <sup>13</sup>

*Usif Yesus anriu' tuaf-tuaf  
he npoin na'kon Uisneno In  
Uim Onen Uuf*

(*Nai' Mateos 21:12-13,  
Nai' Markus 11:15-17, Nai'  
Lukas 19:45-46*)

<sup>13</sup> Oras atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u Paska npaumaak on naan ate, Nai' Yesus annao neiki nsae neu kota Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup> Anbi Uim Onen Uuf in kintal, Nai' Yesus ankius atoin ein na'soos ein bijae, 'bib-kase, ma kor-kefi re' tuaf ansosan he npaek sin njarin fua'-turu'. Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf re' antoko nbi mei he ntukar roit re' tuaf anpaek je he nfeen neun Uisneno nbi Uim Onen Uuf naan. <sup>15</sup> Onaim In nait tani nono' fauk he nmoe' je njari 'kauboe. Rarit In nriu' napoitan sin na'kon kintal naan. In napoin bijae ngguin ma 'bib-kaesn ein naan amsa'. In npesek mein naan, ma In n'opa' nporin roit ein naan. <sup>16</sup> Onaim In nreun tuaf-tuaf re' na'soos ein kor-kefi mnak, "Mait mipoin baer' ein ia! Bare ia, ka 'masa' aa fa! Kais ammoe' Au Ama' In Umi njari 'masa'!"

<sup>17</sup> Onaim In atoup noin' ein namnau Uisneno In Suur Akninu' re' ntui mnak, "Au 'neek iis Uisneno In Umi.

<sup>7</sup> 2:12 Nai' Mateos 4:13    <sup>8</sup> 2:13 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

Etun es au neek ii  
nmariin ma nbeis, he  
'panat in kaan foo  
menin."◊

<sup>18</sup> Rarit atoin Yahudis sin  
a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein  
anreek Nai' Yesus am nak,  
"Karu batuur Ho mmui' hak  
he muri'un, mururu' ma  
mukrira' rais sanmakat es  
meu kai, he njair bukti!"

<sup>19</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am  
nak, "Karu hi miseer mireu'  
bare' kninu' ia, anmeu te, of  
Au ufena' ufani'."◊

<sup>20</sup> Mes sin nprotesan am  
nak, "On mee es re' ia? Fin  
atoni' nafena' Uim Onen  
Uuf ia toon bo' haa mnee.  
Nansaa' am es Ho mutenab  
mak, Ho suma mperluu  
neno teun goah he mufena'  
mufain' ee?"

<sup>21</sup> Mes sin ka nahinin fa  
nak, Nai' Yesus na'uab an-  
matoom nok In tuan, re'  
huma' mese' on re' bare  
kniun es. <sup>22</sup> Onaim anbi  
neon amunit, oras Nai' Yesus  
anmaet, rarit ammoni nfani  
te, na' In atoup noin' ein  
namnau saa' re' In natoon  
nain sin. Onaim sin npirsain  
saa' re' Uisneno In Suur Akn-  
inu' antui nain sin na'kon  
un-unu', ma saa' re' Nai'  
Yesus natoon nain sin.

*Usif Yesus nahiin are'  
mansian ii sin nekak naank  
ein*

<sup>23</sup> Nai' Yesus natua nta-  
han anbi kota Yerusalem, he  
nok anbi neon ko'u Paska.  
Too mfaun ein ankius rais  
sanmaakt ein re' In nmoe'  
sin, rarit sin anpirsai Je.  
<sup>24-25</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus ka npir-  
sai sin fa, natuin In nahiin  
are' mansian ii sin nekak

naank ein. In ka nperluu fa  
he atoni' natoon Ee, natuin  
In kuun nahiin nain man-  
sian ii sin a'hakek ma sin  
a'naok ein.

### 3

*Usif Yesus na'uab nok nai'  
Nikodemus*

<sup>1</sup> Anmui' naan tuaf es  
na'ko partei Farisi, kaan ee  
nai' Nikodemus. In re' naan,  
atoin Yahudis sin tunggur  
kou' goes. <sup>2</sup> Neot es, in  
neem fa-fai he nateef nok  
Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nak,  
"Aam Tungguru! Hai mi-  
hiin mak, Uisneno es re' an-  
reek haefan Ko he munoni'  
kai. Fin rais sanmaakt ein  
naan, naruru' ma nakrira'  
bukti nak, Uisneno es re'  
anfee kuasa naan neu Ko,  
tua. Karu ka on fa naan  
ate, batuur rais sanmaakt  
ein naan ka bisa njair fa."

<sup>3</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am  
nak, "Batuur! Mes Au he  
u'uab on nai: karu atoni' ka  
nahonis nafain' ee fa, in ka  
bisa njair fa Uisneno Iin na."

<sup>4</sup> Rarit nai' Nikodemus  
nataan am nak, "Mes on  
mee m'es atoni' bisa nahonis  
nafain' ee, karu in na'nae  
nrair!?" In ka bisa ntaam  
anfain fa neu in ainf ee apun  
nfain no nua, rarit in ainf ee  
nahonis nafain' ee. Ka neu  
on re' naan fa, tua!"

<sup>5</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am  
nak, "Batuur! Mes Au u'uab  
on nai: atoni' ro he nahoins  
ee nok oe he kninu', ma  
nahoins ee nbi smanaf he  
njair atoin fe'u. Nok ranan  
naan, na' in bisa ntaam an-  
jair Uisneno Iin na. <sup>6</sup> Fin

◊ 2:17 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:9 ◊ 2:19 Nai' Mateos 26:61, 27:40, Nai' Markus 14:58, 15:29

mansian ii nahoins ee na'ko mansian, mes atoni' in asmanan nahoins ee fe'u na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan.<sup>7</sup> Kais amsanmaak, karu Au u'uab 'ak, 'Ro he nahonis nafani' ki, he hi mipeni 'moin fe'u.'<sup>8</sup> Hit tataib ee tok anin. Ain ii nfuu natuin in romin. Hit bisa tneen in a'ruun, mes ka tahiin taan fa tak, in neem na'ko mee, ma he nnao neu mee. Mansian ii sin arsin re' napenin 'moin fe'u na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, on naan amsa'. Fin hit bisa tkius tiit Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmoe' atoni' njair fe'u, maski hit ka tahiin fa on mee m'es rasi naan bisa njair."

<sup>9</sup> Rarit nai' Nikodemus nataan am nak, "Nansaa' am es bisa njair on naan, tua?"

<sup>10</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hae, ba'e. Ho mjair tunggur ko'u meu atoin Israelas sin. Nansaa' am es ho ka muhiin fa rasin ia?<sup>11</sup> Au u'uab batuur. Hai, es re' Au 'ok Au ngguin, hai mihiin rasin ia. Fin hai mjair saksii nmatoom nok rasin re' hai mkius miit kiim sin. Mes hi ka mtoup reko fa nok hai uab ein.<sup>12</sup> Hi ka mpirsai fa oras Au utoon anmatoom nok rasin re' anjarin nbin pah-pinan. Saa' antein, oras Au utoon anmatoom nok rasin re' anjarin nbin neon goe tnanan. Tebes! Ro of hi ka mpirsai fa mtein!<sup>13</sup> Ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' ansae n'ain Uisneno nbi neon goe tunan amsa'. Suma Au kuuk, es re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur, re' a'saun 'uum u'ko Na.

<sup>14</sup> Un-unu' nbi baer ruman ma ma'koro', ka'o Musa nmoe' kauna' noon es na'ko tembaga, rarit nakfir' ee anbi hau goes tunan, he too mfaun ein niit ee, ma sin napenin fetin. Rasi on re' naan amsa', ro he njair neu Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Sin of nakfirit Kau nbi hau goes tunan,<sup>15</sup> he mansian ii sin arsin re' anpirsai neun Kau napenin 'monit re' batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa.

<sup>16</sup> Fin Uisneno nneek niis mansian mese'-mese' arsin nbin pah-pinan ia. Es naan ate, In nreek haefan Kau, In Aanh fua mese' re' ia. Maut he tuaf-tuaf sin arsin re' anpirsain neun Kau, ka mabetis-mabatis fa na'ko Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, sin napenin a'monit re' batuur nababarbaar.<sup>17</sup> Uisneno ka nreek haefan Kau fa, In Anah, a'taam 'uum he ufeek atoni' in rais hukun. Mes In nreek haefan Kau he 'soi ufetin atoni' na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.<sup>18</sup> Uisneno ka nhukun fa atoni' re' npirsai Kau. Mes In nafeek nain hukun neu atoni' re' ka npirsai Kau fa, natuin atoni' naan ka npirsai Kau fa. Au es re' Uisneno In Aanh fua mese' ia.

<sup>19</sup> Human on nai: Uisneno nfee me'u he ntana' nbi pah-pinan ia. Mes atoni' nroim nanesib meis'okan, ma nmoni nbi in nanan. Sin ka nromin fa he nmonin nbin me'u, natuin sin i'moe'k ein namre'un. Etun es Uisneno he nhukun sin.<sup>20</sup> Fin mansian ein re' nmo'en

amre'ut, anmamuus nok me'u. Sin ka nromin fa he me'u naan antana' sin, maut he me'u naan kais anpukai n'afa sin maufinun. <sup>21</sup> Mes tuaf re' anmoe' natuin rais ammonot ma amneot, sin neman npaumakan he me'u naan antana' sin. Fin me'u naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, sin anmo'en natuin Uisneno In romin."

### *Usif Yesus ma nai' Yohanis Asranit*

<sup>22</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anpoin na'kon kota Yerusalem, mes sin natua ntaahn ein anbin pah Yudea. Anbi bare naan, sin nasrain tuaf. <sup>23-24</sup> Oras naan, usif Herodes ka nataam nai' Yohanis Asranit fa fe' anbi bui je nanan. Rarit nai' Yohanis nasrain tuaf amsa' nbi kuan Ainon, anpaumaak kuan Salim, natuin anmui' oe mata' amfaun anbi bare naan. Onaim too mfaun ein neman piut neu nai' Yohanis he in nasrain sin.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Anbi pirsait Yahudi, anmui' atoran haart es, he nakninu' sin tuak ein, he na' sin bisa n'oен ein. Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis tuaf es, re' anmaka'rasi' nok nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein anmatoom nok rasi naan. <sup>26</sup> Rarit sin neman neun nai' Yohanis he natanan am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Ho mumnau, ai' kaah, Tuaf re' naim ko mbi noe Yarden in panin? Tuaf re' ho mak, In re' naan, es re' Kristus. In nasrani msa'! Onaim tuaf ka neem antein

fa neu kit! Fin too mfaun ein annaon kuuk an'anin Na!"

<sup>27</sup> Nai' Yohanis nataah am nak, "On nai! Atoni' ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa', karu Uisneno re' et sonaf neno tunan ka nfei fa ranan neu ne. <sup>28</sup> Hi mneen kiim. Au utoon 'eu ki maat-maat 'ak, 'Au re' ia, ka Kristus fa re' hit tpa-pao. Mes Uisneno nreek haefan kau, he uhuun ma 'fei ranan 'eu Kristus. On re' naan, tua!"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Atpaek reta'. Baroit atoin ii nabua nok baroit bifee. Mes in saksii re' nhaek nok ne, neekn ee nmariin oras nneen baroit atoni' na'uab. Nai' Yesus naan, on re' baroit atoni'. Ma au re' ia, on re' In saksi. Etun oras ia, au neek ii nmariin. <sup>30</sup> Re' pentiing ii, In ro he na'nae piut anjair atoin ko'u ma kaes ko'u. On nai te, maut he au 'bi 'kuran ma 'jair atoin ba-baun."

### *Atoni' re' nsau na'ko sonaf neno tunan*

<sup>31</sup> Nai' Yohanis antuut antein am nak, "In re' ansaun neem na'ko Uisneno et neon goe tunan, es naan ate In ko'u nneis na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'. Mes au, au suma 'uum u'ko pah-pinan ia, es naan ate au huma' mese' on re' mansian pah-pinan sin ok-oke'. Au u'uab anmatoom nok are' kanan rasi neno-neno nbi pah-pinan ia. Mes re' nsau neem na'ko Uisneno et neon goe tunan naan, In ro ma'tani' nneis na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'. <sup>32</sup> In na'uab anmatoom nok saa' re' In kuun nkius niit

<sup>☆</sup> 3:23-24 Nai' Mateos 14:3, Nai' Markus 6:17, Nai' Lukas 3:19-20    <sup>☆</sup> 3:28 Nai' Yohanis 1:20

ma nneen niit. Mes atoni' ka ntoup reko fa neu saa' re' In na'uab ma natoon. <sup>33</sup> Karu atoni' ntoup saa' re' Tuaf amnemat na'ko faofn ee natoon ee naan, in naruru' bukti msa' nak, in npirsai nak Uisneno In uaban naan, ro batuur. <sup>34</sup> Tuaf naan es re' Uisneno nreek Ee ntaam neem, natoon Uisneno In beno ma ba'an. Fin Uisneno nfee nrair In Asmanan neu Ne ma ka nmui' fa tu'uf. <sup>35</sup> Fin Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anneek niis In Anah. Ma In annona' ma nfee are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu In Aanh ee In a'niman.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>36</sup> Rarit tuaf-tuaf re' npirsai In Anah naan, sin napenin 'monit re' batuur nabar-baar. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa, ma ka nmoe' natuin fa In haan manba'an, sin ka napenin fa 'monit naan, fin Uisneno nakrira' In to'os nabaar he nhukun sin."

## 4

*Usif Yesus na'uab nok bifee jes anbi Samaria*

<sup>1-2</sup> Karu tataib nai' Yohanis nok Nai' Yesus ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nasranin tuaf amfaun nneis re' natuin Nai' Yesus. Nai' Yesus kuun ka nasrain fa tuaf. In atoup noin' ein esan re' nasranin tuaf. Oras Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, atoni' na'ko partei Farisi nneen an-rarin nak, Nai' Yesus sin nasranin tuaf amfaun anneis, <sup>3</sup> onaim In nok In atoup noin' ein annaon nasaitan pah Yudea, he nfanin neun

propinsi Galilea. <sup>4</sup> Mes sin ro he nnaon npe'on propinsi Samaria he nkonon neun Galilea. <sup>5</sup> Sin nnaon, onaim sin antean kota es anbi Samaria, kaan ee Sikar, an-paumaak anbi bare re' ka'o Yakop anfee je neu in anah nai' Yusuf.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>6-8</sup> Anbi bare naan, amui' oe 'none' es, kaan ee 'oe hani' nai' Yakop'. Oras maans ee natetab, Nai' Yesus sin ntean bare naan. In nnaben neu nhae nbi sin ranan naan. Rarit In antook ma nasnaas anbi oe 'none' naan. In atoup noin' ein nnaon nasaitn Ee nmees anbi naan. Sin ntaman neun kota he nsosan beti'.

Rarit bifee jes na'ko kota naan neem he nait oe nbi oe 'none' naan. Nai' Yesus antoit je mnak, "Feto! Au bisa 'toit aan oe mminu' kre'o, oo?"

<sup>9</sup> Mes bifee naan naskeek, natuin atoin Yahudis biasa ka nromin fa he nseor gok nok atoin Samarias. Rarit in nataan nafani' Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hae! Ho atoin Yahudis ko. Au re' ia, atoin Samarias kau. Ho mtoit oe meu kau? Ho ka msaan fa, oo?"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "On nai. Karu ho muhiin saa' re' Uisneno he nfee je neu mansian ii arsin, ma ho muhiin Kau, re' Atoit oe mminu' re' ia Sekau, of ho mtoit mufani' oe mu'ko Kau. Rarit Au 'fee oe re' neiki 'honis."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Bifee naan nak, "Ho ka mmui' fa 'ku'i. Oe 'none' re' ia, mnanu' msa'. Ho he mupein oe re' neiki 'honis

<sup>☆</sup> **3:35** Nai' Mateos 11:27, Nai' Lukas 10:22    <sup>☆</sup> **4:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 33:19, Nai' Yosua 24:32    <sup>☆</sup> **4:9** Nai' Esra 4:1-5, Nai' Nehemia 4:1-2    <sup>☆</sup> **4:10** Nai' Yeremias 2:13, Nai' Sakarias 14:8, Nai' Yeskial 47:9

naan, mu'ko mee? Ai' nmui' oe naan et mee ntein? <sup>12</sup> Ho ka neu fa he mma'tani mneis mu'ko hit ka'o Yakop! In es re' anhain ma nafetin nain oe 'none' ia neu kai. Ma in kuun ninu msa' na'ko oe 'none' ia. In aanh ein, ma in mui't ein on naan amsa'."

<sup>13</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Mumnau, joo! Atoni' re' niun na'ko oe 'none' re' ia, of anmeno ntein. <sup>14</sup> Mes karu atoni' niun oe re' Au 'fee je te, of ka nmeno ntein fa. Fin oe re' Au 'fee je naan, on re' oe mata' es, re' nboor ma npuur anpoi. Oe naan, neiki 'honis abar-barat."

<sup>15</sup> Bifee naan nak, "Karu on naan, Ho mfai kau oe naan nai, maut he au kais a'meno 'tein! Nok ranan naan, au kais 'uum fani-fani he 'kui oe 'bi ia 'tein."

<sup>16</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nak, "On nai, feto'. Ho mfain fe'. Amhaman meik ho moen je fe', rarit amfain uum meu ia."

<sup>17-18</sup> In nataah am nak, "Mes au ka 'mui' fa mone."

Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Batuur. Ho mu'uab namnoon ma namneo. Fin ho msao miit atoni' niim. Ma re' oras ia, atoni' re' ho mok ne goan, ka ho moen ja fa."

<sup>19</sup> Onaim bifee naan nak, "Ai joo! Oras ia au uhini 'rair, Ho re' ia, Uisneno In mafafa kniun es.

<sup>20</sup> Au he utaan. Hai atoin Samarias sin be'i-na'i na'besan neun Uisneno nbin a'to'ef Gerisim\* Mes hi atoin Yahudis mak, karu he ta'bees teu Uisneno, hit arkit

ro he tnao teu Yerusalem. Anbi Ho te, re' batuur ii, on mee?"

<sup>21</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Feto'! Ampirsai meu Au uabk ii, fin ia ro batuur. Hit he ta'besan Uisneno tbi 'to'ef ia, ai' tbi Yerusalem aa', of in oors ee ntea te, sin nua sin ka mapake' fa goen.

<sup>22</sup> Hi atoin Samarias ka mihiin fa mfaun anmatoom nok hi mi'besan meu sekau. Mes hai atoin Yahudis mihiin rasi mfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno re' hai mi'bees meu Na. Fin In nroim he npaek kai he mfei ranan, maut he atoni' bisa napein fetin na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin. <sup>23</sup> Of in oors ee ntea, es re' nmurai na'ko oras ia, atoni' re' na'besan batuur neu hit Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, sin na'besan natuin In Asmanan, ma natuin saa' re' batuur. Fin Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anroim atoni' human on re' naan re' na'besan neu Na. <sup>24</sup> Fin Uisneno naan, smanaf. Rarit atoni' re' na'besan neu Na, ro he na'besan natuin In Asmanan, ma natuin saa' re' batuur."

<sup>25</sup> Bifee naan natoon am nak, "Au uhini 'rair Mesias naan he neem, re' atoni' nteek Ee mnak, 'Kristus', re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem. Oras In neem, In of natoon nain are' saa'-saa' neu kai."

<sup>26</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Tuaf naan, es re' Au, re' na'uab oras ia."

<sup>27</sup> Nateef oras naan, In atoup noin' ein nfain ne-

\* **4:20** 'To'ef Gerisim naan, anpaumaak nok kuan Sikem anbi propinsi Samaria. Anbi uab Yunani, suma ntui mnak, "anbi 'to'ef ia". Mes ahiint ein ok-oke' nak, 'to'ef naan in kaan ee, es re' "Gerisim".

man na'kon kota. Sin nsan-makan, natuin sin nkisun ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab nok bifee Samarias tuaf es. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' he nataan bifee naan am nak, "Ho he mroim saa'?" Ma ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' he nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Nansaa' am es Ho mu'uab mok bifee re' ia?"

<sup>28</sup> Rarit bifee naan annao nasaitan in baer oe nbi bare naan, he nfain neu kota nanan. Onaim in natoon neu abitan naan am nak,  
<sup>29</sup> "Hae! Au uskau, iim he mkius miit Tuaf re' ia fe'! Fin In nfei nain are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' au 'moe' 'iit sin. Kais-kaisa' In re' ia, Kristus, re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem!" <sup>30</sup> Rarit abitan kota naan anpoin nnaon he nkius Goe.

<sup>31</sup> Oras bifee naan fe' nfain neu kota te, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein naskau Goe mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Hai miskau he tbukae fe', tua!"

<sup>32</sup> Mes In nataah am nak, "Au 'mu'i 'rair bukae re' hi ka mihiin je fa."

<sup>33</sup> In atoup noin' ein anmaktaan ein es nok es am nak, "On mee, es re' ia? Sekau neem anfee Ne bukaet?"

<sup>34</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "On nai. Uisneno nreek haefan Kau he 'moe' utuin In romin, ma unaob In mepu tar antea namsoup. Naan, on re' bukaet neu Kau. <sup>35</sup> Hi mkius renen, rarit amso'i mmak, 'Funan haa fe', na' bisa tseik ma toun.' Amneen! Au utoon 'eu ki. Karu hi mkius mirekreko' reen ein oras ia, antea nrair in oors aa he tseik ma toun. Reen ein, on re'

too mfaun ein abitan nee re' neman neu kit. Fin sin re' naan, he npirsai Kau goen.

<sup>36</sup> Ka on fa re' naan aa goah, fin amnount ein re' nbubun in afan anbi po'of, anmurai ntoup naan sin upan ma pa'e. Sin re' naan, on re' tuaf re' naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he atoni' anpirsain neun Uisneno, rarit napenin 'monit re' batuur nababarbaar. Nok ranan naan, atoni' re' nbeben ma nseen fini, ma atoni' re' nseik ma noun in aafn ein, bisa nmariin nabubuan. <sup>37</sup> Atoni' nak, 'Tuaf es anseen fini; tuaf bian es re' anbubun in afan.' Naan batuur, tua! <sup>38</sup> Au 'haefan ki he mnao mbubun afaf mi'ko atoni' bian sin mepu. Batuur, hi ka es re' ameupt ii fa, mes hi es re' mipein upan ma pa'e mi'ko sin maskeet ein."

<sup>39</sup> Oras naan, too mfaun na'kon Samaria anbi kota naan re' npirsain neun Nai' Yesus, natuin bifee naan in uab nak, "In nfei nain are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' au 'moe' 'iit sin." <sup>40</sup> Rarit oras sin neman neun Nai' Yesus, sin ntoit Je mnak, "Usi', hai mtoit he Ho mutua mok kai nai mbi ia, tua!" Onaim In natua ntahan neno nua nbi bare naan.

<sup>41</sup> Ma too mfaun bian anpirsai Je amsa', natuin In uaban. <sup>42</sup> Onaim sin natongan bifee naan am nak, "Afi naa, hai suma mneen ho uabam. Mes oras ia, hai mpirsai Je, natuin hai miit ma mneen kiim mi'ko Na. Hai mihiin batuur mak, Tuaf re' ia, es re' bisa nsoi nafetin kit arkit tbi pah-pinan ia ta'ko hit

sanat ma penu sin."

*Usif Yesus nareko' pegawe es in anah*

<sup>43</sup> Nai' Yesus sin natuan nbin bare naan, rarit sin nnaon nkonon neun propinsi Galilea. <sup>44</sup> (Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab niit am nak, "Atoni' ka nroim fa he nhormaat Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nbi in kuan aa kuun.")<sup>45</sup> Unu' te, oras ka fesat Paska fa fe', too mfaun ein na'kon Galilea nnaon neun kota Yerusalem he nmo'en fesat neon ko'u nbin naan. Onaim sin nkius nitan kuuk are' saa' re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin anbi Yerusalem. Es naan ate, oras In anfani nbi Galilea, sin ntoup Goe nok reko.<sup>46</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annao nkonon he nfanin ntein' ein neun kuan Kana et propinsi Galilea. In nabananit niit oe njair tua min-kase nbi bare naan.

Oras naan, anmui' pegawe es anbi kota Kapernaum. In aan moen je nameen.<sup>47</sup> Oras pegawe naan an-neen nak, Nai' Yesus an-fain neem et Galilea na'ko propinsi Yudea te, in annao neiki nsae neu Kana he naim Nai' Yesus. Nateef anrair Je te, in ntoit he Nai' Yesus neem nareko' in anah. Fin ri'ana' naan he noi nmaet jen.

<sup>48</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab neu pegawe naan am nak, "Karu hi ka miit Kau fa 'moe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma', hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai Kau!"

<sup>49</sup> Pegawe naan nataah am nak, "Usi'. Au uskau Ko he

tkoen Ok teem fe', tua. Fin kaah fa te, au aanh ee nmaet kuun een, tua."

<sup>50</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Amfain nai, natuin ho anah naan, anmoin."

Onaim in ntebi nfain nain, natuin in npirsai Nai' Yesus In uaban naan. <sup>51</sup> Oras in nfain, in ameupt ein neman ma nateef ee nbi ranan am nak, "Aam, kais amsuus nai, natuin ho aanh ee, anmoin, tua."

<sup>52</sup> Rarit in nataan sin im nak, "Nareok es re' nreuk fauk ii?"

Sin nataah ee am nak, "Oras maans ee na'puup afi naa nreuk mees ii. In aon abesit naan ansaun nain, tua." <sup>53</sup> Rarit pegawe naan namnau nani mnak, in aanh ee nareok, nmurai na'ko oras Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Aam, ho aanh ee, anmoin." Onaim in uim je nanan sin arsin anpirsain neun Nai' Yesus.

<sup>54</sup> Onaim rasi re' ia, rais sanmakat no nuan ii re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin oras In npoi na'ko Yudea, he nnao neu Galilea.

## 5

*Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua' es anbi nifu Betesda*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit anmui' neon kou' goes anbi pirsait Yahudi. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus sin an-naon neun kota Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Anbi naan, anmui' niuf goes re' nmui' teras niim anpaumaak eon es, re' in kaan ee Eno' 'Bib-kase. Anbi sin uab Aram, nifu naan in

<sup>44</sup> Nai' Mateos 13:57, Nai' Markus 6:4, Nai' Lukas 4:24      <sup>45</sup> Nai' Yohanis 2:23      <sup>46</sup> Nai' Yohanis 2:1-11

kaan ee 'Betedsa'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup> Anmui' amenat amfaun re' biasa npaon nbin teers ein naan. On re': aforot, abuat, ma atoni' re' ka bisa nakbero' fa. [Sin anpa-paon oras, reka' te oe naan nakbero']. <sup>4</sup> Fin anbi oors es-oors es, Uis-neno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan antaam neu oe naan, he nmoe' oe naan nakbero'. Rarit sekau es antaam nahunu nbi oe naan ate, in es re' arekot na'ko in menas.]<sup>†</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Anbi naan, anmui' atoin es, re' nameen toon bo' tenu mfaun goen (38). <sup>6</sup> Nai' Yesus ankius atoni' naan antuup anbi naan. In nahiin atoni' naan nameen a'roo goen, rarit In nataan am nak, "On mee, ba'e! Ho mroim he mureko, oo?"

<sup>7</sup> In nataah am nak, "Au 'roim, tua. Mes rais jes, es re': oras oe je nmurai nakbero', ka nmui' fa tuaf re' naskau nataam kau 'eu oe. Karu au 'soba' he 'mees kuuk ate, anmu'i nrair tuaf re' ntaam nahunun kau, tua."

<sup>8</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus anreun goe mnak, "Amhaek nai! Amnuun ho 'nahek naan, he mfain nai." <sup>9</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, atoni' naan nareok nain. Rarit in nfeen, nait in a'nahek, ma nnao nfain.

Rasi naan anjair nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon

onen. <sup>10</sup> Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein na'uab ein neun atoni' re' fe' nareok naan am nak, "Hoe! Ho muhiin, ai' kaah? Neno ia, neno snasat na'ko mepu. Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, ka nabe'i fa atoni' nait neiki 'nahek, fin naan in kaan ee, mepu!"<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>11</sup> In nataah am nak, "Airoo, ama' sin! Kais mitoo'. Fin Atoni' re' nareko' kau naan, es re' naprenat kau mnak, 'Amnuun ho 'nahek, he mfain nai, tua.'"

<sup>12</sup> Rarit sin nataan ee mnak, "Sekau es re' nreun ko he mait a'nahek naan, hah?"

<sup>13</sup> Mes atoni' re' fe' nareok naan, ka nahiin fa, nak Nai' Yesus naan, sekau. Fin Nai' Yesus anpoi mninu'-mninu', natuin anmui' too mfaun ein anbin naan.

<sup>14</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus nateef atoni' naan anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Amneen! Oras ia, ho mureko mrair. Kais ammoe' sanat amtein, maut he ho kais mupeni mtein rais re'uf anneis-neis".

<sup>15</sup> Rarit atoni' naan annao naim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein, onaim natoon am nak, "Re' nareko' naan kau gui, kaan ee Nai' Yesus, tua."

<sup>16</sup> Es naan ate, sin nmurai nasusab ma nha'mui' Nai' Yesus, natuin In nareko' atoni' nateef nok neon onen.

\* **5:2** Anmui' tuis uab Yunani bian antui 'Betedsa', bian antui 'Betsata', ma bian antein antui 'Betsaida'. Eno' 'Bib-kase msa' nmui' et nai' Nehemia 3:1,32; 12:39. Kota Yerusalem anmui' eno' amfaun he ttaam teu kota. Eon' ein bian-bian anmui' in fungsi 'teta'- 'teta'. Un-unu' te, sin biasa npaek Eno' 'Bib-kase ia, he 'bib-kaesn ein ntaman npe'on naan.

† **5:4** Uab ein anbi kurung in nanan, ka tiit fa nbi tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis ma ahun-huunt ein.

‡ **5:10** Nai' Nehemia 13:19, Nai' Yeremias 17:21

<sup>17</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "On nai. Au Ama' ka nasnaas niit fa na'ko In mepu. Onaim Au 'meup piut amsa'."

*Usif Yesus anmanaku' In tuan am nak, In re' naan, Uisneno In Anah*

<sup>18</sup> Natuin atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein antanar anrarin am nak, Nai' Yesus antan-hai sin atoran oras neno snasat, es naan ate sin he namin ranan ma'tani' ntein he na'maat Je. Anneis-neisi ntein In nak, Uisneno naan In Amaf. Nok ranan In na'uab on naan, In naiks On ma nanaib On huma' mese' on re' Uisneno.

<sup>19</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Batuur! Au utoon 'ain ki m'ak, Au ka bisa 'moe' fa saa'-saa' u'ko Au tuak ii kuuk. Fin Au re' ia, Uisneno In Anah. Es naan ate, Au suma bisa 'biur ma 'moe' utuin saa' re' Au 'kius 'iit Au Ama' anbiur goe ma nmoe' je. Au 'kius 'iit Au Ama' anmoe' saa' ate, Au 'moe' utuin on naan amsa'.

<sup>20</sup> Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anneek niis Kau, es re' In Anah. In naruru' ma nakrira' neu Kau msa' are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' In nmoe' sin. In of naruru' ma nakrira' Kau are' kanan rasi re' ma'tani nneis, maut he hi miit ma msanmaak! <sup>21</sup> Au Ama' namonib nafani' amates. On naan amsa', Au of a'fee 'monit re' batuur 'eu sekau-sekau goah, utuin Au romik. <sup>22</sup> Amneon ii on nai: Au Ama' kuun ka nafeek fa hukun neu mansian. Mes In nnona' ma nfee are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu Kau, fin Au

re' ia, In Anah. Rarit Au es re' ufeek 'ak, atoni' anmoe' reko, ai' kaah? <sup>23</sup> Au Ama' nroim he mansian ein arsin anhormaat Kau, nahuum on re' sin nhormaat Ee. Fin atoni' re' ka nhormaat Kau fa, In Anah re' ia, in ka nhormaat fa Au Ama' re' nreek haefan Kau msa'.

<sup>24</sup> Batuur! Au u'uab 'ain. Atoni' re' nneen Au uabak, ma npirsai neu Uisneno re' nreek haefan Kau, in napeni 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Uisneno ka nhukun antein' ee fa. Fin atoni' naan ka napein fa hukun a'maten antein, mes in ntaam anjair tuaf re' nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno. <sup>25</sup> Batuur! Au u'uab 'ain. In oors ee npau-maak he neem een, es naan ate nmurai oras ia, amates anneen hanaf na'ko Kau, es re' Uisneno In Anah. Fin atoni' re' nneen ma ntoup reko neu Au uabak ia, in of napeni 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot. <sup>26</sup> Are' saa' ii re' nmoin, na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Au Ama'. In nfee Kau 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot amsa'. Fin Au re' ia, In Aanh ate. <sup>27</sup> Au Ama' anfee Kau hak ma kuasa msa' he ufeek mansian ein arsin sin hukun, natuin Au re' ia, es re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur. <sup>28</sup> Hi kais amsanmaak, fin ka 'roo fate, are' amates anneen ma natniin Au hanak. <sup>29</sup> Rarit sin of amoni nfanin. Ma sin npoin na'kon sin bare 'maetk ein. Tuaf re' unu' nmoe' reko, napein 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Mes tuaf

re' unu' te nmoe' maufinu,  
napein hukun piut."\*

*Anmui' saksii mfaun re'  
nsaksii anmatoom nok Usif  
Yesus*

<sup>30</sup> Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Au ka bisa 'moe' fa saa'-saa', karu Au ka 'neen fa hanaf fa fe' u'ko Au Ama'. Oras Au 'neen a'rair, na' Au ufeek atoni' in rasi. Nok ranan naan, saa' re' Au ufeek ee te, ro batuur. Fin Au ka utuin fa Au roimk aa kuuk, mes utuin Au Ama' In romin. Fin In es re' anreek haefan Kau!

<sup>31</sup> Karu Au kuuk es re' utoon anmatoom nok Au tuak ii kuuk, Au uabak naan, ka saah fa. <sup>32</sup> Mes anmui' tuaf bian re' njarin saksii anmatoom nok Kau. Ma Au uhiin sin uab ein batuur anmatoom nok Kau. <sup>33</sup> Hi mreek haefan miit tuaf he nnao nataan nai' Yohanis Asranit. Onaim In na'uab namneo goah anmatoom nok Kau.\* <sup>34</sup> Te kaah, Au ka 'perluu fa mansian ii in uab re' namneob Kau. Mes Au umnaub 'eu ki are' rasin re' ia, he hi bisa mipein fetin mi'ko hi sanat ma penusin. <sup>35</sup> Nai' Yohanis in uaban naan, on re' pauk apinat. Oras in npiin fe', hi neekm ein anmarinan.

<sup>36</sup> Te kaah, Au 'mui' Tuaf re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis re' na'uab namneo anmatoom nok Kau. Tuaf naan es re' Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, re' nnona' ma nfee nrair mepu mfaun neu Kau, he Au unaob sin tar antea namsoup. Mepun

re' ia, esan re' naruru' ma nakrira' bukti mnak, In es re' anreek haefan Kau. <sup>37</sup> Ma In re' anreek haefan Kau, In na'uab namneo anmatoom nok Kau. Hi kiim ka mneeneen miit fa In hanan, ai' ka mkis-kius miit fa In human ma In masan.\* <sup>38</sup> Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ka nmoin fa nbi hi neekm ein, natuin hi ka mpirsai Kau fa, re' In nreek haefan Kau. <sup>39</sup> Hi mroim he mparikas Uisneno In Suur Akninu' tar antea namnuut, natuin hi mitenab mak anbi naan of hi mipein ranan he mipeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-baar. Te kaah, Surat naan antui anmatoom nok Kau. <sup>40</sup> Mes hi ka mroim fa he iim meu Kau, rarit amtaam amjair Au ngguin, he hi bisa mipeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa.

<sup>41</sup> Au ka 'perluu fa he maikas ma mi'ratan Kau. <sup>42</sup> Mes ro tebes, Au uhiin batuur-batuur hi nekam nanan. Es naan ate Au uhiin 'ak, hi ka mmui' fa rais manekat meu Uisneno. <sup>43</sup> Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, natuin Au Ama' re' nnaa' kuasa es re' anreek haefan Kau. Mes hi ka mtoup Kau fa. Te kaah, karu nmui' tuaf bian re' neem anpaek in kuaasn aa kuun, hi mtoup goe nok reko. <sup>44</sup> Hi arki es nok es, mroim he mbo'is hi tuam ein. Mes hi ka mtroe fa karu Uisneno nbo'is ki, ai' kaah. Te kaah, In re' naan, Uisneno! Ka tiit attein fa goen! Onaim karu hi ka

\* 5:33 Nai' Yohanis 1:19-27, 3:27-30  
1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22

\* 5:37 Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus

mtoe Je fa, on mee m'es hi bisa mpirsai Je?

<sup>45</sup> Kais mitenab mak, Au usaeb sanat 'eu ki 'bi Au Ama' In human ma In matan. Kaah fa, tua! Tuaf re' nasaeb sanat neu ki naan, es re' ka'o Musa. Te kaah, hi mifneek ma mharap meu na, natuin in es re' anfee ki Uisneno In Atoran.

<sup>46</sup> Karu hi mpirsai batuur meu ka'o Musa, ro mneon ii, hi mpirsai Kau msa'. Fin in ntui nmatoom nok Kau.

<sup>47</sup> Mes natuin hi ka mpirsai fa batuur meu saa' re' in ntui, on mee m'es hi he mpirsai saa' re' Au u'uab? Ka neu fa, tua!"

## 6

*Usif Yesus antuthae bukaet neu tuaf nifu niim anneis.*

(*Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17*)

<sup>1-4</sup> Rarit atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u 'Paska' anpau-maak een. Onaim Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun nefo Galilea in panin. (Nefo naan in kanan es antein, es re' 'nefo Tiberias'.) Too mfaun ein natuin Ee nbi nee, natuin sin niit naan kuuk rais sanmakat re' In nmoe' sin oras In nareko' ameent ein. Antea neof goe panin, Nai' Yesus ma In atoup noin' ein ansaen neun kneet es. Rarit sin ntokon nbini naan.

<sup>5</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus ankius too mfaun ein neman ma nabuan on naan ate, In nataan In atoup noni' tuaf

es, kaan ee nai' Felipus, am nak, "Hit bisa tsoos amnahat teu mee he ttuthae too mfaun ein ia?" <sup>6</sup> Batuur Nai' Yesus nahiin anrair In he nmoe' on mee. Mes In na'uab on naan, he nsoba' niit nai' Felipus.

<sup>7</sup> Onaim nai' Felipus nataah am nak, "Amoo! Maski tuukn es anmeup neno natun nua msa', mes in kai je ka nanokab fa fe' he nsoos bukaet neu too mfaun ein ia! Maski tuaf es napein bukaet akre'o msa', mes naan ka nanokab fa, tua!"

<sup>8</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin es antein, kaan ee nai' Anderias, es re' nai' Simon Petrus in orif, natoon neu Nai' Yesus am nak, <sup>9</sup> "Aam! Anmui' ri'aan es et ia, neik utunu' fua' niim, nok ika' fua' nua. Mes ka neu fa he nanokab karu he ttuthae too mfaun ein ia, tua!"\*

<sup>10</sup> Anbi bare naan huun ee seor mafaun. Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Am'ator he sin ntokon ok-oke'!" Onaim sin ntokon. Oras naan, too mfaun ii kah een! Atoin ein anmesen kuuk, of oni' tuaf nifu niim.

<sup>11</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nait utuun ein naan, onaim In ntoi makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nbait neu In atoup noin' ein. Onaim sin nbatin neun too mfaun ein naan. In nmoe' huma' mese' nok iik' ein naan amsa'. Sin ok-oke' nbukaen tar namsenan.

<sup>12</sup> Oras sin nbukaen nrarin tar antea namsenan, Nai'

\* **6:9** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut antui mnak, sin nmoe' utunu' ia na'ko *krithinos*. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia antui mnak, 'jelai'. In fuan ee he noi on re' peen mina'.

Yesus anreun In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Ambubun maan amnaah neisf ein, he kais namre'un ruum am parsuum." <sup>13</sup> Rarit sin nbubun nafani' mnaah neisf ein naan na'ko utunu' fua' niim, narai sin nahenun nbin a'kora' bo'es am nua.

<sup>14</sup> Oras too mfaun ein ankius rais sanmakat re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' je naan ate, sin na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! In re' ia mafefa kninu' re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem." <sup>15</sup> Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, too mfaun ein naan he na'seek Ee he njair usif. Rarit In nfeen annao, onaim In ansae na'roo nteni' anbi 'toe' aan es, he In bisa nmees kuun anbi naan.

*Usif Yesus annao nbi oe je fafon*

(*Nai' Mateos 14:22-33, Nai' Markus 6:45-52*)

<sup>16</sup> Oras maans ee fe'e nmouf, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein annaon neikin nsanun neun nefo. <sup>17</sup> Nai' Yesus ka neem fa fe', he nabua nok sin. Rarit sin nsaen nbin koof es, onaim anmurai nfo'en neun kota Kaper-naum et neof goe panin. Oras sin anmurai nfo'en on naan ate, anmeis'ook een. <sup>18</sup> Onaim okin anbi nefo naan anmurai npesan neu-mneem, natuin ain ko'u goe nfuu. <sup>19</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anfo'en naan, sin oni' nfo'en naan kiru niim een, sin nkius niit Ee nnao neem anbi oe je fafon. In neem anpaumak-maak anbi sin kofa', onaim sin namtaun nmaten. <sup>20</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Hoe! Kais mimtau!

Au es re' ia." <sup>21</sup> Nok ranan naan, sin ka namtaun fa goen. Sin nromin he In nsae neu kofa' nabu-bua nok sin. Sin ka nakeo nanan fa te, kofa' naan antea nrair bare re' sin nsari.

*Too mfaun ein nam-naim Usif Yesus*

<sup>22-24</sup> Noka' on naan ate, too mfaun ein naan anbin neof goe panin fe'. Sin npaumak-makan nok bare re' Nai' Yesus antoit makasi neu Uisneno, rarit antuthae bukaet neu sin. Sin nahinin am nak, afi naa suma nmui' kofa' mees' aah. Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anpaek kofa' naan he nasaitan bare naan. Ma Nai' Yesus ka nsae fa kofa' naan he nnao nabu-bua nok In atoup noin' ein.

Mes anmui' kofa' bian na'ko kota Tiberias re' neu-mneman nbin bare naan. Rarit oras too mfaun ein nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ka nbin fa naan antein, onaim sin nsaen kofa' bian, he nnao naim Nai' Yesus anbi Kaper-naum, anbi neof goe panin.

*Usif Yesus on re' Utunu' re' neiki 'honis*

<sup>25</sup> Rarit sin nateef Nai' Yesus anbi neof goe panin. Sin nataan Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Ho mtea ia, es reek ii, tua?"

<sup>26</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Amneon ii, on nai: hi ka maim Kau fa natuin hi mkius rais sanmaakt ein. Mes hi maim Kau, natuin Au 'tuthae bukaet 'eu ki, tar hi mimseen. <sup>27</sup> Amneen mirekreko'! Kais suma mmeup he mipein amnahat re' of anpai

ma npuun. Reko nneis hi mmeup he mipeni mnahat re' ntahan piut, re' neiki 'monit amneot ma ammonot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au es re' bisa 'fee 'monit naan 'eu ki. Fin Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re' annona' ma nfee nrair hak naan neu Kau."

<sup>28</sup> Onaim sin nataan am nak, "Karu on naan ate, hai ro he mmoe' on mee, he hai bisa minaob Uisneno In meup gui, tua?"

<sup>29</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Uisneno In meup goan, on nai: hi ro he mpirsai Kau. Fin Uisneno naan, es re' anreek haefan Kau."

<sup>30</sup> Rarit sin nataan antein' ein am nak, "Ama' Ho he mururu' rais sanmakat on mee, he hai bisa mkius, ma mpirsai meu Ko, tua? Onaim Ho he mmoe' saa' meu kai ntein? <sup>31</sup> On re' hit be'i-na'i sin anbukaen utunu' *manna* anbi baer ruman. Naan anjair on re' matu'i nbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak, 'In nfeen sin utunu' re' ansaun na'ko neon goe tnanan, he sin anbukaen.' <sup>32</sup> \*

<sup>32</sup> Nai' Yesus nak, "Au utoon 'eu ki, re' batuurn ii, on nai: unu'te, ka ka'o Musa fa es nasanut utunu' naan na'ko neon goe tnanan neu hi be'i-na'i sin. Fin Tuaf re' nasanut utunu' naan, Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan. Oras ia In nababarab ki utunu' msa' na'ko neon goe tnanan. Mes utunu' re' ia, Utunu' re' batuur re' ntahan nabar-baar. <sup>33</sup> Fin Utunu' re' ia na'ko Uisneno,

es re', Ansaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma neiki 'honis neu mansian pah-pinan ia."

<sup>34</sup> Rarit sin antotin am nak, "Usi! Amfee utunu' naan neu kai piut, tua!"

<sup>35</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Au re' ia, es re' Utunu' naan. Fin Au es re' 'eiki 'monit re' batuur. Onaim tuaf re' ntaam anjair Au ngguin, ka namnaah antein' ein fa goen! Ma tuaf re' npirsai Kau, ka nmeno ntein' ein fa goen!

<sup>36</sup> Mes au utoon 'iit ki m'ak, namneo, maski hi miit Kau goen, mes hi ka mpirsai Kau fa msa'. <sup>37</sup> Te kaah, mansian ein sin arsin re' Au Ama' npoir sin he njarin Au ngguin, sin of neman n'ain Kau. Ma karu nmui' tuaf neem an'ain Kau, ka neu fa he Au 'ri'u 'porin sin!

<sup>38</sup> Fin Au 'saun 'uum u'ko neon goe tnanan. Au 'uum he 'meup ma 'moe' utuin Au Ama' In romin, fin In es anreek haefan Kau. Au ka 'roim fa he 'meup ma 'moe' utuin Au roimk aa kuuk. <sup>39</sup> Ma In romin on nai: na'ko mansian ein re' sin arsin re' In npoir sin he njarin Au ngguin, In roim he Au 'bubun 'aan sin okoke'. Ka nabei' fa he 'konan tuaf es he namneuk. Mes anbi neon amsoput, Au ro he 'feen sin rasi 'monit anfain.

<sup>40</sup> On re' Au u'uab fe'e na, Au Ama' nroim he mansian ein re' sin arsin re' nahinin ma npirsain neun Kau, es re' In Anah re' ia, sin bisa napenin 'monit re' amneot

ma ammonot re' nabar-baar.  
Rarit of anbi neon amsoput,  
Au umonib ufani' sin."

<sup>41</sup> Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet  
ma kaes kou'n ein anmurai  
na'muun Ee, natuin In nak,  
"Utunu' na'ko Uisneno naan,  
es re' Au, re' a'saun 'uum  
u'ko sonaf neno tunan."

<sup>42</sup> Sin na'uab ein am nak,  
"On mee es re' ia? Atoni'  
re' ia, es re' Nai' Yesus,  
nai' Yusuf in aanh aa, ai'?  
Hai mihiin In ainaf-amaf sin.  
Onaim on mee m'es oras ia  
In nak, 'Au 'saun 'uum u'ko  
sonaf neno tunan'? Tapein  
je na'ko mee?"

<sup>43</sup> Nai' Yesus nakain sin  
im nak, "Hoe! Misnasab hi  
uab a'munu' naan!" <sup>44</sup> Au  
Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan  
es re' anreek haefan Kau  
'uum 'eu ia. Ka nmui' fa  
tuaf re' bisa neem neu Kau,  
karu Au Ama' ka neem naat  
ee fa. Rarit of anbi neon  
amsoput, Au umonib ufani'  
sin. <sup>45</sup> Uisneno In mafefa  
knijun' ein un-unu' sin antui  
nitan am nak, 'Uisneno  
he nanoni' mansian ein okoke'.  
Mansian ein arsin re'  
nneen neu Ama' abit sonaf  
neno tunan, ma nanoin ein  
na'ko Na, sin neman neun  
Kau he njarin Au ngguin.◊

<sup>46</sup> Au re' ia, es re' a'saun  
'uum u'ko Uisneno. Onaim  
suma Au kuuk es re' a'kius  
'iit Uisneno. Ka tiit fa tuaf  
bian re' nkius niit kuun Au  
Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan.

<sup>47</sup> Batuur! Au utoon 'ain  
ki msa'! Atoni' re' npirsai  
Kau of napeni 'monit  
re' amneot ma ammonot re'  
ka natfeek niit fa. <sup>48</sup> Fin

Au re' ia, es re' Utunu' re'  
neiki 'monit naan. <sup>49</sup> Unu'  
te, hi be'i-na'i sin anbukaen  
utunu' *manna* oras annaon  
nfuun am nateef anbin baer  
ruman. Maski sin nbukaen  
utunu' naan, mes a'roo'-roo  
te sin nmaten amsa'. <sup>50</sup> Mes  
Utunu' re' nsaan na'ko sonaf  
neno tunan oras ia, 'teta'!  
Fin mansian ein arsin bole  
nbukaen. In sairt ii nak,  
mansian ein re' sin arsin  
npirsain neun Kau, ka na-  
pasib sin fa na'kon Uisneno  
ntstein. <sup>51</sup> Fin Au re' ia, es  
re' Utunu' re' neiki 'monit,  
re' ansaun neem na'ko sonaf  
neno tunan. Rarit oras Au  
'maet, Au 'fee ma 'nona' Au  
aok ii he mansian ein arsin  
re' abitan pah-pinan ia bisa  
nmonin. Onaim tuaf re'  
nbukae na'ko Utunu' naan,  
sin napenin 'monit re' am-  
neot ma ammonot re' ka nat-  
feek niit fa."

<sup>52</sup> Annenan on naan ate,  
atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein  
anmurain nmatoen es nok es  
am nak, "In na'uab saa' es  
re' nee? On mee m'es Atoni'  
ia bisa nfee In aon ee he hit  
teuk goe?"

<sup>53</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus  
natongan sin im nak, "Au  
u'uab namneo goah. Au 'ak  
on nai: Au re' ia, Mansian  
Batuur-Batuur. Tuaf re'  
nroim he nmoin namneo ma  
namnoon, ro he nmafuut  
nok Kau. Onaim karu hi  
ka mbukae fa Au aok, ma  
ka miun fa Au naa', ka tiit  
fa 'monit re' amneot ma  
amnonot neu ki.† <sup>54</sup> Fin  
tuaf re' nbukae Au aok,  
ma niun Au naa', napein

◊ **6:45** Nai' Yesaya 54:13    † **6:53** Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok  
anbukae In aon, ma niun In naa', In sairt ii nak, atoni' ro he npirsai Je, ma  
nmonin nmafuut nok Ne piut. Mitaib nok *nai' Yohanis* 6:40

inrair 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot re' nabar-baar. Of anbi neon amsoput, Au umonib ufain' ee. <sup>55</sup> Fin bukaet re' batuur, es re' Au aok. Ma mminut re' batuur, es re' Au naa'. <sup>56</sup> Onaim tuaf re' nbukae Au aok, ma niun Au naa' naan, ammoni nmafuut nok Kau. Ma Au 'mafuut 'ok ne msa'. <sup>57</sup> Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan re' nreek haefan Kau naan, In nmoin batuur-batuur. Ma Au upein 'monit re' batuur na'ko Na msa'. Es naan ate, tuaf re' nbukae Au aok, in of napeni 'monit re' batuur amsa' na'ko Kau. <sup>58</sup> Unu'te, hi be'i-na'i sin nbukaen utunu' *manna* naan re' nsaan neem na'ko neon goe tnanan. Maski sin nbukaen utunu' naan, mes a'roo'-roo te, sin nmatten amsa'. Mes Utunu' re' nsaan neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan oras ia, 'teta'. Fin tuaf re' nbukae Utunu' re' ia, of napeni 'monit re' batuur."

<sup>59</sup> Nai' Jesus nanoni' rasin re' ia anbi atoin Yahudis sin uim onen es anbi kota Kapernaum.

*Too mfaun ein antet-kotin na'kon Usif Yesus*

<sup>60</sup> Anmui' too mfaun re' natuin Nai' Jesus. Oras sin nnenan In nanoni' on naan ate, anmui' tuaf re' na'uab am nak, "In noni' naan, ma'fena'! Sekau es re' bisa ntoup noni' naan?"

<sup>61</sup> Mes Nai' Jesus nahiin nak, sin nmatoen on naan, onaim In nataan am nak, "Noni' ia nasusab ki, oo? <sup>62</sup> Oras hi mkisu mtein Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re'

ia, 'sae 'fain 'eu nee, 'eu Au barak unu' naan. Hi of mak on mee?

<sup>63</sup> Uisneno In Asmaan ee es re' neiki 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot. Atoni' in aon ee ka bisa fa neiki 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot. Mes Au noin' ein naan na'uun ma na'ba'an anbin Uisneno In Asmanan. Onaim noin' ein naan amsa' neikin a'monit re' amneot ma ammonot neu sin. <sup>64</sup> Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki re' ka npirsai Kau fa."

Nai' Jesus na'uab on naan, natuin In nahiin anrair na'ko un-unu', sekau es re' ka npirsai Je fa, ma sekau es re' he na'soos Ee. <sup>65</sup> Rarit In na'uab antein am nak, "Es naan ate, Au utoon a'rair ki m'ak, Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan ro he nfei ranan neu tuaf-tuaf fe', na' sin bisa ntaman njarin Au ngguin."

<sup>66</sup> Anmurai oras naan, anmui' tuaf amfaun na'ko In atoup noin' ein antet-kotin na'ko Na, fin sin ka nromin fa he natuin Ee ntein. <sup>67</sup> Rarit Nai' Jesus nataan In atoup noin' ein re' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein naan am nak, "Hi on mee? Hi he mtet-koit mi'ko Kau msa', aa oo?"

<sup>68</sup> Mes nai' Simon Petrus nataah am nak, "Usi'! Hai he mnao meu sekau mtein? Ka nmui' fa tuaf bian antein re' bisa natoon kai, on mee he hai bisa mipeni 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot re' nabar-baar. Suma Ho kuum, tua! <sup>69</sup> Ma hai mpirsai Ko, tua. Fin hai mihiini mrair mak, Ho es re' Uisneno In Tuaf Aknину' naan, tua."\*

\* 6:69 Nai' Mateos 16:16, Nai' Markus 8:29, Nai' Lukas 9:20

<sup>70</sup> Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak, "Au 'piir 'aan ki tuaf bo'es am nua. Mes mimnau! Anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki on re' niut re'uf!"

<sup>71</sup> In sairt ii, es re' nai' Judas, nai' Simon Iskariot in anah. Nai' Judas re' naan, tuaf es na'ko In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua re' naan. In re' naan, es re' he na'sosa' Nai' Jesus.

## 7

### *Usif Yesus nok In oirf ein*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nfuun am natefan nbin propinsi Galilea. In ka nroim fa he nnao nfuun am nateef neu propinsi Yudea, natuin anmui' atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein etan nee, he na'maet Je. <sup>2</sup> Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin fesat sekit ma mnonut re' sin nteek ee mnak, "Fesat Kapere" anpaumak-maak een.\* <sup>3</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus In oirf ein na'uab neu Ne mnak, "Reko nneis Taat, Ho musaitan bare ia, he mnao meu Yudea. Maut he tuaf re' natuin Ko Taat nbi nee msa', bisa nkius rasin re' Ho mmoe' sin. <sup>4</sup> Fin karu atoin es anroim he too mfaun ein ankius in ma'tanin, in kais anmoe' nok ma'koro' ma ma'nifa'. Natuin Taat, Ho mmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma', reko nneisi ntein, too mfaun ein bisa

nkius nitan saa' re' Ho mmoe' sin naan!" <sup>5</sup> In oirf ein na'uab ein on naan, natuin sin kuuk ka npirsai Je reko fa.

<sup>6</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai. Au oors ii ka ntea fa fe', oras ia. Mes karu hi he mnao, oras mee-mee jah amsa', bisa.

<sup>7</sup> Mansian pah-pinan ia ka nmamuus nok ki fa. Mes sin nmusun Kau mates, natuin Au 'fei he ururu' ma ukrira' 'ain sin a'moe'k ein naan. Fin sin neek ein maufinu. <sup>8</sup> Hit neon ko'u rais pirsait naan, anpaumak-maak he neem een. Maut he hi es meiki msae mihuun meu Yerusalem. Au ka 'roim fa fe' he 'nao 'eu bare naan, fin in oors ii ka ntea fa fe'." <sup>9</sup> In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In natua namaik kuun anbi propinsi Galilea.

### *Usif Yesus nok anbi neon ko'u rais pirsait Yahudi*

<sup>10</sup> Mes oras In oirf ein annao nrarin he nokan nbin atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u nbi Yerusalem, Nai' Yesus natuin amsa'. Mes In nnao na'kor-koro', he atoni' kais nahinin. <sup>11</sup> Anbi Yerusalem, oras neon ko'u naan, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein nam-naim Nai' Yesus. Sin nmaktaan ein am nak, "Atoni' naan et mee, joo?"

\* **7:2** 'Fesat Kapere' naan, nanaob ee neno faun (8). Fesat naan rame nneis-neis. Oras fesat sekit ma mnonut nanaob on fe'e te, atoin Israelas sin natua ntaahn ein anbin kapere, re' sin nmoe' sin anbin sin umin. Kapere naan namnaub sin im nak, unu' te, sin be'i-na'i sin imsa' natuan nbin kapere, oras sin nnaon nfuun am natef-tefan nbin baer ruman. Kapere naan, on re' kapere re' atoni' nahaek ee nbi rene oras sekit ma mnonut. Amrees miit, *Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir* 23:16; *A'naak Pirsait ein sin Atoran* 23:33-36, 39-43; *Reta' Nafani' Raan A'honis*, 16:13-15; *Nai' Sakarias* 14:16-19.

<sup>12</sup> Tuaf amfaun ein na'se'-se'on anmatoom nok Ne. Bian nak, "In re' naan, atoin reko."

Bian antein nak, "Kahaf! In re' naan, aputa-kriut, apoi too mfaun ein, tua." <sup>13</sup> Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' nabrain he na'uab maat-maat anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, natuin sin namtausan a'naet ein naan.

<sup>14</sup> Nateef neon ko'u naan in oras, Nai' Yesus antaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf. Rarit In nmurai nanoni' nbi naan. <sup>15</sup> Onaim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein anmasahun am nak, "Atoni' ia ka ntoup niit fa noni' mfaun on re' hit. Mes nansaa' am es In nahiin rasi mfaun on nai?"

<sup>16</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Amneen! Rasin re' Au unoni' sin 'eu ki, ka na'ko fa Au kuuk, mes na'ko In re' anreek haefan Kau. <sup>17</sup> Atoni' re' anroim batuur-batuur he nmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin, in of nahiin, Au noin' ein naan batuur-batuur neman na'kon Uisneno, ai' suma neman na'kon Au kuuk. <sup>18</sup> Fin atoni' re' suma na'uab anpaek in kuasa kuun, in suma naim ranan he in kaan ee mateka'. Mes tuaf re' naikas kaan reko ma foo meni' na'ko atoni' re' nreek haefn ee naan, ro na'uab namneo ma namnoon. Ma in ka nmui' fa rais puta-kriut. <sup>19</sup> Ka'o Musa nfee nrair Uisneno In Atoorn ein neu ki. Mes hi ka mmoe' mituin sin fa. Onaim nansaa' am es hi maim ranan he mi'maet Kau?"

<sup>20</sup> Rarit too mfaun ein natanan am nak, "Ho

mu'uab saa' es re' ia? Of oni' niut reu'f ein antaman Ko, ai'? Sekau es re' naim ranan he na'maet Ko?"

<sup>21</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai. Au fe' 'moe' rais sanmakat es anbi neon onen, mes hi arki ok-oke' mitoo". <sup>22</sup> Mes neot es-neot es, hi mmepu msa' ambi neon onen, on nai: ka'o Musa nasanut anrair 'heir ii in atoran am nak, karu bifee jes nahoni' naan ri'aan mone, ri'ana' naan anmoin naan neno fanu te, hi ro he mi'heir' ee. Maski neno naan, nateef nok neon onen, hi ro he mi'heir' ee. (Mes amneon ii, atoran naan namnasi nneis na'ko ka'o Musa. Fin Uisneno nfee nrair atoran naan nahuun neu ka'o Abraham.)<sup>23</sup> <sup>23</sup> Onaim karu mi'heri' ri'aan es nateef nok neon onen, hi ka mtanhai fa ka'o Musa in atoran. Nansaa' am es hi mito'on Kau, natuin Au ureko' abuat nateef nok neon onen? Ka matopu' reko fa, ai'?<sup>24</sup> <sup>24</sup> Kais amnilai atoni' natuin rasin re' hi suma mkius miit nok hi maatm ein aan. Mitenab mirek-reko' ai' mitaib sin ok-oke' nok rek-reko fe', rarit na' hi mifeek nok reko."

*Usif Yesus naan, es re' Kristus, aa oo?*

<sup>25</sup> Rarit tuaf fauk na'kon kota Yerusalem anmakaan ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, es re' sin nam-naim Je he na'maet Je, ai'? <sup>26</sup> Hoe, ma'tani', oo! Fin In na'uab maat-maat anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak. Mes ka nmui' fa es, re' nreun

◊ 7:22 Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3 ◊ 7:23  
Nai' Yohanis 5:9

Goe he na'umit In gefan. Natuin hi teenb ein ate, on mee? Of oni' re' anaa' kuasa sin nahini nrarin, ai' ka fe' nak, Atoni' re' ia, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno anba'an nain he nreek Ee neem, aa oo? <sup>27</sup> Mes in raisn ii, on nai: oras Uisneno nreek Kristus neem, es ka nahiin fa In na'ko mee. Mes hit tahiin Atoni' ia na'ko mee."

<sup>28</sup> Oras naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' fe' anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Oras an-neen atoni' naan na'uab on naan, In nataan sin anpaek haan ma'tani' mnak, "Hi mitenab mak, hi mihiin Kau, ma mihiin batuur Au u'ko mee, ai'? Au re' ia, ka 'uum fa 'eu bare ia utuin Au roimk aa kuuk. Fin re' nreek hae-fan Kau gui, batuur-batuur et re' ia. Ma hi ka mihiin Je fa. <sup>29</sup> Mes Au uhiin Je, fin Au 'uum u'ko Na, ma In es re' anreek haefan Kau."

<sup>30</sup> Rarit sin nsoba' he nheek Je. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' bisa nnaa' naan Ee, fin In oors ee ka ntea fa fe'. <sup>31</sup> Anmui' tuaf nam-fau anpirsai Je msa', na'ko too mfaun ein naan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia nmoe' rais sanmakat amfaun. Rarit oras Kristus neem ate, ka neu fa he In nmo'e nneis na'ko Atoni' ia, ai'?"

### *Sin nrekan tuaf he nnaon nheek Usif Yesus*

<sup>32</sup> Anbi too mfaun ein at-naank ein, anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon parti pirsait Farisi msa'. Sin nneen too mfaun ein na'se'-se'on rasi naan anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus.

Rarit sin nok a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, anrekan haef na'kon Uim Onen Uuf in apaot tuaf fauk, he nnaon nheek naan Nai' Yesus.

<sup>33</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Au oras re' he ubua 'ok ki, aar akreo' goah. Fin ka 'roo fa ntein, Au 'fain 'eu In re' nhaef Kau. <sup>34</sup> Rarit hi of maim Kau, mes hi ka miteef miit Kau fa. Fin Au he 'nao 'eu baer jes re' hi ka bisa mituin Kau fa."

<sup>35</sup> Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein anmaktaan ein es nok es am nak, "Of oni' Atoni' ia he nnao on mee? In he nnao neu bare mee, re' hit ka bisa tateef Ee fa? In he nnao na'koro' neu atoin Yahudis sin re' natuan et pah bian, aa oo? In he nnao nanoni' atoni' npaek uab Yunani nbi nee, oo? Ai', on mee? <sup>36</sup> In sairt ii saa', oras In na'uab am nak, 'Hi he maim Kau, mes hi ka miteef Kau fa.' Ma 'Au he 'nao 'eu baer jes, re' hi ka bisa mituin Kau fa'?"

### *Oe re' neiki 'monit*

<sup>37</sup> Oras fesat naan in neon amsoupt ee ntea, re' njair neon ko'u nneis naan, Nai' Yesus anhaek ma nkao' naher-heer am nak, "Amneen, joo! Sekau anmeon oe, maut he in neem neu Kau he nbukae oe!\*" <sup>38</sup> Fin karu nmui' tuaf re' anpirsai Kau te, iim he mbukae ruum-ruum aah, tua! Fin matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, 'Oe re' neiki 'monit of nasai npoi neem na'ko atoin apirsait ein sin neek ein.'

Rarit sin napenin a'monit re' amneot ma ammonot. Nok ranan naan, sin turun atoni' bian amsa' he napenin a'monit re' amneot ma ammonot."<sup>39</sup> Ro mneon ii, Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok Uisneno In Asmanan, natuin mansian ii sin arsin re' npirsain Nai' Yesus of antoup Asmanaf naan. Mes oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, sin ka ntoup fa Asmanaf naan fa fe', natuin Uisneno ka nfee Je fa fe'. Uisneno batuur ka nfee Je fa fe', natuin In ka nanaib na'ratan Nai' Yesus fa fe'.

*Atoin ein nmurai nbo'-baits ok, natuin Usif Yesus In kakain*

<sup>40</sup> Too mfaun ein re' anbin naan annenan Nai' Yesus na'uab on re' naan. Anmui' tuaf na'uab am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, batuur Uisneno In Mafefa kninu', re' In nba'an nain Je na'ko unu!"<sup>40</sup>

<sup>41</sup> Anmui' bian antein nak, "Kahaf! In re' ia, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno naruru' nain Je na'ko unu!"

Mes anmui' bian antein re' nprotesan am nak, "Ka bisa fa! Kristus naan, ka atoin Galileas fa. Batuur, ai' kaah?<sup>42</sup> Fin matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, Kristus re' naan usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un. Anbi bare bian, matu'i msa' am nak, In re' naan, atoin Betlehemas, es re' usif nai' Daut in kuan. On naan, ai?"<sup>43</sup> Onaim too ngguin nmurai nbo'-baits ok, natuin Nai' Yesus In kakain.

<sup>38</sup> 7:38 Nai' Yeskial 47:1-12, Nai' Sakarias 14:8, Nai' Nehemia 9:15,19-20 <sup>39</sup> 7:40 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:18-19 <sup>40</sup> 7:42 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12, Nai' Mika 5:2 <sup>43</sup> 7:50 Nai' Yohanis 3:1-2

<sup>44</sup> Anmui' tuaf fauk amsa' re' he nheek Je. Mes ka tiit fa es annaa' naan Ee.

*Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ka npirsain fa neun Usif Yesus*

<sup>45</sup> Rarit Uim Onen Uuf in apaot ein re' fe'e na nnaon he nheek Nai' Yesus, antebi nfanin nbin a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoin Farisis sin. Rarit a'naet ein naan nataan sin im nak, "Hoe! Nansaa' am es hi ka meik Je neem fa?"

<sup>46</sup> Sin natahan am nak, "Amoo! Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' na'uab on re' In, tua!"

<sup>47</sup> Atoin Farisis sin nataan sin im nak, "Hae! Napoi naan ki msa', aa oo?

<sup>48</sup> Mimnau! Fin ka tiit fa tuaf na'ko hai atoin Farisis, ai' na'ko a'naet ein re' npirsai Je. Batuur! Karu a'naet ein ka npirsai Je fa, nansaa' am es hi he mpirsai Je? <sup>49</sup> Te kaah, too mfaun ein re' npirsai Je ka nahinin fa neun Uisneno In Atoran. Uisneno of anhukun ma'fena' neu sin!"

<sup>50</sup> Mes anbi bare naan, anmu' atoin Farisis tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Nikodemus. In re' naan es re' neem niit fai he na'uab nok Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nataan sin im nak,<sup>51</sup>

"On mee? Natuin hit atoran rais pirsait, hit tafeek tain atoni' in rasi fe'? Ai', hit ro he tneen ee fe' he taim tahiin in nmoe' saa', na' bisa tafeek in rasi?"

<sup>52</sup> Onaim sin naskaar ee mnak, "Hoe! Ho atoin Galileas on re' In? Muprikas

miit tar antea namnuut anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee fe'! Amrees murek-reko' he ho muhiin mak, ka tiit fa Uisneno In mafefa kniun es, re' neem na'ko Galilea!"

### *Bifee jes re' anmakaek*

<sup>53</sup> [Onaim sin ansisa'en, he nfanin ok-oke'.<sup>†</sup>

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus ansae neu 'to'ef Saitun. <sup>2</sup> Noka' kik-kiku te, In ntaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Too mfaun ein neman ma nauban naan Ee. Rarit In ntook ma nmurai nanoni' sin.

<sup>3</sup> Oras naan, sin nheek naan bifee jes oras in nmakaek. Onaim tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis tuaf fauk anheer neik je neu Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin na'seke' bifee naan he nhake nbi sin maatk ein ok-oke'. <sup>4</sup> Onaim sin natonan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru. Bifee re' ia, napein je oras anmakaek. <sup>5</sup> Tatuin ka'o Musa in Atoorn ein, anmu'i prenat re' nak, 'Tuaf re' anmakaek ro he napein hukun. Hukun naan es re' tpoir je tar antea nmaet.' Natuin Ho te, on mee, tua?"<sup>◊</sup> <sup>6</sup> Sin he nakreο Goe, he bisa nasaeb sanat he namouf Goe.

Nai' Yesus ka nataah sin fa, mes In ntook ma ntui nbi afu, npaek In akrurun. <sup>7</sup> Sin nataan Ee piut. Rarit

In nhaek, onaim natonan sin im nak, "On nai. Karu nmui' tuaf es na'ko hi arki re' ia, re' ka mmo'e msaan miit fa, ro in es re' anpoir nahuun he nhukun bifee re' ia." <sup>8</sup> Rarit In ntook ma na'ruri' ntein, onaim antui nteni' nbi afu.

<sup>9</sup> Oras sin nnenan nrair In na'uab on re' naan ate, sin namaeb ok. Fin anbi sin neek ein sin nahinin nak, sin nmoe' nitan sanat amsa'. Rarit sin es-es ate nsisa'en, nmurai na'ko mnasif tar antea munif. Namuni te, aar Nai' Yesus nok bifee naan anmesen nbin naan. <sup>10</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anhake nfain, onaim nataan am nak, "Sin etan mee? Ka tiit fa tuaf anbi bare ia, re' he nasaan ko, he nhukun ko, oo?"

<sup>11</sup> Onaim in nataah am nak, "Ka tiit fa, tua."

Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ne mnak, "Au ka 'roim fa he 'hukun ko msa'. Amfain nai. Mes mumnau. Kais ammoe' sanat amtein!"\*

### *Usif Yesus on re' me'u neu mansian pah-pinan ia*

<sup>12</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein nok too mfaun ein am nak, "Au re' ia, on re' me'u 'eu mansian pah-pinan ia. Tuaf re' natuin Kau ka nmoin fa nbi meis'okan, mes in nmoni nbi me'u re' neiki 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot."\*

<sup>13</sup> Anmui' atoin Farisis tuaf fauk re' anprotesan am nak, "Hoe! Ho he mjair saksii

<sup>†</sup> 7:53 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneisn ii, ka ntui fa reta' ia. Oras abat bo'es ate, na' reta' re' ia matu'i nbi tuis uab Yunani.

<sup>◊</sup> 8:5 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:22-24 \* 8:11 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneisn ii, ka ntui fa reta' ia. Oras abat bo'es ate, na' reta' re' ia matu'i nbi tuis uab Yunani. <sup>◊</sup> 8:12 Nai' Mateos 5:14, Nai' Yohanis 9:5

nmatoom nok Ho tuam aan kuum, oo? Ka bisa fa! Fin natuin hit atoran, ro he tuaf bian na' njarin saksii neu tuaf es, ka tuaf naan fa neikn on. Onaim hai ka mtoup reko fa, ma ka mroim fa he mpirsai."\*

<sup>14</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai. Maski Au 'jair saksii 'eu Au tuak ii kuuk, mes Au uabak naan, ro batuur. Fin Au kuuk es uhiin batuur Au 'uum u'ko mee, ma he 'nao 'eu mee. Hi ka mihiin fa Au u'ko mee, ma hi ka mihiin fa au he 'nao 'eu mee msa'. <sup>15</sup> Hi mruuk ma m'ukur atoni' mpaek mansian ii in ruku. Mes Au ka 'paek fa mansian ii in ruku he 'ruuk ma 'ukur tuaf es amsa'. <sup>16</sup> Karu Au 'ruuk ma 'ukur atoni', Au ruku ma ukur naan, ro batuur. Fin Au ka 'ruuk ma 'ukur a'mees fa, mes Au 'moe' sin ok-oke' ububua 'ok Au Ama' re' nhaefan Kau. <sup>17</sup> Kais amnikan! Fin matu'i nbi hi Atoran rais pirsait am nak, "Karu nmui' saksii tuaf nua re' na'uab rasi huma' mese', naan saah ma batuur!" <sup>18</sup> Onaim ka Au 'mees fa re' 'jair saksii nmatoom nok Au tuak. Fin Au Ama' re' nhaefan Kau njair saksii na'uab anmatoom nok Kau msa'."

<sup>19</sup> Sin natanan am nak, "Te ho Ama' naan, et mee?"

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hi ka mihiin Kau fa reko. Hi ka mihiin fa Au Ama' msa'. Fin karu hi mihiin Kau rek-reko te, hi mihiin Au Ama' msa'."

\* **8:13** Nai' Yohanis 5:31   † **8:25** Uab Yunani nbi ia bisa nmui' sarit nua. Es, es re': 'Au utoon 'ain u'ko ahun-hunut.' Es antein, es re': 'Nansaa' am es Au he u'uab 'eu ki?'

<sup>20</sup> Rasin re' ia ok-oke', Nai' Yesus natoon sin oras In nanoni' tuaf anbi Uim Onen Uuf, anpaumaak anbi bare re' sin anpaek je he nabuab ein roi kolekte. Ka tiit fa tuaf es he nheek Ee, natuin in oors ee ka ntea fa fe'.

*"Au of a'nao 'eu baer jes re' hi ka bisa mituin Kau fa"*

<sup>21</sup> Nai' Yesus antuut antein neu sin im nak, "Au of a'nao usaitan ki, he 'nao 'eu bare 'teta'. Hi of mam-maim Kau, mes ka miteef Kau fa, fin hi ka mmui' fa hak he mnao meu bare naan. Ma oras hi mmaet, hi misaah hi sanat fe'."

<sup>22</sup> Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein anmaktaan ein es nok es am nak, "In na'uab saa' es re' ia? In he nakfirit niis on, aa oo? Fin In nak, 'Hi ka bisa mnao fa meu bare naan.'"

<sup>23</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi mi'ko pah re' et a'pinan. Mes Au u'ko neon goe tnanan. Hi atoni' mi'ko pah-pinan ia. Mes Au ka u'ko fa pah-pinan ia. <sup>24</sup> Es naan ate, Au utoon fe'e na 'ak, oras hi mmaet, hi mroi ma misaah hi sanat ma penu sin fe'. Fin karu hi ka mpirsai fa mak, Au re' ia, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem, oras hi mmaet, hi mroi ma misaah hi sanat ma penu sin fe'."

<sup>25</sup> Rarit sin nataan Ee mnak, "Hoe! Te Ho re' ia, sekau?"

Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au utoon 'ain u'ko ahun-hunut.<sup>†</sup> <sup>26</sup> Anmui' rasi mfaun re' Au bisa utoon an-matoom nok ki. Hi saant ein namfaun amsa'. Mes Au ka ururu' ma ukrira' fa rasin naan. Re' nhaef Kau 'uum a'bi ia gui, oras In na'uab, In suma na'uab nahiin rasi re' batuur aah. Ma Au suma utoon 'eu mansian abit pah-pinan ia, rasin re' Au 'neen sin u'ko Na."<sup>27</sup> (In sairt ii nak, In Amaf abit sonaf neno tunan. Mes sin ka nheek naan fa In sarit naan.)

<sup>28</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Oras hi mik-firit amrair Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, nbi hau nehe te, na' hi mihini mmaak, Au re' ia, es re' Kristus. Ma Au ka 'moe' fa saa'-saa' u'ko Au tuak ii kuuk, mes Au suma unoni' tuaf anmatoom nok rasin re' Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan nanoni' Kau. <sup>29</sup> Re' anhaef Kau nok Kau piut amsa'. In ka nkonan niit Kau fa 'mees, natuin Au 'moe' utuin In romin piut."

<sup>30</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus natoon rasin ia te, anmui' too mfaun re' anpirsai Je.

*"Hi re' ia, es re' ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un sin"*

<sup>31</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu atoin Yahudis sin re' npirsai Je mnak, "Karu hi mmoni mmafuut mok Au noin' ein, ma hi minoni' piut mi'ko Au te, hi mjair Au atoup noin' ein re' batuur. <sup>32</sup> Rarit hi bisa mihiin rasi huma'-huma' re' batuur. Ma rasin re' batuur naan, esan

re' nafetin ki, he hi kais amjair ate mtein."

<sup>33</sup> Rarit sin nprotesan am nak, "Hai re' ia, ka mjair fa ate meu tuaf bian! Fin hai re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un! Onaim nansaa' am es Ho mu'uab am mak, hi of mipein fetin?"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Re' Au u'uab naan, ro batuur. Fin mansian ein arsin re' nmonin nbin 'moe' sanat, sin njarin on re' ate, re' suma natun-tuin aah saant ee in romin. <sup>35</sup> Mes nati' te, on nai: atoin ate sin ka biasa natuan nknonon fa nbin uim jes. Fin suma usi' in anah, re' natua nkono nbi naan.

<sup>36</sup> Onaim karu Au, Uisneno In Anah, Au 'noes 'ain hi saant am penu sin ite, hi mipein mrair fetin, ma ka mjair fa ate meu sanat naan antein. Nok ranan naan, hi mipein fetin batuur, ma kais mituin sanat naan in romin antein!

<sup>37</sup> Au uhini 'rair ki, hi es re' ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un. Maski on naan, mes hi mam-maim ranan piut he mi'maet Kau, natuin hi ka mroim fa he mtoup Au rais noni'. Fin anbi hi neekm ein, ka nmui' fa bare ntein he mihiik ma mipaan Au Uab ein. <sup>38</sup> Au utoon rasin re' Au 'kisu 'rair sin, re' Au Ama' naruru' ma nakrira' nrair sin neu Kau. Ma hi mmoe' mituin rasin re' sin hi ama' natoon anrair sin neu ki."

*"Hi ama' naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf"*

39 Sin natahan am nak, "Hai re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un!"

Nai' Jesus na'uab am nak, "Karu hi mjair ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un re' batuur, hi ro he mituin a'tope' na'ko na. 40 Mes ka'o Abraham ka nmoe' niit fa maufinu on re' hi! Fin hi mam-maim ranan he mi'maet Kau. Te kaah, Au re' ia es re' utoon 'eu ki rasin re' batuur, re' Au 'neen sin u'ko Uisneno. 41 Hi 'moe'm ein, ro tebes, ka na'roo fa na'ko hi ama' in i'moe'k ein."

Mes sin anprotesan am nak, "Hae! Hai re' ia, anah-anah saah! Kais mak, hai re' ia, ri'aan nasi! Fin hai Ama', suma mese' kuun, es re' Uisneno!"

42 Onaim Nai' Jesus natanan sin im nak, "Mes karu Uisneno batuur-batuur anjair hi Ama', tebes hi ro he mneek Kau. Fin Au mneemk ii u'ko Na, ma Au es re' ia. Au ka 'uum fa utuin Au roimk ii kuuk. Mes Au 'uum, utuin In es anhaefan Kau. 43 Nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Au uab ein aan? Oni' natuin hi ka mroim fa he mneen ate!

44 Hi re' ia, huma' mese' on re' nitu 'nakaf. Fin hi mroim he mmoe' mituin in romin! Na'ko oras ahun-hunut, in aroor mansian. In nraban rais reko, fin in ntorak nain are' saa'-saa' re' batuur. Karu in nputa-kriute, naan in monin. Fin in re' naan aputa-kriut, ma apoit ee tuan! 45 Au re' ia, es re' utoon rasi re' batuur. Mes hi ka mpirsai Kau fa. 46 Neu! Sekau na'ko ki bisa miruru' ma mikrira' bukti

mmak, Au 'moe' sanat? Au 'sanmaak! Karu Au u'uab batuur, nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai Kau fa?

47 Tuaf re' In amneemn ee na'ko Uisneno, nneen In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes hi re' ia, hi ka mi'ko fa Uisneno, es naan ate hi ka mroim fa he mneen Kau."

*"Ka'o Abraham ka nmoin fa fe', mes Au 'moin 'ain"*

48 Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein natahan am nak, "Hoe! Hai mi'uab batuur. Fin hai mi'uab amrair mak, Ho re' ia, ka atoin Yahudis batuur-batuur fa, mes Ho re' ia atoin Samarias. Ho mniut sae msa'!"

49 Rarit Nai' Jesus nataah am nak, "Au ka 'niut sae fa, tua. Au 'hormaat Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, mes hi ka mhormaat Kau fa. 50 Au ka 'aikas fa Au tuak ii he ururu' ma ukrira' Au pinak ma krahak kuuk. Mes anmui' Tuaf es, re' he naruru' ma nakrira' Au pinak ma krahak. Maut he In kuun es re' nafeek nak, Au uabak batuur, ai' kaah?!"

51 Ro tebes, Au Uab ein, batuur! Rarit atoni' re' nneen ma nmoe' natuin Au Uab ein naan, of ka nmaet fa."

52 Annenan on naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein natoon Ee mnak, "Oras ia hai mihiin mak, Ho mu'uab tafi'-tafi' on re' amaunut, natuin Ho mniut sae mrair. Fin ka'o Abraham anmate msa'. Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein anmaten amsa'. Mes Ho mak, 'toni' re' nneen ma nmoe' natuin Au Uab ein naan, of ka nmaet fa.' Batuur ho mumaun umrair!"

## 9

*Usif Yesus nareko' aforot tuaf es*

53 Ai' Ho mutenab mak, Ho ma'tani' mneis mu'ko asae nenot ka'o Abraham? Ai' Ho ma'tani' mneis mu'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein re' nmate nrarin? Ho mutenab mak, Ho re' ia, sekau?!"

54 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu Au 'aikas Au tuak ii, atoni' ka ntoup reko fa. Te kaah, Au ka 'aikas fa Au tuak ii kuuk, mes Au Ama' es re' nait na'rat-ratan Kau. In re' naan, re' hi mmanaku' mmak, In anjair hi Uisneno.

55 Mes hi ka mihiin Je fa. Au es re' uhiin Je batuur. Karu Au 'ak Au ka uhiin Je fa, Au apoit Kau on re' hi. Mes Au uhiin Je batuur, ma Au 'moe' utuin In Kabin ma Prenat amsa'. 56 Hi ka'o Abraham in neekn ee nmariin anneis, oras in nhaat ma npao he nkius niit Kau 'uum. In niit anrair, rarit in nnaben ate, nanokab ma namtiis inrair."

57 Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein na'uab neun Ee mnak, "Ho ka mmoin maan fa toon bo' niim fa fe'e msa'! Mes Ho mak, Ho mkius miit amrair ka'o Abraham. Batuur, aa oo?"

58 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur! Fin ka'o Abraham ka nmoin fa fe', mes Au 'moin 'ain."

59 Rarit atoin ein naan naitin fatu he npoir Je, natuin In naikas In tuan ee nahuum on re' Uisneno. Mes In nnao na'kor-koro' he npoi na'ko Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal.◊

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin anaon nkionon. In nkius niit aforot es, re' nfoor nain na'ko oras nahoins ee.

<sup>2</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nataan Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Sekau es re' anmoe' sanat, tar antea atoni' ia nfoor on nai? Natuin in kuun aa oo, ai' natuin in ainaf-amaf?"

<sup>3</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Atoin aforot ia, ka nsaan fa. Ma in ainaf-amaf ka nmo'en fa sanat amsa' tar antea in nfoor. Nahoins ee te on re' naan, he mansian ii bisa nkius ma nahiin nak Uisneno In nareok' ee.

<sup>4</sup> Uisneno es re' anhaefan Kau. Onaim hit ro tmeup ma'tani' he tanaob In mepu oras me'u fe'. Fin oras meis'ookn ii neem, atoni' ka bisa nmeup fa goen. <sup>5</sup> Oras Au 'bi pah-pinan ia fe', Au on re' me'u re' 'tana' mansian ii ok-oke".◊

<sup>6</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In naroon anbi afu. Rarit In ntook ma na'ruri', he nsero' hape ma afu njari krofo'. Rarit In nhose' krofo' naan anbi atoin aforot naan in matan.

<sup>7</sup> Onaim In nrenu mnak, "Amnao meu nifu Siloam, he mumeu ho humam ambi naan." (Anbi uab Ibrani, Siloam naan in oten nak, 'soun ee neem'.) Rarit atoin aforot naan annao neu bare naan, ma in nameu in human. Oras in anfain neem, in bisa nkius niit een!◊

<sup>8</sup> Rarit atoni' naan in aokbian sin re' sin uimn ein anmatai'-turun re' nkius niit ee, in biasa ntoit saa'-saa', nmurai nmaktaan ein am nak, "Hoe! Tuaf re' ia, atoin aforot re' fe' ia te, ntook ma antot-toit saa'-saa' ii, ai'?"

<sup>9</sup> Tuaf bian nak, "Batuur, in es re' ia!"

Bian nak, "Kahaf! In re' naan, suma humaf mese' on re' atoni' naan!"

Mes atoni' naan in neikn on es natonan sin im nak, "Kahaf! Au re' ia, es re' unu' te aforot naan!"

<sup>10</sup> Rarit sin nataan ee mnak, "On mee m'es ho bisa mkius?"

<sup>11</sup> Onaim in nataah am nak, "On nai! Atoni' re' kaan ee, Nai' Yesus naan, ansero' hape ma afu njari krofo', rarit In nhose' nbi au maatk ein. Rarit In nreun kau mnak, 'Amnao meu nifu Siloam, he mumeu ho humam ambi naan.' Au 'moe' utuin. Es naan ate, oras ia au bisa 'kius 'iit een!"

<sup>12</sup> Rarit sin nataan ee mnak, "Atoni' naan et mee?"

In nataah am nak, "Muhiin!"

*Atoin Farisis sin naprikas atoni' re' anfoor niit aan*

<sup>13-14</sup> Neno naan, oras Nai' Yesus ansero' hape nok afu njari krofo', ma nareko' aforot naan bisa nkius niit, oras naan nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat. Onaim sin nnao naat atoni' re' nfoor niit aan, he nnao n'ain neu parti pirsait Farisis sin. <sup>15</sup> Rarit atoin Farisis sin nataan ee mnak, "Ho mutoon miit! Nansaa' am es oras ia ho bisa mkius?"

In nataah am nak, "On nai. Atoni' naan antao krofo' nbi au maatk ein. Rarit au 'nao umeu au humak. Onaim oras ia, au bisa 'kius 'iit."

<sup>16</sup> Anmui' atoin Farisis bian nak, "Atoni' re' nareko' ko naan, ka na'ko fa Uisneno. Hai mihiin, natuin In ntanhai atoran anmatoom nok neno snasat."

Anmui' tuaf bian antein nak, "On mee m'es atoin asanat bisa nmoe' rais sammakat on re' naan?" Rarit sin anmatoen nmafaink ein tar anbo'-baits ok.

<sup>17</sup> Rarit sin nataan nafani' atoni' re' unu' te nfoor naan am nak, "Natuin ho, Tuaf re' nfei naan ho maatm ein naan, atoni' human on mee?"

In nataah am nak, "Natuin au te, In re' naan Uisneno In mafefa kniun es, tua."

<sup>18</sup> Mes atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein ka npirsain fa nak, atoni' naan, anfoor niit, rarit oras ia bisa nkius. Onaim sin nreun he nnao npeo' in ainaf-amaf he neman n'ain sin. <sup>19</sup> Oras sin neem anrarin, a'naet ein nataan sin im nak, "In re' ia, hi aanh, aa oo? Batuur, ai' kahaf, in nfoor nain na'ko oras hi mihoins ee? Rarit on mee m'es oras ia in bisa nkius."

<sup>20</sup> Atoni' naan in ainaf-amaf natahan am nak, "In re' ia, batuur hai anah. Ma in nfoor nain na'ko oras hai mihoins ee. <sup>21</sup> Mes hai ka mihiin fa, in npaek saa', es oras ia in bisa nkius. Sekau es anfei in matan, hai msa' ka mihiin fa, tua. In na'nae nrair. Mitaan kiim ee, tua, fin in bisa ntoiin ma nataah kuun, tua!" <sup>22</sup> Sin

na'uab ein on re' naan, natauin sin namtausan atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein. Natauin sin nahinin nak, a'naet ein naan anma'akoran am nak, "Karu nmui' tuaf amanaku' mnak, Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus, hai ro he mriu' mipoitan tuaf naan na'ko hit atoin Yahudis hit uim onen." <sup>23</sup> Es naan ate, atoni' naan in ainaf-amaf nataah am nak, "In na'nae nrair. Mitaan kiim ee, tua."

<sup>24</sup> Rarit sin nhaman atoni' re' unu' te nfoor naan. Onaim sin nak, "On nai. Ho ro he mu'uab namneo goah ambi Uisneno In human, he mpanat In kaan foo menin. Fin hai mihiin batuur, Nai' Yesus naan, atoin maufinu."

<sup>25</sup> Atoni' re' nfoor niit naan nataah am nak, "Au 'baiseun ki, ama' sin. Reko te kais mitoo', tua! Fin au ka uhiin fa karu In re' naan, atoin maufinu, ai' kaah. Re' au uhiin je batuur-batuur ii, es re' unu' te au 'foor; mes oras ia au bisa 'kius kuuk een."

<sup>26</sup> Sin nataan ee mnak, "Te In nmoe' saa' neu ko? In anfei ho maatm ein on mee?"

<sup>27</sup> Onaim In nataah am nak, "Fe'e na au utoon a'rair, mes hi ka mroim fa he mneen. Nansaa' am es hi mroim he au utoon a'tein? Oni' ama' ki arki msa' mroim he mjair in atoup noin' ein, ai'?"

<sup>28</sup> Rarit sin naseuk ee, onaim sin nak, "Maut he ho es re' mjair In atoup noni'! Fin hai re' ia, ka'o Musa in atoup noin' ein. <sup>29</sup> Hai mihiin Uisneno na'uab nok ka'o Musa.

Mes hai ka mihiin fa Atoni' naan, In amneemn ii na'ko 'nu'uf mee."

<sup>30</sup> Atoni' re' unu' te nfoor naan nataah am nak, "Au 'sanmaak kuuk, tua! Hi ka mihiin fa In amneemn ii na'ko mee. Te kaah, In es re' nfei au maatk ein, es naan ate, oras ia au bisa 'kius. <sup>31</sup> Hit tahiin ok-oke'tak, Uisneno ka nneen ma natniin fa atoin maufinu, ai'? Mes Uisneno nneen ma natniin atoin neek amneot re' nmoin natuin In romin. <sup>32</sup> Anmurai na'ko Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ma neon goe tuñan tar antea oras ia, ka nmui' fa reta' es amsa', re' anmatoom nok tuaf re' nareko' atoni' re' nfoor na'ko oras nahoin ee, he in bisa nkius. <sup>33</sup> Onaim karu Nai' Yesus ka na'ko fa Uisneno, In ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa', ai'?"

<sup>34</sup> Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Hoe! Ho re' ia, atoin maufinu na'ko oras ho aina' nahonis naan ko! On mee m'es ho bisa mutenab mak, ho bisa munoni' mufani' kai?" Rarit sin nriu' napoitan atoni' naan na'ko sin uim onen.

### Atoni' re' neekn ee nfoor

<sup>35</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus anneen nak sin nri'u nrair atoni' re' nfoor niit aan na'ko uim onen, In nnao naim atoni' naan, tar napein je. Rarit In nak, "On mee! Ho mpirsai Mansian Batuur-Batuur, aa oo?"

<sup>36</sup> In nataan am nak, "Te In re' naan, sekau, tua? Mu-toon kau fe', maut he au bisa 'pirsai Je, tua."

<sup>23</sup> 9:31 Siit Pures-Bo'sin 66:18,19

<sup>37</sup> Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Ho muteef amrair Je. In re' naan, es re' Au, re' oras ia na'uab nok ko."

<sup>38</sup> Rarit atoni' naan nak, "Usi', au'pirsai, tua!" Onaim In nri'tuu he na'besan neu Nai' Yesus.

<sup>39</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia he ururu' ma ukrira' mansian ii sin sanat ma penu sin, maut he aforot bisa nkius, ma maat meu' gui bisa nfoor."

<sup>40</sup> Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin Farisis tuaf fauk re' nneen In uab naan. Onaim sin natanan am nak, "On mee es re' ia? Hai maatm ein mera'-mera'. Hai ka mfoor fa, tua!"

<sup>41</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai. Karu batuur hi mfoor, es ka nasaan ki fa. Mes hi mak, hi re' naan, atoin maat a'mera'. Es naan ate, hi misaah ma mroi hi sanat fe'."

## 10

*Reta' anmatoom nok atukus ma in a'bib-kasen*

<sup>1</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab anpaek reta' es am nak, "Re' Au utoon ki re' ia, ro batuur. A'bibi ma 'bib-kase nmu'in o'of. Karu nmui' tuaf ka ntaam fa npeo' eno', mes ansae npeo' baki ai' bahak, naan batuur, in re' naan, abakat.

<sup>2</sup> Mes re' ntaam anpe'on eno' naan, es re' 'bib-kase re' sin atuuks ee npijaar ma npairoir sin. <sup>3</sup> Apao eno' nahiin atukus naan, rarit nassoit eno' neu ne. 'Bib-kaesn ein nahiin atukus

naan in hanan amsa'. Rarit oras in nkoo' ma nhaman sin kaank ein mese'-mese', sin npoin natuin ee neun mone'. <sup>4</sup> Oras in neik sin anpoin neun mone', in nnao nahunu nbi maat. 'Bib-kaesn ein natuin ein nbini koit, natuin sin nahiin in hanan. <sup>5</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf re' 'bib-kaesn ein ka nahiin je fa, sin ka natuin ee fa. Mes sin naen namnekun, natuin sin ka nahiin fa tua sona' in hanan."

<sup>6</sup> Maski Nai' Yesus nareta' on naan neu sin, mes sin ka nahiin fa In sairt ee msa'.

*Usif Yesus nahuum on re' atukus arekot*

<sup>7</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon antein sin im nak, "Re' Au utoon ki re' ia, ro batuur. Au on re' eno' 'eu 'bib-kaesn ein sin o'of. <sup>8</sup> Are' kanan tuaf re' neem nahunun Kau, sin on re' abakat. Maski sin anham-haman, mes 'bib-kaesn ein ka nneen sin fa. <sup>9</sup> Rarit Au on re' eno' naan. Karu nmui' tuaf re' antaam anpeo' Kau, Uisneno nroim he nsoi nafeitn ee na'ko in sanat ma penu sin. Naan on re' in antaam anbi Uisneno In baran, anpeo' Kau re' 'jair in eno'. Ma tuaf re' antaam anpeo' Kau, in nnao neu mee jah, in napeni mnahat ma mninut re' batuur.<sup>10</sup> Abakat, sin suma nare'u haa, fin sin neman he nabakan, na'maten, ma nareu' atoni' in a'monin. Mes Au 'eiki 'monit re' reko nneis, fin Au 'uum he atoni' bisa nmoin nok mamut ma tainina', ma nmoin nok am-neot ma ammonot.

<sup>11</sup> Au on re' atukus arekot amsa'. Fin atukus arekot nabarab anrair in tuan ee tar antea nmaet, maut he in a'bib-kaesn ein bisa nmonin. <sup>12</sup> Mes ameput re' 'bib-kaesn ein sin ka atuuks aa fa, ma ka tuan aa fa, karu in nkius anmui' aus fui apisut neem, in naen namneuk, ma namaika' 'bib-kaesn ein naan anbin bare naan. Rarit aus fui apisut anheek naan a'bib-kasen, onaim a'bib-kasen bian naen ansiksaakn ok. <sup>13</sup> Ameput naan naen, natuin in suma nmeup he nami haa roit. In ka nfairoir fa he npao narek-reko' a'bib-kaesn ein naan.

<sup>14</sup> Batuur! Au on re' atukus arekot. Au uhiin Au 'bib-kasen. Ma sin nahiin Kau msa'. <sup>15</sup> Naan on re' Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan nahiin Kau, ma Au uhiin Je msa'. Au ubarab a'rari msa' he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii tar a'maet, maut he Au 'bib-kaesn ein bisa nmonin.<sup>†</sup> <sup>16</sup> Anmui' Au a'bib-kasen bian, re' ka nabuan fa fe' nok Au 'bib-kasen abitan re' ia. Au ro he 'nao ubuab 'aan sin imsa'. Oras sin nneen Au hanak, sin nahiin nanin. Rarit sin neman ma nabuan he njarin pukan mese', es re' nmui' atukus mese'.

<sup>17</sup> Natuin rasi naan, Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anneek Kau. Fin Au ubarab a'rair he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii tar a'maet, maut he Au bisa 'moni' fain. <sup>18</sup> Tuaf es ka nareen ma na'seke' Kau fa he 'maet, mes Au kuuk es re' ubarab he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii tar a'maet.

Au 'mui' hak he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii. Au 'mui' hak he 'ait ufani'. Prenat re' ia, Au 'toupu' rair je u'ko Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan."

<sup>19</sup> Natuin sin anneen Nai' Yesus In na'uab on naan, atoin Yahudis sin anmatoen ntenin. <sup>20</sup> Tuaf amfaun na'ko sin nak, "Hoe! Atoni' ia, namaun! Ma anniut sae msa'! Nansaa' am es hi he mneen Ee?"

<sup>21</sup> Mes bian antein nak, "Ia ka amaunt ii in uab na fa, joo? Uab ein on re' naan, ka npoi niit fa na'ko niutn ein sin feefk ein! Ma niutn ein ka bisa nmoe' fa aforot bisa nkisu msa', joo?"

*Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet  
ein ka nromin fa he ntoup  
Usif Yesus*

<sup>22</sup> Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin he nmoe' sin rais pirsait ee in neon kou' goes. Neon ko'u naan, nateef nok oras mainikin. Anbi fesat naan, atoin Yahudis sin namnau oras tua sona' an'oemetab Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf anbi kota Yerusalem, rarit sin naknин' he nana'at nafain'

<sup>†</sup> **10:15** Nai' Mateos 11:27, Nai' Lukas 10:22

ee neu Uisneno.\* <sup>23</sup> Nai' Yesus annao nfuun am nateef anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal, anbi bare re' sin nteek ee nak, 'Uim Loos Usif Soleman'. <sup>24</sup> Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein neem nauban naan Ee mnak, "Hae! Hai ro he mpaao mtea reka' na' hai bisa mihiin? Karu Ho re' ia, es re' Kristus, mutoon munon-noon kai, tua."

<sup>25</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au utoon 'ain, mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai Kau. Te kaah, rasin re' Au 'moe' sin, natuin Au Ama' In apreent ahaa. Rasin re' naan esan re' naruru' ma nakrira' nak, Au re' ia sekau.

<sup>26</sup> Mes hi ka mpirsai Kau fa, natuin hi ka Au 'bib-kaesn aa fa. <sup>27</sup> Fin Au 'bib-kasen re' batuur naan, nahiin Au hanak. Sin natuin Kau msa'. Au uhiin sin imsa'. <sup>28</sup> Au 'fee 'eu sin 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa, ma ka napasib sin fa na'kon Uisneno msa'. Ka nmui' fa saa' es, re' bisa nasiik naan sin na'ko Kau. <sup>29</sup> Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re' nnona' ma nfee sin neu Kau. In ma'tani' nneis na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'. Es naan ate, ka nmui' fa saa' es, re' bisa nasiik naan sin na'kon In a'niman. <sup>30</sup> Fin Au 'ok Au

Ama', mese'." <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Annenan on naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein naitin fatu no goes antein, he npoir na'maet Nai' Yesus.

<sup>32</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak, "Hae! Au ururu' ma ukrira' rasi mfaun re' reko u'ko Au Ama'. Hi mpaek rais arekot re' mee, he mpoir mi'maet Kau?"

<sup>33</sup> Sin nataah am nak, "Hai ka mpoir ko fa, natuin ho mmoe' rais arekot. Mes hai he mpoir mi'maet ko, natuin ho mu'akan ko'u! Ho suma mansian, mes ho maikas ho tuam aan nahuum on re' Uisneno! Ho ro bainesi!"<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On mee? Anbi Atoran Rais Pirsait re' hi mnaa' ee naan, antui mnak, 'Au utoon ain 'ak, hi uisf ein re' ia, uis fuat ein'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>35</sup> Hit tahiin tak, are' saa' ein ok-oke' re' matu'i nbil Uisneno In Suur Akninu' naan, ro batuur, ma ka bisa nnoes nain sin fa. Uisneno kuun anteek atoin ein naan nak, sin re' naan, 'uis fuat ein'. <sup>36</sup> Onaim on mee m'es hi bisa mak Au u'akan natuin Au 'ak Au 'jair Uisneno In Anah? Ka matoupu' reko fa, tua! Fin Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re' naruru' ma nakrira' naan Kau, ma In

\* **10:22** Oras ia, atoin Yahudis sin nteek neno naan nak, *Hanuka*, re' in oras anpaumak-maak neon ko'u Natal. In reetn ii on nai: toon nautn es bo' nee mhiut (167 SM) oras Nai' Yesus ka nahoins Ee fa fe', anmui' naan soraru 'nakaf es atoin Sirias, kaan ee nai' Antiokus Epifanes. In es re' nareu' kota Yerusalem. In nhai'niis Uim Onen Uuf, natuin in npukai nareu' mei fuat anbi bare naan, rarit in nahake' baer fuat anbi naan. Nok rasi naan, atoin Yahudis sin napoin ein taisibu. Rarit fuun *Kislef* antaam neno bo' nua mniiim, toon nautn es bo' nee mhaa (164 SM), oras Nai' Yesus ka nahoins Ee fa fe', sin nabarab ma naknину' nafani' Uim Onen Uuf, rarit sin nmo'en acara es he ntabis nafani' Umi naan.

† **10:33** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16    † **10:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 82:1,2,6

es re' anhaef Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia.<sup>37</sup> On nai. Karu Au ka unaob fa Au Ama' In mepu, hi kais ampirsai Kau.<sup>38</sup> Mes Au unaob In meup goe piut. Onaim maski hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai Kau, mes a'kre'o msa' hi ro mtoup rais sanmakat re' Au 'mo'e. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihiin im mak, Au Ama' nmafuuut nok Kau. Ma Au 'mafuuut 'ok Ne msa'."

<sup>39</sup> Rarit sin he nheek entein Ee, mes sin ka nheek naan Ee fa.

<sup>40</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfain anbi noe Yarden in panin, anbi bare re' nahunu te, Nai' Yohanis nasa-rain atoni'. Rarit In natua ntahan nbi naan.<sup>41</sup> Too mfaun ein neman ma naim Je. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Nai' Yohanis ka nmoe' fa rais sanmakat saa'-saa'. Mes are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' in na'uab anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus re' ia, ro batuur, oo!"<sup>42</sup> Onaim too mfaun ein ampirsai Je nbi bare naan.

## 11

### *Nai' Lasarus in a'maten*

<sup>1-2</sup> Anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Lasarus. In natua nbi kuan Betania, nabu-bua nok in fetof tuaf nua, bi Maria nok bi Marta. (Bi Maria re' ia, es re' n'opa' miin foo meni' nbi Usif Yesus In haen, rarit annose npaek in a'naak funu'.) Neot es, Nai' Lasarus nameen ma'fena'.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Onaim In feotf ein ansoun ein hanaf neu Nai' Yesus

am nak, "Ho partei re' nai' Lasarus, nameen ma'fena', tua."

<sup>4</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus anneen hanaf naan ate, In na'uab am nak, "Menas naan ka neik je fa he nmaet. Uisneno he npaek rasi ia he naruru' ma nakrira' In pinan ma krahan, maut he mansian ii naikas na'rat-ratan Kau, es re' Uisneno In Anah."

<sup>5</sup> Nai' Yesus anneek bi Marta, orif bi Maria, ma sin naof nai' Lasarus. <sup>6</sup> Oras In anneen nak, nai' Lasarus nameen, In namaika' neno nua fe'e nbi noe Yarden in panin. <sup>7</sup> Rarit In natoon In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Iim he hit tfani ttein teu nai' Lasarus in kuan et propinsi Yudea."

<sup>8</sup> Mes In atoup noin' ein anprotees am nak, "Aam Tungguru. Neon goes ii, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein he npoir na'maet Ko nbi nee. Mes oras ia, Ho he mfain meu nee mtein, on mee, tua?"

<sup>9</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Kais mimtau! Ansuun neno, maans ee ntana' na'ko kiku tar antea maans ee nmaeb. Naan jam bo'es am nua, ai'? Oras amnao mbi me'u, atoni ka nastuun fa. Fin meu' gui ntana' nbi pah-pinan ia he atoni' bisa nkius. <sup>10</sup> Mes karu atoni' nnao nbi meis'okan, in nastuun fani-fani, natuin in ka nmui' fa me'u."\*

<sup>11</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In natoon am

\* **10:40** Nai' Yohanis 1:28    **11:1-2** Nai' Lukas 10:38-39, Nai' Yohanis 12:3

\* **11:10** Nai' Yesus In sairt ii nak, "Au re' ia, on re' me'u. Onaim oras Au ubua 'ok ki fe'e te, hi maumt ein ki."

nak, "Hit partei nai' Lasarus antuup anrair. Mes Au of ufena'."

<sup>12</sup> Rarit In atoup noin' ein nak, "Usi". Karu in sumantuup ate, in sairt ii, in of nareko nfain, ai?"

<sup>13</sup> Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin sin nateenb ein Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok tupas biasa. Te kaah, In na'uab anmatoom nok nai' Lasarus in a'maten. <sup>14</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon maatmaat am nak, "On nai, nai' Lasarus anmate nrair. <sup>15</sup> Au 'mariin Au ka 'bi fa nee, oras in ka nmaet fa fe', maut he hi kais amsuus. Fin saa' re' he njair oras ia, nmoe' ki bisa mpirsai Kau. Iim he tnao teu nee nai!"

<sup>16</sup> Rarit nai' Tomas, re' sin nteek nak, "ri'aan koen," nhaman atoup noni' bian sin im nak, "Iim nai! Reko nneis hit arkit tatuin Ee, maut he hit tmate te, tabu-bua tok Ne."

*Usif Yesus annao neu Betania, rarit anhaan mau bi Marta*

<sup>17-19</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon neun kuan Betania.

Kuan naan in a'roo, suma kiru teun goah na'ko kota Yerusalem. Onaim atoin Yahudis amfaun neman na'kon Yerusalem he nbe'en ma nhaan mau bi Marta ma bi Maria.

Oras Nai' Yesus sin ntean nee te, sin fe' nahinin, nak, abitan bare naan ansuub anrair nai' Lasarus neno haa goen.

<sup>20</sup> Oras bi Marta nneen nak, Nai' Yesus neem anrari te, in npoi ma nnao nateef nok Nai' Yesus. Mes bi Maria

nabaar anbi uim je nanan. <sup>21</sup> Rarit bi Marta na'uab neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Airoo, Usi! Bait Ho mbi ia te, au na'o ka nmaet fa, tua. <sup>22</sup> Mes au 'pirsai msa', Ho he mtoit saa' es mu'ko Uisneno te, ro tebes Ho of mupein je, tua."

<sup>23</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus antoin je mnak, "Ma'a! Ho na'o of anmoni nfain."

<sup>24</sup> Bi Marta anmanaku' mnak, "Au uhiin 'ak, anbi neon amsoput, oras Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein ok-oke', In namonib nafani' au na'o msa'."

<sup>25</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Au es re' umonib ufani' amaets ein. Ma Au es re' a'fee 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot. Onaim tuaf re' anpirsai Kau of napeni 'monit naan, maski in nmaet. <sup>26</sup> Onaim tuaf re' napeni 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot naan, ma npirsai Kau, of anmoin nabar-baar. Ma'a, ho mpirsai Au uab ii, oo?"

<sup>27</sup> In nataah am nak, "Tua! Au 'pirsai 'ak, Ho re' ia, es re' Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko unu'. Ma Ho re' ia, Uisneno In Anah, re' In nba'an anrair, he nreek Ee neem neu pahpinan ia, tua."

*Usif Yesus ankae*

<sup>28</sup> Bi Marta na'uab anrair on naan ate, in annao nfain. Rarit in nhaman in orif bi Maria, he nua sin anmesen. Onaim natoon ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru neem anrair. In he nateef nok ko." <sup>29-31</sup> Anneen on naan ate, bi Maria anfeen rabah he nnao naim Nai'

Yesus. Atoin Yahudis sin re' nbe'en ma namaik ein nok bi Maria nbin uim je nanan,ankius niit ee naen anpoi. Rarit sin natuin ee. Fin sin nateenb ein nak, in he nnao nkae neu faut natef.

Oras naan, Nai' Yesus sin ka ntaman fa fe' nbin kuan ee nanan. In nbi bare re' bi Marta nateef nok Ne goan.<sup>32</sup> Oras bi Maria ntea bare naan, in nkies niit Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In haen. In natoon am nak, "Airoo, Usi", oo! Bait Ho mbi ia te, au na'o ka nmaet fa, tua."

<sup>33</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus ankius goe nkae, ma atoin Yahudis sin re' natuin ee ankaen npin-piuns ein amsa', rarit In nato'o nbi In nekan ma nsuus.<sup>34</sup> In nataan am nak, "Hi msuub ee, et mee?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Amkoen Om uum, Usi'! Uum he mkius kuum, tua."

<sup>35</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus ankae.<sup>36</sup> Rarit atoin Yahudis sin na'uab ein am nak, "Amkius kiim, In nneek niis nai' Lazarus!"

<sup>37</sup> Mes bian antein na'uab ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, es re' anfei aforot in matan, he bisa nkies. Nansaa' am es In ka bisa ntahan fa nai' Lazarus he kais anmaet?"

### *Nai' Lazarus anmoin anfain*

<sup>38</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus neekn Ee nsuus anmaet. Onaim In nnao npaumak-maak anbi nuat re' sin anpaek je he nsuub nai' Lazarus. Sin antoeb naan nuat naan nok faut kou' goes.<sup>39</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun tuaf anbin naan am nak, "Amtitar main

fatu re' ia, he mfei nuat ii eon' ii fe'!"

Mes bi Marta, es re' amates naan in fetof, anprotees am nak, "Koi Usi'! In nmaet neno haa goen, tua! Of nafoo."

<sup>40</sup> Nai' Yesus namnaub ee mnak, "Mumnau fe'e na, oo? Au utoon 'ain 'ak, karu ho mpirsai Kau batuur-batuur ate, ho bisa mkius Uisneno In pinan ma krahan."

<sup>41</sup> Rarit tuaf fauk antitar ma nfonat fatu naan na'ko nuat. Rarit Nai' Yesus anbaisenu n'ain neon goe tnanan, onaim In nak, "Aam Honi'! Au 'toit makasi, natuin Ho mneen ma mutniin Kau, tua.<sup>42</sup> Au uhini 'rair, u'ko oras ahunut 'ak, Ho mneen Kau piut. Mes oras ia Au u'uab on naan, maut he atoin ein re' anhaken esan re' ia bisa nahinin nak, Ho es amhaefan Kau, tua."

<sup>43</sup> Oras In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In nhaman ma nkoe' neik haan ko'u mnak, "Lasarus! Ampoi uum nai!"

<sup>44</sup> Onaim amates naan anpoi na'ko nuat naan in nanan. Anmui' tais re' npaek je he n'aum amates in a'niman ma in haen. Anmui' tais re' nkuub naan in human amsa'. Nai' Yesus anreun sin re' nbin naan am nak, "Ampukai main tais ein naan fe', maut he in nnao!"

*Sin namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus*

*(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Oras sin niit Nai' Yesus ammoe' on naan, atoin Yahudis amfaun re' neem ma nbe'en nok bi Maria,

npirsai neun Nai' Yesus.  
 46 Mes anmui' bian annao nateef nok partei pirsait Farisis sin, he natongan sin Nai' Yesus In a'moe' naan.

47 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoin Farisis nabuan he namin ranan. Sin natanan am nak, "Atoni' naan ammoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'! Onaim hit he tmoe' on mee ttein? 48 Fin karu hit tkoon Ee, of too mfaun ein nafnekan ma nhaarp Ee on re' In njair sin usif. Nok ranan naan, sorarus Roma of neem nareu' hit Uim Onen Uuf ma hit pah."

49 Toon naan, nai' Kayafas es anjair a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. In na'uab am nak, "Amonot! Hi ka mihiin fa saa'-saa'!  
 50 Fin reko nneis neu ki, karu suma tuaf es anmaet neu too mfaun. Fin karu kahaf, sorarus Roma sin of nareu' nain pah Yahudis a'teme'-teme!" 51 Nai' Kayafas ka na'uab fa natuin in romin kuun. Fin Uisneno npaek in fefan, natuin in njair a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u anbi toon naan. Es naan ate, nai' Kayafas nattoon nain nak, Nai' Yesus of anmaet neu atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke'. 52 Te kaah, In ka suma nmaet neu pah Yahudis sin nmesen fa, mes neu Uisneno In aanh ein re' namraur ma nariis naheun pah-pinan ia. In of anmoe' sin anjarin pah mese'.

53 Natuin nai' Kayafas in uab naan, es naan ate, nmurai oras naan, atoin Yahudis

sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein namin ranan he na'maet Nai' Yesus.

54 Onaim Nai' Yesus ka nnao maat-maat fa nbi atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein sin atnaank ein. In neik In atoup noin' ein antet-kotin neu kota es, kaan ee Efraim, re' anpaumaak anbi baer ruman. Ma sin natuan ntaahn ein nbin naan.◊

55 Oras naan, rais pirsait Yahudi sin neon ko'u Paska npaumak-maak anrair. Biasa too mfaun na'kon bare bian neman ma nabuan nbin kota Yerusalem, he nok anbin fesat Paska naan. Sin ntea nahunun, he naknин' sin tuak ein natuin rais pirsait ii in atoran. 56 Too mfaun ein re' neem anbin kota Yerusalem naan, nam-naim Nai' Yesus. Oras sin nhaken nbin Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal, sin nmaktaan ein am nak, "On mee? Hi peint ein, on mee? Hi mitenab mak, Nai' Yesus he neem nok anbi fesat rais pirsait ia, ai' kaah?" 57 Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoin Farisis sin anfeen prenat am nak, "Karu nmui' tuaf re' nahiin Nai' Yesus et mee te, mitoon kai!" Te kaah, sin nmu'in sarit he nheek naan Ee.

## 12

*Bi Maria n'oop miin foo meni' nbi Usif Yesus In haen  
 (Nai' Mateos 26:6-13, Nai' Markus 14:3-9)*

1 Rarit neno nee fe'e te, na' oras neon Paska ntea, Nai' Yesus sin neman nbin kuan Betania. Nai' Lasarus

sin natuan nbin naan. Nai' Lasarus naan, es re' amates re' Nai' Yesus namonib nafain' ee. <sup>2</sup> Rarit sin nahanan, he Nai' Yesus ambukae oras fai nok sin. Bi Marta es antuthae nbi mei. Nai' Lasarus antoko nbi mei nabu-bua nok Nai' Yesus. <sup>3</sup> Rarit bi Maria nait miin foo meni' asli bootr es, re' ma'osa'. Onaim in n'oop mina' naan anbi Nai' Yesus In haen. Rarit in npaek in a'naak fuun ein he nnoes Nai' Yesus In haen. Onaim umi naan in nanan foo meni' oke'.\* <sup>4</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin es, kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot, re' of na'sosa' Nai' Yesus, anprotees am nak, <sup>5</sup> "Hoe! Nansaa' am es in ka na'sosa' fa miin foo meni' ia? Fin in osan on re' tuukn es in kai toon es. Reko nneis in na'sosa', he nfee roit ein neu atoin ama'mui't ein!"<sup>†</sup> <sup>6</sup> Te kaah, nai' Judas na'uab on naan ka natuin fa in nneek atoin ama'mui't ein. Mes natuin in re' naan, abakat. In njair Nai' Yesus sin anaa' roit, mes in nakpo'e roit na'ko kas.

<sup>7</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Amkonan bifee re' ia. Natuin in natunu' nain miin foo meni' ia, he nababarab Au aok amates he sin nsuub Kau. <sup>8</sup> Atoin ama'mui't ein etan hi tnaanm ein piut. Mes Au of ka ubu-bua 'ok ki fa piut."\*

\* **12:3** Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui mnak, mina' naan in kaan ee, 'nardos', re' unu' te, atoni' nmoe' je na'ko hau 'ba'af re' foo meni'. Suur Akninu' Uab Indonesia nak, 'narwastu'. Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui msa' nak, botor naan in a'naen ii, 'litra' es, es re' gram natun tenu mbo' nua mniim (325), ai' of oni' liter asteen es. \* **12:3** Nai' Lukas 7:37-38    † **12:5** Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui mnak, mina' naan in oosn ii, 'denari' natun teun (300). Denari es, huma' mese' on re' tuukn es in kai anbi neon goes. \* **12:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11

*A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet nai' Lasarus*

<sup>9</sup> Rarit atoin Yahudis amfaun nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus et kuan Betania. Sin neman he nkius Goe. Sin neman he nkius nai' Lasarus amsa'. Fin sin annenan am nak, Nai' Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Lasarus na'ko in a'maten. <sup>10</sup> Mes a'naak pirsait ein sin a'naakt ein nabuan he namin ranan he na'maet nai' Lasarus amsa'. <sup>11</sup> Fin tuaf amfaun na'kon atoin Yahudis sin anneen amatoom nok nai' Lasarus in retan, rarit sin npirsain Nai' Yesus. Sin ka nromin fa he natniin atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein antein.

*Usif Yesus antaam anbi kota Yerusalem on re' kaes ko'u*

*(Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Noka' on naan ate, too mfaun ein re' neem he nok anbin fesat Paska nbin kota Yerusalem naan, annenan am nak, Nai' Yesus he neem neu naan amsa'. <sup>13</sup> Rarit sin annao n'oten hau noo peta, he npaek sin he nseun Nai' Yesus In amneman, nahuum on re' In re' naan kaes ko'u. Onaim sin arsin anhunun ma nsakanan ok-oke' mnak, "Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno!

Fin Uisneno naruru'  
ma nakrira' In nekan  
arekot neu Isra'el in  
Usif,  
re' neem neik Uis-  
neno In kanan!"\*

<sup>14</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus napein  
bikaes keledai feu' goes, on-  
aim In nsae. Naan on re'  
matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur  
Akninu' mnak,

<sup>15</sup> "Hi abit kota Yerusalem,  
kais mimtaw!  
Hi abit kota 'Sion' re' ia,  
amkius meu ne fe'!‡

Fin hi Uisf ee neem!  
In neem ansae bikaes  
keledai feu' goes."\*

<sup>16</sup> Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In  
atoup noin' ein ka nahinin  
fa rasin naan in sairt ii  
saa'. Mes oras In nmoni  
nfain na'ko In a'maten, ma  
Uisneno nait na'rat-raatn Ee,  
na' sin namnau niit rasin  
re' Uisneno In Suur Akninu'  
ntui nmatoom nok Ne. Sin  
namnau atoni mfaun ein sin  
rais hormaat neun Ee msa'.

<sup>17</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus na-  
monib nafani' nai' Lasarus  
na'ko in a'maten, rarit  
anhaman naan ee npoi  
na'ko nopu naan, anmui'  
too mfaun nabu-buan nok  
Nai' Yesus. Onaim oras ia,  
sin nareta' neu-mneman  
anmatoom nok saa' re'  
unu' te, sin nkius nitan  
kuuk. <sup>18</sup> Es naan ate, too  
mfaun ein neem anseun  
Nai' Yesus anpaumak-maak  
kota Yerusalem, natuin sin  
nnenan nak, In nmo'e nrair  
rais sanmakat naan. <sup>19</sup> Rarit  
atoin Farisis sin na'uab ein  
am nak, "Phue'! Amkius  
fe'! Mansian ii ok-oke' abit

pah-pinan ia antaisibun he  
natuin Ee! Of in amsoupn  
ii, hit es re' asusat! Karu  
on naan ate, hit he tmoe' on  
mee ttein?"

*Anmui' atoin Yunanis tuaf  
fauk re' nroim he nateef nok  
Usif Yesus*

<sup>20</sup> Anmui' tuaf fauk na'ko  
atoin Yunanis re' ka Yahudis  
fa, re' neem anbi kota  
Yerusalem nabu-bua nok  
atoni' bian sin, he nokan  
nbin fesat Paska nbin  
naan. Sin he na'besan neun  
Uisneno msa'. <sup>21</sup> Onaim  
sin nateef nok nai' Felipus,  
na'ko kuan Betsaida nbi  
propinsi Galilea. Sin ntotin  
am nak, "Ba'e! Hai he miteef  
mok Nai' Yesus."

<sup>22</sup> Rarit nai' Felipus annao  
natoon nai' Anderias.  
Onaim sin nua sin annao  
na'uab nok Nai' Yesus.  
<sup>23-24</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus natonan  
sin im nak, "Au oors ii ntea  
nrair. Onaim Au ro he 'maet  
fe', na' Uisneno nait na'rat-  
ratan Kau. Batuur on naan!  
Hit tataib nok fini. Karu hit  
tseen maak fini, in ro he  
nreu' anbi auf goe fe', na' in  
nmoin, he in bisa napoitan  
afa mfa-faun. Fin karu ka on  
fa naan, in fe' nabaar maka'  
fua' mees' aah. <sup>25</sup> Tuaf re' ka  
nfairoir ma ntoe fa Uisneno  
In romin, natuin in nneek  
naan in a'monin anbi pah-  
pinan ia, of a'monin naan  
namre'u nkoon. Mes tuaf re'  
nroim he nnona' ma nkongan  
in a'monin anbi pah-pinan  
ia, of napeni 'monit re'  
amneot ma ammonot re' ka  
natfeek niit fa.\* <sup>26</sup> Tuaf re'

\* **12:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 1 ‡ **12:15** Kota Sion naan, es re' kota Yerusalem  
in kanan bian. \* **12:15** Nai' Sakarias 9:9 \* **12:25** Nai' Mateos 10:39, 16:25,  
Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, 17:33

he ntuthae Kau, in ro he nok Kau piut. Es naan ate, Au 'bi mee te, Au ameupt ein anbin naan amsa'. Fin karu nmui' tuaf re' ntuthae Kau, of Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anhormaat ee."

*Usif Yesus natoon nain an-matoom nok In a'maten*

<sup>27</sup> Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Au 'suus a'maet. Mes Au he 'ak on mee 'tein? Au ro 'toit 'ak, 'Aam! Mufetin Kau, maut he Au kais a'maet oras ia,' ai'? Kaah fa, tua! Au ka 'toit fa on naan, natuin In anhaefan Kau 'uum, maut he Au 'maet.

<sup>28</sup> Onaim re' Au 'toit ji, on nai: 'Aam. Maut he Au utuin Ama' Ho roim aan, tua, maut he mansian ii ok-oke' naikas na'rat-ratan Ama' Ho kanam naan, tua.'"

Onaim anmui' hanaf es na'ko neon goe tnanan nak "Au 'aikas u'rat-ratan Au kanak. Ma Au he 'aikas u'rat-ratan ufani' 'tein' ee msa'."

<sup>29</sup> Ma too mfaun ein re' anhaken nbin naan, anneen hanaf naan, ma sin nak, "Hae! Anmu'i 'rotos!"

Bian antein na'uab ein am nak, "Kahaf! Uisneno In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan na'uab nok Ne."

<sup>30</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Hanaf fe'e na neu ki, ka neu Kau fa. <sup>31</sup> Oras ia, mansian pah-pinan ro he nbaisenun n'anin Uisneno, he In nafeek sin rasin. In ro he nriu' napoit Amoe' Maufinu msa', re' annaa' aprenat anbi pah-pinan ia. <sup>32</sup> Oras atoni' nakfirit ia.

<sup>33</sup> Naan on re' Uisneno In 7:14

Kau nbi hau nehe, Au of a'heer mansian ii ok-oke' he sin anpirsai Kau." <sup>33</sup> (In na'uab on naan, he naruru' ma nakrira' In a'maten nok ranan on mee.)

<sup>34</sup> Rarit atoin ein anbin naan, anmaktaan ein am nak, "Hai mneen miit mi'ko Uisneno In Atoran nak, of Kristus anmoin nabar-baar. Kristus nok Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' naan, huma' mese', oo? Onaim nansaa' am es Ho mak, 'Sin of nakfirit Mansian Batuur-Batuur anbi hau nehe?' Te Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' naan, sekau?"\*

<sup>35</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ka 'roo fa ntein, me'u na'ko Kau ka ntana' ki fa goen. Onaim oras Au 'bi ia fe', hi ro he mmoin mimneo ma mimnoon, maut he maufinu re' nbi hi neekm ein, kais an'eek naan me'u naan. Fin tuaf re' nnao nbi meis'okan, ka nahiin fa in he nnao neu mee. <sup>36</sup> Oras me'u na'ko Kau nmui' fe', hi ro he mpirsai Kau, maut he hi mjair tuaf re' mmoni mbi me'u, he mihiin im mak, hi he mnao meu mee."

Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In antet-koit na'ko too mfaun ein, maut he In bisa nmees kuun.

*Atoin Yahudis sin ka npirsai fa Usif Yesus*

<sup>37</sup> Maski Nai' Yesus ammoe' rais sanmakat amfaun anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak, mes sin ka nromin fa he npirsai Je. <sup>38</sup> Naan on re' Uisneno In

\* **12:34** Siit Pures-Bo's is sin 110:4, Nai' Yesaya 9:6, Nai' Yeskial 37:25, Nai' Danial 7:14

mafefa kninu', nai' Yesaya,  
natoon nani mnak,  
"Usi', oo! Ka nmui' fa tuaf  
re' npirsai hai uab ein!  
Fin maski Ho mururu' ma  
mukrira' mrair Ho  
kuasam,  
mes mansian ii nforon  
nmaten, tua!"<sup>43</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Es naan ate, atoin  
Yahudis bian sin ka bisa  
npirsai fa Uisneno oras ia,  
on re' nai' Yesaya ntui nbi  
bare bian am nak,

<sup>40</sup> "Uisneno nmoe' sin neek  
ein on re' nforon,  
maut he sin ka bisa  
nkisu ntenin fa.

In nkongan sin neek ein an-  
jari fatu,  
he sin kais nahinin nok  
reko.

Amkonan sin on re' naan,  
he sin kais antebi nfain  
neman he naim Kau,  
ma Au kais ureko' sin."<sup>45</sup>

<sup>41</sup> Nai' Yesaya na'uab on  
naan, natuin in nkisu nrair  
Nai' Yesus In pinan ma kra-  
han, rarit in nareta' nain  
anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus.

<sup>42</sup> Maski on naan amsa',  
mes too mfaun ein anpirsain  
Nai' Yesus. Ka suma atoin  
biasa fa nmees, mes anmu'i  
atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma  
kaes kou'n ein bian re' npir-  
sai Je msa'. Mes sin ka  
nmanaku' fa Nai' Yesus anbi  
too mfaun ein sin humak  
ma sin matak, natuin sin  
namtaun, of atoin Farisis sin  
anriu' napoitan sin na'kon  
uim onen. <sup>43</sup> A'naet ein  
sin ka nfairoir ma ntoe fa  
karu Uisneno es anbo'is sin,  
natuin sin nroim nanesib  
he napenin bo'is na'ko man-  
sian.

*Usif Yesus In Kabin ma  
Prenat naruru' ma nakrira'  
atoni' in baturan*

<sup>44</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab  
nok haan ma'tani' mnak,  
"Tuaf re' npirsai Kau naan,  
in ka npirsai Kau fa 'mees  
jah, mes in npirsai Tuaf re'  
nhaefan Kau msa'. <sup>45</sup> Fin  
karu atoni' niit Kau, in niit  
Tuaf re' nhaefan Kau msa'.

<sup>46</sup> Au 'uum he 'jair on re'  
me'u 'bi pah-pinan ia. Maut  
he mansian ii arsin re' npir-  
sai Kau, ka nmonin fa nbina  
meis'okan. <sup>47</sup> Karu nmui'  
tuaf re' nneen ma natniin  
Au Uab ein, mes ka nmoe'  
natuin sin fa, Au ka ufeek  
fa in hukun. Fin Au sairt  
ii Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan  
ia, ka he ufeek fa mansian  
ii in hukun, mes Au he 'soi  
ufetin sin na'ko sin sanat ma  
penu sin. <sup>48</sup> Mes mansian ii  
arsin re' ntorak Kau ma ka  
ntoup fa Au Uab ein, anmu'i  
in afeek rasi. Fin oras neon  
amsoupt ee neem, Uab ein  
re' Au u'uab 'iit sin, of es re'  
nafeek atoni' humaf on re'  
naan in hukun. <sup>49</sup> Natuin Au  
ka u'uab 'iit fa 'eik Au kaank  
aa kuuk. Mes Au u'uab  
'eik Au Ama' abit sonaf neno  
tunan In kanan. Fin In re'  
naan es re' anhaefan Kau.  
Ma in es re' naprenat Kau  
nak, Au ro he u'uab 'ak  
saa'. <sup>50</sup> Au uhini msa' 'ak,  
In aprenat naan neiki 'monit  
re' amneot ma ammonot re'  
ka natfeek niit fa. Es naan  
ate, Au u'uab utuin ahaa saa'  
re' Au Ama' nreun he Au  
u'uab."

## 13

*Usif Yesus nafaun In atoup*

*noin' ein sin haek ein*

<sup>1</sup> Oras neon ko'u Paska ka nmurai fa fe', Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak, In oors ee ntea nrair, In ro he npoi nasaitan pah-pinan ia, ma nfain neu In Amaf abit sonaf neno tunan. Mes In nneek niis lin na re' abitan pah-pinan ia, tar antea In nnona' ma nfee In a'monin a'teme-teme neu sin.

<sup>2</sup> Oras naan, niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat ankopo' ma nfuri' nai' Judas, es re' nai' Simon Iskariot in anah, he in na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. Rarit nai' Judas nafeek anrair he nmoe' on naan, oras Nai' Yesus sin ntokon ma nbukaen fesat Paska naan.

<sup>3</sup> Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak, Uisneno es anhaef Ee neem anbi pah-pinan ia, ma ka 'roo fa ntein, In ro he nfain neu Uisneno. Ma In nahini msa' nak, In Amaf abit sonaf neno tunan annona' ma nfee are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu In a'niman. <sup>4</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anfeen na'ko mei, onaim anfei In baur kotif. Onaim In nait po'uk es, he n'aba'kena' nbi In atnanan.

<sup>5</sup> Rarit In n'oop oe nbi bokor aan es. Onaim In nmurai nafaun In atoup noin' ein sin haek ein. Nafaun anrair es ate, In annoes nameot goe npaek po'uk re' In n'aba'keen ee nbi In atnanan. <sup>6</sup> In nafaun sin haek ein mese'-mese'. Antea Nai' Simon Petrus on nai te, in nataan am nak, "Usi'! Ho he mufaun au haek ein amsa', aa oo?"

<sup>7</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Oras ia, ho ka muhiin fa fe' anmatoom nok saa' re'

Au 'moe' je re' ia. Mes a'roo-roo te, of ho muhiin."

<sup>8</sup> Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Kais on naan, tua! Au ka 'konan Ko fa he mufaun Au haek ein, tua."

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu au ka ufaun ukninu' fa ho haem ein ate, ho ka mmafuut fa mok Kau."

<sup>9</sup> Nai' Simon Petrus nataah am nak, "Usi', karu on naan ate, Ho kais mufaun au haek ein anmesen. Mes mufaun au 'nimak ma mboe au 'nakak amsa', tua!"

<sup>10</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Atoni' re' naniu nrair, suma nafanu haa in haek ein. Fin in aon ee kninu' nrair. Batuur, hi neekm ein kniun' ein anrrarin, mes hi ka kninu' ki fa ok-oke'." <sup>11</sup> (Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, natuin In nahini nrair sekau es re' he na'soos Ee. Es naan ate, In na'uab am nak, "hi ka kninu' ki fa ok-oke'".)

<sup>12</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus nafanu nrair sin haek ein, In anpaek nafani' In baur kotif, ma nnao ntoko nfain. Rarit In nataan sin im nak, "On mee? Oras Au ufaun hi haem ein hi mihiin Au sairt ii, ai' kaa?" <sup>13</sup> Hi mroim he mteek Kau mmak, 'Aam Tungguru' ma 'Usi''. Naan pantas, natuin Au on re' naan. <sup>14</sup> Mes karu hi Tungguru ma hi Usi' re' ia, nafanu nrair hi haem ein on re' aan renu'-aan reek es, on mee nok ki? Hi ro he mtuthae es nok es amsa', on re': hi ro he mifaun es nok es in haek ein amsa'.

<sup>15</sup> Fin Au 'jari 'tope' 'eu ki. Au 'moe' on mee

te, hi ro he mmoe' mituin on naan amsa'.<sup>16</sup> Batuur! Au utoon ki. Aan renu'-aan reka' tuaf es ka ko'u nneis fa na'ko in usin. Ma haef es ka ko'u nneis fa na'ko tuaf re' anhaefn ee.<sup>17</sup> Natuin hi mihini mrair rasin ia, hi mipein upan ma pa'e karu hi mmoe' mituin on naan.

<sup>18</sup> Au ka u'uab fa nmatoom nok ki ok-oke'. Au uhiin batuur-batuur tuaf re' Au 'piri 'rair sin. Maski on naan amsa', mes rasi naan ro he njair, on re' saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, 'Tuaf re' ntook ma nbukae nabu-bua nok kau, nkoit ma nnao nasaitan kau.'<sup>18</sup> <sup>19</sup> Au utoon 'ain ki, karu atoni' nnao nasaitan Kau on naan, hi bisa mpirsai mmak, Au re' ia Kristus. <sup>20</sup> Batuur! Au utoon urari msa' 'ak, sekau es anfei in nekan he ntoup atoni' re' Au 'haefan sin, in antoup Kau msa'. Ma sekau es antoup Kau nok reko, in ntoup Tuaf re' nhaefan Kau msa'."<sup>19</sup>

*Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, of anmui' tuaf re' na'soos Ee*

(Nai' Mateos 26:20-25,  
Nai' Markus 14:17-21, Nai'  
Lukas 22:21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In neekn ee ka ntainina' fa. Rarit In natoon am nak, "Re' Au u'uab ee ji, ro batuur. Tuaf es na'ko ki of na'sosa' Kau."

<sup>22</sup> Annenan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein anmakisun

es nok es, fin sin nkekun. Sin ka nahiin nanan fa nak, In sairt ii neu sekau.<sup>23</sup> Anbi naan amsa' anmui' tuaf es na'ko sin, re' Nai' Yesus anneek (es re' au, nai' Yohanis, atuis surat re' ia).<sup>\*</sup> Au 'toko 'bi Nai' Yesus in ab-napan bian.<sup>24</sup> Onaim nai' Simon Petrus ansenen nok in a'nakan, he au bisa 'aim 'iit rasi naan he uhiin Nai' Yesus In sairt ii, nak sekau.

<sup>25</sup> Rarit au 'siri' 'paumaak a'tein 'eu Nai' Yesus, he utaan 'ak, "Tuaf re' Ho sairt ii, sekau, tua?"

<sup>26</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai. Au he 'ait utunu' piis es he urepa' 'eu 'pik-oef, rarit Au 'fee je 'eu tuaf re' Au 'sari." In narepa' nrair utunu' naan, In nfee je neu nai' Judas, es re' nai' Simon Iskariot in anah.<sup>27</sup> Antoupu nrair utunu' naan ate, niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat antaam anbi nai' Judas in nekan. Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Munapa' nai! Ho he mmoe' saa' ate, mmoe' je nai. Kais ampaao mtein!"<sup>28</sup>

Mes na'ko sin re' ntokon nbin naan, tuaf mese' msa' ka nahiin naan fa nansaa' am es Nai' Yesus na'uab on re' naan.<sup>29</sup> Natuin nai' Judas anjair sin anaa' roit, bian natenab nak, Nai' Yesus In sarit fe'e na oras in anreun nai' Judas, "Amnao msoos saa' re' hit tperluu he tbukae fesat Paska." Ma bian nateenb ein nak, In

\* 13:16 Nai' Mateos 10:24, Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 15:20      \* 13:18 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10      \* 13:20 Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, 10:16

\* 13:23 Tatuin harat akrei ma atoin ahiint ein, 'atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus anneek ee' naan es re' nai' Yohanis, re' atuis surat re' ia.

sairt ii, "Amnao mfee roit a'kre'o meu atoin ama'mui't ein."

<sup>30</sup> Oras nai' Judas antoup naan utunu' naan ate, in npoi rabah. Oras in npoi te, anmeis'okan anrair.

### Prenat fe'u

<sup>31</sup> Oras nai' Judas anpoi nrair, Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, "Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Oras ia, in oors ee ntea nrair he Uisneno naikas na'rat-ratan Kau. Rasi naan of anmoe' mansian ii nkius ma niit Uisneno In pinan ma krah'an amsa". <sup>32</sup> Natuin Au 'mafuut 'ok Uisneno, ukrir'a' ma ururu' In pinan ma krah'an, es naan ate, In naikas na'rat-ratan Kau. Ma In ka npa-pao fa ntein.

<sup>33</sup> Au anah ki arki! Maski Au 'neek 'iis ki, mes ka 'roo fa te, Au ka ubu-bua 'ok ki 'tein fa goen. Hi of maim

Kau, mes ka miit Kau fa. Au utoon ki re' ia, on re' Au utoon ee 'eu atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein 'ak, 'Au 'nao 'eu baer jes re' hi ka bisa mituin Kau fa.'<sup>34</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Au 'fee ki prenat fe'u es, on nai: *hi ro he mmameek es nok es, nahuum on re' Au 'neek ki.* Onaim hi ro he mmameek es nok es amsa'.<sup>35</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Karu hi mmameek on naan ate, mansian ii ok-oke' bisa nahinin nak, hi re' ia Au atoup noin' ein."

*Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, nai' Petrus he nasuan Ee (Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Lukas 22:31-34)*

◊ 13:33 Nai' Yohanis 7:34, 8:22-23  
Yohanis 3:23, 2 Nai' Yohanis 5

<sup>36</sup> Rarit nai' Simon Petrus nataan Ee mnak, "Ho he mnao on mee, tua?"

Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Au 'nao 'eu baer jes re' ho ka bisa mutuin Kau fa oras ia. Mes namunji te, ho mnao meu nee msa!"

<sup>37</sup> Nai' Petrus nataan Ee mnak, "Usi'! Nansaa' am es au ka bisa utuin Ko fa oras ia? Fin au ubarab a'rair he 'maet utuin Ko, tua!"

<sup>38</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur, aa oo? Ho he mnona' ma mfee ho 'monim he mmaet meu Kau, oo? Am-neon ii, on nai: maun goe ka nkokreо' fa fe'e te, ho musuan amrair Kau no teun goen."

## 14

*Ka tiit attein fa ranan he tareko tfain tok hit Ama'; suma nanete npeo' Usif Yesus anmees kuun*

<sup>1</sup> Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Hi kais mitenab. Ampirsai meu Uisneno. Ma mpirsai Kau msa". <sup>2</sup> Anbi Au Ama' In bare 'tua-ha', nmui' ke'en amfa-faun. Karu ka nanokab fa te, Au ro he utoon 'ain ki. Oras ia, Au he 'nao ubarab bare 'eu ki 'bi nee. <sup>3</sup> Oras Au 'nao 'rair, ma ubarab a'rair bare 'eu ki, Au of a'fain 'uum he hi mituin Kau. Nok ranan naan, Au 'bi mee te, hi mbi naan amsa'. <sup>4</sup> Fin hi mihini mrair ranan he mnao meu bare re' Au he 'nao 'eu na ji."

<sup>5</sup> Mes nai' Tomas nataan am nak, "Usi'! Hai ka mihiin fa mak, Ho he mnao meu mee. Onaim on mee m'es

◊ 13:34 Nai' Yohanis 15:12,17, 1 Nai'

hai bisa mihiin ranan he tnao teu bare naan?"

<sup>6</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, "Ka nmui' fa ranan es antein re' neik mansian ii ntean Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan. Suma nanete npe'o haa Kau. Fin Au re' ia, ranan teu Uisneno. Au re' ia, es re' a'naa' saa' re' batuur. Ma Au re' ia, es re' a'nona' ma 'fee' monit re' amneot ma ammonot. <sup>7</sup> Kar-karu hi mihiin Kau batuur ate, hi mihiin Au Ama' msa'. Onaim anmurai na'ko oras ia, hi mihini mrair Je, ma miit amrair Je msa'."

<sup>8</sup> Nai' Felipus antoti mnak, "Usi'! Mururu' ma mukrira' Ho Ama' meu kai fe'! On naan ate, nanokab anrair, tua."

<sup>9</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Ipu! Au ubu-bua 'ok ki 'roo-'roo goen, mes hi ka mihiin Kau batuur fa fe', joo? Fin tuaf re' niit anrair Kau, naan nahuum on re' In niit anrair Au Ama'. Nansaa' am fe'e na ho mtoti mtein am mak, 'Mururu' Ama' meu kai'? <sup>10</sup> On mee? Oras Au 'ak Au 'mafuuut 'ok Au Ama', ma Au Ama' nmafuut nok Kau msa', ho mpirsai Kau, ai' kaah? Uab ein re' Au u'uab 'eu ki sin re' naan, ka na'uun ma na'ba'an fa nbin Au kuuk, mes sin na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Au Ama'. Ma In npaek Kau he unaob In meup goe piut. <sup>11</sup> Ampirsai Kau oras Au 'ak, Au 'mafuuut rek-reko 'ok Au Ama', ma In

nmafuut rek-reko nok Kau msa'. Mes karu hi ka bisa fa he mpirsai Kau on naan ate, ampirsai Kau natuin hi miit amrair are' kanan rasi re' Au 'moe' sin naan. <sup>12</sup> Au uab re' naan, ro batuur! Fin tuaf re' npirsai Kau, in of anmoe' rasi huma' mese' on re' Au 'moe'. Mes natuin Au 'nao 'eu Au Ama', saa' re' tuaf anmoe' sin naan, of ma'tani' nneis na'ko re' Au 'moe'. <sup>13</sup> Hi re' mma-fuuut mok Kau, mmui' hak he meik Au kanak. Onaim karu hi m'onen he mtoit saa'-saa' ahaa, meik Au kanak,\* Au of a'moe' je 'eu ki. Nok ranan naan, Au 'aikas u'rat-ratan Au Ama', maut he mansian ii arsin nahinin. <sup>14</sup> Au utoon ufani' 'tein: hi m'onen he mtoit saa'-saa' ahaa, meik Au kanak, Au of a'moe' je 'eu ki."

*Usif Yesus anba'an he nsonu' Uisneno In Asmanan*

<sup>15</sup> Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Karu hi mneek Kau, hi mmoe' mituin Au preent ein. <sup>16-17</sup> Au 'toit 'eu Au Ama', karu Au ka ubu-bua 'ok ki fa 'tein ate, In nfee ki Asiat-Anabit he naruru' ma nakrira' ranan neu ki. In re' naan, Uisneno In Asmanan, es re' nanoni' ki saa' re' batuur. Atoni' bian abitan pah-pinan ia, ka nromin fa he ntoup Goe, natuin sin ka bisa nkius niit Ee fa, ma ka nahiin Je fa. Mes hi mihiin Je natuin In nmafuut

\* **14:13** Onen "meik Au kanak" in oten ai' in a'moufun nak, hit t'onen tatuin Nai' Yesus In a'romin. Hit tmui' hak he "teik Nai' Yesus In kanan" karu hit tjair In na, karu hit tmoni tmafutu thi Na piut-piut, karu hit tneen ma tatniin Ee, ma karu hit tpirsai Je mtak, In nmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Onaim "meik Nai' Yesus In kanan" naan, ka huma' mese' fa suma nok ahaa "mteek Nai' Yesus In kanan".

nok ki. In of ammoni nbi hi neekm ein. Rarit In of nabubua nok ki piut amsa'.

<sup>18</sup> Nok ranan naan, Au ka 'nao usaitan ki mmees fa, on re' ri'ana' re' ka nmui' fa ainaf-amaf. Mes mimnau, fin Au of a'fain 'uum 'eu ki. <sup>19</sup> Ka 'roo-'roo fa te, mansian pah-pinan ia ka nkius niit antein Kau fa goen. Mes hi of miit Kau. Natuin Au 'moni 'fain, hi mipein 'monit re' batuur amsa'. <sup>20</sup> Ma oras Au 'moni 'fain, hi mihiin batuur mak, Au 'mafuut 'ok Au Ama'; hi mmafuut mok Kau; ma Au 'mafuut 'ok ki msa'.

<sup>21</sup> Tuaf re' ntoup ma nmoe' natuin Au preent ein ate, in re' naan es re' anneek Kau. Ma Au Ama' anneek tuaf re' anneek Kau on naan amsa'. Au 'neek ee, ma ururu' Au tuak ii 'eu ne msa'."

<sup>22</sup> Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Judas. In re' naan, ka nai' Judas Iskariot fa. Oras in anneen Nai' Yesus In uab aan, in nataan am nak, "Usi! Ho he mururu' ma mukrira' Ho tuam aan meu kai. Mes nansaa' am es Ho ka mroim fa he mururu' ma mukrira' Ho tuam aan meu biak ein re' abitan pah-pinan ia, tua?"

<sup>23</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai. Tuaf re' nneek Kau, in of anmoe' natuin Au Uab ein. Au Ama' nneek ee msa'. Rarit Au ma Au Ama' mmooin nekaf mese' mok ne. <sup>24</sup> Mes tuaf re' ka nneek Kau fa, in ka nmoe' natuin fa Au Uab ein amsa'. Are' rasin re' hi mneen sin mi'ko Kau re' ia, ka na'uun ma na'ba'an fa nbin Kau, mes na'uun ma

na'ba'an nbin Au Ama' re' nhaefan Kau.

<sup>25</sup> Oras ia Au ubu-bua 'ok ki fe'. Es naan ate, Au utoon 'ain rasin ia. <sup>26</sup> Mes noki-noki te, Au Ama' nsonu' Asiat-Anabit naan, es re' In Asmaan Akninu'. Asmanaf naan of es re' ansenu' ma nseka' Kau nbi pah-pinan ia. In meup goe, es re': nanoni' ki are' raisn ein ok-oke', ma namnaub ki are' raisn ein ok-oke' re' Au utoon 'iit ki sin.

<sup>27</sup> Oras Au 'nao 'rair, Au 'moe' ki bisa mmoni mbi rais rame' ma neek tainina'. Suma Au kuuk es re' bisa 'fee neek tainina' human on re' naan. Are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' abit pah-pinan ia, ka bisa fa nmoe' hi neekm ein antainina' on re' naan. Onaim kais hi mmui' tenab, ma mimtau. <sup>28</sup> Hi mneen miit Au utoon ki 'ak, 'Au usaitan ki, rarit Au 'fain 'uum.' Hi neekm ein kais ansusan. Fin karu hi mneek Kau, hi neekm ein anmari-nan, natuin Au 'nao 'eu Au Ama'. Au Ama' re' naan, ma'tani' nneis na'ko Kau. <sup>29</sup> Mimnau, Au utoon 'ain ki. Nok ranan naan, oras rasin ia njarin, hi bisa mpirsai Kau.

<sup>30</sup> Ka 'roo fa ntein, Au ka u'uab a'tein 'ok ki fa goen. Fin niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat neem een. In nnaa' aprenat anbi pah-pinan ia, mes in kuasa ka ntoom Kau fa. <sup>31</sup> Maski in neem ate, mes Au 'nao he unaob utuin Au Ama' In apreent ee piut. Naan naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian pah-pinan ia mnak, Au 'neek 'iis Au Ama'.

Iim he tnao nai, tua!"

# 15

*Usif Yesus on re' hau roet  
anggur uu' goes*

<sup>1</sup> Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Amneen! Hi mmafuut mok Kau. Au on re' hau roet anggur uu' goes. Mes Au re' ia, hau roet anggur re' batuur!\* Ma Au Ama' re' naan, on re' araip po'on. <sup>2</sup> Onaim tuaf re' suma nak in nmafuut nok Kau, mes ka nmoe' fa saa'-saa', Au Ama' nait inporin, on re' araip po'on re' natkuni nporin taef re' ka nafuan fa. Mes ansuun tuaf re' nmafuut nok Kau, Au Ama' naknину' makrafu' ma 'oemetan na'ko in nekan, on re' araip po'on re' natkuin na'paran taef es, he in nafua mfa-faun.

<sup>3</sup> Au Uab ein naan, bisa naknину' hi neekm ein naan, on re' araip po'on natkuin naknину' in hau roet ein sin taek ein. <sup>4</sup> Hi ro he mmafuut piut mok Kau, on re' Au 'mafuu't 'ok ki. Fin taef re' natfeek anrair na'ko in tau' ainan ka bisa nafua fa saa'-saa'. On naan amsa' hi arki. Hi ka bisa mmoe' fa saa'-saa' re' reko, karu hi ka mmafuut fa piut mok Kau.

<sup>5</sup> Au re' ia, on re' hau roet anggur uu' goes. Hi re' naan, on re' in taek ein. Onaim tuaf re' nmafuut piut nok Kau, ma Au 'mafuu't piut

'ok ne msa', in re' naan on re' taef es, re' nafua mfa-faun. Natuin karu hi ka mmafuut piut mok Kau fa, hi ka bisa mmoe' fa saa'-saa' re' reko. <sup>6</sup> Tuaf re' ka nmafuut nok Kau fa piut, in on re' taef es, re' ka mapake' fa. Taef humaf on re' naan, biasa atoni' anketu nporin, maut he nmeot. Rarit na'bua' naan taef ein naan, ma nporin nataam sin neun ai je nanan, he nout nakrati' sin. <sup>7</sup> Mes karu hi mmafuut piut mok Kau, ma Au Uab ein natuan piut anbin hi neekm ein amsa', hi mtoit saa' ahaa meu Uisneno te, In of anmoe' je neu ki.

<sup>8</sup> Karu hi mmoe' rais reko mfa-faun, on re' taef es nafua mfa-faun, naan naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, hi miruru' ma mikrira' msa' mak, hi re' naan, Au atoup noin' ein goa.

<sup>9</sup> On re' Au Ama' nneek Kau, Au 'neek ki on re' naan amsa'. Hi ro he mmafuut piut mok Kau, maut he Au bisa ururu' ma ukrira' Au rais manekat 'eu ki msa'. <sup>10</sup> Karu hi mmoe' mituin Au preent ein, hi mmafuut piut mok Kau, ma Au bisa ururu' ma ukrira' Au rais manekat 'eu ki. Naan on re' Au unaob utuin Au Ama' In aprenat, rarit In naruru' ma nakrira' In rais manekat neu Kau piut.

\* **15:1** Anbi Suur Akninu' *Manba'an Amnaa'*, atuis ein nataib too Israelas sin nok hau roet anggur uu' goes, ai' poo' anggur es. (Amkisu msa' *Siit Pures-Bo'is* sin 80:8-16; nai' *Yesaya* 5:1-7; nai' *Yermias* 2:21; nai' *Yeskial* 15:1-8, 19:10-14; nai' *Hosea* 10:1; ma tuis bian antein amsa'). Mes too Israelas sin antebin ma nbeon ok na'kon Uisneno In ranan re' namneo ma namnoon. Onaim anbi era' re' ia, Nai' Yesus anteek In tuan ee mnak, 'hau roet anggur re' batuur', fin In ka nteib ma nbeon On fa na'ko Uisneno In romin.

<sup>11</sup> Au utoon ki rasin ia na'ko unu', maut he hi neekm ein bisa nmarinan, on re' Au neek ii nmariin amsa'. Fin Au 'roim he hi neekm ein anmarinan kou'-ko'u! <sup>12</sup> Au preent ii on nai: hi ro he mmaneek es nok es, on re' Au 'neek a'rair ki msa'.<sup>13</sup> Karu tuaf es anroim he nmaet he in partei jes bisa nmooin, in nneek batuur neu in partei naan. Ka nmui' fa rais manekat re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko naan. <sup>14</sup> Karu hi mmoe' mituin meu Au preent ii piut, hi mjair Au partei ngguin. <sup>15</sup> Au ka 'roim fa he 'teek a'tein ki, 'ak Au 'aan renu'. Fin aan renu' tuaf es ka nahiin fa batuur in uisn ee in romin. Mes Au 'teek ki, 'ak Au 'partei', natuin Au 'fei maat-maat are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Au Ama' natoon anrair sin neu Kau. <sup>16</sup> Hi ka mpiir Kau fa. Mes Au 'piir ma 'ait ki he minaob mepu ia. Onaim hi ro he mnao mmoe' rais reko mfaun re' antahan a'roo. Naan on re' hau roet anggur uu' goes, re' nafua arekot piut-piut. Karu hi mmoe' on naan, hi bisa mtoit saa' ahaa meu Au Ama', rarit In nmoe' je neu ki. <sup>17</sup> Onaim re' Au preent ii 'eu ki ji, on nai: hi ro he mmaneek es nok es."

### Mansian pah-pinan ia nsaken Usif Yesus Iin na

<sup>18</sup> Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Karu abitan pah-pinan ia nsaken ki, mimnau, fin sin nsaken nahunun Kau. <sup>19</sup> Karu hi re' ia, huma' mese'

on re' biak ein re' abitan pah-pinan ia, sin of anneek ki. Mes hi ka on fa sin re' naan. Fin Au 'piir 'aan ki he 'batis ki na'ko sin. Es naan ate, sin nsaken ki.

<sup>20</sup> Kais amnikan re' Au utoon a'rair ki 'ak, 'Aan renu' tuaf es ka ko'u nneis fa na'ko in usin.' Onaim karu sin nha'mui' ma nasusab Kau, sin of anha'mui' ma nasusab ki msa'. Karu sin anneen Au Uab ein, sin nneen ki msa'.<sup>21</sup> Sin of anha'mui' ma nasusab ki, natuin hi mmafuut mok Kau. Fin sin ka nahiin fa Tuaf re' anhaefan Kau msa'.<sup>22</sup> Karu Au ka 'uum u'ub 'iit fa 'ok sin, rarit ururu' ma ukrrira' raan a'honis re' batuur 'eu sin, sin natenab piut nak, sin ka nmui'in fa sanat saa'-saa'. Mes Au 'uum a'rair, ma u'ub a'rair on naan. Onaim oras ia, karu sin anmo'en sanat, sin ka nmui'in fa 'sukif antein he na'uab ein am nak, 'Hoe! Hai re' ia, ka mihiin fa, nak re' hai mmoe' je naan, ansaan.'

<sup>23</sup> Tuaf re' nsaken Kau, in nsaken Au Ama' msa'.<sup>24</sup> Au 'mo'e 'rair rais sanmakat huma'-huma' 'bi sin humak ma sin maatk ein, re' atoni' bian ka nmoe' niit sin fa. Karu Au ka 'moe' fa rasin naan, sin ka nsanan fa msa' karu ka nroim he ntoup Kau fa. Te kaah, sin nkisun nrair rais sanmakat naan re' Au 'moe' 'rair sin. Maski on naan amsa', mes sin fe' nsaken Kau ma Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan.<sup>25</sup> Mes rasin ia ok-oke' njarin anrarin, he nmoe' natuin

\* 15:12 Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:17, 1 Nai' Yohanis 3:23, 2 Nai' Yohanis 5 \* 15:20 Nai' Mateos 10:24, Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 13:16

saa' re' matu'i nrair anbi Uisneno In Atoran nak, 'Sin nsaken Kau. Te kaah sin sake naan, ka nmui' fa'sukif saa'-saa'.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Mes of Asiat-Anabit naan he neem. In re' naan, Asmanaf re' nmoe' ki mihii rasi re' batuur. In neem na'ko Au Ama'. Oras Au 'nao 'rair 'eu Au Ama', Au of a'sonu' In Asmaan ee 'eu ki. In natoon ki rasi nmatoom nok Kau. <sup>27</sup> Hi of mitoon meu atoni' rasi nmatoom nok Kau msa', natuin hi mibu-bua mok Kau na'ko un-unu'.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Au utoon a'rair ki rasin ia 'eu ki, maut he hi kais amtet-koit mi'ko Kau. <sup>2</sup> Atoin Yahudis sin of anriu' napoitan ki mi'ko sin uim onen. Ka suma on naan anmees fa, fin of anmui' oras re', karu atoni' na'maet ki, sin nateenb ein nak sin nmo'en 'moe' reko neun Uisneno. <sup>3</sup> Sin nmo'en on naan neu ki, natuin sin ka nahiin Kau fa nok batuur. Sin ka nahinin reko fa neu Au Ama' msa'. <sup>4</sup> Mes Au utoon a'rair rasin ia 'eu ki, maut he karu rasin ia njarin, hi bisa mimnau mak, Au utoon 'ain ki u'ko unu'. Natuin Au ubu-bua 'ok ki fe', es naan ate Au ka utoon 'ain ki fa nahuun.'

### Uisneno In Asmaan ee In mepu

<sup>5</sup> Nai' Yesus nanoni' nteni' mnak, "Oras ia, Au 'fain 'eu In re' nhaefan Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es na'ko ki re' mitaan Kau mmak, 'Usi' he mnao on mee?" <sup>6</sup> Natuin Au utoon a'rair rasi ia 'eu ki, es naan

ate hi neekm ein ansusan. <sup>7</sup> Mes rasi re' Au utoon a'rair ki sin re' naan, ro batuur. Karu Au 'nao, naan reko nneis neu ki. Fin karu Au ka 'nao fa te, Asiat-Anabit naan ka neem fa he naruru' ma nakrira' ranan neu ki. Mes karu Au 'nao, Au 'reek Ee neem neu ki.

<sup>8</sup> Oras In neem, In naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian pah-pinan ia nak, sin nekak ma sin a'moe'k ein, ansanan. In nfuri' sin he natuin raan a'honis re' amneot ma amnonot. Ma In namnauba' sin imsa' nak, Uisneno of nafeek sin rasi nak, sin re' naan batuur, ai' nsaan. <sup>9</sup> Asiat-Anabit naan naruru' ma nakrira' sin sanat, natuin sin ka npirsai Kau fa. <sup>10</sup> In naruru' ma nakrira' raan a'honis re' batuur amsa'. Natuin Au 'fain 'eu Au Ama', hi of ka miit amtein Kau fa goen. Es naan ate, Asiat-Anabit naan neem he nsenu' ma nseka' Kau. <sup>11</sup> In naruru' ma nakrira' msa' nak, Uisneno he nafeek atoni' in rasi nok batuur, natuin Uisneno nafeek anrair rasi neu niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat re' naprenat anbi pah-pinan ia.

<sup>12</sup> Anmui' rasi mfaun re' Au he utoon ki sin, mes hi ka bisa mihii mmaoen sin fa fe' oras ia. <sup>13</sup> Mes oras Asmanaf re' naruru' ma nakrira' rasin re' batuur, neem anrari te, In na'naak, maut he hi bisa mihii are' rasi re' batuur. In ka na'uab fa na'ko In tuan ee kuun, mes In natoon saa' re' In anneen ee na'ko Au Ama'. In he natoon ki msa', rasi re' noki-noki te, of anjair. <sup>14</sup> In he naikas na'rat-ratan Kau,

<sup>5</sup> 15:25 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 35:19, 69:5

natuin In nroim he nfei are' rasin re' batuur anmatoom nok Kau, he naruru' ma nakrira' neu ki. <sup>15</sup> Are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Au Ama' Iin na, Au ngguin amsa'. Es naan ate, Au u'uab fe'e na 'ak, Uis-neno In Asmaan ee of anfei are' rasi re' batuur anmatoom nok Kau, ma naruru' sin neu ki."

*Hi neekm ein ro he nsusan fe', rarit na' hi mmariin am-fain*

<sup>16</sup> Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Ka 'roo fa ntein ate, hi ka miit Kau fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa msa', hi miit mifani' Kau goen."

<sup>17</sup> Rarit In atoup noni' bian, na'uab ein am nak, "In sairt ii saa', es nak, 'Ka 'roo fa ntein ate, hi ka miit Kau fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa msa', hi miit mifani' Kau goen.' Ma nansaa' am es In na'uab am nak, 'Natuin Au he 'nao 'eu Au Ama'?" <sup>18</sup> Onaim sin nmaktaan ein am nak, "In sairt ii saa' nak, 'Ka 'roo fa ntein'? Hit tkeuk."

<sup>19</sup> Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak, sin he nataan Ee nmatoom nok rais jes. Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Fe'e na Au u'uab am nak, 'Ka 'roo fa ntein, hi ka miit Kau fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa msa', hi miit mifani' Kau goen.' Hi maktanan on naan, oo?

<sup>20</sup> Reko, karu hi he mihiin on naan amsa'. Au he utoon ki msa' on nai: hi of amkae

ma neekm ein ansusan, mes biak ein abitan pah-pinan ia sin neek ein anmarinan. Maski hi neekm ein ansusan on naan, mes hi neekm ein of nmariin anfanin. <sup>21</sup> Naan on re' bifee jes re' nameen he nahoni'. In neekn ee nsuus fe', natuin in susat neem anrair. Mes rarit karu in nahoni' naan ri'ana' naan, in susat namneuk nain. Fin in nekan anfani nmariin, natuin anmui' mansian fe'u re' nmoni nrari nbi pah-pinan ia. <sup>22</sup> On naan amsa' anmatoom nok ki. Oras ia, hi mkae ma mneek suus. Mes noki-noki te, Au 'fain 'uum a'kius ki, rarit hi neekm ein anmarinan. Ma oras rasi naan anjari te, ka nmui' fa es, re' bisa ntahan hi marinet.

<sup>23</sup> Ma oras rasi naan anjari te, hi ka maktanan fa saa'-saa' meu Kau mtein. Batuur! Au utoon a'tein ki 'ak, karu hi mtoit saa' aah mi'ko Au Ama', meik Au kanak, of In nmoe' on naan neu ki.\* <sup>24</sup> Hi ka mtoit miit saa' es fa fe', meik Au kanak on re' naan. Onaim amtoit kiim, he hi mtoup. Nok ranan naan, hi neekm ein bisa nmariin batuur."

*Usif Yesus niis naan are' kuasa pah-pinan ia*

<sup>25</sup> Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Tar antea oras ia, Au biasa unoni' ki 'paek uab manporin sin. Mes of anmui' oras re' Au unoni' te,

\* **16:23** Onen "meik Au kanak" in oten ai' in a'moufun nak, hit t'onen tatuin Nai' Yesus In a'romin. Hit tmui' hak he "teik Nai' Yesus In kanan" karu hit tjair Iin na, karu hit tmoni tmafuut atbi Na piut-piut, karu hit tneen ma tatniin Ee, ma karu hit tpirsai Je mtak, In nmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Onaim "meik Nai' Yesus In kanan" naan, ka huma' mese' fa suma nok ahaa "mteek Nai' Yesus In kanan".

ka 'paek fa uab manporin a'tein. Fin Au he u'uab maat-maat anmatoom nok Au Ama'. <sup>26</sup> Karu oras naan neem anrari te, hi kiim es re' am'onen he mtoit langsung meu Au Ama', meik Au kanak. Kais Au es re' a'onen a'tein ma 'teek ki. <sup>27</sup> Fin Au Ama' nneek ki, natuin hi mneek Kau. Ma hi mpirsai msa' mak, Uisneno es re' anhaefan Kau. <sup>28</sup> Unu' te, Au usaitan Au Ama', he Au utua 'tahan a'bi pah-pinan ia. Mes oras ia, Au he usaitan pah-pinan ia, he 'nao utua 'fain 'ok Ne."

<sup>29</sup> Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nak, "Oras ia Usi', Ho mu'uab maat-maat, ma ka munoni' fa mpaek uab manporin sin amtein! <sup>30</sup> Hai mpirsai mrair, Usi' Ho muhiin are' kanan rasin. Tuaf ka nperluu fa he nataan saa'-saa' neu Ko ntein, natuin Ho muhiin muhuun saa' re' sin he nataan, ma in haan tahas on mee. Naan naruru' ma nakriira' neu kai nak, Ho uum mu'ko Uisneno, tua."

<sup>31</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, "Batuur, on naan, aa oo? Oras ia, hi mpirsai Kau, oo? <sup>32</sup> On nai. Ka 'roo fa ntein, es re' kreo' goes re' ia, hi ok-oke' maen amsiksaakn om. Es-es ate maen misaitan Kau, he mnao mi'koro' meu in baern aa kuun. Maski on naan amsa', mes Au ka 'mees fa, natuin Au Ama' nok Kau. <sup>33</sup> Au utoon a'rair rasin ia 'eu ki, maut he hi neekm ein bisa ntainiin ein, natuin hi mmafuut mok Kau. Fin

mansian pah-pinan ia of nasusab ma nha'mui' ki. Mes amha'tain hi neekm ein, fin Au 'iis 'aan are' kuasat pah-pinan ia goen!"

## 17

*Usif Yesus an'onen neu In tuan ee kuun*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In nkisu n'ain neon goe tnanan, rarit an'onen, am nak:

"Aam Honi'. Au oors ii antea goen, he Ho mait mu'rat-ratan Kau. Au re' ia, Ho Anah. Ho mfee mrair Kau hak he 'ator mansian pah-pinan ia ok-oke'. Ho mfee hak naan, maut he Au 'fee 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot re' ka natfeek niit fa, neu are' tuaf re' Ho mnona' ma mfee sin anjarin Au ngguin. Onaim oras ia, Au 'toit he Ho mait mu'rat-ratan Kau, maut he Au bisa ururu' ma ukrira' Ho pinam ma kraham. <sup>3</sup> In ranan re' he tuaf napeni 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot re' nababarbaar naan, on nai: tuaf ro he nahiin Au Ama', es re' Uisneno re' batuur. Ka nmui' fa es ntein. Sin ro he nahiin Kau msa', es re' Yesus Kris-tus, re' Ho mhaefan amrair Je, he neem neu pah-pinan ia. <sup>4</sup> Au ururu' ma ukrira' 'rair Ho pinam ma kraham a'bi pah-pinan ia. Au unaob a'rair mepu re' Ho mfee Kau goe. <sup>5</sup> Unu' te, oras Hit ka tmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe', Au ubu-bua 'ok Ko, tua. Oras naan, Au pinak ma krahak nahuum on re' Ho pinam ma kraham. Oras ia, Au he 'fain 'eit 'eu Ko. Onaim Au

'toit he Ho mait mu'rat-ratan  
Kau, maut he Au pinak ma  
krahak anfain on re' unu'  
naan, tua."

*Usif Yesus an'onen anteek  
In atoup noin' ein*

<sup>6</sup> Nai' Yesus antuut In onen am nak, "Aam Honi". Ho mfee mrair mansian pahpinan ia he njarin Au ngguin. Au unoni' 'rair sin, he sin nahiin Ko, tua. Sin njarin Ho ngguin na, rarit Ho mnona' sin he njarin Au ngguin amsa'. Rarit sin nmoe' natuin Ho Kabin ma Prenat. <sup>7</sup> Oras ia sin nahinin nak, are' rasi re' Ho mnona' ma mfee Kau sin re' naan, sin na'uun am na'ba'an na'kon Ko, tua. <sup>8</sup> Fin Au unoni' sin, Kabin ma Prenat ok-oke' re' Aam mutoon miit Kau sin. Sin ntoup Kabin ma Preent ein naan amsa'. Sin nahinin imsa' am nak, Au 'uum u'ko Ko, tua. Ma sin npirsain nak, Ho es re' amhaefan Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia.

<sup>9</sup> Au 'onen ma 'teek sin. Au ka 'onen ma 'teek 'fa mansian ii arsin abitan pahpinan ia. Mes Au 'onen ma 'teek 'eu tuaf re' Ho mnona' ma mfee mrair sin meu Kau, fin sin re' naan Ho ngguin, tua. <sup>10</sup> Fin are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' njarin Au ngguin, anjair Ho ngguin amsa'. Ma are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' njarin Ho ngguin, anjarin Au ngguin amsa'. Rarit Au ngguin naan, esan re' nait na'rat-ratan Kau. <sup>11</sup> Au ka utua u'baar a'tein fa 'bi pahpinan ia, natuin ka 'roo fa

ntein ate, Au he 'fain 'eit 'eu Ko. Mes atoin ein re' ia, ro he natua nabaran nbin pahpinan ia. Aam, Ho kninu' teeb. Onaim Au 'toit he Ho mpafa' ma mpanat sin, ampaek Ho kuasam re' Ho mfee mrair je meu Kau. Au 'toti msa' he sin nmafutun njarin mese', on re' Au 'mafutu 'jair mese' 'ok Ko, tua. <sup>12</sup> Oras Au 'bi pah-pinan ia 'ok sin, Au 'pijaar sin natuin sin njarin Ho ngguin een. Au 'panat urek-reko' sin, maut he sin anmafutun piut nok Ko, tua. Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' namneuk. Suma nai' Judas kuun es re' napasib in tuan, natuin saa' re' Ho Suur Aknин' ntui nain je na'ko unu'! \*

<sup>13</sup> Oras ia, Au he 'fain 'eit 'eu Ko, tua. Au utoon rasin ia oras Au fe'e 'bi pahpinan ia. Nok ranan naan, Au ngguin sin neek ein bisa nmarinan piut, on re' Au neek ii nmariin. <sup>14</sup> Au utoon a'rair Ho Kabin ma Preent ein 'eu sin. Atoni' bian na'kon pah-pinan ia nsaken Au ngguin, natuin Au ngguin ka nmonin fa huma' mese' on re' sin. Au on naan amsa', fin Au ka 'moin fa on re' biak ein anbin pah-pinan ia. <sup>15</sup> Karu Au 'onen, Au ka 'toit fa he Ho mfaki mporin sin na'kon pah-pinan ia. Kaah fa, tua! Mes Au 'toit he Ho mpafa' ma mpanat sin, he sin na'roon na'kon maufinu. <sup>16</sup> Sin ka huma' mese' fa on re' biak ein re' na'kon pahpinan ia, on re' Au msa' ka huma' mese' fa 'ok biak ein

re' na'kon pah-pinan ia.

<sup>17</sup> Ampaek rasi re' amneot ma ammonot he mmoe' sin neek ein kniun' ein. Fin Ho Kabin ma Prenat, ro batuur. <sup>18</sup> Ho es re' amhaefan Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia. Rarit Au 'haefan sin on naan amsa', maut he sin nmonin narisin nbin pah-pinan ia in a'tnaank ein. <sup>19</sup> Au 'panat Au tuak ii he kninu' piut 'eu Ko, tua. On naan amsa', Au ngguin anpanat sin tuak ein amsa', he kniun' ein piut neu Ko, tua. Fin Ho Kabin ma Prenat re' batuur, es re' ammoe' sin he nnona' ma nfee sin tuak ein a'teme'-teme neu Ko, tua."

*Usif Yesus an'onen ma nteek atoin apirsait ein arsin*

<sup>20</sup> Nai' Yesus antuut In onen am nak, "Aam Honi". Au 'onen ma 'teek ka 'eu fa sin re' suma et oras ia goah. Mes Au 'onen ma 'teek amsa' 'eu tuaf re' of anpirsai Kau, natuin tuaf ein ia sin uabk ein.

<sup>21</sup> Au 'toit he sin arsin bisa nmafutun njarin mese', on re' Hit tmafutu tjair mese'. Au 'roim he sin nmafutun njarin mese' nok Kit, maut he biak ein na'kon pah-pinan ia bisa npirsain nak, Ho kuum es re' amhaefan Kau. <sup>22</sup> Ho mururu' ma mukrira' mrair Au pinak ma krahak meu mansian ein. Rarit Au 'aikas u'rat-ratan a'rair sin, on re' Au. Nok ranan naan, sin nmafutun njarin mese', on re' Hit tmafutu tjair mese' msa'. <sup>23</sup> Au 'mafuut 'ok sin. Ho mmafuut mok Kau msa'. Sin ro he nmafutun njarin mese'

on re' naan, tar antea sin nmonin nekaf mese' batuur. Fin karu sin nmonin nekaf mese' on re' naan, biak ein na'kon pah-pinan ia nahinin nak, Ho mneek sin, on re' Ho mneek Kau, tua. Nok ranan naan, sin nahinin amsa' nak, Ho es re' amhaefan Kau, tua.

<sup>24</sup> Aam Honi'. Au 'roim he mansian ii arsin re' Ho mnona' ma mfee Kau sin re' naan, nabu-buan nok Kau. Fin Au 'roim he sin bisa nkius niit nak, Ho maikas mu'rat-ratan Kau. Fin Ho mneek main Kau, oras Hit ka tmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe'.

<sup>25</sup> Aam Honi'. Ho neek amneot am ammonot Ko, tua. Mes mansian abitan pah-pinan ia ka nahiin Ko fa, tua. Ma Au ngguin nahinin amsa' nak, Ho es re' amhaefan Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia. <sup>26</sup> Au utoon a'rair sin 'ak, Ho re' naan, Sekau. Ma Au of utoon 'eu sin piut on re' naan, natuin Au 'roim he sin bisa nnaben batuur Ho manekam. Fin manekat re' sin nnaben naan ee ji, huma' mese' on re' Ho manekam re' Ho mfee je meu Kau. Maut he Au 'mafuut piut 'ok sin, tua."

## 18

*Sin nheek naan Usif Yesus  
(Nai' Mateos 26:47-56,  
Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai'  
Lukas 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus an'onen anrair on naan ate, In npoi nabu-bua nok In atoup noin' ein. Sin nnaon neun poo'n es anbi noe Kitron in panin. Onaim sin antaam anbin naan.

<sup>2-3</sup> Oras naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoni' na'ko partei pirsait Farisi sin nfeen nrarin neu nai' Judas, soraurs ein ma apaot tuaf fauk. Fin in he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. Nai' Judas nahiin po'on naan amsa', natuin Nai' Yesus nabua fani-fani nbi bare naan nok In atoup noin' ein. Rarit nai' Judas sin annaon neun po'on naan, neikin obor, pauk lantera, ma suni'-kenat.

<sup>4</sup> Te kaah, Nai' Yesus nahini nrair are' saa' ein ok-oke' re' of anjair neu Ne. Rarit In nnao neu sin, onaim nataan sin im nak, "Hi maim sekau?"

<sup>5</sup> Onaim sin nataah am nak, "Hai maim tuaf es, kaan ee Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasare-tas."

Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, 'Es re' Au re' ia.' Oras naan, nai' Judas an-haek nabu-bua nok sin. In es re' na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. <sup>6</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Es re' Au re' ia." Onaim atoin ein naan antet-kotin, ma antaikobin.

<sup>7</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan antein sin im nak, "Hi maim sekau?"

Rarit sin natahan am nak, "Nai' Yesus, na'ko kuan Nasaret."

<sup>8</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Au utoon a'rair fe'e na 'ak, In re' naan, es re' Au re' ia. Onaim karu hi maim Kau, kais amheek re' biak ein. Amkonan sin he sin nnaon." <sup>9</sup> (In na'uab on naan he najarib saa' re'

In na'uab niit nak, "Aam Honi'. Mansian ii arsin re' Ho mnona' ma mfee mrair Kau sin, ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' namneuk.")

<sup>10</sup> Oras naan, nai' Simon Petrus neik been tuuk es. Rarit in nfaik benas naan, he n'oet. Nok askeken, in nsaip namouf atoin es in rukin a'ne'u. (Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai' Malkus. In re' naan, es re' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u in aan renu').

<sup>11</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus anreun nai' Petrus am nak, "Hoe, Pe'u! Mutaap mufani' ho beens aan neu in tapan. Fin Au Ama' na'uab anrair nak, Au ro he upein ha'mu'it human on re' ia. Onaim anbain kuun nai! Naan on re' In nfee Kau kraas es, re' in aafn ee menu'. Maut he Au 'iun 'ani."\*

*Sin neik Usif Yesus an'ain a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'*

<sup>12</sup> Rarit soraurs ein nok sin a'nakat, ma atoin Yahudis sin apaot ein, anheek naan Nai' Yesus, onaim anfuut Goe. <sup>13</sup> Rarit sin neik Je nahuun neu nai' Anas fe'. Nai' Anas re' naan, es re' nai' Kayafas in aam babaf. Toon naan, nai' Kayafas es re' anjair a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u.

<sup>14</sup> Nai' Kayafas re' ia, es re' nfaineek niit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kae's kou'n ein am nak, "Reko nneis neu ki, karu suma tuaf mees' aah, es re' anmaet neu too mfaun ein."\*

*Nai' Petrus nasuan nak, in ka nahiin fa Usif Yesus  
(Nai' Mateos 26:69-70,  
Nai' Markus 14:66-68, Nai'  
Lukas 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Nai' Simon Petrus nnao natuin Nai' Yesus anbi koit, nabu-bua nok Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf es antein, es re' au, nai' Yohanis. A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u nahiin kau. Es naan ate, au bisa 'taam 'eu in kintal naan, ubu-bua 'ok Nai' Yesus. <sup>16</sup> Mes nai' Petrus anhake nbi mone', npaumaak nok baahk ee enon. Rarit au 'poi, onaim au u'uab 'ok bifee jes re' anpao nbi naan, maut he au bisa 'eik nai' Petrus antaam anbi nanan. <sup>17</sup> Onaim bifee naan nataan nai' Petrus am nak, "Hoe! Ho re' ia, Atoni' naan In atoup noni' tuaf es, ai'?"

Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Kaah fa, tua!"

<sup>18</sup> Oras naan, mainikin. Es naan ate, apaot ein ma tua reun ein, sin anhaken he nraran ai. Onaim nai' Petrus npaumaak, he nraar ai nabu-bua nok sin.

*A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe nparikas Usif Yesus*

*(Nai' Mateos 26:59-66,  
Nai' Markus 14:55-64, Nai'  
Lukas 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Oras naan amsa', a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u mnasi' anparikas Nai' Yesus anmatoom nok In nonin, ma nmatoom nok In atoup noin' ein.

<sup>20</sup> Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, "Au u'uab maat-maat, maut he too mfaun ein bisa nnenan ma natninan. Au

unoni' piut a'bi bare re' hit atoin Yahudis biasa tabua, es re' hit uim oen ein, ma Uim Onen Uuf. Au ka u'uab 'iit fa 'bi koti-koti. <sup>21</sup> Nansaa' am es ho mutaan Kau? Mutaan meu tuaf-tuaf re' nneen Au uab ein naan. Fin sin nahinin batuur saa' re' Au u'uab a'rair sin naan."

<sup>22</sup> Oras sin na'uab ein on naan ate, apaot es, re' anhake nbi naan anpaas Nai' Yesus, rarit nak, "Ho kais mu'uab on naan meu a'naak ko'u!"

<sup>23</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Karu Au u'uab a'saan, mururu' ma mukrira' sanat naan, es re' mee. Mes karu Au u'uab batuur, nansaa' am es ho mpaas Kau?"

<sup>24</sup> Rarit nai' Anas anreun sin he sin neik Je neu nai' Kayafas, re' njair a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. Oras sin nnaon naat Ee naan, In mafutu' fe'.

*Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus antein*  
*(Nai' Mateos 26:71-75,  
Nai' Markus 14:69-72, Nai'  
Lukas 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Oras naan, nai' Simon Petrus anhaek fe' he nraar ai. Onaim atoni' bian re' nbin naan sin nataan ee mnak, "Ho re' ia, In atoup noni' tuaf es, ai'?"

Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Kaah fa, tua!"

<sup>26</sup> Anbi naan amsa' anmu'i ate tuaf es na'ko pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. In re' naan, nonot-asar na'ko atoni' re' nai' Petrus ansaip in rukin. Rarit in nataan am nak, "Hoe! Fe'e na ho mbi po'on naan, ai'?" Au 'kius 'iit ko mbi naan!"

<sup>27</sup> Mes nai' Petrus nasuan antein, nateef oras naan ate, maun goe nkokre'o nrair.

*Usif Yesus anbi gubernur Pilatus in human ma in matan*

(*Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Markus 15:1-5, Nai' Lukas 23:1-5*)

<sup>28</sup> Rarit kik-kiku te, sin neik Nai' Yesus na'ko nai' Kayafas in umi. Sin nnaon neun gubernur ee in uim jabatan, anbi sorarus Roma sin benteng.\* Atoin Yahudis sin kuuk ka ntaman fa nbin atoin Romas sin bare naan, natuin rasi naan an'oemetab sin tuak ein, he sin ka bisa nbukaen fa fesat Paska. <sup>29</sup> Rarit gubernur Pilatus anpoi nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin. Onaim in nataan, am nak. "Hi misaeb sanat saa' meu Atoni' re' ia?"

<sup>30</sup> Onaim sin natahan am nak, "On nai, tua. Karu In re' ia, ka atoin maufinu fa te, hai ka iim he misein ko fa, tua. Saa' antein, hai mnona' ma mfee Je meu ho 'nimam, tua."

<sup>31</sup> Rarit gubernur ee na'uab neu sin im nak, "On nai. Maut he hi kiim es re' am'urus In rasi, mituin hi atoin Yahudis in atoran."

Onaim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein natoon am nak, "Ka bisa fa, tua. Hai atoin Yahudis ka mmui' fa hak antein he mifeek hukun a'maten. Naan suma nbi prenat Roma, es re' nmui' hak on re' naan." <sup>32</sup>(Oras sin na'uab ein on naan, rasi re'

Nai' Yesus na'uab niit ee, anjari nrair. Fin In natoon anrair Iin na nak, In of anmaet natuin prenat Roma sin cara, es re' nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe.)<sup>†</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Onaim gubernur ee ntaam anfani nbi soraurs ein sin benteng. Rarit in anhaman naan Nai' Yesus, onaim nataan Ee mnak, "On mee? Ho re' ia, atoin Yahudis sin uisf, aa oo?"

<sup>34</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan nafain' ee mnak, "Ho kuum es re' mutaan on naan, aa oo, ai' anmui' tuaf bian es re' natoon ko nmatoom nok Kau, tua?"

<sup>35</sup> Onaim gubernur ee nataah am nak, "Hae! Au re' ia, ka atoin Yahudis fa, joo? Ho ngguin esan re' annonaa' naan ko meu ia. Saa' antein a'naak rais pirsaat ein sin a'naakt ein. Te ho re' ia, mmoe' saa'? Mutoon miit kau fe'!"

<sup>36</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, "Au ka uisf es fa u'ko pah-pinan ia. Fin karu Au 'jair usif on re' naan, Au ngguin ro he ntaisibun he atoin Yahudis sin ka nheek Kau fa. Batuur Au 'jair Usif. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es anbi pah-pinan ia, re' naikas Kau on naan."

<sup>37</sup> Rarit gubernur ee nataan nafain' Ee mnak, "Onaim ho re' ia usif, aa oo?"

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ho kuum es re' mak Au 'jair Usif. Amneon ii, Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, ma Au 'moin he 'jair Usif,

\* **18:28** Sorarus Roma sin bare naan, sin nteek ee npaek uab Latin nak, *praetorium*. † **18:32** Nai' Yohanis 3:14, 12:32-33

maut he Au utoon anmatoom nok rasin re' batuur. Mansian ii arsin re' nnaa' naheran rasin re' amneot ma ammonot, sin re' naan annenan ma natniin Kau."

<sup>38a</sup> Rarit gubernur nataan Ee mnak, "Rais amneot ma amnoont ii, saa'?"

*Sin nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus*

(*Nai' Mateos 27:15-31, Nai' Markus 15:6-20, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25*)

<sup>38b</sup> Oras gubernur Pilatus na'uab anrair on naan ate, in npoi nfani nbi atoin Yahudis sin. In na'uab am nak, "Au 'parikas urair Je, mes au ka upein fa In sanat mese' msa'.

<sup>39</sup> Mes hi biasa, toon-toon anbi fesat Paska, au ro he ufetin atoin bui es 'eu ki. Onaim toon ia, hi mroim he au ufetin atoin Yahudis hi usif, ai' on mee?"

<sup>40</sup> Sin arsin anhuun ein ok-oke' mnak, "Kais mufetin Tuaf ia! Mufetin meu nai' Barabas, tua!" Te kaah, nai' Barabas naan, atoin maufinu 'maten.<sup>†</sup>

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Rarit gubernur Pilatus anreun in soraurs ein, he nbeos Nai' Yesus anpaek 'kauboe.\* <sup>2-3</sup> Soraurs ein naan nait hau ma'aika' in taek ein, he nkanen a'soeb

<sup>† 18:40</sup> "Atoin maufinu 'maten" anbi uab Yunani in oten ai' a'moufun huma' nua, esan re': 1) abakat re' nabaak bare' nok a'seke', ma 2) atoni' re' npaek suni'-kenat he nriu' prenat Roma. *Nai' Lukas* in surat 23:19 nak, nai' Barabas re' ia, anroor niit atoni' ma nraban prenat Roma msa'. <sup>\*</sup> **19:1** Sorarus Roma sin npaken 'kauboe re' nmoe' je na'ko pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfuut ein nui ma'aika', ai' tima ma'aika' nbi 'kauboe naan in tuunk ein. Karu nbeson nafan-faink ein anpake 'kauboe naan, paus mansian ii natkai. Atoin Yahudis sin npaken tu'uf, nbeson no bo' haa goah. Mes sorarus Roma sin anbeson ka npaken fa tu'uf.

es. Rarit sin ntuma'nii' 'soeb ma'aika' naan neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he na'raur ein on re' sin he nasaeb Ee 'piru'-baru neu uis feu' goes. Onaim sin napaekb Ee baru mnanu' masnaa umub on re' uisf ein biasa npaken. Rarit sin nakree't Ee mnak, "Hoore tua, atoin Yahudis sin usif!" Sin npaas nafan-faink Ee msa'.

<sup>4</sup> Rarit gubernur ee anpoi no goes antein, he natoon neu too mfaun ein am nak, "On nai! Au upoin Ee 'eu ki. Mes hi ro he mihiin mak, au 'parikas a'rair Je, mes au ka upein fa In sanat mese msa'." <sup>5</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus anpoi, In anpake 'soeb ma'aika' ma baru mnanu' masnaa umub. Rarit gubernur ee natoon neu too mfaun ein am nak, "Amkius iim fe! In es re' ia!"

<sup>6</sup> Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma apaot ein ankius Nai' Yesus, sin anko'a' ein ma nhuun ein am nak, "Mi'maet Ee! Amkuus mi'peit Ee meu hau nehe!"

Mes gubernur ee na'uab neu sin im nak, "Maut he hi kiim es re' meik Je, he mi'maet Je nbi hau nehe. Fin au ka upein fa In sanat saa'-saa' re' natai nok hukun a'maten."

<sup>7</sup> Atoin Yahudis sin nataah am nak, "Hai mmui' Atoran re' nsaua neem na'ko Uisneno. Tatuin Atoran naan, atoni' re' ia ro he nmaet, natuin in naikas in tuan ee njair Uisneno In Anah."

<sup>8</sup> Oras gubernur ee anneen sin uab ein on naan ate, in namtau. <sup>9</sup> Rarit in antaam anfani nbi soraurs ein sin benteng, onaim nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho re' ia, atoni' mu'ko mee?" Mes Nai' Yesus ka nataah ee fa.

<sup>10</sup> Onaim gubernur ee naskaar Ee mnak, "Hae! Nansaa' am es ho ka mu'uab mok kau fa? Ho muhini mrair, ai'? Au re' ia, es re' 'mui' kuasa he u'maet ko, ai' ufetin ko."

<sup>11</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai, tua. Karu ho mmui' kuasa on naan, naan natuin ho mupein je mu'ko Uisneno abit sonaf neno tunan. Fin suma In kuun es re' ankonan ko he mmoe' saa' ahaa meu Kau, tua. Mes atoni' re' nnona' ma nfee Kau neu ko, tua, sin re' naan es re' nasaah sanat ma'tani' nneis."

<sup>12</sup> Anmurai na'ko naan, gubernur ee naim ranan he nafetin Nai' Yesus. Mes atoin Yahudis sin anko'a' ein ok-oke' mnak, "Karu ho mufetin Atoni' re' ia, tebes ho ka uis ko'u keser in partei ja fa. Fin atoni' re' naikas in tuan anjair usif, anraban uis ko'u keser."

<sup>13</sup> Onaim oras gubernur ee nneen sin na'uab ein on naan ate, in napoit Nai' Yesus. Rarit in ntoko nbi afeek rasi in a'toko', anbi baer jes, re' sin nakaanb ee

mnak, "Baer Mainuan na'ko Faut Bena'". (Anbi uab Aram in kaan ee nak, *Gabata*.)

<sup>14</sup> Neno naan, Neno Barab Fesat Paska. Oras maans ee na'puup, gubernur ee natoon neu atoin Yahudis sin im nak, "Miit kiim! In re' ia, hi usif!"

<sup>15</sup> Mes sin nkao' ein ma nhuun ein naheran am nak, "Meik Je npoi na'ko ia! Mi'maet Ee! Amkuus mi'peit Ee meu hau nehe!"

Onaim gubernur ee na'koke' sin im nak, "On mee? Hi sairt ii, au ro he u'maet hi usif re' ia, oo?"

Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein natahan am nak, "Hai usif suma mese', es re' keser! Ka tiit fa bian antein!" <sup>16a</sup> Rarit gubernur ee nnona' Nai' Yesus neu soraurs ein, he sin nnaon nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe.

*Sin nkuus nakfirit Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe*  
(*Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai' Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Lukas 23:26-43*)

<sup>16b</sup> Rarit soraurs ein antoup naan Nai' Yesus. <sup>17</sup> Onaim In nasaah naan In hau nehe npoi na'ko kota. Sin nnaon neun baer jes re' sin nteek ee nak, "Bare 'Naak Nuif". (Anbi sin uab Aram, bare naan in kaan ee, *Golgota*.)

<sup>18</sup> Antean naan ate, sin nkuus na'peti' Nai' Yesus anbi hau neeh jes. Sin nmo'en on naan neu atoni' tuaf nua msa'. Sin nkuus nakfirit es anbi Nai' Yesus in aon-bian a'ne'u, ma es antein anbi In aon-bian a'rii,

ma Nai' Yesus anbi sin at-naank ein.<sup>19</sup> Onaim gubernur ee nreun in soraurs ein he ntui neu hau piis es, rarit ankuus ee nbi Nai' Yesus In hau neeh je tunan, antoom faof. Anbi hau pisa' naan sin ntuin am nak,

*"Ia Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas. In re' naan, atoin Yahudis sin Usif"*

<sup>20</sup> Sin ntui hau pisa' naan anpaek uab huma' teun. Esan re': uab Aram, uab Yunani, ma uab Latin. Too mfaun ein na'kon atoin Yahudis sin anrees hau pisa' naan, natuin Nai' Yesus In bare 'maten naan, anpaumaak kota Yerusalem.<sup>21</sup> Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ka ntoupun reko fa nok tuis re' naan. Rarit sin nnaon neun gubernur ee am nak, "Aam! Kais amtui 'atoin Yahudis sin Usif'! Reko nneis, amtui mak, 'Atoni' ia nak, in re' naan, atoin Yahudis sin usif."

<sup>22</sup> Mes gubernur ee nataah am nak, "Au es re' 'reun sin he ntuin on naan. Onaim anbain on naan nai!"

<sup>23</sup> Oras soraurs ein ankuus nakfirit Nai' Yesus anbi hau nehe, sin nbait In paken he ntaon neun bare haa. Piis es neu soraurs es. Ma sin nait In baru mnau' re' nteun goe 'teme-'teme na'ko faof tar antea 'piin, re' ka maso'o fa.<sup>24</sup> Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Hit kais atpisu tporin In baru re' ia. Reko nneis, hit theer suur ana', he hit tahiin sekau es re' napein je." Naan anmoe'

he najarib, saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,  
"Sin nbait au paken,

onaim sin nheraq suur ana' he napein au baru."

Rarit soraurs ein naan anmo'en on naan.<sup>☆</sup>

*Usif Yesus antoit nai' Yohanis he npijaar In ainaf*

<sup>25</sup> Anbi bare naan, bifee tuaf fauk anhaek nokan amsa'. Sin re' naan, esan re': Nai' Yesus In ainaf, Nai' Yesus In ain rikof, nai' Klopas in fee bi Maria, ma bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala.<sup>26</sup> Nai' Yesus ankius In ainf ee nhake nbi naan, nabubua nok atoup noni' re' In nneek ee, es re' au, nai' Yohanis. Rarit In na'uab neu In ainf ee mnak, "Ain. Tuaf re' ia, ho anah."

<sup>27</sup> Onaim In nak kau mnak, "On nai. Oras ia, ho maan ee neu ho aina' nai!" Rarit anmurai na'ko oras naan, Nai' Yesus In ainf ii natua nok kau.

*Usif Yesus In a'maten*

*(Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nahini nrari mnak, In namtisib anrair In meupn ein ok-oke'. Naan najarib, are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Uisneno In Suur Akninu' ntui nain sin na'kon unu'. Rarit In nak, "Au 'meon oe."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Anbi bare naan, anmui' raur ma'ninu' nbi 'huun aan es. Rarit soraurs ein nait ani'-tei meto' he narepa' neu raur ma'ninu' naan. Rarit

sin nkaton ani'-tei meto' naan neu hau noon es<sup>†</sup> in panan, onaim sin naramib Nai' Yesus.<sup>30</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus anmuis raru naan, In na'uab am nak, "Are' kanan rasi namtiis inrarin." Rarit In na'ruri', onaim In asnaas ee natfeek een.

*Soraurs es napau Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe*

<sup>31</sup> Neno naan nateef nok neon nima'. Natuin atoran rais pirsait, atoin Yahudis ro he nabaarb ein neno naan, he noka' on naan ate sin nseun ma ntoup neon onen. Es naan ate, sin ka nromin fa he atoni' in aon-ta'un amates nakfirin piut anbin hau nehe nateef nok neon onen. Fin neon onen naan, neon reko. Onaim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein anbaisenun neun gubernur ee, he in naprenat tuaf he nbeos na'iup abitan hau nehe sin haek ein. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa nmatten rabah, maut he tuaf bisa nasanut sin aok-ta'uk amates nen-neno'.<sup>32</sup> Rarit soraurs ein annaon neun bare naan, onaim sin nbeos na'iup tuaf es in haen. Rarit sin nbeos na'iup atoin es antein in haen. Sin nua sin re' naan, esan re' tuaf ein re' sin nkuus nakfirit sin nabubua nok Nai' Yesus.<sup>33</sup> Mes oras sin ntean Nai' Yesus ate, sin niit Ee nak, In nmaet

batuur een. Es naan ate, sin ka nbeos na'iup fa In haek ein.<sup>34</sup> Mes soraurs tuaf es nait in aunu, onaim napaun ee ntaam neu Nai' Yesus In abnapan. Rarit anmui' naa' npoi, ma anmui' oe npoi msa'.

<sup>35</sup> (Tuaf es, re' anjair saksii naan, es re' au. Au 'kius 'iit sin ok-oke', ma au 'tui sin batuur anbin re' ia. Fin au uhiin saa' re' au ureta' naan, ro batuur, maut he hi bisa mpirsai au uab ii.)<sup>36</sup> Rasin re' ia njairin, natuin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' ntui mnak, "In nuif ein, ka nmui' fa tuuk es he nat'iup."<sup>37</sup> Anbi Suur Akninu' naan, matu'i nbi bare bian am nak, "Sin of ankius atoni' re' sin napau nrari."<sup>38</sup>

*Sin nsuub Usif Yesus*

(*Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Anmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Yusuf, na'ko kuan Arimatea. In njair Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' msa'. Mes in natuin na'kor-koro' neu Nai' Yesus, natuin in namtaus atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein. In nnao neu gubernur Pilatus, onaim antoit gubernur ee he nfee ne mainuan he neik Nai' Yesus In aonta'un amates. Gubernur ee

<sup>†</sup> **19:29** Uab Yunani nak, sin nkaton ani'-tei meto' naan anbi hau *hussopos* in tunan. *Hussopos* naan, hau foo meni' es, re' atoin Yahudis sin biasa npaek je nbi acara harat. In amnaun ee, of oni' senti bo' nua ntea senti bo' haa (20-40cm). Amrees anmatoom *hussopos* et *Anpoin na'kon pah Masir* bata' bo'es am nua era' bo' nua mnua (12:22); *A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran* 14:4, 6, 49-52; *Daftar Sensus* 19:2-6; (mitaib ee nok, *surat Ibrani* 9:19); *Siit Pures-Bo'is sin* 5:17.

<sup>‡</sup> **19:36** *Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir* 12:46, *Surat Sensus* 9:12, *Siit Pures-Bo'is sin* 34:21    <sup>§</sup> **19:37** *Nai' Sakarias* 12:10, *Rasi Mnitas* neu nai' Yohanis 1:7

nroim. Rarit nai' Yusuf an-nao nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan, onaim neik Je nnao. <sup>39</sup> Nai' Nikodemus nnao nabu-bua nok nai' Yusuf amsa'. In re' naan, es re' unu' te in nnao nateef nok Nai' Yesus fa-fai. In ansoos bonak re' manutu nrarin amfa-faun, oni' kiru bo' tenu mteun, he ntao neu Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan.<sup>‡</sup> <sup>40</sup> Onaim sin n'aum naan Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan anpaken tai manihas. Sin n'aum rapis es, rarit sin ntaon bonak, rarit antaon ntein rapis es, on-on naan, tar antea bonak re' manutu' naan oke'. Sin nmoe' on naan, natuin atoin Yahudis sin harat ansuub amates.

<sup>41</sup> Anpaumaak bare re' Nai' Yesus anmaet naan, an-mui' poo'n es. Anbi po'on naan, atoni' fe'e npahat anrair noup faut goes. Sin ka nataam niit fa amates anbi naan. <sup>42</sup> Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin neno he nabaarb ein he nseun sin neon onen, he noi oek' een. Es naan ate, sin natunu' Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan anbi noup naan, fin bare naan, ka na'roo fa.

## 20

*Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!*

(Nai' Mateos 28:1-8, Nai' Markus 16:1-8, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Neno krei, es re' krei fe'u in neon ahunut, bi

Maria na'ko kuan Makdala nnao kik-kiuk ana' nbi Nai' Yesus in noup. Antea nee te, in nkius faut ko'u re' ntoeb noup fatu naan, nat-nani nrair na'ko in baran. <sup>2</sup> Onaim in naen anfain neu nai' Simon Petrus ma au, es re' Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' re' In nneek naan ee, onaim in natoon am nak, "Sin nabaak neik hit Usi' na'ko In noup! Hai ka mihiin fa sin antao Goe et mee!"

<sup>3</sup> Onaim au 'ok nai' Petrus maen meu noup naan. <sup>4</sup> Hai nua kai maen mibu-bua, mes au unapa' 'neis. Rarit au 'tea uhuun u'bi noup naan. <sup>5</sup> Mes au ka 'taam fa 'bi in nanan. Au u'bees ma 'kisu 'taam aah. Anbi naan, au 'kius tai manihas re' sin npaek je he n'aum naan Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan.

<sup>6</sup> Mes oras nai' Petrus neu ntea te, in ntaam ankono ntea noup naan in nanan. In nkius niit tai manihas re' naan amsa'. <sup>7</sup> In nkius niit a'piru' es amsa', re' sin anpaek je he nkuub naan Nai' Yesus In human. Mes a'piru' naan, mari'ik ma nbaits on na'ko tai manihas naan. <sup>8</sup> Rarit Au, re' fe'e na 'tea uhuun u'bi noup naan, a'taam utuin a'bi in nanan. Oras au 'kius 'iit re' baer' ein naan ok-oke', au 'pirsai Nai' Yesus In uab ein afi unu', re' nak, In of ammoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. <sup>9</sup> Fin oras naan, hai re' mjair In

<sup>‡</sup> 19:39 Uab Yunani nak, 'litras nautn es', es re' kiru bo' tenu mteun (33 kilo). Sin fua bona' naan, uab Yunani nak, sin seor goe nok smurna (es re' hau oef na'ko hau foo meni'), nok aloe (es re' hau oef na'ko hau foo meni' huum es, re' he noi on re' bijae maa'). Amrees rasi anmatoom nok nai' Nikodemus re' ia, et nai' Yohanis in surat 3:1-21.

atoup noin' ein ka mihiin fa fe' Uisneno In Suur Akninu' re' ntui nani mnak, Kristus ro he nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. <sup>10</sup> Rarit hai nua kai mtebi mfain.

*Usif Yesus nakrira' In tuan ee neu bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala*

(*Nai' Mateos 28:9-10, Nai' Markus 16:9-11*)

<sup>11</sup> Mes bi Maria nhaek fe'e nbi noup fatu naan in enon. In ankae piut. Oras in ankae fe', in na'bees ma nkisu ntaam anbi nopus naan. <sup>12</sup> In nkius niit Uisneno In ameput na'ko neno tunan tuaf nua. Sin nua sin npaken paek muti'. Sin nua sin ntokon nbis bare re' maeb es ii, natupa' Nai' Yesus In aonta'un amates. Es antoko nbi bare 'nakaf in baran. Es antein antoko nbi baer haef ein sin baark ein. <sup>13</sup> Sin nataan ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho mkae, ain?"

Onaim in nataah am nak, "Au 'kae, natuin sin nait neik au Usi' in aon-ta'un amates. Mes au ka uhiin fa neu sin ntao Goe et mee?" <sup>14</sup> In na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nateut gon ma nabani'. In nkius niit tuaf es anhake nbi po'on naan, mes in ka nahiin fa nak, Tuaf naan, es re' Nai' Yesus.

<sup>15</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho mkae, ain? Fin ho maim sekau?"

Bi Maria in teenb ee, atoni' naan, suma araip po'on anbi naan. Onaim in anfur-furi' mnak, "Aam. Karu ho mait meik In aon-ta'un amates, mutoon kau fe' neu ho mutuun Ee et mee, tua. Maut

he au 'eik Je 'eu bare bian he 'suub Ee nok rek-reko. Amturun kau, tua!"

<sup>16</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anhaamn ee mnak, "Maria."

Onaim in nbani' n'ain Nai' Yesus am nak, "*Raboni!*" (Anbi uab Aram, in oten nak, "Au Tungguru!")

<sup>17</sup> Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Kais amreo' Kau fe', fin Au ka 'sae fa fe' 'eu Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan. Mes ho mnao fe', he mutoon meu Au aok-bian sin im mak, 'Au he 'nao 'eu Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan. In es re' hi Ama' msa'. In re' naan, Au Uisneno. Onaim In re' naan, hi Uisneon nggoa msa'."

<sup>18</sup> Rarit bi Maria na'ko Makdala nnao natoon Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Au uteef a'rair 'ok hit Usi', Nai' Yesus!" Onaim In natoon Nai' Yesus In haan beno neu sin.

*Usif Yesus naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu In atoup noin' ein*

(*Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49*)

<sup>19</sup> Neno naan nateef nok neno krei, es re' krei fe'u in neon ahunut. Maans ee fe'e nmouf. Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nabuan. Sin na'eek uim je in eon' ein mates, natuin sin namtausan atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein. Rarit Nai' Yesus neem anhake nbi sin atnaank ein am nak, "Saloom!" <sup>20</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus nasee sin on naan ate, In naruru' ma nakrira' paap ein re' nbis In a'niman ma In abnapan. In atoup noin' ein anmariin

anmaten oras sin nkius niit sin Usin. <sup>21</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak, "Maut he hi mamut ma mtainina". Mimnau, fin Au Ama' anhaefan Kau on mee te, Au 'haefan ki on naan amsa'." <sup>22</sup> In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In anpaumak-maak sin, onaim anfuu In asnasan neu sin mese'-mese'. Rarit In nak, "Au 'fee Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' 'eu ki. Amtoup maan Ee. <sup>23</sup> Onaim karu hi mnika' main atoni' in sanat, sanat naan namneku nrair, fin Uisneno nnoes nain saant ein naan amsa'. Mes karu hi ka mnikan main fa atoni' in sanat, Uisneno ka nnoes nain fa in sanat naan amsa'."\*

### *Usif Yesus nok nai' Tomas*

<sup>24</sup> Anmui' tuaf es na'ko Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua, kaan ee nai' Tomas. Sin nteek ee msa' am nak, 'ri'aan koen'. Oras Nai' Yesus neem nakrira' In tuan ee neu sin, nai' Tomas ka nabua nok fa atoup noin' ein naan. <sup>25</sup> Es naan ate, oras in partei ng-guin nak, "Hai miteef am-rair mok hit Usi'", in nataah am nak, "On nai. Au ro he 'kius papa' na'ko kuust ee in baran abit In a'niman fe'. Ma au ro he urepa' au kruruk 'eu In papa' abit In abnapan. Fin karu au ka 'moe' je fa fe'e te, au ka 'pirsai fa fe' 'ak, In ammoni nfain."

<sup>26</sup> Ankono krei jes antein, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nabuan nfanin nok nai'

Tomas anbin uim jes. Eon' ein ma'reut ein mates an-rair, mes Nai' Yesus antaam anhake nbi sin atnaank ein. In nasee sin im nak, "Hoore tua! Saloom!" <sup>27</sup> Onaim In na'uab neu nai' Tomas am nak, "Amnona' ho kru-rum meu ia, he mparikas Au 'nimak fe'. Rarit amkonob ho krurum meu papa' abit Au bnapak. Ampirsai nai mak, Au 'moni 'fain jen! Kais mu'oni' ho neek pirsait re' naan."

<sup>28</sup> Nai' Tomas nataah am nak, "Usi'! Oras ia au 'pirsai batuur! Ho kuum re' ia, es re' au Usi' ma au Uisneno msa'!"

<sup>29</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Tomas! Ho mpirsai mak, Au 'moni 'fain jen, natuin ho mkius miit amrair meik ho matam fuam kuum. Mes neu tuaf re' napein upan ma pa'e reko nneis, es re' tuaf re' ka nkius niit Kau fa, mes sin npir-sain."

### *Surat ia in sarit*

<sup>30</sup> Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat amfaun bian antein, re' au ka 'tui sin fa 'bi surat re' ia. In atoup noin' ein ankius niit rais sanmaakt ein naan nok sin humak ma matak fuak ein kuuk. <sup>31</sup> Mes rasi re' au 'tui 'rari 'bi surat re' ia, au 'tui, maut he hi mpirsai mmak,

Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus re' Uisneno nba'an nain he nreek Ee neem.

Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Uisneno In Anah amsa'.

Ma oras hi mpirsai Je, hi  
mipeni 'monit re' am-  
neot ma ammonot re'  
ka natfeek niit fa, na-  
tuin hi mjair Iin na.

## 21

*Usif Yesus naruru' ma  
nakrira' In tuan ee neu In  
atoup noni' tuaf hiut*

<sup>1</sup> Ankoon neno fauk on  
naan ate, Nai' Yesus nakrira'  
In tuan ee ntein anbi nefo  
Tiberias in ninin. In reetn  
ii, on nai: <sup>2</sup> Oras naan, Nai'  
Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf  
hiut nabuan. Sin re' naan  
esan re':

Nai' Simon Petrus,  
nai' Tomas, re' sin  
nteek ee mnak, 'ri'aan  
koen',  
nai' Nitanel, na'ko kuan  
Kana et propinsi  
Galilea,  
nai' Sebedius in anah  
tuaf nua,  
ma Nai' Yesus in atoup  
noni' tuaf nua ntein.

<sup>3</sup> Nai' Simon Petrus na'uab  
neu in partei ngguin am nak,  
"Au he 'nao 'okar au pukat."

Onaim sin natahan am  
nak, "Neu, reko! Hai mok  
amsa'." Rarit sin nnaon  
neun neof goe in ninen. On-  
aim sin nsaen kofa' he nnao  
namin ika'. Mes mabe' naan  
sin ka napenin fa saa'-saa'.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Noka' kiku on naan ate,  
Nai' Yesus anhake nbi neof  
goe ninen. Mes In atoup  
noin' ein ka nahinin fa neu  
In re' naan, Nai' Yesus.

<sup>5</sup> Onaim In n'aupun he  
nataan sin im nak, "Aupuu!  
Ba'e sin! Mipein imrair ika,  
oo?"

Sin natahan am nak,  
"Kaah fa, tua! Hai ka mipein  
fa kre'o msa'."

<sup>6</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon  
neu sin im nak, "Am'okar  
miit pukat naan neu koof' ee  
aon-bian. Hi of mipein."

Rarit sin nmoe' natuin ein.  
Onaim sin napenin ika'. Mes  
iik' ein naan namfa-faun, tar  
antea sin ka bisa nheer fa  
pukat naan anfain neu koof'  
ee nanan.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Au 'bi naan amsa'. Au re'  
ia, atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus  
anneek. Rarit au utoon 'eu  
nai' Petrus 'ak, "Airoo! Hit  
Usi' es re' nee!"

Anneen Au uab ii on naan  
ate, nai' Simon Petrus an-  
paek nafani' in baru, rarit  
an'ookr on antaam anbi nefo  
he nabhae' neu meto'. <sup>8</sup> Fin  
kofa' naan na'roo of oni'  
suma meter nautn es na'ko  
meto'. Rarit in partei ngguin  
nfoe' kofa' nfain neu meto',  
ma nheer neik pukat re' na-  
heun nok ika' na'ko kofa'  
naan in kotin.

<sup>9</sup> Oras sin ntean anbin  
meto', sin nkius ai makraha'  
re' npiin anbi naan. Anbi  
ai je fafon, anmui' ika', ma  
nmui' utunu' msa'. <sup>10</sup> Nai'  
Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak,  
"Meik neem ika' fua' fauk  
mi'ko re' hi mheek maan sin  
fe'e na."

<sup>11</sup> Rarit nai' Simon Petrus  
ansae nfani nbi koof' ee  
nanan, he in nheer pukat  
naan neu meto'. Pukat naan  
naheun nok iik ko'u. Sin  
amfaufk ein, nautn es bo'  
niim am teun (153). Maski  
iik' ein namfaun on naan,  
mes pukat naan ka natpisu'  
fa.

<sup>12</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anhaman sin im nak, "Iim, he mbukae fe'!"

Sin nahini nrarin nak, In re' naan, sin Usin. Es naan ate sin ka nabranin fa he nataan am nak, "Ba'e re' ia, sekau?" <sup>13</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nait utunu' ma ika', onaim annao nfee sin.

<sup>14</sup> Naan, es re' no teun ii Nai' Yesus naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu In atoup noin' ein, oras In nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten.

*Usif Yesus na'uab nok nai'  
Petrus*

<sup>15</sup> Oras sin anbukae nrarin, Nai' Yesus nataan nai' Simon Petrus am nak, "Simon, nai' Yohanis in anah. On mee? Ho mneek Kau mneis mu'ko ho partei ngguin ia nneek Kau, oo?"

In nataah am nak, "Batuur, Usi'! Ho muhiin amrair mak, au 'neek Ko, tua."

Onaim Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee mnak, "Karu on naan ate, mutuuk murek-reko' Au 'bib-kaes aan ein he sin napenin amnahat."

<sup>16</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein' ee mnak, "Simon, nai' Yohanis in anah. On mee? Ho mneek Kau, oo?"

In nataah am nak, "Batuur, Usi'! Ho muhiin amrair mak, au 'neek Ko, tua."

Onaim Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee mnak, "Karu on naan ate, mpijaar ma mpairoir murek-reko' Au 'bib-kasen."

<sup>17</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein' ee mnak, "Simon, nai' Yohanis in anah. On mee? Ho re' ia, Au partei ja, oo?"

Onaim nai' Petrus in neekn ee nsuus nain, natuin Nai' Yesus nataan no teun goen nak, "Ho mneek Kau, oo?" Rarit in nataah am nak, "Ho es re' muhiin main raisn ein ok-oke'. Onaim Ho muhini mrair mak, au re' ia, Ho partei ja, tua."

Rarit Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee mnak, "Karu on naan ate, mutuuk murek-reko' Au 'bib-kasen he sin napenin amnahat. <sup>18</sup> Ho mheke mrair Au sairt ii, oo? Au he utoon ko on nai msa': unu' te, oras ho munif ko fe'e te, ho biasa mpaek kuum baru, ma mpaek kuum pasu 'futu', rarit ho mnao meu mee ja haa, mutuin ho romim. Mes oras ho mumnasi mrair, ho of amnona' ma mfee ho 'nimam he atoni' bian an-fuut sin, anpaek kuuk ho pasu 'futu'. Rarit sin nheer neik ko msa' meu baer jes re' ho ka mroim je fa." <sup>19</sup> (Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, he natoon neu nai' Petrus anmatoom nok saa' re' of anjair neu in tuan. Fin nai' Petrus in a'maten of naruru' ma

nakrira' Uisneno In pinan  
ma krahan.)\*

Rarit Nai' Jesus na'uab  
neu nai' Petrus am nak,  
"Uum he mjair Au ngguin  
nai!"

*Atoup noni' re' Usif Jesus  
anneek*

<sup>20</sup> Oras naan, nai' Petrus nabani' he nkius neu koit. In nkius kau utuin sin nua sin na'ko sin koitk ein. Au re' ia, atoup noni' re' Nai' Jesus anneek. Au es re' a'took a'bi Nai' Jesus In aonbian amsa', oras hai mtook ma mbukae fesat Paska. Au re' ia, es re' utaan Ee m'ak, "Usi'! Sekau of es re' na'sosa' Ko, tua?"<sup>21</sup> <sup>21</sup> Oras nai' Petrus ankius niit kau te, in nataan Nai' Jesus am nak, "Usi'! Ho mu'uab amrair meu kau fe'e na. Mes on mee, nok tuaf re' nee?"

<sup>22</sup> Nai' Jesus na'uab neu nai' Petrus am nak, "Ka ho urusn aa fa. Kar-karu Au 'roim he in suma npao nbi ia goah tar antea Au 'fain 'uum ate, in raisn ii saa'? Re' pentiing ii, ho ro he mun-nau saa' re' Au 'ba'an ko fe'e na, es re': uum he mjair Au ngguin nai."

<sup>23</sup> Natuin Nai' Jesus na'uab on naan, In atoup noni' bian anmurai na'uab ein am nak, "Nai' Yohanis

naan, ka neu nmaet fa." Te kaah, Nai' Jesus ka na'uab fa on naan. Re' In nak ii, es re': "Ka ho urusn aa fa. Kar-karu Au 'roim he in suma npao nbi ia goah tar antea Au 'fain 'uum ate, in raisn ii saa'?"

*Nai' Yohanis nasoup in surat*

<sup>24</sup> Atoup noni' re' Nai' Jesus na'uab naan, es re' au, nai' Yohanis kau. Au es re' ureta' rasin ia ok-oke' 'eu ki. Au es re' a'kius 'eik au matak fuak ein. Rarit au 'tui sin ok-oke'. Onaim hit tahiin tak, rasin re' au utoon ki sin re' naan, ro batuur, tua.

<sup>25</sup> Ma nmui' rasi mfaun bian fe' re' Nai' Jesus anmoe' sin. Karu atoni' nsoba' he ntui nain sin ok-oke', nmurai na'ko Nai' Jesus nanaob In mepu tar antea narair sin ate, au 'ak pah-pinan ia 'teme-'teme msa' ka bisa nasaeb fa suurt ein naan ok-oke'.

On re' naan, tua,  
Au, nai' Yohanis kau,  
tua.

\* **21:19** Of oni' toon bo' seo mnée oras Nai' Jesus anmoin naan een (96 M), anmui' naan a'naak akrei tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Klemen na'ko kota Roma, re' antui mnak, atoin ein anroor niis nai' Petrus. Of oni' toon natun nua mbo'es am nua oras Nai' Jesus anmoin naan een (212 M), anmui' naan a'naak akrei jes antein, kaan ee nai' Tertulian, re' antui mnak, sin nkuus nakfirit nai' Petrus anbi hau nehe. Ma nmui' tradisi bian anbi krei ji, re' nak, oras sin he nkuus nakfirit nai' Petrus anbi hau nehe, of oni' toon bo' nee mhaa ntea toon bo' nee mnium oras Nai' Jesus anmoin naan een (64-65 M), nai' Petrus antoit he sin nakfirit nasnuab in a'nakan. In ntoit on re' naan, natuin in nnaben ate, in ka pantas fa he nmaet nok in a'nakan naan neiki nsae, nahuum on re' Nai' Jesus.

◊ **21:20** Nai' Yohanis 13:25

## Usif Yesus in Haef ein sin Reta'

*Uisneno nba'an he nfee In  
Asmaan Akniun'*

<sup>1-3</sup> Ama' Teofilus.\* Tetus ao-mina' na'ko kau, nai' Lukas.

Anbi surat ahunut, au 'tui 'rair are' saa'-saa' re' an-matoom nok Usif Yesus In a'monin. Esan re' saa'-saa' re' In ammoe' sin, ma saa'-saa' re' In nanoni' nrair sin na'ko un-unu'. In npiri nrair In haef ein. Maski atoni' sin nasuusb Ee ma nha'mui' Je tar antea na'maet Je, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Ma oras In nmoni nfani te, In nakriir On neu In haef ein. Sin niit Ee fani-fani tar neno bo' haa, onaim sin nahinin nak In nmoni nfain batuur-batuur. In na'uab neu sin am nak, Uisneno on re' Usif re' nnaa' aprenat. In nreek haefan sin neik Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee In kuasa. Tar antea In nsae nfain neu sonaf neno tunan.

Are' rasin re' ia ok-oke', re' au 'tui 'iit sin.

<sup>4-5</sup> Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus nabua nok In haef ein nbini a'to'ef Saitun, In nfeen sin prenat am nak,

"Mimnau! Nahunu te nai'

Yohanis nasrain neik oe, mes karu hi mpao mteni' neno fauk amnemat, Uisneno

of anmo'e nneis neu ki, natuin In nfee In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki. Onaim nati' hi kaisa' mnao misaitan kota Yerusalem. Hi mpao mbi ia, tar Au Ama' nfee In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki, on re' In nba'an anrari. Ma hi mnneen mirair mi'ko Kau."\*

*Usif Yesus na'ait On neu  
sonaf neno tunan*

<sup>6</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus nabua nok In haef ein, sin nataan Ee mnak, "Aam! Hai he mitaan miit on nai: Ho muhiin un-unu' te, pah Isra'el in napreent on kuun. Oras ia, Ho he mufetin kai mi'ko anaa' aprenat sona', ai' hai he mpao mtein?"

<sup>7</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi kaisa' mitaan nok in oras naan fe'. Suma Au Ama' neikn On es an'ator in oras. <sup>8</sup> Onaim karu Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem antaam neu ki, of hi mipein 'be'if ma ma'tanif. Rarit hi ro he mnao mitoon meu are' mansian ii ok-oke' anmatoom nok Kau. Mitoon meu abitan kota Yerusalem, abitan propinsi Yudea ma propinsi Samaria, tar antea pah-pinan ia nfuun am nateef."\*

<sup>9</sup> Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan anbi sin maatk ein. In na'ait On tar antea noep je n'aum

\* **1:1-3** Kanaf *Teofilus* nbi uab Yunani, in a'moufn ii, 'toni' re' anneek Uisneno'. Surat re' ia, nai' Lukas in surat no nuan ii re' in ntui je neu nai' Teofilus. Amkius nai' Lukas 1:1-4 amsa'. <sup>\*</sup> **1:4-5** Nai' Lukas 24:49, Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:8, Nai' Lukas 3:16, Nai' Yohanis 1:33 <sup>\*</sup> **1:8** Nai' Mateos 28:19, Nai' Markus 16:15, Nai' Lukas 24:47-48 <sup>\*</sup> **1:9** Nai' Markus 16:19, Nai' Lukas 24:50-51

naan Ee, ma sin ka niit antein Ee fa.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Oras sin anbaisenun fe', nok askeken tuaf nua nhaek nakeit-ketin nok sin, sin npaken tai muit sene. <sup>11</sup> Tua nua' ein naan na'uab ein am nak, "Atoin Galileas arki! Nansaa' am es hi msanmaak ma mbaiseun piut meu neon goe tnanan? Fe'e na hi miit Nai' Jesus na'ait On neu neon goe tunan tar antea noep je n'aum naan Ee. Hi miit meik hi maatm ein oras In nsae neu neon goe tunan. In nsae on re' mee te, In of anfain neem on re' naan amsa'."

*Sin namin tuaf he nseka'  
nai' Judas*

<sup>12</sup> Rarit Nai' Jesus In haef ein nsanun na'ko 'to'ef Saitun, ma ntebin nfanin neun kota Yerusalem. A'to'ef Saitun naan in a'roon ii na'ko kota of oni' kiur goes.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Antean kota naan ate, sin ntaman neun umi re' sin natuan nbin naa. Rarit sin nsaen neu ke'en abit fafon. Sin kaank ein, esan re':

nai' Petrus,  
nai' Yohanis,  
nai' Yakobus,  
nai' Anderias,  
nai' Felipus,  
nai' Tomas,  
nai' Bertolomeos,  
nai' Mateos,

nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfeus in anah),  
nai' Simon (na'ko partei purtik Selot),<sup>‡</sup>  
ma nai' Judas (nai' Yakobus in anah).<sup>§</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Sin arsin nabuan nekaf mese' fani-fani ma n'oен ein. Sin n'oен ein nabuan nok ain Maria, Nai' Yesus In ainaf, nok bifee bian ma nok Nai' Yesus In oirf ein.

<sup>15</sup> Neot es, sin nabuan nfanin, of oni' sin tuaf nautn es bo' nua. Rarit nai' Petrus anfeen anhaek ma na'uab am nak, <sup>16</sup> "Aina'-ama' arkit oke'! Of oni' hi mimnau nai' Judas fe', re' neon goes ii, in nok tuaf puukn es sin neman ma nheek Nai' Jesus. Saa'-saa' re' anboor neu nai' Judas ro he njair on re' naan. Fin nahunu te, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee npaek usif nai' Daut he ntui nain anmatoom nok nai' Judas on re' naan. <sup>17</sup> In re' naan, hit ja, ma nmeup nabu-bua nok kit."

<sup>18</sup> (Mes oras nai' Judas na'sosa' nrair Nai' Jesus ate, in nait roit naan ma annao nsoos afu piis es. Rarit in nmate nbi bare naan, natuin in nmouf anteinb on ma in tain ee mpee' ma taif ein anroron npoin oke'. <sup>19</sup> Oras naan, biak ein nmu-rai na'uab naktaur ein ma naktuut ein na'ko es neu es,

<sup>†</sup> **1:12** Oras naan, tunggur agama Yahudi sin nafekan nak anbi neno snasat, atoin Yahudis ka nabei' fa he nnao na'roon. Ka nabei' fa he sin nnaon anneis na'ko kira nua. Tuis uab Yunani era' re' ia nak, a'to'ef Saitun in a'roon ii namnees nok, "naot neno snasat in a'roon ii." Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak a'to'ef Saitun na'roo kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem. <sup>‡</sup> **1:13** Uab tuka' 'Selot' namnees nok 'Patriot'. Onaim nai' Simon na'ko partei purtik re' naim ranan he naprenat kuuk sin pah. Sin he nriu' anaa' aprenat pah Roma na'ko atoin Israelas sin pah. <sup>§</sup> **1:13** Nai' Mateos 10:2-4, Nai' Markus 3:16-19, Nai' Lukas 6:14-16

tar abitan kota Yerusalem nahinin rek-reko nmatoom nok nai' Judas in a'maten. Es naan ate, sin nakanab bare naan neik sin uab Aram nak '*Hakeldama*', re' neik hit uab ii te nak 'Poo' Naa').<sup>20</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Nai' Petrus na'uab ankono mnak, "Unu' te, usif nai' Daut antui rasi naan et Surat Pures-Bo'is sin. In ntui mnak,

'Maut he in bare 'tua-ha'  
naan ruman;

kais anmui' tuaf re'  
he natua nteni' anbi  
naan.'

Ma in ntui nteni' mnak,  
'Maut he in meup goe,  
nanaa't ee neu tua  
'teta'.<sup>21</sup>

21-22 Onaim hit ro he taim tuaf he nsenu' nai' Judas. Hit taim taan tuaf es, re' nabua nok kit sero 'roo goen. In ro he es re' atoni' re' nhau-maakb on nok Nai' Jesus oras In nnao nbi mee-mee, amurai na'ko nai' Yohanis nasrain Nai' Jesus. In ro he niit nok in matan nak Nai' Jesus ammoni nfain na'ko In a'maten, tar na'ait On anfain neu sonaf neno tunan."<sup>22</sup>

23 Oras nai' Petrus na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin arsin nataam kanaf nua. Tuaf es, es re' nai' Matias, ma es anteni' es re' nai' Yusuf, (re' fe'-fe'e te, sin nteek ee te nak nai' Barsabas; ma sin nteek ee nai' Yustus amsa').<sup>24-25</sup> Rarit sin n'oен ein bu'-bua' am nak, "Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan! Ho muhiin murek-reko' main

tuaf mese'-mese' in nekan. Nai' Judas anmate nporin in mepu. Onaim Ho meikn Om amruur ma mreek tuaf es na'ko sin nua sin re' ia, he nseka' nai' Judas, he hai mait je njair Usif Yesus In haef."<sup>26</sup> Rarit sin nheran suur ana' neu tua nua' ein naan. Ma sin nheer antoom nai' Matias in kanan. Es naan ate, sin nait je njair Usif Yesus In haef nabua nok tuaf bo'es am mees ein naan.

## 2

### *Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' antaam neu sin*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u re' sin nteek ee tnak 'Neon Pantekosta', \* are' too mfaun re' natuina' Nai' Jesus, sin nabuan anbin uim jes.<sup>27</sup> Nok askeken ate, sin nnenan a'ruuf es neem na'ko neon goe tnanan nahuum on re' ain nautus. A'ruuf naan kou' re'uf, tar abitan re' naan ka nmanenan fa hanaf es nok es karu sin na'uab ein. <sup>3</sup> Rarit sin niit anteni' nahuum on re' ai pina' ansakan anbi sin mese'-mese'. <sup>4</sup> Onaim Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' antaman sin arsin. Rarit sin na'uab ein neik uab pah bian, anmatoom nok saa' re' Asmaan Akninu' natoon ee neu sin.

<sup>5</sup> Oras naan, atoin Yahudis na'kon bare-bare et pah-pinan ia, neem nabuan

<sup>20</sup> 1:19 Nai' Mateos 27:3-8    <sup>21</sup> 20 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:25, 109:8    <sup>22</sup> 1:21-22

Nai' Mateos 3:16, Nai' Markus 1:9, 16:19, Nai' Lukas 3:21, 24:51    <sup>23</sup> 1-2 Atoin Yahudis sin ansoi' neon ko'u Pantekosta, nmurai na'ko neon ko'u Paska, rarit na'baba' nteni' krei hiut. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak Usif Yesus In a'maten naan, neno bo' niim een.    <sup>24</sup> 2:1-2 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:15-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:9-11

anbin kota Yerusalem. Sin neek ein nmarinan he natuin Uisneno.<sup>6</sup> Oras sin nneen a'ruuf naan, sin arsin neem nabuan anbin bare naan. Ma mese'-mese' anneen in uaba' na'ko Usif Yesus In haef ein sin ruurk ein. Onaim sin arsin ansanmakan.<sup>7</sup> Sin arsin anmasahun tar sin na'uab ein am nak, "A'uab ein ia sin arsin atoin Galileas, ai?"<sup>8</sup> Nansaa' am es hit tneen sin na'uab ein neik uab na'ko hit pah aa kuuk mese'-mese'?<sup>9</sup> Hit arkit teem ta'ko propinsi Partia, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Yudea, Kapadokia, Pontus, Asia,<sup>10</sup> Frigia, Pamfilia, Masir, ta'ko Libia re' anhaumaak kota Kirene; hit bian neman na'kon kota Roma;<sup>11</sup> ma bian anteni' neman na'kon puru Kreta, ma pah Arap. Hit atoin Yahudis ma atoni' pah bian re' attaam atbi rais pirsait Yahudi. Hit arkit atneen sin na'uab ein neik hit uab mese'-mese', anmatoom nok are' rais ma'tain reu'f ein re' Uisneno anmoe' nain sin. Ajoo! Hit tsanmaak ma tamkaak batuur-batuur!"

<sup>12</sup> Sin arsin namkakan, ma sin nmaktaan ein es nok es am nak, "On mee m'es bisa anjair on re' ia? In a'moufn ii, saa'?"

<sup>13</sup> Mes bian na'akan sin, ma na'uab ein am nak, "Phueh! Kais amtoe mok sin, natuin sin nmauf nmateen, tua!"

*Nai' Petrus na'uab neu too mfaun ein*

<sup>14</sup> Nai' Petrus, ma Usif Yesus In haef ein tuaf bo'es am mese', nukan nbin naan.

Rarit nai' Petrus neiki ntaam akre'o, ma na'uab neu too mfaun ein re' nabuan anbin naan. In na'uab naher-heer am nak, "Aina'-ama', aok-bian ki ok-oke'! Hi re' atoin Yahudis, ma hi re' iim ma mitua ambi kota Yerusalem re' ia! Amtakan hi ruikm ein ma mneen mirek-reko' meu saa' re' au he u'uab, natuin anmui' uab uuf es, re' au he utoon ee 'eu ki ok-oke'.<sup>15</sup> Hi kais mitenab mak sin re' ia anmafun raur tua min-kase. Sin ka neu he nmafun fa, tua! Mimnau, ka tiit fa es he niun raru he namauf goe kik-kiku. Saa' anteni' fe' anreuk seo!<sup>16</sup> Hi mneen sin arsin na'uab ein neik hi uab ein ii mese'-mese'. Amneon ii on nai: oras naan, Uisneno natoon anrair rasi ia neu In mafefa kninu' nai' Joel am nak,

<sup>17</sup> 'Uisneno na'uab am nak,  
"Anbi neon amsoupt  
ein,  
Au of usanut Au Smanak  
'eu bifee-aton'i' sin ok-oke'.

Hi aan feto ma hi aan mone,  
of Au 'paek sin anjarin  
Au mafefa kniun' ein.

Hi aan muinf ein naan,  
of niit saa' re' Au he  
ururu' 'eu sin anbin  
amnitas.

Ma hi atoni mnais ein naan,  
of niit saa' re' Au he  
ukrira' 'eu sin anbin  
amneit.

<sup>18</sup> Nateef neon amsoupt ein,  
Au 'fee Au Smanak  
'eu Au aan renu'-aan  
reka' sin.  
Au 'fee 'eu atoin ein,  
ma Au 'fee 'eu bifee  
ngguin amsa'.  
Of sin na'uab saa' re' Au  
utoon ee 'eu sin.

19-21 Of Neon Uisneon ng-goe ntea, mes nahuun na'ko neno naan antea,

Au of a'moe' uhunun rais sanmakat huma'-huma' anbi neon goe tnanan.

Rais sanmakat on re' maans ee nameis'ook;  
ma fuun ee of mee' rare on naa'.

Au he 'moe' rais sanmakat maineun re'uf anbi pah-pinan ia msa'.

Rasin naan, on re' naa', ai, ma masu' re' ansae kbo'es-akbo'es neu neon goe tnanan.

Ma nbi Uisneno In nenon re' maineun reu'f ein naan, sekau es re' an-hunun ma antoit rais turun-babat na'ko Uisneno te,

Uisneno of nsoi nafetin sin.<sup>21</sup>

Naan re' nai' Joel antui nain je, et afi unu'.

22 Aok-bian atoin Israelas arki! Hi mtakan hi ruikm ein ma mneen saa' re' au he utoon ki oras ia. Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Nai' Jesus, atoin Nasaretas naan. Hai mihiin batuur, natuin hai miit meik hai matam, nak Uisneno anpaek Je he nmoe' rais sanmakat anjair rasi mkakan re' maineun re'uf. Hi mihiin rasi ia msa', natuin Nai' Jesus amoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' nbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam. 23 Mes hi mroor miis Ne, meik ranan amtoit

meu amoe' re'uf he nkuus na'peti' In tuan ee nbi hau nehe. Te kaah, naan Uisneno nahini nrair na'ko afi unu', ma naan antoom In sarit.<sup>24</sup> Namneo hi mmoe' on re' naan tar antea In nmaet batuur. Mes Uisneno ka nroim fa he Nai' Jesus antuup nabaar. Es naan ate, Uisneno nafeitn Ee na'ko rasi 'maten in kuasan, ma namonib nafain' Ee. Fin rasi 'maetn ii in kuasan ka nabei' Je fa.<sup>25</sup>

25 Unu' te, usif nai' Daut antui rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Jesus, on nai:

'Au uhiin 'ak Uisneno nok kau piut-piut.

Es naan ate, ka tiit fa saa' es, re' nabei' he namouf kau,  
natuin Uisneno an-haek piut et au bnapak.

26 Au neek ii nmariin, natuin rasi naan;  
ma au 'bo'is u'naeba' Uisneno piut,  
ma au u'tena' he 'pao Goe.

27 Fin In ka nkongan fa au smanak he natua nabaar anbi bare neu amaets ein.

Ma Uisneno ka nparakan fa In Tuaf Akninu' In Aon-Ta'un he npuun anbi nopus.

28 Uisneno natoon kau raan a'honis re' amneot.  
Es naan ate, au neek ii nmariin anmaet,  
natuin Uisneno nok kau piut.'<sup>26</sup>

<sup>21</sup> 2:19-21 Nai' Joel 2:28-32    <sup>22</sup> 2:23 Nai' Mateos 27:35, Nai' Markus 15:24, Nai' Lukas 23:33, Nai' Yohannis 19:18    <sup>23</sup> 2:24 Nai' Mateos 28:5-6, Nai' Markus 16:6, Nai' Lukas 24:5    <sup>24</sup> 2:28 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:8-11

Naan re' usif nai' Daut antui nain je, et afi unu'.

<sup>29</sup> Aok-bian arki! Oras ia mfee kau mainuan akre'o, he au u'uab nok akninu', uab re' anmatoom nok ka'o Daut. In na'uab on naan, mes in ka nteek on fa neu in tuan ii nmees. In nmate nrair, ma nsuub anrair je, ma in naetn ee, et hit attaank ii fe' tar antea neno ia. <sup>30</sup> Usif nai' Daut re' naan, Uisneno In mafafa kn-inu'. Ma in nahiin nak Uisneno anba'an neik rais supat nak, in sufan-ka'un tuaf es na'ko nai' Daut of es annaa' aprenat, es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko afi unu'.<sup>31</sup> <sup>31</sup> Oras naan, nai' Daut ankius na'roo neu neon amnemat. Ma in natoon nahuun anmatoom nok Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur ma anreek nain Je. Nak Tuaf re' naan of ammoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. Ma nai' Daut nak Tuaf naan amsa' of ka nabaar fa nbi bare neu amaets ein, ma in aon-ta'un ka npuun niit fa.

<sup>32</sup> Tuaf re' nai' Daut natoon ee naan, es re' Nai' Yesus! Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko In a'maten. Ma hai arkai miit nok hai matam. Namneo, In nmoni nfain. <sup>33</sup> Oras ia, Uisneno nait na'rat-ratan anrair Nai' Yesus ma nfee Ne 'toko' ma kuasa ko'u nneis. In ntook et Uisneno In abnapan a'n'e'u, et bare re' Uisneno nabarab nain je. In Aamf ee anfee Ne In Asmaan Akninu', on re' Uisneno anba'an nain je et afi unu'. In anba'an amsa'

he nfee kit In Asmaan Akninu' naan. Onaim oras ia, saa' re' hi mneen ma miit ee, naan Uisneno anfee In Asmanan. <sup>34</sup> Nai' Daut ka nsae niit kuun fa ntea neon goe tnanan, mes in ntui niit am nak,

'Uisneno na'uab neu au usi' mnak,

"Amtook nai mbi Au abnapak a'n'e'u, mbi bare re' Au ubarab 'ain je,

<sup>35</sup> tar Au 'moe' ho muusn ein anri'tuun neu ko.'"

<sup>36</sup> Es naan ate, hi atoin Israelas arki ro he mihiin batuur anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus re' hi mkuus miis Ne naan. In es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno npiir nain Je na'ko un-unu', ma In njair A'nakat neu kit amsa'."

<sup>37</sup> Annenan on naan ate, sin neek ein akrati'-krati'. Onaim sin nataan nai' Petrus nok haef bian sin am nak, "Eee, ba'e sin! Onaim oras ia, hai he mmoe' on mee, tua?"

<sup>38</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus nataah sin am nak, "Hi arki mese'-mese' ro he misaitan ma mifetin hi sanat ma penu sin, ma mtebi mfain mituina' Uisneno. Rarit hi ro he mnona' hi tuam ein he nasrain ki, he njair tanar nak, hi mi'te'un ma mi'bani' hi 'moint ii he mituina' Yesus Kristus In raan a'honis. Naan njair tanar amsa' nak, Uisneno nsaok nain are' kanan hi sanat ma penu sin. Ma hi of mipein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' amsa'.

<sup>30</sup> 2:30 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 132:11, 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12-13 <sup>35</sup> 2:35 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

<sup>39</sup> Fin Uisneno nba'an nain he nfee Je neu are' tuaf re' ntaam anjair Iin na. Nok ranan naan, In najarib In rais manba'an neu ki ma neu hi sufam-kau'm ein. In nba'an on re' naan amsa' he nfee Je neu tua sona' antein."

<sup>40</sup> Nai' Petrus na'uab amnanu' neu sin fe', am nak, "Oras ia, too mfaun ein anseken ma nbeon ok na'kon raan a'honis amneot. Es naan ate, hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko' he kais hi mituina' amoe' reu'f ein sin ranan. Hi ro he mituin meu Uisneno In raan amneot ma ammonot naan. Nok ranan naan ate, of Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki, he hi mmoin mibaar mok Ne."

<sup>41</sup> Rarit too mfaun ein antoup nai' Petrus in uaban. Onaim sin ntaam natuin Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis, ma sin nnona' sin tuak ein he nasrain sin. Neno naan, tuaf nifu teun antaam anjarin apirsait neu Nai' Yesus. <sup>42</sup> Sin nromin he nabua nok biak ein re' natuina' Nai' Yesus. Ma sin nmonin reko es nok es. Neno-neno te, sin nmakoen he nneen noni-taru' na'ko Usif Yesus In haef ein. Sin n'oен ein te nabuan. Sin nbukaen nabuan amsa'.

### *Apirsait ein sin a'moink ein*

<sup>43</sup> Oras naan, Usif Yesus In haef ein anno'en rais sanmakat amfaun, tar antea are' too mfaun ein ansan-makan ma namtaun amsa'; <sup>44</sup> Apirsait ein re' natuina' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis naan, nabuan ma nmonin

nok nekaf mese', tar saa'-saa' re' sin nmui' je te, sin arsin anpaek nabuan.<sup>45</sup> Bian na'sosa' sin baer' ein ma sin a'mui'k ein, rarit anbait roit ein naan neu apirsait ein, mese'-mese' natuin in perluut. <sup>46</sup> Neno-neno te, sin nromin he nabuan anbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Sin arsin anbukaen natnan-nanin na'kon uim jes neun uim jes nok neek marine. Sin arsin anmatuurn ein es nok es, ma ka napain nitan fa. <sup>47</sup> Ansuun neno, sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno ka natfeek niit fa. Biak ein re' ka nabua nok sin fa anmarinan sin amsa'. Neno-neno te, Uisneno nsoi nafetin tuaf bian, ma sin antaam nabuan nok Usif Yesus Iin na. Tar antea sin nma'baab ein amfaun piut.

## 3

### *Nai' Petrus nareko' atoin ameen bua' es*

<sup>1</sup> Anbi neon goes, nreuk teun maans ii nmaeb, nai' Petrus nok nai' Yohanis an-naon anbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf he n'oен ein nok tuaf bian. <sup>2</sup> Sin he nnao ntaman natuin eon kou' goes re' in kaan ee, 'Eno' Amasat'. Anbi naan, sin niit atoin es, re' haen ein anbuian na'ko oras in ainf ee na-hoins ee ji. Neno-neno te, atoin ein anbaib neik je neu bare naan, he in bisa ntoit saa'-saa' na'ko sekau-sekau re' anpe'on eno' naan he ntaam neu Uim Onen Uuf. <sup>3</sup> Ma oras in niit nai' Petrus nok nai' Yohanis he ntaman neun Uim Onen

naan in nanan, in nnona' in a'niman ma atoati mnak, "Airoo, ama' sin! Hi mturun maan kau fe'. Amfee maan kau saa' akre'o."

<sup>4</sup> Sin nua sin ankius na'tesan atoin ameen bua' naan, rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak, "Ba'e! Amkius uum fe'!"

<sup>5</sup> Atoni' naan nait in matan ma nkius sin nua sin. In natenab am nak, "Sin nua sin of he nfee kau saa' es."

<sup>6</sup> Mes nai' Petrus na'uab am nak, "Ba'e! Au ka 'mui' fa roit sen mese'. Mes oras ia, au he 'fee ko saa' re' au 'mu'i. Amneen murek-reko', tua! Nok kuasat na'ko Yesus Kristus, atoin Nasare-tas naan, au 'ak ko: amfeen he mnaao nai!"

<sup>7</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus annaa' atoin ameen bua' naan in a'niman a'ne'u ma nfifit na-hake'. Oras naan, in haen ein nareok nanin. <sup>8</sup> Nok askeken, in ntaikreit, ma annao neu-mneem he na'taka' in haen ein. Rarit in nok antaam anbi Uim Onen nok sin nua sin. In nnaao nok, antaikreit nok, ma anbo'is Uisneno. <sup>9</sup> Are' too mfaun ein nbin bare naan niit ee annao ma nbo'is Uisneno.

<sup>10</sup> Oras sin nahiin je te, sin nsanmakan ma na'uab ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, in es re' atoin ameen bua' re' ntoit roit neno-neno nbi Eon' Amasat, ai'? On mee m'es in nareok?"

*Nai' Petrus na'uab anbi  
Uim Onen Uuf ee nanan*

<sup>11</sup> Rarit atoni' naan annao nabua nok nai' Petrus ma

nai' Yohanis. Sin teun sin ante-an roop mainuan es, kaan ee 'Ropo Usif nai' Soleman'. Rarit are' too mfaun ein neman ma nauban sin nok neek sanmakat. <sup>12</sup> Oras nai' Petrus niit too mfaun ein naan ate, in nmurai na'uab am nak, "Atoin Israelas ki! Nansaa' am es au aok-bian arki, hi msanmaak oras hi mkius rasi ia? Nansaa' am es hi mkius kai piut? Oni' hi mak atoni' ia bisa nnaao, natuin hai mpaek re'u oo, ai' natuin hai mmakoe he mituina' Uisneno? Ai' on mee? <sup>13</sup> Au he utoon ki on nai: hit be'i-na'i sin, esan re' nai' Abraham, nai' Isak, ma nai' Yakop, sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan neu Uisneno. Uisneno re' naan, es nait na'ratan In Atoni' re' In npiir nain Je naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. Nai' Yesus re' naan, es re' maeb es ii, hi mait maan Ee ma minaa't Ee meu gubernur Pilatus. Gubernur ee he nafeitn Ee, mes hi mraban in nromin re' naan, he kais nafetin Nai' Yesus. <sup>14</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus naan, Atoni' re' ka nmui' fa sanat. In neekn ee reko. Gubernur ee he nafetin Atoni' re' ka nmui' fa sanat naan, mes hi arki mraabn ee nok ma'tani'. Re' re'uf anneis-neis ji hi mikeekt ee, he nafetin atoin amoe' re'uf es, re' aroor atoni', he nnona' nafain' ee neu ki. <sup>15</sup> Onaim hi es re' amroor miis Nai' Yesus. Te kaah, In es re' Uuf neu 'Monit. Amneon ii, In nmaten nrair jen, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko In a'maten. In re' ia,

<sup>◊ 3:13</sup> Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:15    <sup>◊ 3:14</sup> Nai' Mateos 27:15-23, Nai' Markus 15:6-14, Nai' Lukas 23:13-23, Nai' Yohanis 19:12-15

es re' hai miit Ee nok hai maatm ein kiim.

<sup>16</sup> Hi mihiin main atoin ameen bua' re' ia. Oras ia, in ma'tain jen, mes ka hai fa es re' mireok' ee. Hai ka mmui' fa kuasat saa'-saa'. Kuasat naan neem na'ko Nai' Yesus kuun. Atoni' ia anfeen ma nhaek natuin in npirsai neu Usif Yesus. Fin Usif Yesus naan es re' nareko' nain je ma hi miit mok hi maatm ein.

<sup>17</sup> Aok-bian arki! Oras ia, au uhiin 'ak hi mok hi a'naakt ein ammoe' amre'ut meu Nai' Yesus. Mes hi ka mihiin fa in a'poin ii on mee. <sup>18</sup> Mes Uisneno natoon anrair et afi unu', npaek In mafefa kninu' sin am nak, Anah re' In npiir anrair Je naan ro he napein ma'n'e'at. Rasi naan, njari nrair. <sup>19</sup> Es naan ate, hi ro he misaitan hi saant am penu sin, ma mtebi mfain iim meu Uisneno, maut he In nnoes nain sin, ma ka namnau nteni' sin fa. <sup>20</sup> Uisneno of anha'tain hi neekm ein. Ma Uisneno of ansonu' nafani' neu ki, Kristus re' In npiir anrair Je naan. Ma Kristus re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus re' In nreek anrair Je neem neu ki. <sup>21</sup> Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno na'uab anpaek In mafefa kninu' ein am nak, 'Uisneno of nanoon ma naneo are' kanan rasi, tar antea sin njarin fe'u.' Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus ro he npao nbi In Baran Akninu' tar antea In neem he na'fe'u are' rasi.

<sup>22</sup> Ka'o Musa na'uab niit amsa' neu atoin Israelas am

nak,

'Hi A'nakat naan, es re' Uisneno, of In nreek haefan Atoin es na'ko ki he njair In mafefa kninu', on re' In npaek kau a'jair In mafefa'. Es naan ate, hi ro he mtakan hi ruikm ein ma mneen are' saa'-saa' re' In natoon ki sin.'<sup>23</sup> Mes sekau re' ka nroim fa he nneen narek-reko' Atoni' naan In uabn ate, Uisneno of nait inporin nain je na'ko Iin na, ma ka nmui' fa hak antein nok sin.'

<sup>24</sup> Ka ka'o Musa nmees na'uab aah fa rasi naan. Mes Uisneno msa' anpaek tuaf bian antein, he njarin In mafefa', ma sin natonan are' rasin naan amsa'. Re' afi ahunut, Uisneno npaek ka'o Samuel, he natoon rasin re' muni' ia hit tiit sin teik hit maatk ein. <sup>25</sup> Uisneno anba'an amsa' neu ka'o Abraham am nak,

'Na'ko ho sufam-ka'um tuaf es, Au of a'fee tetus-athoen 'eu are' uuf am pah anfuun am nateef pah-pinan ia.'<sup>26</sup>

Are' rais manba'an re' Uisneno nfee sin neu In mafefa kniun' ein unu' naan, oras ia najairb ok anbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam, es re' au aok-bian ki atoin Israelas ki. <sup>26</sup> Uisneno nreek haefan In Anah re' In npiir nain Je, he naruru' ma nakrira' ranan, maut he hi misaitan hi saant am penu sin. Nok ranan naan, In nakrira' In

<sup>22</sup> 3:22 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15,18      <sup>23</sup> 3:23 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:19      <sup>24</sup> 3:25 Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:18

nekan arekot neu ki. Uis-neno nreek haefan In Anah naan nahuun neu ki, rarit na' In nreek haefn Ee neu uuf am pah bian ein. Naan anjari tetus-athoen neu kit arkit."

## 4

*A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein no'en nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis*

<sup>1</sup> Oras nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis na'uab ein nok atoni' fauk fe'e te, kaes kou' guin neman. Kasen naan esan re': a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tuaf bian na'kon partei pirsait Saduki, ma a'naak paot Uim Onen Uuf. Sin neman he nmatoen nok nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis. <sup>2</sup> Kasen naan nato'on nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, natuin sin nua sin nataam neu too mfaun am nak, "Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten! Nok ranan naan, In nfei ranan neu amaets ein he nmoni nfanin amsa'."\* <sup>3</sup> Onaim sin nreun tuaf he nheek sin nua sin. Mes, natuin maans ii nmaeb jen, onaim sin nataam sin nua sin anbi bui. He noka' on naan ate, na' anparikas sin rasi. <sup>4</sup> Mes na'ko tuaf ein re' anromin he nneen ma ntoup haef ein sin noin' ein, tuaf amfaun anmanauk ein nak saa'-saa' re' haef ein nanoni' sin re' naan, ro batuur. Es naan ate, tuaf-tuaf neman ma na'baab ein piut, tar antea of oni' sin bu'-bua' tuaf nifu niim.

<sup>5</sup> Noka' on naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein nabuan anbin kota Yerusalem. Sin esan re': a'naakt ein, atoni mnais haart ein, ma tunggur agama Yahudi sin. <sup>6</sup> A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe msa' nok anbi naan. In kaan ee, nai' Hanas. A'naet bian antein, esan re' nai' Kayafas, nai' Yohanis, nai' Aleksander, ma nai' Hanas in uim je nanan sin nokan anbin naan amsa'. <sup>7</sup> Oras sin arsin antaam nabuan ate, sin nreek tuaf he neik nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, he sin nateef nok sin. Oras sin nua sin ntaman nrarin ate, a'naet ein nataanan am nak, "Anmoe' on mee m'es re' hi bisa mireko' atoin ameen bua' naan? Hi mpaek kuasat mi'ko sekau? Ma sekau es re' anreun ki he hi mibrain he mmoe' on re' naan?"

<sup>8</sup> Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nha'tain nai' Petrus in nekan. Onaim in nataah am nak,

"Sin ama' arki! Hi es re' am-jair a'nakat ma atoni mnais harat meu too Isra'el ok-oke'! Kais mitoo', karu hai on re' mtaka'nana' kre'o. <sup>9</sup> Atkisu te, hi on re' he mmaka'rasi' mok kai, natuin hai mturun ma mireko' atoin ameen bua' tuaf es. Onaim hi mitaan kai, hai mireko' atoni' naan, mpaek sekau in kuasa? <sup>10</sup> Onaim au he utoon 'eu ki on nai: ama' sin arki mimnau atoin Nasaretas es,

\* **4:2** Tuaf na'ko partei Saduki sin ka npirsain fa noni' re' nak amaets ein bisa nmoni nfanin.

re' In kaan ee Nai' Yesus. In es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko unu'. Ma hi es re' amkuus mi'peit Ee nbi hau nehe. Mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko In a'maten. Au 'roim he sin ama' arki mok too Isra'el ok-oke' mihiin mak hai mireko' atoin ameen bua' re' ia, meik Nai' Yesus re' ia In kuasan.<sup>11</sup> Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i nrair anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus re' ia mnak, 'Anmui' faut goes re' atukan fautn ein nait inporin,

mes namuni te,  
fatu naan anjair  
fatu 'sukif neu nii  
ainaf.'<sup>12</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Anbi pah-pinan ia no mes-mese', Uisneno ka nfei fa rañan 'teta' he nsoi nafetin kit ta'ko hit saant am pernu sin. Suma arahaa ranan mese', es re' Nai' Yesus. Karu ka In fa te, ka tiit fa es, re' bisa nfee kit a'honis."

<sup>13</sup> Atooks ein anbin naan nahinin nak, nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, sin nua sin too amonot, ka on fa askoort ein. Mes sin nsanmakan, natuin sin nua sin na'uab ein maat-maat ma nabranin. Sin nahinin nak nua sin a'hakef mese' ma 'naof mese' nok Nai' Yesus. <sup>14</sup> Etun sin amminu'-mniun ein, ma ka fefa' mese' fa. Saa' antein, atoni' re' nareok na'ko meen bua' naan anhaek nakeit nok nai'

Petrus ma nai' Yohanis anbi naan. <sup>15</sup> Rarit sin nreun Nai' Yesus In haef ein nua sin nak, "Hi mpoi mtahan meu mone'." Onaim sin na'uab ein he namin ranan he namouf sin. <sup>16</sup> Sin nmaktaan ein am nak, "On mee? Hit he tmoe' sin on mee? Natuin abitan kota Yerusalem ok-oke' nahinin nak sin re' naan es re' nmoe' rais sanmakat ia. Hit he tpeen teik uab saa' attein? Fin rasi ia mammita' maat-maat. <sup>17</sup> Reko nneis, hit taim ranan he rasi ia ma'kuba' ma ma'koro', ma kais natoon on anbi mee-mee. Reko nneis, hit aka'tau sin ma ta'kua' sin, he sin kais anfeen noni' antein anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis. Karu sin ka natninan fa te, of sin nahinin, aa oo!"

<sup>18</sup> Rarit a'naet ein no'en nataam sin ma na'uab neu sin am nak, "Amneen mirekreko'! Ka nabei' fa he mfee noni' amtein anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus!"

<sup>19</sup> Mes nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis natahan am nak, "Bait hi mitenab mirekreko', tua. Mee es re' reko nneis? Tatuina' hi preent ii te, es re' reko nneis ii oo, ai' tatuina' prenat Uisneno?

<sup>20</sup> Hai mijt meik hai maatm ein, ma hai mneen meik hai ruikm ein are' kanan rasi namfaū. Nansaa' am es hai bisa mimminu'? Hai ro he mitoon rasin naan!"

<sup>21</sup> Mes a'naet ein re' antokon ma n'aa' rasi naan, antaar antein sin. Rarit sin nafetin tua nua ein naan, natuin sin ka nahini ntenin fa neu he nhukun sin nok saa'. Ma sin namtaun amsa',

kar-karu too mfaun ein antaisibun. Fin too mfaun ein anbo'is Uisneno In kanan, natuin atoin ameen bua' naan nareko nrair.<sup>22</sup> (Atoin ameen bua' naan, nameen naan toon bo' haa nneis, es na' in bisa nnao naan.)

*Usif Yesus Iin na an'oen  
ein ma ntotin he sin kais  
namtaun*

<sup>23</sup> Oras sin nafetin nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, sin nua sin antebi nfanin ma natefan nok sin aok-bian sin. Rarit nua sin natongan sin are' uab ma taras re' sin nneen sin na'ko a'naet ein. <sup>24</sup> Anneen anrair on naan ate, sin aok-bian sin nabuan nok nekaf mese', ma an'oen ein am nak, "Uisneno, Akuasat Afin-finit. Uisneno Amo'et-Apakaet neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in afan."<sup>25</sup> Unu' te, Ho Asmaan Akninu' anpaek ka'o Daut anjair Ho mafefa kninu', he ntui nain rasi anmatoom nok atoni' re' anraban Nai' Yesus am nak: 'Atoni' na'ko uuf ma pah bian, nato'on natuin sin nnenan uab anin. Sin nrunan rafu'-rafu' ma nanaoba' rasi re' ka ma'u'u fa.

<sup>26</sup> Are' usif pah-pinan nabuan he sin nmak-enan ma nmaraban Uisneno.

Ma a'naakt ein anneek a'buan he nraban Uisneno nok Kristus,  
es re' Atoni' re' Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko afiunu'.'<sup>26</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Namneo, saa' re' ka'o Daut antui nain je naan, njari nrair oras ia. In a'moufn ii mamniit een. Anbi kota ia in nanan, usif Herodes ma gubernur Pontius Pilatus nabuan nok hai atoni mnais ein pah Isra'el, ma nok a'naakt ein na'kon pah bian. Sin arsin namin ranan he nraban Nai' Yesus, Tuaf re' Uisneno Ho mbetis main Je ji.<sup>28</sup> Mes oras ia, hai mihiin namneo-namneo mak, are' saa' ein naan antoom Uisneno Ho romim, natuin saa' re' Ho mufeek main je mbi afi unu'. <sup>29</sup> Koi Usi' Ho miit! Fin oras ia, sin n'aka'tau kai. Onaim hai mbaiseun ma mtoit Ko Usi', amfee kai neek ha'tanis, he oras hai mnao ma mitoon Rais Arekot anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, kais nok neek amtaus. <sup>30</sup> Hai mtoit Ko, he mfee kai kuasa, he hai bisa mireko' are' ameent ein. Ma hai mtoit kuasa msa' he hai mmoe' are' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' he sin nahinin nak, kuasat naan in amneemii na'ko Atoni Kninu' re' Uisneno nreek haefn Ee, es re' Nai' Yesus. Hai onen na'tuuk ma na'paar on re' naan, tua!"

<sup>31</sup> Oras sin n'oen ein on naan ate, umi re' sin nabuan anbi naan, na'hasu'. Ma sin arsin annaben Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' antaam neu sin. Rarit sin npoin ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko nok maat-maat.

*Apirsait ein nmoin  
nabuan anbi suust am*

\* 4:24 Apoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Nai' Nehemia 9:6, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 146:6 \* 4:26 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:1-2 \* 4:27 Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Markus 15:1, Nai' Lukas 23:1, 7—11, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-29

***marinet***

<sup>32</sup> Onaim are' apirsait ein neun Nai' Yesus, sin nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese', ma nmanekan es nok es. Ka tiit fa apanit, fin sin nmbatin es nok es. Bare' mee re' tuaf es iin ja, anfee je he sin arsin npaek namnes-nesan.<sup>33</sup> <sup>33</sup> Ma Uisneno nfee In kuasat neu In haef ein, he natonan neun too mfaun ein am nak, "Usif Yesus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. Ma hai miit amrair Je meik hai maatm ein kiim." Rarit Uisneno nfeen sin tetus nathohoe. <sup>34-35</sup> Anmui' tuaf na'ko sin re' naan, na'sosa' in afu, ai' in uim je. Ma osaf na'ko baer' ein naan, sin nnona' sin neun Uisneno In haef ein. Onaim sin npaek sin he nturun ma nbaab sekau-sekau re' anma'nuuk. Onaim ka tiit fa tuaf es re' ankuran saa' es anbi sin.

<sup>36-37</sup> Tareta' on re' nai' Yusuf. In re' ia, na'ko uuf nai' Lewi, ma in na'ko puru Siprus. (Uisneno In haef ein sin nteek ee te nak 'Barnabas', re' in a'moufn ii nbi hit uab ii te nak, 'atoni' re' anha'tain nekaf neu tuaf bian'.) In nnao ma na'sosa' in afu piis es, rarit in nnona' roit ein naan neu Uisneno In haef ein.

**5**

*Nai' Ananias nok bi Safira nmatten, natuin sin he nsoba' Asmaan Akninu'*

<sup>1</sup> Mes anbi oras naan, an-mui' atoin es amsa', kaan ee nai' Ananias. In fee je, kaan ee bi Safira. Sin nua sin na'sosa' sin afu piis es

amsa'. <sup>2</sup> Mes sin nua sin nma'akoran he na'koro' afu naan in osan bian. Oras na'sosa' nrair afu naan ate, nai' Ananias annao natoon neu Uisneno In haef ein am nak, "Hai fe' mi'sosa' mrair hai afu piis es. Oras ia, hai he mfee in osan ok-oke' meu Uisneno."

<sup>3</sup> Mes nai' Petrus nakain ee mnak, "Ananias! Ho ro bainesi' ko! Ho mmoe' on mee? Nansaa' am es ho mu'koro' afu naan in osan bian? Ho neek maan nameis'ook, fin ho mutuina' niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee in romin. Ho mubrain he mputa-kriu Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'! <sup>4</sup> On nai! Ho he mu'sosa' afu naan, ai' kaah, naan es re' ho. Ai' karu ho mu'sosa' murair je, ma ho mroim he mfee in oosn ee oke', ai' kaah fa msa', naan es re' ho. Mes nansaa' am es ho mmoe' rasi naan? Ho he mupoi mansian ii, mes ka tiit fa es nabe'i he napoi naan Uisneno!"

<sup>5</sup> Anneen nai' Petrus in uaban naan ate, nok askeken nai' Ananias antaikoib, ma in nmaet nain oras naan. Are' too re' nneen rasi naan, namtaun nmatten. <sup>6</sup> Rarit muinf ein tuaf fauk antaam neman, ma sin n'aum nai' Ananias in aon, ma neik je nnao he nsuub.

<sup>7</sup> Rarit of oni' tabu teun namuni te, nai' Ananias in fee je ntaam neem. In ka nahiin fa neu saa' na es re' anjari nrair. <sup>8</sup> Onaim nai' Petrus nataan ee mnak, "On mee, ain? Hi mi'sosa' afu naan, ma in oosn ii es re' ia, goah, aa oo?"

In nataah am nak,  
"Batuur, tua. In oosn ii ro  
es re' naan, tua."

<sup>9</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus nakain  
ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho  
mok ho 'naef ee mma'akor  
he msoba' Uisneno In As-  
maan Akninu'? Ho mkius!  
Tuaf-tuaf re' annao nsuub  
ho moen je, fe' anfain ne-  
man. Kreo' goes anteni' te,  
sin of anroi neik ho ta'um  
ma nsuub ee nbi ho moen je  
in abnapan."

<sup>10</sup> Nai' Petrus na'uab on  
naan ate, nok askeken, bifee  
naan antaikoib ma nmaet  
nain. Oras muinf ein an-  
taam anfanin te, sin niit  
bifee naan anmate nrair.  
Rarit sin nroi neik bifee  
naan, ma nsuub ee nbi in  
moen je in abnapan.

<sup>11</sup> Rarit apirsait ein neun  
Nai' Yesus, sin namtaun  
nmatten. Ma are' too mfaun  
re' nnenan rasi anmatoom  
nok nai' Ananias ma bi  
Safira sin a'maetk ein ate,  
sin namtaun amsa'.

*Nai' Petrus sin nareko'  
amenat amfaun*

<sup>12</sup> Oras naan, Nai' Yesus  
In haef ein anmo'en rais  
sanmakat amfaun, ma too  
mfaun ein nitan. Haef ein  
sin ntaman fani-fani nbin  
Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf.  
Sin nabuan nok nekaf mese'  
anbi Ropo Usif nai' Soleman.

<sup>13</sup> Oras naan, too mfaun ein  
anpures Usif Yesus In apir-  
sait ein. Mes neu sekau re'  
fe' ka npirsai fa Nai' Yesus te,  
in neekn ee na'oni' fe' ma ka  
nabrain fa he ntaam nabua  
nok sin.

<sup>14</sup> Mes apirsait ein neun  
Nai' Yesus naan, na'baab  
'ok amfaun piut na'ko  
oras neu oras, et bifee  
ma atoni'. <sup>15</sup> Onaim oras  
atoin ein niit anrair nai'  
Petrus sin anmo'en rais  
sanmakat huma'-huma',  
tuaf amfaun neikin amenat  
anbin a'nahek, ma natupa'  
sin anbin raan ee ninin.  
Fin sin natenab am nak,  
"Kar-karu nai' Petrus ma  
nai' Yohannis ankonon natuin  
ranan ia te, ma sin haofk  
ein antoom ahaa ameent  
ein on naan ate, sin bisa  
narekon." <sup>16</sup> Anbi oras  
naan, atoni' ma bifee nnaon  
neman, ka natfeek niit fa.  
Sin neman na'kon kuan-  
kuhan re' anhaumaak kota  
Yerusalem in ninin. Sin  
nroi neik ameent ein, ma  
Uisneno In haef ein nareko'  
sin ok-oke'. Sin neik aniu  
saes amsa', ma Uisneno In  
haef ein anriu' napoitan niut  
re'uf na'ko sin ok-oke'.

*Usif Yesus In haef ein  
napenin ha'mu'it*

<sup>17</sup> Oras naan, natuin Usif  
Yesus In haef ein sin meup  
goe, es na' a'naak rais pir-  
sait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u  
nok in haef-nimaf sin na'kon  
partei Saduki, sin nato'on.  
<sup>18</sup> Es naan ate, sin nnaon ma  
nheek Usif Yesus In haef ein,  
ma nataam sin anbin bui.\*

<sup>19</sup> Mes mabe' naan, Uis-  
neno In ameput na'ko sonaf  
neno tunan tuaf es, neem  
anbi bui naan, ma nasaot bui  
naan in enon. Rarit in nok  
sin anpoen neu mainuan,

\* **5:18** Uab re' naan, neik uab Yunani te, in a'moufn ii bisa nak, "nataam sin  
anbi bui neu too mfaun." Ma bisa msa' nak, "nataam sin anbi bui he namaeba'  
sin anbi too mfaun ein maatk ein."

ma in nbasan sin am nak,  
 20 "Oras ia, hi mnao nai meu  
 Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf.  
 Amnao mitoon meu are' too  
 mfaun ein anbi naan, he sin  
 natuina' Usi' In Raan A'honis  
 fe'u ia."

<sup>21</sup> Kik-kiuk ana' te, sin natuina' haan manbasan na'ko  
 Uisneno In ameput sonaf  
 neno tunan naan. Ma sin  
 ntaman neu Uim Onen Uuf  
 in a'fe'on, ma sin nanoni' too  
 mfaun ein anbin naan.

Ka 'roo fa te, a'naak rais  
 pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak  
 kou' goe neem nok in aok-  
 bian sin ma nok atoni mnais  
 harat na'ko pah Isra'el. Sin  
 neem nabuan he ntae rais  
 pirsait anmatoom nok Usif  
 Yesus In haef ein. Rarit sin  
 nreun no'en nai' Petrus sin  
 na'kon bui, he sin n'aa' rasi  
 naan.

<sup>22</sup> Mes oras sin ntean bui  
 je te, nai' Petrus sin ka etan  
 fa naan. Es naan ate, atoin  
 apaot ein annaon ma nato-  
 nan a'naet ein anbin baer  
 buat naan. <sup>23</sup> Sin natonan  
 am nak, "Sin ama' arki, kais  
 mitoo'. Oras hai iim amtea  
 bui je te, hai miit in eon' ein  
 ma'retu' mates. Ma apaot  
 ein anhaken anbin naan.  
 Mes oras hai mreun sin he  
 nfei eno', ma hai mtaam.  
 He'e! Hai ka miit fa saa'-saa',  
 tua."

<sup>24</sup> Anneen on naan ate,  
 a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi  
 sin a'naakt ein, ma a'naak  
 paot Uisneno In Uim Onen  
 Uuf, sin arsin antaka'naan  
 ein ma ka fefa' mese' fa, fin  
 sin neek ein namnekun.

<sup>25</sup> Rarit atoin es neem ma  
 natoon neu sin am nak, "Sin  
 ama' arki, au 'baiseun, tua!

Tuaf ein re' hi mitaam sin  
 anbi bui, sin etan mone' ia!  
 Oras ia, sin nhaken ma nfeen  
 noni' neu too mfaun ein etan  
 Uim Onen Uuf ia, tua!"

<sup>26</sup> Ma oras sin nnenan  
 on naan ate, a'naak paot  
 Uim Onen Uuf, anreek in  
 haef-nimaf sin he nnaon ma  
 nheek anteni' nai' Petrus  
 nok in aok-bian sin. Mes in  
 haef-nimaf sin namtaun, na-  
 tuin too namfau ein anneen  
 nai' Petrus in uaban. Sin  
 natenab nak, "Kais-kaisa'  
 too mfaun ein nato'on ma  
 npoir kit nok fatu." Es  
 naan ate, oras sin nheek an-  
 teni' nai' Petrus sin, sin ka  
 nabe'in fa he na'seke' sin.

<sup>27</sup> Rarit sin neik nai' Petrus  
 sin neu bare re' npaek je  
 he nafekan rasi. Ma a'naak  
 kou' goe nmurai nataan sin  
<sup>28</sup> am nak, "Hai mtaar mi-  
 rair ki he kais minoni' too  
 gui nmatoom nok Atoni' re'  
 he nmoe' raan a'honis fe'u  
 naan, ai"? Hi ro mi'naak-  
 faut! Hi ka mitniin fa  
 hai prenat, mes hi mituin  
 kiim hi roimk ein kiim! Hi  
 mnao ma minoni' ka mis-  
 naas fa anfuu am nateef  
 kota Yerusalem re' ia. Hi on  
 re' he misaeba' kai ma'fena'  
 mak, hai es re' amreun  
 tuaf he na'maet Nai' Yesus  
 naan."\*

<sup>29</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus anhaek  
 ma njair mafefa' neu haef  
 ein ok-oke'. In nataah am  
 nak,

"Sin ama' arki! Karu anmu'i  
 mansian nanaoba'  
 prenat re' nasuir  
 ma ka natai fa nok  
 Uisneno In romin, hai  
 ka bisa mituina' fa,  
 tua. Mes hai ro he

mituin ahaa Uisneno  
In aprenat! <sup>30</sup> Atoni'  
re' anfei kai ranan  
neu 'monit fe'u naan,  
es re' Nai' Yesus. In  
es re' Atoni' re' hi  
mkuus mi'peit Ee anbi  
hau nehe. Na'ko afi  
unu', hit be'i-na'i sin  
anromin he n'oен  
ein neun Uisneno.  
Uisneno re' naan, es  
re' namonib nafani'  
Nai' Yesus na'ko In  
a'maten!

<sup>31</sup> Oras ia, Uisneno nait  
na'ratan Nai' Yesus,  
he njair In Tua Pirsa'i.  
Nai' Yesus annaa'  
kuasat on re' uis kou'  
goes. In nfei ranan, he  
nsoi nafetin mansian  
ii na'ko sin saant am  
penu sin. In nfee kit  
ranan, neu too Isra'el,  
he tasaitan hit saant  
ein ok-oke', ma ttebi  
tfain tatuin Uisneno  
in raan amneot. Nok  
ranan naan, Uisneno  
In neekn ee na'  
ansesuum ma nmuin  
een, tar antea In ka  
nso'i ntein fa too  
Isra'el hit saant ein.  
<sup>32</sup> Fin hit tiit teik hit  
maatk ein tak, Nai'  
Yesus anmate nrair,  
mes In nmoni nfain  
jen amsa'. Oras ia,  
Uisneno In Asmaan  
Akninu' natoon rasi  
ia neu bifee-aton'i re'  
natuina' Nai' Yesus In  
Raan A'honis."

<sup>33</sup> Anneen anrair nai'  
Petrus in uab ein on naan  
ate, atooks ein anbin baer  
aa' rasi naan, anmurai  
ntaisibun, tar antea aar  
akre'o te, bait sin he na'maet  
niis Uisneno In haef ein.

<sup>34</sup> Mes anbi naan, anmui'  
atoin es, re' nok antook he  
n'a' rasi naan. In kaan ee,  
nai' Gamalial. Too mfaun  
ein anhormaat ee, natuin  
in re' ia tunggur ahinit  
na'ko partei Farisi. Oras  
nai' Petrus na'uab anrair,  
ma sin he na'maet je te,  
nai' Gamalial anfeen anhaek  
ma nreek sin he neik nai'  
Petrus nok in aok-bian sin  
anpoin ntaahn ein. <sup>35</sup> Oras  
sin anpoin, in na'uab neu  
a'naakt ein anbi naan am  
nak,

"Aok-bian arkit! Hit ro  
he tpanat! Kais-kaisa'  
hit tmaniaap he tmoe'  
re'uf teu sin. Hit ro  
he tatenab tarek-reko'  
fe'. <sup>36</sup> Hi mimnau  
atoin es re' in kaan  
ee, nai' Teudas. In  
nmate 'roo reu'f een.  
Mes oras in nmoin fe',  
in nait in tuan ii nak  
in atoin ko'u, tar antea  
of oni' tuaf natun  
haa natuin ee. Mes  
oras atoin ein na'maet  
je, in haef-nimaf sin  
naen namnekun. Antea  
oras ia, in tuaf ein  
re' natuin ee, ka tiit fa  
sin humak-matak!

<sup>37</sup> Ma hi ro he mimnau rasi  
es anteni'. Oras naan,  
anaa' aprenat sin  
nanaoba' tui kanaf.  
Sin nsoi' too anbi pah  
es a'teme'-teme. Atoin  
es in kaan ee, nai'  
Judas, na'ko propinsi  
Galilea. Too mfaun  
ein natuin ee msa'.  
Mes sin nroor niis  
ne msa'. Es naan  
ate, in atuin ein naen  
namnekun, tar ka  
mniit ein fa goen.

38 Onaim oras ia, au aok-bian arki, au utenab on nai: kaisa' mi'maet sin. Mifetin sin. Natuin karu sin nonik ma sin a'mo'ek naan na'ko mansian, tebes of namneuk.<sup>39</sup> Mes karu batuur nak sin nonik naan in am-neemn ii na'ko Uisneno, hi of ka mibei' fa he mimouf sin. Onaim hi mpanat fe'. Kais-kaisa' hi mraban Uisneno."

Ma oras sin anneen rasi naan ate, sin nromin he natuina' nai' Gamarial in fainekat.<sup>40</sup> Rarit sin no'en nataam haef ein. Ma sin nreek atoni' he nbeos sin. Rarit sin ntaar antein sin he kaisa' anteek anteni' Nai' Yesus In kanan. Onaim sin nafetin haef ein naan.

<sup>41</sup> Rarit haef ein naan annao npoi nasaitan bare naan. Sin natenab am nak, maut he sin kaank ein namre'un natuin sin nok Nai' Yesus, mes sin nmari-nan, natuin Uisneno nahiin nak sin ro pantas he nasaah ha'mu'it on re' naan. Etun sin neek ein ammariin an-maten.<sup>42</sup> Onaim neno-neno te, sin nnaon nfee noni' neu bifee-aton'i mfaun am nak, "Atoni' re' Uisneno nruur nain Je naan, es re' Nai' Yesus." Ma sin natoon rasi naan piut-piut anbi umi mese'-mese', ma anbi Uim Onen Uuf amsa'.

## 6

*Sin npiir tuaf hiut he  
npairoir a'baut ein*

<sup>1</sup> Oras naan, Usif Yesus Iin na na'baab ok piut tar antea

namfaun. Mes sin na'kon uab pukan nua. Bian atoin Yahudis re' na'uab ein neik uab Aram. Ma bian antein atoin Yahudis re' na'uab ein neik uab Yunani. Namuni te, rais jes anboor anbi puukn nua' ein sin atnaank ein. Pukan re' neik uab Yunani sin nasurin akre'o nok pukan re' neik uab Aram. Sin nak, "Ia nsaan! Karu hi mbait bukaet neno-neno te, hi kais ampaek neek aobiaf. Natuin hai baun ein ka napenin fa sin sapaak ein."

<sup>2</sup> Natuin rasi naan, es na' Uisneno In haef ein, tuaf bo'es am nua, no'en nabuaba' apirsait ein. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aok-bian arki ok-oke'! Hai bisa misnasab barab bukaet meu ki, mes naan ka pantas fa neu kit. Natuin hai ro he minoni' ki Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat piut-piut.

<sup>3</sup> Onaim anbi hai teenb ii on nai: reko nneis, hi mpiir maan tuaf hiut na'ko ki. Hi maim tuaf re' too mfaun ii anhormaat ee, ma in nahiin in tuan, in nahiin rasi mfaun ma neek ma'nura', ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'an'ator in a'monin. Karu hi mpiir maan tuaf ein on re' naan ate, of hai mait sin he sin n'urus rais bukaet.<sup>4</sup> Nok ranan naan, na' hai mipein mainuan he m'onen ma minoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat."

<sup>5</sup> Rarit sin arsin anromin ma natuina' nai' Petrus in uaban naan. Sin npiir naan tuaf hiut.

Tuaf es in kaan ee, nai' Stefanus. In npirsai batuur-batuur neu Usif Yesus, ma

Uisneno In Asmaan  
 Akniun' ee npaek je.  
 In aok-bian sin esan  
 re':  
 nai' Felipus,  
 nai' Prokorus,  
 nai' Nikanor,  
 nai' Timon,  
 nai' Parmenas,  
 ma nai' Nikolas re' antaam nok anbi pirsait Yahudi, mes in ka atoin Yahudis fa. In na'ko kota Antioquia.

<sup>6</sup> Rarit sin neik tuaf hiut re' sin npiir naan sin naan neun Usif Yesus In haef ein. Rarit haef ein antao sin a'niimk ein, ma n'onen sin he njarin ameput neu barabroitan bukaet, he a'baut ein napenin batis namnes-nesan.

<sup>7</sup> Onaim Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat matona' ma mateka' ansuun-suun bare. Ma too re' natuina' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis naan, na'baab ok piut-piut anbi Yerusalem. On naan amsa', a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi bian amfaun antaam nokan njarin Usif Yesus Iin na.

### *Sin nheek nai' Stefanus*

<sup>8</sup> Oras naan, Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot nho-hoe neu nai' Stefanus. In nfee kuasat he nai' Stefanus anmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' amsa', he too mfaun ein nitan nok sin maatk ein. <sup>9</sup> Anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis fauk re' neman na'kon bare 'roo. Sin na'kon kota Kirene, kota Aleksandria, propinsi Kilikia, ma propinsi Asia. Nahunu te, sin njarin ate neu atoni' bian, mes namuni te, sin aam uisf ein nafetin

sin. Rarit sin nabuan nbin Yerusalem. Nati' te, sin ntaman anbi uim onen re' sin nmoe' kuuk ee. Uim onen naan, sin nteek ee te nak, "Fetin na'ko Ate." Oras sin nneen anrair nai' Stefanus in uaban, sin ka nroim je fa. Es naan ate, sin nmurain nmatoen nok ne. <sup>10</sup> Mes nai' Stefanus in mahiin ii kah een, natuin in na'uab neik kuasat na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Onaim sin ka nabei' je fa.

<sup>11</sup> Rarit sin namin raan re'uf. Onaim sin nnaon nbaen atoni' bian, he na'uab napoin am nak, "Hai mneen atoni' ia na'uab na're'uf ka'o Musa nok Uisneno!"

<sup>12</sup> Sin nhuita' too mfaun, tar antea atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin ma tunggur agaam ein anneen nokan. Rarit sin nato'on. Onaim sin nnaon nheek nai' Stefanus, ma nheer neik je nnao neu bare feek rais pirsait.

<sup>13</sup> Sin saksii ngguin naan, ansaksiin uab poi anmatoom nok nai' Stefanus am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, na'uab na're'uf Uim Onen Uuf piut-piut. Ma in na'uab na're'uf amsa' prenat Uisneno re' ka'o Musa nasanut sin neman neu kit. <sup>14</sup> Hai mneen amsa' in na'uab am nak, Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasareta naan, of naseer Uim Onen Uuf re' ia. Ma In of annoes ma ansenu' nain hit atoran haart ein ok-oke', re' ka'o Musa nasanut sin neman neu kit!"

<sup>15</sup> Rarit are' too mfaun re' antokon nbi bare feek rais pirsait naan, sin nkius na'tesan neu nai' Stefanus, natuin in human namaasb

on, on re' ameput Uisneno  
na'ko sonaf neno tunan.

## 7

*Nai' Stefanus namneob on  
anbi bare feek rais pirsait*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u nataan nai' Stefanus am nak, "Rasin re' sin natraak sin naan, batuur, ai' kaah?"

<sup>2-3</sup> Nai' Stefanus nataah am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Hi mneen kau fe'. Afi unu' naan, hit ka'o Abraham ka npoi nnao fa fe' na'ko in kua mnasi'. Mes Uisneno Apinat-Akrahah naan, nakriir On neu ne. Uisneno napreent ee mnak, 'Amnao musaitan ho pah, ma ho nonot-asar sin. Ho mnao nai, meu pah re' of Au 'ruur 'aan je 'eu ko!' Rarit na' in npoi na'ko pah Mesopotamia, ma nanani' bare neu kota Haran.\* <sup>4</sup> Onaim ka'o Abraham annao nasaitan atoin Kasdimas sin pah, ma nanani' neu kota Haran. Oras in aam hoinf ee nmaet, Uisneno neik je ntaam neem neu pah Kana'an, es re' bare ia re' sin ama' arkit tatua goe oras ia.\* <sup>5</sup> Oras naan, Uisneno ka nboo' ma nbait niit fa afu rakat mese', he njair ka'o Abraham in pusaak. Mes Uisneno nba'an nain, he nfee afu ia neu in sufankau'n ein he njair sin auf pusaak. Maski oras naan,

in ka nmui' fa aan honi' mese' msa'.<sup>6</sup> Mes Uisneno na'ub neu ne mnak, 'Ho sufam-ka'um sin of annao natuan anbin atoni' bian sin pah. Ma abitan bare naan of anha'mui' sin ma na'aet sin ka kre're'o fa, tar toon natun haa namsoup.

<sup>7</sup> Onaim toon natun haa namsopu te, Au of a'hukun pah re' nmoe' ho sufam-ka'um anjair sin ate. Onaim ho sufam-ka'um sin of annao nasaitan bare naan, ma ntaam neman neun bare ia, he n'oen ein ma nasaeb ein makasi neu Kau.\* <sup>8</sup> Ma oras In na'ub anrair on naan ate, In nfuut rais manba'an neik herit, re' njair tanar nak, ka'o Abraham sin anjarin Uisneno In too goah. Es naan ate, oras nai' Abraham in anah nai' Isak fe' nmoin neno faun, in aamf ee na'heir ee. Namuni te, nai' Isak na'heri' in anah nai' Yakop. Rarit nai' Yakop na'heri' in aan mone bo'es am nua, oras es-es ate fe' anmoin naan neno faun. Sin arsin esan re' anjarin be'i-na'i neu hit atoin Yahudis.\*

<sup>9</sup> Neot es, hit be'i-na'i sin ansaken sin orif nai' Yusuf, rarit sin na'soos ee, ma in njair ate anbi pah Masir. Mes Uisneno nok ne piut.\*

<sup>10</sup> Es naan ate, Uisneno nafeitn ee na'ko in suust ein ok-oke'. Uisneno nfeen ee ronef ahinit he nahiin rasi mfaun, tar antea usif pah

\* **7:2-3** Pah Mesopotamia re' naan, oras ia sin nteek ee te pah Irak. Ma kota Haran re' naan, oras ia antaam et pah Siria. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 12:1 amsa'. <sup>7:4</sup> Reta' Ahun-hunut 11:31, 12:4 <sup>7:5</sup> Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:7, 13:15, 15:18, 17:8 <sup>7:7</sup> Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:13-14, Anpoen na'kon Pah Masir 3:12 <sup>7:8</sup> Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10-14, 21:2-4, 25:26, 29:31—35:18 <sup>7:9</sup> Reta' Ahun-hunut 37:11,28, 39:2,21

Masir anneek niis ne, ma nait je njair gubernur neu pah Masir anfuun am nateeef. Ma in na'naak anbi usif pah Masir in sonaf amsa'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Rarit, oras amnahas antaman pah Masir ma pah Kana'an. Amnahas naan mainenu', tar antea too mfaun ein ansuus ma nana'reen anbin mee-mee. Es naan ate, anbi oras naan, hit be'i-na'i sin imsa' ka napenin fa mnaah saa'-saa'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Mes ka'o Yakop anneen hanaf nak, anmu'i mnahat et pah Masir. Es naan ate, in nreun in aanh ein, esan re' hit be'i-na'i sin, he nnaon neun pah Masir he nsosan amnahat. <sup>13</sup> Ansosa nrarin on naan ate, sin nfanin. Oras sin amnaahat ein naan oek' ein ate, nai' Yakop anreek sin he nfani ntenin ma nsosan amnahat neun pah Masir. Ha'e re' ia, na' nai' Yusuf natoon in tuan ii, nak in es re' nai' Yusuf, re' sin orif. Namuni te, nai' Yusuf nakrira' in nonot-asar sin neu usif pah Masir.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>14</sup> Nai' Yusuf antoit he in amaf ma in orif-tataf sin neem natuan anbin pah Masir. Sin amnemat neun pah Masir naan ok-oke' of tuaf bo' hitu mniim.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>15</sup> Onaim nai' Yakop nanani' bare neu pah Masir, tar antea hit be'i-na'i sin nmatten nbin naan.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>16</sup> Mattoon banii' toon ate, sin neik nafani' hit be'i-na'i sin nuif

ein neu kuan Sikem et pah Kana'an. Sin nsuub nuif ein naan anbi nopus re' nahunu te ka'o Abraham ansoos ee na'ko nai' Hemor in sufan."<sup>☆</sup>

*Nai' Stefanus nataah rasi re' nmatoom nok nai' Musa ma atoni' re' ka nroim fa he natniin ee*

<sup>17</sup> Nai' Stefanus antuut antein in uaban am nak, "Are' rasin re' ia, anjarin natuin Uisneno anba'an anrair nak, In of anfee auf pusaak neu nai' Abraham anbi bare naan. Oras amurai anhaumak-maak he Uisneno nanokab In rais manba'an naan ate, hit atoin Yahudis sin na'baab ok amfaun ii kah een anbin pah Masir. <sup>18</sup> Oras naan, ammu'i uisf feu' goes re' annaa' aprenat anbi pah Masir. In ka nahiin fa nai' Yusuf in retan ma in a'naon.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>19</sup> Usif naan na'aet hit be'i-na'i sin. In mapuutn ii kah een neu hit be'i-na'i sin. In na'seke' sin he nasaitan ri'ana kruu'f ein, he sin nmatten kuuk.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Oras naan, ka'o Musa in ainf ii nahoins ee. In aon ii kmoerf aah! In ainaf-amaf sin ka natniin fa uisf ee in aprenat. Sin npairoir na'koro' ri'ana' naan anbi sin umi, tar antea in nmoin naan funan teun.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>21</sup> Oras sin ka bisa na'koro' naan fa ri'ana' naan anteni' te, sin npoirn ee. Onaim usif pah Masir in aan feot goes, es re' niit ri'ana' naan. In nait

<sup>☆</sup> **7:10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 41:39-41    <sup>☆</sup> **7:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 42:1-2    <sup>☆</sup> **7:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 45:1,16    <sup>☆</sup> **7:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 45:9-10,17-18, 46:27  
<sup>☆</sup> **7:15** Reta' Ahun-hunut 46:1-7, 49:33    <sup>☆</sup> **7:16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 23:3-16, 33:19, 50:7-13, Nai' Yosua 24:32    <sup>☆</sup> **7:18** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:7-8    <sup>☆</sup> **7:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:10-11,22    <sup>☆</sup> **7:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:2  
<sup>☆</sup> **7:21** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:3-10

ri'ana' naan ma npairoir je nahuum on re' in aan honi'.<sup>22</sup>  
 22 Es naan ate, atoni' pah Masir nanoni' are' sin mahink ein oke' neu nai' Musa, ma in njair atoin ahinit ma amanoet. In nahiin et uaba' ma mepu.

23 Oras in nmoin naan toon bo' haa, nai' Musa nnao naim he nahiin kuun in atoin Israelas sin. 24 Oras in npoi nnao te, in niit atoin Masiras es antuuf atoin Israelas es. In nturun atoin Israelas naan, ma in nroor niis atoin Masiras naan. 25 Nai' Musa natenab nak, of oni' in aok-bian sin nahinin nak, Uisneno nsoun ee, he nafetin sin na'kon sin susat. Mes sin ka nahinin rasi naan fa fe'. 26 Noka' on naan ate, nai' Musa npoi ntein he nnao nkius in atoin Israelas sin. Rarit in niit atoni' nua nmaban. Ma in he nsoba' he narame' sin am nak, "Hoe! Hi nua ki mma'ori-tatan. Mes nansaam es hi nua ki mmatuuf?"

27 Mes atoni' re' nbaan in aok-bian naan antitar na'roob ka'o Musa mnak, 'Sekau es re' nait ko he mjari 'nakaf meu kai? Ma sekau es anruur ko he mjair afeek rasi meu kai? 28 Ho mak oni' ho bisa mroor miis kau, on re' afi naa ho mroor miis atoin Masiras naan?' 29 Nai' Musa anneen anrair on naan ate, in nfeen naen nasaitan pah Masir. In naen ma natua nbi atoin Midianas sin pah. In matsao nbi naan, ma nahoni' ri'aan mone nua.<sup>23</sup>

30 Toon bo' haa namsopute, nai' Musa annao nbi baer

jes re' ka nmui' fa oe, anhaumaak nok a'toe'f es, re' sin teek ee te nak 'To'ef Sinai. Anbi bare naan, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan, neem nateef nok nai' Musa, anbi ai re' anpiin anbi hau aan es. Hau naan anpiin, mes ka npuut fa. 31 Niit ee on naan ate, nai' Musa nsanmaak. Ma in nnao nhaumaak he nkius niit saa' re' njari nbi naan. Nok askeken, in nneen Uisneno na'uab na'ko ai naan in nanan nak,<sup>32</sup> 'Au re' ia, ho nai'-ka'o sin Uisneno; esan re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop.' Anneen hanaf naan ate, ka'o Musa namtau nmaet, tar antea in huumn ii nmouf, ma in ka nabrain fa he nait in matan he nkius ai pina' naan.

33 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, 'Musa! Ho mhaek et afu kninu'. Am-nui main ho 'pein haef ein naan! 34 Kaisa' muteenbam mak, Au 'nikan 'ain Au too Israelas sin abitan pah Masir. Kahaf! Au umnau sin fe'. Au uhiin sin nana'renat. Au 'neen a'rair sin haan sakoit antotin turun ma babat. Oras ia, Au 'saun ma 'nao he ufetin sin. Uum fe'! Au he 'reek ko mfain meu pah Masir.'<sup>24</sup>

35 Onaim Uisneno re' nakriir On anbi ai naan, naprenat nai' Musa he nfain neu pah Masir. Uisneno nruur ma nreek ee, he nafetin too Isra'el na'ko nana'renat. Nai' Musa ia, es re' afi unu' nataan ee nak, 'Sekau es re' nait ko

<sup>22</sup> 7:29 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:11-15, 18:3-4    <sup>23</sup> 7:34 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:1-10

mjair a'nakat neu kai?' Oras ia, Uisneno neikn On es re' nait je!<sup>36</sup> Es naan ate, ka'o Musa ntebi nfain neu pah Masir. Anbi naan, in nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. Rarit in napoitan too Israelas sin na'kon pah Masir. In neik sin nnaon natuin Tais Me'e, ma sin nnao natuin baer ruman tar antea toon bo' haa.<sup>37</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Ka'o Musa neikn on natoon neu too Isra'el am nak, 'Uisneno of nait naan tuaf es na'ko hi tnaanm ein, he njair In mafefa kninu', namnees on re' In nait kau re' ia.'<sup>38</sup>

<sup>38</sup> Ka'o Musa neik hit be'i-na'i sin anbin baer ruman. In kuun es anjair nete-ranan neu hit be'i-na'i nok Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Ameput naan, es re' nasanut Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu nai' Musa, re' natoon kit raan a'honis amneot. Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan, es re' nasanut sin anbi 'To'ef Sinai naan.<sup>39</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Maski on naan amsa', hit be'i-na'i sin ka natniin fa nai' Musa. Sin npenan nain je, ma sin he nfanin kuuk neun pah Masir. <sup>40</sup> Rarit sin nnaon nkopo' nai' Harun nak, 'Ho ori' nai' Musa nok kit tpoi ta'ko pah Masir. Mes oras ia, hai ka mihiin fa neu in et kona' mee! Es naan ate, hai mtoit ko he mmoe' baer fuat mahuum es neu kai. Maut he in neikn on es re' njair maat-ranan neu kai.'<sup>41</sup> Rarit sin nmo'en

baer fuat mahuma' naan. In huumn ii on re' bijae aan es. Rarit sin nroron mu'it ma nafuat ee neu ne. Ma sin nfeest ein nok neek marinet ko'u, natuin sin neek ein anmarinan nok bare' re' sin nmoe' je neik sin a'niimk ein kuuk.<sup>42</sup> Oras ankius niit 'mo'et naan ate, Uisneno ankoit sin. Onaim sin nmurain nfua bare' anbi neon goe tnanan, on re' manas, funan, ma kfuun-akfuun. Onaim Uisneno nparakan sin on re' naan. Naan namnees nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' ntui nain am nak,

'Hoe! Hi atoni' pah Isra'el ki!

Toon bo' haa, hi mnao mfuun ma miteef ambi baer ruman naan,  
rarit hi mroor mu'it  
he mfua Kau,  
ai' hi mfua meu sekau?

<sup>43</sup> Hi ka mbo'is Kau fa!  
Neno-neno te, hi suma mfuua hi baer fuat mahuum ein.

Hi mroim he mpoi-mtaam ambi pah tuaf Morok in uim fuat.

Hi mroim he mfua pah tuaf na'ko kfuun es, re' anteek ee te, nak Refan.

Onaim hi mfua piut saa' re'  
hi mmoe' je meik hi 'niim ein kiim!

Es naan ate, Au of 'ait i'porin ki mi'roo-roo

<sup>35</sup> 7:35 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:14  
14:21, Surat Sensus 14:33    <sup>36</sup> 7:37 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:15,18

<sup>37</sup> 7:38 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:1—20:17, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:1-33    <sup>38</sup> 7:40 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:1    <sup>39</sup> 7:41 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:2-6    <sup>40</sup> 7:43 Nai' Amos 5:25-27

meu Babel in tukan  
bian antein."<sup>44</sup>

*Nai' Stefanus nataah rasi  
anmatoom nok Uim Onen Uuf*

<sup>44</sup> Nai' Stefanus antuut ma ntaur in uaban naan nak, "Uisneno naruru' neu ka'o Musa 'tope' na'ko uim onen es. Onaim ka'o Musa sin nahake' Tenar Onen es, re' sin nmoe' je na'ko pasu ma tais, natuina' masaf naan. Onaim too Israelas sin neman ma n'oen ein neun Uisneno anbin In Tenar naan. Karu sin nanain ein bare, sin npukai Tenar Onen naan, sin nfuu goe, ma sin nroi neik je neu bare bian. Anbi naan, sin nahake' nteni' Tenar naan.<sup>45</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Oras nai' Yosua sin nmakenan suuk a'roo nok uuf-uuf bian anbin pah Kana'an re' ia te, Uisneno nriu' napoitan uuf ein naan. Rarit In nbait pah naan neu hit be'i-na'i sin. Oras sin ntaam nasiik pah naan, sin neik Tenar Onen naan amsa'. Tenar naan anhaek nabaar tar antea usif nai' Daut annaa' aprenat.<sup>46</sup>

<sup>46</sup> Usif nai' Daut an'onen neu Uisneno, on re' hit ka'o Yakop amsa' an'onen neu Ne. Ma nai' Daut anharineb Uisneno In nekan, onaim Uisneno nakriir ee In nekan arekot. Onaim in ntoit Uisneno he in es re' nafena' Uim Onen Uuf fe'u.<sup>47</sup> Mes namuni te, nai' Daut in anah nai' Soleman es re' nafena' Uim Onen Uuf naan.<sup>48</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Mes hit tahiin tak, Uisneno ka natua fa anbi umi

re' mansian ii anmo'e. Rasi naan natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf es antui nain je mnak,

<sup>49</sup> 'Neon goe tunan naan, anjair Au 'toko prenat.

Ma pah-pinan naan, anjair Au 'teir haef.

Hi he mmoe' umi humaf mee, re'pantas he Au utua 'bi naan? Ka neu he njair fa!

<sup>50</sup> Fin Au es re' a'moe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in aafn ii ok-oke'!"<sup>51</sup>

*Nai' Stefanus na'kek at'a'naet ein nak sin ka nahiin fa Uisneno In Atoni Kninu'*

<sup>51</sup> Rarit nai' Stefanus antaru ntein in uaban. In naskara' sin am nak, "Batuur, ro hi 'naak-fatun ki! Hi on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin niit fa Uisneno, ma ka mitniin Ee fa. Hi mrabban Uisneno on re' be'i-na'i sin ankoit Je! Onaim oras ia, hi he mrabban amtein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', oo?<sup>52</sup>

<sup>52</sup> Hi be'i-na'i sin nasusab niis are' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein. Hi mitoon miit kau, mafefa kninu' mee, es re' ka napein fa ha'mu'it na'ko sin? Ka tiit fa fe', ai'? Un-unu' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nanin nak, Uisneno of ansonu' In Atoni Kninu'. Mes hi be'i-na'i sin anroor niis Uisneno In mafefa kninu' sin. Tar antea hi msa' ampaek tua 'teta' he nroor niis Uisneno In Atoni Kninu'. <sup>53</sup> Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno

<sup>44</sup> 7:44 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:9,40    <sup>45</sup> 7:45 Nai' Yosua 3:14-17    <sup>46</sup> 2 Nai' Samuel 7:1-16, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:1-14    <sup>47</sup> 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 6:1-38, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 3:1-17

<sup>48</sup> 7:50 Nai' Yesaya 66:1-2    <sup>49</sup> 7:51 Nai' Yesaya 63:10

tunan sin imsa', es re' neik are' atoran harat re' Uisneno anroim he nfee sin neu kit, mes hi ka mafairoir sin fa."

### *Sin npoir niis nai' Stefanus*

54 Oras sin re' nokan ntokon anbi bare feek rasi naan, anneen nai' Stefanus in uab ein naan, sin nahiin nanin nak in nasaan sin. Es naan ate, sin neek ein namenan ma neik-neuk nisik.

55 Mes nai' Stefanus, re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee ntaam neu ne, nait matan ma nbaiseun neu neon goe tnanan. Anbi naan, in niit Uisneno In pinan ma krahan no mes-mese', ma Usif Jesus anhake nbi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u anbi baer amasat naan. 56 Ma nai' Stefanus na'uab am nak, "On nai, sin aam ein! Au 'iit neno tunan natfe'i, ma Mansian Batuur-Batuur ee anhaek et baer amasat et Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u."

57 Annenan on naan ate, aparikas raisn ee ankeeh sin ruik ein. Rarit sin nakain ee nok haan ma'tani' he nai' Stefanus kais na'uaba' nteni'. Ma sin nfuat ok bu'-bua' he n'usa' niis ne. 58 Rarit sin nheer anfonat nai' Stefanus ma neik je npoi na'ko kota naan. Ma saksii ngguin sin anpuu' sin baru mnaun kotif, ma nana'at sin anbi atoin muinf es. In kaan ee, nai' Saulus. In es re' anfuaruut sin. Onaim sin npoir nai' Stefanus neikin fatu.

59 Oras sin npoir nai' Stefanus, in nhunun naher-heer am nak, "Koi, Usi' Yesus! Au oors ii nhau-maak een. Amtoup kau nai!" 60 Rarit in nri'tuu ma nhunun anteni' naher-heer am nak, "Koi, Aam! Kaisa' muroiba' sanat ia meu sin!" Rarit in asnaasn ii natfeek, ma in nmaet.

## 8

1<sup>a</sup> Nai' Saulus nok anbi bare naan amsa', ma in nroim he sin nroor niis nai' Stefanus amsa'.

### *Nai' Saulus anha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na*

1<sup>b-2</sup> Oras nai' Stefanus amaeet, tuaf fak-fauk re' nneek Uisneno, sin nnaon nait in ta'un, ma neik je he nsuub. Sin nkaen nmei'-mei' jok.

Na'ko neno naan, atoni' anmurai nha'mui' Usif Jesus Iin na nbi kota Yerusalem, tar antea sin nsusan nmaten ma nha'mui' jok. Rarit sin naen anbaits ok neun propinsi Yudea ma propinsi Samaria. Sin arsin naenan, mes Usif Jesus In haef ein sin esan re' nabaran anbin Yerusalem.

3 Nai' Saulus naim ranan piut he nareu' pukan apirsait neu Usif Jesus. In naim sin anbin mee-mee. In npointaam umi he naim sin. In nheek et bifee ma atoni', ma nataam sin anbin bui.◊

### *Nai' Felipus nareta' Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu abitan propinsi Samaria*

4 Maski sin nasusab nonot apirsait neu Usif Jesus tar antea sin naenan nsiksaakn

ok, mes sin ka nasnasan fa he nsaksii Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu sekau-sekau nbi bare mee-mee.<sup>5</sup> On re' oras naan, nai' Felipus nnao nbi kota es et propinsi Samaria, ma natoon neu sin am nak, Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kris-tus, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko unu'.<sup>6</sup> Oras too mfaun ein niit rais sanmakat re' in nmoe' sin, sin nabuan ma natniin narek-reko' in uaban.

<sup>7</sup> Tareta' on re': anmu'i are' aniuut saes ein anbin naan amsa'. Ma niut re'uf sin npoi nasaitan sin nok haan hunun ko'u. Are' ameen bua' ma ameen hae hera' sin, nareok nanin oras naan. <sup>8</sup> Es naan ate, abitan kota naan anmarinan nmaten.

<sup>9</sup> Anbi kota naan, anmu'i atoin ahiint es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Nahunu te, in npaek in reu' raut ein neu abitan Samaria. In na'naeb in tuan, ma na'uab am nak, "Sekau on re' au!"

<sup>10-11</sup> Onaim munif ai' mnasif, bifee ai' atoni' anbi kota naan anteek in kaan ee piut am nak, "Airoo! Atoni' ia, ma'tain besi! Saa'-saa' re' in nmoe' sin, neman na'ko Uisneno In kuasat!" Natuin are' in re'un re' naan, es naan ate, sin npaek je na'ko unu'.

<sup>12</sup> Mes oras ia, sin nnenan nai' Felipus nanoni' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat. In natoon neu sin ranan he bisa sin ntaam njarin Uisneno Iin na, npaek Usif Yesus In kanan. Oras sin nneen anrarin, too mfaun ein anpirsain, ma sin ntaman njarin Uiseneno

In nonot-asar. Bifee-aton'i ntaman on naan. Rarit nasrain sin.<sup>13</sup> Nai' Simon anpirsai msa' ma ntaam anjair Usif Yesus Iin ja. Onaim sin nasrain je. Rarit in nnao nok nai' Felipus anbi mee-mee. Oras in niit rais sanmaakt ein re' nai' Felipus anmoe' sin, in nki'un am nak, "Hoe! Re' ia, ro ma'tani'!"

<sup>14</sup> Oras naan, Uisneno In haef ein re' abitan Yerusalem annenan nak, abitan propinsi Samaria sin anpirsain nrarin neu Uisneno In Rais Reko. Onaim sin nsonu' nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis he nnaon neu bare naan.<sup>15-17</sup> Oras sin nua sin antean bare naan ate, sin nahinin nak, apirsait ein re' naan ka ntoupun fa fe' Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Fin sin suma nasranin npaek Usif Yesus In kanan. Rarit nai' Petrus nok nai' Yohanis antao sin a'niimk ein anbi sin, ma sin n'onen antotin he abitan Samaria napein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' msa'. Ma sin napein nanin Asmaan Akninu' naan.

<sup>18</sup> Oras naan, nai' Simon niit atoin nua' ein naan antao sin a'niimk ein anbi apirsait ein, onaim sin napein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Rarit nai' Simon annonar' roit neu nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, ma in ntoti mnak,<sup>19</sup> "Sin aam ein! Hi mfee kau kuasat naan amsa'. Maut he oras au 'tao au 'nimak 'eu sekau-sekau te, sin napenin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' msa'."

<sup>20</sup> Mes nai' Petrus naskaar ee mnak, "Kasat neu ko, mok

ho roit ein naan! Ho mak of oni' ho bisa msoos Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' meik roit? Kahaf! Ka tiit fa es he bisa nsoos naan Asmaan Akninu'!<sup>21</sup> Ho ka mmui' fa hak saa'-saa' meu Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', natuin ho nekam nanan nameis'ook. Ho suma mami haa akar.<sup>22</sup> Musnaas nai mu'ko ho saant am penu sin! Reko nneis, ho m'onen ma mtoit meu Uisneno, he karu reko te, In nnoes nain ho tenab amre'ut naan.<sup>23</sup> Au uhiin 'ak, ho neekm aan naheun nok maufinu ma sinmakat, ma nmui' rais re'uf amfaun re' anfuu ko fe'!"

<sup>24</sup> Rarit nai' Simon antoit sin nua sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Karu on naan ate, hi m'onen maan kau fe', he kasat re' hi mteek ee naan, kais antoom kau."

<sup>25</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko ok-oke', ma sin natoon amsa' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu abitan kota naan. Rarit sin nua sin ntebi nfanin neun Yerusalem. Oras sin nnaon raan, sin neis nokan kuan-kuan nbin propinsi Samaria, he natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu abitan naan.

*Nai' Felipus nateef nok kaes kou' goes na'ko Afrika*

<sup>26</sup> Rarit ameput Uisneno na'ko sonaf neno tunan nreun nai' Felipus am nak, "Ba'e! Ho mnao nai mutuin ranan re' an'ain haa'-nua. Mutuin raan amnaa' na'ko kota Yerusalem ma mnao mkoon meu kuan Gasa."  
<sup>27-28</sup> Oras in nneen on naan

ate, nai' Felipus anpoi nnao nain. Oras in nbi ranan naan, in niit atoin es. Atoni' re' naan kaes kou' goes na'ko pah Etiopia.\* In es re' anpao ma n'urus a'mui'f ein na'ko uis bifee pah Etiopia. Uis bifee naan, sin nteek ee te nak, Kandake. Kaes ko'u re' naan, fe' nok an'onen anbi kota Yerusalem, ma oras naan in nsae kreet he nfain neu sin pah. Oras nai' Felipus niit ee, kase naan antook ma nrees anbi kreet ee in nanan. In nrees anbi surat na'ko ka'o Yesaya, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'.<sup>29</sup> Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nreun nai' Felipus he nnao nhaumak-maak kreet naan, he nateef nok kaes ko'u naan.<sup>30</sup> Ma oras in nhaumaak ate, in nneen atoni' naan anrees na'ko ka'o Yesaya in surat. Onaim in nataan am nak, "Aam! Ho muhiin saa' re' ho mrees ee naan, ai' kaah?"

<sup>31</sup> Rarit atoni' naan nataah am nak, "Kaah fa, tua. Ro he nmui' tuaf he natoon kau fe', hena' au uhiin. Amsae uum he mtook mok kau mbi ia."

<sup>32</sup> Tuis re' in nrees ee naan, in haan ee, nak on nai:

"Sin nheer anfoont ee, on re'  
atoni' nheer 'bib-kase,  
he neik je he nroor goe.

In njair on re' 'bib-kaes ana'  
re' atoni' nkateir in  
funun,  
mes in ntaa' kuun.

In ka nfei fa in fe-  
fan,  
ma ka nataah fa  
fefa' mese' msa'.

<sup>33</sup> Rarit sin na'aakn ee;

\* **8:27-28** Uab Yunani nak kaes ko'u re' ia, atoin mabo'ek. Pah Etiopia re' naan, pah es et pah meto' Afrika in pasa' neon-saet.

Sin nafekan rais poi  
ntoom ee.

Oras naan, sin  
nroor niis ne,  
te kaah, in ka nmui' fa  
sanat saa'-saa'.

Onaim hit he tak saa' antein?"<sup>34</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Anrees anrair on naan ate, kaes ko'u naan nataan nai' Felipus am nak, "On mee? Ka'o Yesaya antui neu in tuan ii oo, ai' in ntui amatoom nok atoni' 'teta'?"

<sup>35</sup> Rarit nai' Felipus nanoni' kaes ko'u naan neik Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. In nmurai na'ko ka'o Yesaya in tuis re' naan, ma in natoon ranan neu Usif Yesus. <sup>36</sup> Oras sin annaon fe', kaes ko'u naan niit oe. Ma in nsenu nfeek nai' Felipus in uaban, neik haan totis am nak, "Ba'e! Ho mkius miit fe', anmui' oe es nee. Karu ho mromi te, atsaun he ho musrain kau nai."

<sup>37</sup> [Ma nai' Felipus nataah am nak, "Karu ho mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Usif Yesus ate, ka nmui' fa ekat. Au uskau he tsauh he au usrain ko, tua."]

Rarit in nmanaku' am nak, "Au 'pirsai batuur-batuur 'ak, Nai' Yesus re' naan, Uisneno es re' anruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko unu'. In re' naan, Uisneno In Anah."]<sup>†</sup>

<sup>38</sup> Onaim atoni' naan anreun he nasnasab in akreet. Rarit sin nsanun ma ntaman nbi oe naan in nanan. Ma nai' Felipus nasrain je nbi naan.

<sup>39</sup> Oras sin npoin na'ko oe, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun'

ee neik nai' Felipus annao neu baer sona'. Kaes ko'u naan ka niit antein' ee fa. Kase naan annao nkoon nok neek marinet ko'u. <sup>40</sup> Nai' Felipus anpoi nbi kuan es, kaan ee Asotus.<sup>‡</sup> Na'ko bare naan, in nnao piut ma natoon neu too mfaun ein Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. In neis nok kuan-kuan tar antea kota Kaisarea.

## 9

*Nai' Saulus antaam anjair Usif Yesus Iin ja*  
(Haef ein sin Reta' 22:6-16, 26:12-18)

1 Oras naan, nai' Saulus ansair piut-piut ma nha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na. In naim ranan he nroor niis sin amsa'. Es naan ate, in nnao neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u, <sup>2</sup> ma ntoit suur aprenat he neik sin neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin anbi sin uim oen ein et kota Damsik. In ntoit he karu in nateef nok apirsait ein neun Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis, et bifee ma atoni', in he nheek ma nfuut sin, ma nheer neik sin neun Yerusalem.

<sup>3</sup> Antoupu nrair suur apreenet ein naan ate, in nok in aok-bian sin annaon neun kota Damsik. Oras in nhaumaak kota re' naan, nok askeken ate, piin es na'ko neno tunan antaha' natetab nai' Saulus.

<sup>4</sup> Onaim in ntaikobi ntea nain afu. Rarit in nneen hanaf es na'uab neu ne mnak, "Saulus! Nansaa' am

<sup>‡</sup> 8:33 Nai' Yesaya 53:7-8    <sup>†</sup> 8:37 Era' 37 re' ia, ka matu'i fa et tuis-tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis-neis. <sup>‡</sup> 8:40 Kuan naan, kaan ee, neik uab Yunani te nak, Asotus. Mes nahunu te, kaan ee Asdot.

es ho mha'mui' Kau on re' ia?"

<sup>5</sup> Nai' Saulus nataan am nak, "Sekau es re' a'uaba' ia, tua?"

Hanaf naan nataah am nak, "Au re' ia, Nai' Yesus, re' ho mha'mui'. <sup>6</sup> Oras ia, amfeen nai, ma mtaam nai meu kota naan. Anbi naan, Au of utoon ko saa' re' ho he mmo'e."

<sup>7</sup> In aok-bian sin annenan hanaf naan amsa', mes sin ka niit fa sekau-sekau. Onaim sin neek ein namnekun, tar antea sin ka fefa' mese' fa.

<sup>8</sup> Rarit nai' Saulus anfeen anhaek. In he nfei in maatk ein, mes in nforo nmaet. Onaim sin nnaa' in a'niman, ma nok ne ntaam neu kota Damsik. <sup>9</sup> Neno tenu mfai tenu 'teme-'teme, in ka niit fa saa'-saa'. Ma in ka naah am niun fa saa'-saa'.

<sup>10</sup> Anbi kota naan, anmui' apirsait es, kaan ee nai' Ananias. Usif Yesus neem nakriir On neu nai' Ananias nbi mnitas, ma nak ee mnak, "Ananias!"

Ma nai' Ananias nataah am nak, "Au es ia, tua!"

<sup>11</sup> Usif Yesus nbaasn ee mnak, "Uum fe'! Ho mnao he maim Au atoin es. Annao meu Raan Amne'o, meu atoin es in umi, kaan ee nai' Judas. Anbi umi naan, ho muteef mok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Saulus. In na'ko kota Tarsus. Oras ia, in n'onen. <sup>12</sup> Au 'feen nai' Saulus amnitas amsa' ma utoon ee m'ak, 'Of anmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Ananias, neem nateef nok ko.' Ho mnao he mtao ho 'nimam he in bisa niit anfain."

<sup>13</sup> Mes nai' Ananias nataah am nak, "On nai, Usi'! Hai mneen amrair beno huma'huma' anmatoom nok atoni' re' naan. In nha'mui' niis Ho too kniu' ein abitan Yerusalem. Tar antea sin suust ii, ka kre'-re'o fa! <sup>14</sup> Oras ia, hai mneen amteni' nak, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein anfeen ee kuasat he neem ma nheek nain tuaf-tuaf re' antaam natuin Ho Raan A'honis, tua."

<sup>15</sup> Mes Usif Yesus na'uab anteni' nok nai' Ananias am nak, "Maski on naan amsa', mes oras ia ho ro he mnao! Fin Au 'piir je goen he nfei ranan neu Kau, maut he in neik Rais Reko neu atoni' na'ko uuf ma pah bian, ma neu uisf ein, ma neu too Isra'el amsa'. <sup>16</sup> Au of utoon ee, he in nahiin, nak ha'mu'it huma' mee es re' npao nain je, natuin in npirsai ma nok Kau goen."

<sup>17</sup> Anneen Usi' In kabin on naan ate, nai' Ananias annao neu umi naan, rarit in ntaam anbi naan. In ntao in a'niman anbi nai' Saulus am nak, "Ba'e! Usif Yesus re' ho miit Ee nbi ranan oras ho uum, In neikn On es anreun kau he 'uum uteef 'ok ko. In nreun kau he au 'onen ma 'tao au 'nimak 'eu ko, he ho bisa miit amfain. In nroim he ho mtoup In Asmaan Akninu' amsa'."

<sup>18</sup> Oras naan, nai' Saulus annaben ate, saa' es on re' ika' poho' anmouf na'ko in maatk ein, ma in bisa niit anfain nain. Rarit in nfeen ma sin nasrain je. <sup>19a</sup> Onaim in naah am niun, tar antea in aon ee na'be'i nfain.

*Nai' Saulus natoon Rais  
Reko anbi kota Damsik*

<sup>19b</sup> Nai' Saulus natua nabaar akre'o fe' nok Usif Yesus Iin na nbi kota Damsik. <sup>20</sup> Ma in nnao ntaam anbi atoin Yahudis sin uim onen, ma in natoon neu sin am nak, "Mitniin mirek-reko'! Batuur-batuur Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Anah."

<sup>21</sup> Are' too mfaun ein ntaka'naan ein ma nsan-makan neu nai' Saulus in uaban naan. Es naan ate, sin na'uab ein am nak, "In re' ia, es re' nha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na nbi Yerusalem, ai' kaah? Rarit in neem neu ia, he nheek sin ma neik sin nnaon neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein! On mee es re' ia!?"

<sup>22</sup> Nai' Saulus nroim he nakrira' bukti mnak, Nai' Yesus re' naan, Kristus re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko afi unu', he nsoun Ee neem. Nai' Saulus nanoni' nok maat-maat tar atoin Yahudis sin ka niis ee fa. Es naan ate, nai' Saulus in akbeorn ii, na'nae piut na'ko oras neu oras.

<sup>23</sup> Ankono kre'o na'ko oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin namin ranan he nroor niis nai' Saulus. <sup>24</sup> Mes nai' Saulus annaben nahiin sin tenab naan. Sin anpao nai' Saulus fai-manas anbi eno' 'po'i kota naan, he nroor niis ne. <sup>25</sup> Onaim anbi fai jes ate, nai' Saulus in aok-bian tuaf fauk neman, ma nfaf-boki' naan ee nbi 'ki'u, rarit nasaut ee na'ko baahrame mmanu' kota naan. Nok ranan naan, in naen nasaitan kota Damsik.◊

*Nai' Saulus annao neu Yerusalem*

<sup>26</sup> Rarit nai' Saulus annao neu Yerusalem. Anbi naan, in he ntaam nabua nok Usif Yesus Iin na. Mes sin arsin namtausan nai' Saulus, natuin sin nateenb ein am nak, in nmoe' jon he njair on re' antaam apirsait neu Usif Yesus. Rarit na' in he nheek sin. <sup>27</sup> Mes anmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Barnabas. In es re' natefa' nai' Saulus nok Usif Yesus In haef ein anbi naan. In natoon neu sin are' rasi re' anjair neu nai' Saulus anbi raan atnana'. In natoon nak nai' Saulus nateef anrair nok Usif Yesus amsa'. Ma Usif Yesus na'uab maat-maat nok ne msa'. Nai' Barnabas natoon amsa' am nak, nai' Saulus ro nabrain he natoon Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu abitan Damsik.

<sup>28</sup> Annenan on naan ate, sin antoup nai' Saulus. Rarit in natua nok sin anbi kota Yerusalem. In nabrain he na'uab animtoom nok Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu sekau-sekau, natuin in ka namtausan fa saa' es. <sup>29</sup> In nmakoni' penit nok atoin Yahudis fauk re' na'uab ein neik uab Yunani amsa'. Mes sin ka nromin fa he ntoup in peint am in uab ein naan, onaim sin namin ranan he nroor niis ne. <sup>30</sup> Mes oras Usif Yesus Iin na annenan am nak, biak ein nateenb ein amre'ut on naan ate, sin naen neik nai' Saulus neu kota Kaisarea et tais je ninin. Rarit sin nreek ee he nnao nkoon neu in kuan, et kota Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup> Rarit Usif Yesus Iin na re' abitan propinsi

Yudea, propinsi Galilea, ma propinsi Samaria, anmonin nok mamut. Sin nma'baab ein piut. Ma sin nmoe' natuin Usif Yesus In nromin. Ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nha'tain sin neek ein.

*Nai' Petrus nareko' atoin amenat es anbi kuan Lida*

<sup>32</sup> Oras naan, nai' Petrus biasa nnao neu bare-bare he nkius Usif Yesus Iin na. Anbi neon goes, in nnao nkius nonot apirsait abitan kuan Lida. <sup>33</sup> Anbi naan, in nateef nok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Eneas. Atoni' naan anbua. Toon faun nggoen, in ka nfeen niit fa na'ko in hara 'tupa'.

<sup>34</sup> Nai' Petrus na'uab neu ne mnak, "Eneas! Oras ia, Yesus Kristus nareko' ko. Onaim ho mfeen nai! Amkikin ho bare 'tupa'!"

Anneen anrair on naan ate, in anfeen nain. <sup>35</sup> Oras abitan kuan Lida ma kuan Saron niit nai' Eneas nareok on naan ate, sin arsin anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.

*Nai' Petrus namonib nafani' ain Tabita na'ko in a'maten*

<sup>36</sup> Oras naan, anmui' bifee jes, kaan ee bi Tabita, re' natua nbi kota Yope et tais je ninin. (Bifee naan, in kanan neik uab Yunani te nak, Dorkas, re' neik hit uab ii te nak 'ruus').\* In npirsai neu Usif Yesus. In nmoe' arekot piut neu in aok-bian sin, ma nturun are' ama'mui't ein. <sup>37</sup> Oras naan,

ain Tabita nameen, rarit in nmaet. Onaim sin naniu in ta'un, ma sin n'aum goe, rarit sin natuup ee nbi in ke'en abit fafon. <sup>38</sup> Oras naan, sin nnenan nak nai' Petrus natua ntahan nbi kuan Lida. (Kuan naan, in a'roon ii neno steen es, karu tnao hae ta'ko kota Yope.) Rarit sin nhaefan tuaf nua he nnaon naskau nai' Petrus am nak, "Aam! Hai miskau ko, he mkoen om uum rabah meu Yope."

<sup>39</sup> Anneen haan askaut naan ate, nai' Petrus nok nain sin. Antean bare naan ate, nai' Petrus antaam ma nsae nkoon anbi ain Tabita in ke'en. Ke'en naan naheun nok bifee banu' re' neman ma nkaen nmei'-mei' jok. Sin nakririra' sin baur paekn ein ma pake bian antein re' ain Dorkas ansoo sin, oras in nmoin fe'.

<sup>40</sup> Nai' Petrus anreun sin he npoin ok-oke' na'ko ke'en naan. Onaim in nri'tuu ma n'onen. Rarit in nabani' neu amates naan ma na'uab am nak, "Ain Tabita! Amfeen nai, tua!" Nok askeken ate, bifee naan anfei in matan. Oras in nkius niit nai' Petrus, in nfeen ma ntook. <sup>41</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus annaa' in a'niman ma nfiit nafeen ee. Onaim nai' Petrus no'en bifee baun ein ma tuaf bian anbi naan, he nana'at bifee amonit naan neu sin.

<sup>42</sup> Rasi naan matona' anbi kota Yope no mes-mese', tar antea too mfaun ii anpirsain neun Usif Yesus. <sup>43</sup> Nai'

\* **9:36** Bifee re' ia, anmui' kanaf nua, mes sin a'moufk ein mese'. Neik uab Aram, *Tabita*, hit uab ii te nak 'ruus'. Ma neik uab Yunani, *Dorkas*, re' hit uab ii ate nak 'ruus' amsa'.

Petrus natua nabaar anbi bare naan fe', nbi atoin es in umi. Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai' Simon. In meup goe es re' naknину' pasu.

## 10

*Nai' Kornelis naskau naan nai' Petrus*

<sup>1</sup> Oras naan, anmui' soraru 'nakaf tuaf es na'ko pah Roma, kaan ee nai' Kornelis. In na'naak sorarus tuaf nautn es. Sin neman na'kon pah Itali, bare 'roo. In natua nbi kota Kaisarea. <sup>2</sup> In, ma in uim je naan ee msa' anneek niis Uisneno. Mes atoni mfaun pah Roma sin bian, ka on fa naan. Era'era' in nturun ama'mui't ein, ma in n'onen piut-piut neu Uisneno.

<sup>3</sup> Neon goes, of oni' nreuk teun maans ii nteib, in niit nok maat me'u nbi mnitas, Uisneno In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, neem ma nhaamn ee mnak, "Kornelis!"

<sup>4</sup> Nai' Kornelis niit ameput naan, onaim in namtau nmaet. Rarit in nataan am nak, "On mee, tua?"

Ameput naan nataah am nak, "Uisneno anneen anrair ho onen toits ein, ma In namnau ho nekam arekot meu are' tuaf bian sin. Onaim Uisneno niit ko. <sup>5</sup> Onaim oras ia, amreek tuaf he nnao neu kota Yope, he naskau neik naan atoin es, kaan ee nai' Simon Petrus. <sup>6</sup> In natua et uim jes nbi tais je ninin, nok atoin es re' in meup goe naknину' pasu. In kaan ee, nai' Simon amsa'."

<sup>7</sup> Oras ameput sonaf neno tunan annao nasaitn ee, nai' Kornelis no'en in aan ameput tuaf nua, ma nok in soraurs es, re' anneek Uisneno msa'. <sup>8</sup> Oras nai' Kornelis natoon anrair are' rasi naan ate, in nreek haefan sin he nnaon neun kota Yope.

*Nai' Petrus neem nateef nok nai' Kornelis*

<sup>9</sup> Noka' on naan ate, of oni' maans ii na'puup, nai' Kornelis in haef ein anhaumak-maak kota Yope. Oras naan, nai' Petrus ansae ma n'onen anbi nai' Simon in uim je porata' pakan.

<sup>10</sup> Nai' Petrus an'onen, mes in nnaben ate namnaah. In npao abiurt ein nabaarb ein bukaet. Ma oras in n'onen on naan ate, Uisneno nakriir ee mnitas. <sup>11</sup> Nak, on re' in niit neon goe natfe'i, ma isparei mainuan es anboor neem. Isparei naan mafutu' ma makfiri' anbi in suusk ein haa sin. Isparei naan ansaun neem. <sup>12</sup> Anbi isparei jan in nanan, in niit mu'it huma'-huma', esan re': mui' hae haa', anonok, ma koro huma'-huma'.

<sup>13</sup> Ma in nneen haanf es anreun goe mnak, "Pe'u! Amfeen nai! Amroor mui't ein ia. Rarit mubarab sin ma mbukae!"

<sup>14</sup> Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Ka bisa fa, tua! Kais on re' naan! Natuin au ka 'euk 'iit fa mu'it huma'-huma' naan sin siisk ein! Hai atoin Yahudis minunin mu'it ein re' naan sin siisk ein!"

<sup>15</sup> Mes hanaf naan nataah am nak, "Karu Uisneno nak baer es kninu' te, ho kaisa'

mak an'oemeet!" <sup>16</sup> Isparei naan, anpoi no teun, ma na'ait on anfain neu neon goe tunan.

<sup>17</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus natenab neu-mneem amma-toom nok amnitas naan in a'moufn ii saa'. Nataef oras naan, nai' Kornelis in haef ein neem antean nai' Simon in umi. Sin nhake nrarin anbin eno'. <sup>18</sup> Onaim sin nhaman uim tuaf naan ma nataan am nak, "Hoore, tua! Hai iim maim tuaf es, re' natua ntahan et umi ia. In kaan ee, nai' Simon Petrus. Hi mihiin je, oo?"

<sup>19</sup> Oras naan, nai' Petrus natenab mnitas naan in a'moufn ii fe', mes Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon ee mnak, "Hae, Pe'u. Anmui' atoni'\* neem naim ko et a'pinan ee. <sup>20</sup> Amsaun he mnao mutuina' sin nai. Kaisa' ho neekm aan nabait. Maski sin re' naan ka atoin Yahudis fa, mes kais ammai'nisin sin, ai' maan sin anjarin atoin 'oemetan, mutuin harat atoin Yahudis. Natuin Au es re' a'reun sin he neem naan ko." <sup>21</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus ansaun ma nataef nok atoin ein naan, ma nak sin am nak, "Au re' ia, es re' hi maim je. Hi imperluu saa'?"

<sup>22</sup> Rarit sin natahan am nak, "A'naak sorarus pah Roma tuaf es, in es re' anreun kai he iim meu ia. In na'naak sorarus nautn es. In neekn ee na'teeb ma nam-nau Uisneno. Atoin Yahudis amfaun nahiin atoni' ia in arekon. Afi naa, Uisneno

In ameput sonaf neno tunan neem ma nreun hai a'nakat, he ntoit ko aam, he uum meu in umi, natuin in he nneen ko, tua."

<sup>23</sup> Anneen anrair on naan ate, nai' Petrus ntoit sin he ntupan fai jes anbi umi naan. Noka' on naan ate, sin nfenan, ma nai' Petrus annao nabua nok sin. An-mui' tuaf fauk na'kon Usif Yesus Iin na re' abitan Yope, annaon nabuan nok sin.

<sup>24</sup> Mabe' naan, sin ntupan nbin raan atnana'. Noka' on naan ate, na' sin antean kota Kaisarea. Oras sin ntean nai' Kornelis in umi, in npao nain sin. In nabuab in aasr ein am in aok-bian no mes-mese' anbin naan. <sup>25</sup> Oras nai' Petrus he ntaam neu umi naan ate, nai' Kornelis naen anseun nggoe nbi mone', ma in nri'tuu anbi nai' Petrus in haen, ma na'ruri' he na'besan nai' Petrus. <sup>26</sup> Mes nai' Petrus anfit nahake' aam Kornelis ma na'uab am nak, "Ba'e! Amfeen amhaek nai! Kais mu'besan kau! Fin au re' ia, mansian on re' ho msa'."

<sup>27</sup> Anneen on naan ate, nai' Kornelis anfeen anhaek. Rarit nai' Kornelis ma nai' Petrus na'uab ein, ma sin annaon ntaman neu uim je nanan. Nai' Petrus niit too mfaun nabuan anbi naan, sin npao nain je. <sup>28</sup> In nkius natefan sin, rarit in na'uab am nak, "Sin au ba'e ma benu' arki! Hi mihiin main hai atoin Yahudis hai harat. Karu tatuin harat naan, ka nabe'i' fa he hai

\* **10:19** Anmui' tuis Yunani fauk re' nak 'tuaf teun' es amnemat. Mes anmui' tuis es re' nak suma 'tuaf nua' goah. Ma nmui' tuis namfau re' ka natoon fa tuaf fauk re' neem naim nai' Petrus.

mseor gom mok atoni' pah a'teta'. Saa' ntein he mtaam meu sin umi. Mes Uisneno neikn On nakrira' neu kau mnak, karu In es re' na'uab am nak, baer es kninu', ka nabei' fa he au 'ak bare' naan 'oemetan. Onaim oras ia, au ka mai'nisin fa tuaf bian anteni'. Au ro he 'aan sin anjarin au nonot-asar 'bi au uim je nanan. <sup>29</sup> Es naan ate, oras hi iim maan kau te, au 'feen a'nao 'uum 'ain. Au ka puutr ok fa, natuin Uisneno natoon anrair kau. Onaim hi mitoon kau fe'! Hi mo'en kau he saa'?"

<sup>30</sup> Onaim nai' Kornelis an-peo are' rasi nak, "Neno haa akonot, of oni' nreuk teun maans ii nteib, au 'onen a'bi au umi re' ia. Nok askeken ate, atoin es anhake nbi au matak. In paekn ii nmaas. <sup>31</sup> Ma in nhaman kau mnak, 'Kornelis! Uisneno anneen ho onen toits ein, ma In namnau ho nekam arekot neu too mfaun ein. <sup>32</sup> Onaim oras ia, amreun tuaf he nnaon neun kota Yope he naskau neik naan tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Simon Petrus. In natua ntahan et uim jes nbi tais je ninin, et atoin es re' biasa nakninu' pasu. In kaan ee, nai' Simon amsa'.' <sup>33</sup> Es naan ate, au 'reun tuaf he naen neit ma naskau neik ko uum meu ia, tua. Hai mtoit makasi ma sukuur kou'-ko'u, natuin ho mkoen om uum main, tua. Onaim oras ia, hai mibua he mitniin saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nreun ko he mutoon sin meu kai, tua!"

*Nai' Petrus natoon Usif*

*Yesus In Raan A'honis neu tuafre' ka atoin Yahudis fa*

<sup>34</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak, "Oras ia, au fe' uhiin 'ak, Uisneno naan ro nkius mansian ii ok-oke' namnees. In ka npiir fa humaf, nak ia atoin Yahudis, ma bian sin ka atoin Yahudis fa. <sup>35</sup> <sup>\*</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf na'ko uuf mee-mee re' in neekn ee mne'o, ma n'onen piut neu Uisneno, ma natuin In nromin, tuaf naan anharineb In nekan. <sup>36</sup> Hi mihiin saa' re' Uisneno natoon anrair je neu kai too Isra'el, nak In nsonu' anrair Kristus, es re' Nai' Yesus. Ma Nai' Yesus naan anmaet he narame' mansian ii nok Uisneno. Ma In anjair A'nakat neu mansian ii ok-oke'."

<sup>37</sup> Hi mneen mirari msa', saa'-saa' re' anjarin nbin propinsi Yudea nfuun am nateef. Reta' naan anmurai na'ko nai' Yohanis natoon neu too mfaun ein am nak, sin ro he nasaitan sin saant ein. Ma sin ro he nasranin amsa', he njair tanar nak, sin nareko nfanin nok Uisneno. <sup>38</sup> Rarit Uisneno nfee In Asmaan Akninu' neu Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan. Uisneno nfee In kuasan neu Nai' Yesus amsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus anpoi-ntaam kuan am bare, he nmoe' rais reko neu too mfaun ein. In nturun ma nbaab tuaf re' niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat nasusab sin. In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin Uisneno nok Ne piut. <sup>39</sup> Hai re' ia miit meik hai maatm ein kiim saa' re' In nmoe' sin nbin kota Yerusalem, ma anbin pah atoin Yahudis sin nfuun am nateef.

<sup>\*</sup> **10:34** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17

Maski on naan amsa', mes sin nkuus nakfiirt Ee nbi hau nehe tar anmaet. <sup>40</sup> In nmaet batuur-batuur, mes nmeu te, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit In nakrira' In tuan, he njair bukti nak, In ammoni nfain. <sup>41</sup> Mes In ka nakriir On fa neu mansian ii oke', suma neu kai mmees. Oras In nmoni nfain re' naan, hai biasa mbukae mok Ne. Onaim Uisneno anruur kai he njair saksii ma mnao mitoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko naan meu tuaf amfaun ambi mee-mee.

<sup>42</sup> Onaim Uisneno es re' anreun kai he mnao mitoon maat-maat, anmatoom nok Atoni' re' In nruur nain Je na'ko afi unu', es re' Nai' Yesus. Ma Uisneno nait Nai' Yesus amsa' anjair Afeek Rasi, he nafeek nak sekau es re' anmoin piut nok Uisneno, ma sekau es re' kahaf. Nai' Yesus naan, es re' nafeek rasi neu amates ma neu amoint ein. <sup>43</sup> Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno In mafafa kniun' ein anrurun amsa' neu Nai' Yesus naan nak, sekau-sekau re' anpirsai Je, Uisneno of antoup sin ma annoes nain sin saant am penu sin."

*Tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, sin ntoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'*

<sup>44</sup> Oras nai' Petrus na'uab on naan fe'e te, nok askeken Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' neem antaam anbi bifee- atoni' sin ok-oke' re' anneen

ee. <sup>45</sup> Anbi naan amsa', anmuu' nai' Petrus in parti ngguin atoin Yahudis, re' neem nokan na'kon kota Yope neu nai' Kornelis in umi et kota Kaisarea. Oras sin niit too mfaun ein antoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naan, sin nsanmakan, natuin sin fe' nitan, nak Uisneno nfee In Asmaan Akninu' neu atoni' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa. <sup>46</sup> Sin nneen bifee-atoni' re' anbin nai' Kornelis in umi, na'uab ein neik uab huma'-huma', ma sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno.

Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak, <sup>47</sup> "Hi mkius kiim! Sin re' ia, antoup Uisneno In Asmaan ee on re' hit imsa'. Onaim oras ia, iim he tasrain sin nai. Ka tiit fa es, re' he bisa npenan anteni' sin." <sup>48</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus anreun sin he nasrain nai' Kornelis nok are' bifee-atoni' nbin naan, he sin ntaman too srani' neu Usif Yesus. Rarit sin ntotin, he nai' Petrus natua nabaar nok sin neno fauk antein, na' sin nafetin nai' Petrus he ntebi nfain neu Yerusalem.

## 11

*Nai' Petrus namneob on anmatoom nok sranit neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa*

<sup>1</sup> Nai' Petrus ka nfain fa fe', mes Usif Yesus In haef ein ma apirsait bian abitan Yerusalem, annenan anrair nak, tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa sin antoupu nrair Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.

\* **11:2** Karu anmuu' tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa he natuin Nai' Yesus, atoni' na'ko parti agama Yahudi re' ia nak, sin ro he na'heir ein natuin atoin Yahudis sin harat, ma sin ro he nanaoba' are' kanan atoran rais pirsait Yahudi bian amsa'.

<sup>2</sup> Onaim oras nai' Petrus an-fani ntea Yerusalem on naan ate, anmui' apirsait na'ko parti Yahudi tuaf fak-fauk,\* nasaan ee mnak, <sup>3</sup> "Hoe! Ho mmoe' on mee es re' naan? Ho muhiin hit haart ii oo, ai' kaah? Ho ro mubrain he mtaam meu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa sin umi? Ho mbukae mok sin! Kais on re' naan, natuin sin ka na'heir ein fa on re' hit harat! Ka nabei' fa he hit tseor gok tok sin!"

<sup>4</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus npeon sin are' rasi re' anjarin nrarin naan am nak, <sup>5</sup> "Neon goes, oras au 'bi kota Yope, au 'onen. Anbi naan, Uis-neno nakrira' neu kau nbi mmitas. Nak, on re' au 'iit neon goe natfe'i, ma isparei kou' goes anboor, ma nakfirt ee nbi in susk ein haa sin. Isparei naan ansaun neem neu kau. <sup>6</sup> Oras au 'kisu 'taam 'eu isparei naan ate, au 'iit mu'it huma'-huma', esan re': mui' hae haa', anonok, nok koro huma'-huma'. Sin arsin re' naan, mui't ein re' hit tanunin sin. <sup>7</sup> Rarit au 'neen hanaf es anreun kau mnak, 'Pe'u! Amfeen nai! Amroor mui't ein ia, mubarab sin ma mbukae nai!"

<sup>8</sup> Mes au utaah am 'ak, 'Ka bisa fa, tua! Kais on re' naan, tua! Fin au ka 'euk 'iit fa sisi huma'-huma' on re' naan. Hai atoin Yahudis minunin are' mui't ein re' naan!"

<sup>9</sup> Mes hanaf naan nataah am nak, 'Karu Uisneno nak baer es kninu' te, ho kais mak bare' naan 'oemetan!'

<sup>10</sup> Au 'kius 'iit isparei naan anboor no teun, ma in na'ait on anfain neu neon goe thanan.

<sup>11</sup> Nateef oras naan, atoni' teun neem antean umi naan. Sin neman na'kon Kaisarea he naim kau. <sup>12</sup> Rarit Uis-neno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon kau mnak, 'Ho msaun he mnao mok atoin ein naan nai. Kaisa' ho neekm aan ma'fena'! Maski sin atoni' 'teta', mes kaisa' ho mmai'nisin sin, ma maan sin on re' atoin 'oemetan.' Rarit hit aok-bian sin tuaf nee re' ia, nokan amsa' an-bin Kaisarea. Anbi naan, hai mtaam meu a'naak so-raurs es na'ko pah Roma in umi. <sup>13</sup> In na'uab am nak, neno fauk akonot, in niit Uis-neno In ameput sonaf neno tunan, anhake nbi in umi, ma na'uab am nak, 'Amreek tuaf he nnaon neu Yope he naskau neik naan atoin es, kaan ee nai' Simon Petrus. <sup>14</sup> Atoni' naan of natoon ko mok ho uim ji in nanan, Uisneno In ranan he nsoi nafetin ki, ma annoes nain hi saant ein.'

<sup>15</sup> Es naan ate, au 'murai utoon 'eu sin Uisneno In Raan A'honis. Nok askeken ate, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem antaam neu sin ok-oke', on re' neon goes ii hit ttoupu traire Je.

<sup>16</sup> Oras au 'iit sin antoup In Asmaan Akninu' on naan ate, au umnau Usif Yesus In uaban uhunut re' nak, 'Nai' Yohanis nasrain ki neik oe nmees, mes Uisneno of anmo'e nneis na'ko naan neu ki, es re' In of anfee ki In Asmaan Akninu'.\*' <sup>16</sup>

17 Uisneno neikn On es re' anfee In Asmaan Akninu' neu atoni' 'teet ein, namnees on re' In nfee Je neu kit. Onaim hi mroim he au 'raban Uisneno oo, ai' on mee? Onaim au he u'uab 'ak saa' a'tein?"

18 Anneen nai' Petrus na-toon nanoon on naan ate, sin ka nasaan antein' ee fa. Rarit sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno nak, "Aijoo! Maineun besi! Uisneno nfei ranan he atoin sona' amsa' bisa nasaitan sin 'monit asanat, he In nnoes nain sin saant ein, ma sin nmonin piut nok Ne."

*Usif Yesus Iin na anbaits ok neun bare-bare. Bian etan kota Antiokia*

19 Neon goes ii, oras sin na'mate nrair nai' Stefanus, sin nmurai nha'mui' ma n-susab apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus. Es naan ate, sin naen anbaits ok neun bare-bare. Bian naenan neun propinsi Finisia. Bian naenan neun puru Siprus, ma bian anteni' naen na'roon tar antean kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria. Amnaent ein naan natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko anbin mee-mee msa'. Mes sin natongan neu haa sin atoin Yahudis amesen. Sin ka natongan fa atoni' 'teta'.<sup>◊</sup>

20 Ma anmu'i ntein Uisneno Iin na na'kon puru Siprus ma na'kon kota Kirene. Bian sin nnaon nkonom neun kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria. Anbin bare naan, sin es re' natongan

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa. <sup>21</sup> Uisneno nfeen sin In kuasan, tar antea too mfaun anpirsain neu Usif Yesus.

22-24 Oras naan, apirsait ein abitan Yerusalem annenan nak, atoni' 'teta' abitan Antiokia npirsain neun Usif Yesus amsa'. Onaim sin nreek haefan tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Barnabas, he nnao nkius sin. Nai' Barnabas naan, atoin neek reko, ma npirsai batuur-batuur neu Uisneno. Asmaan Akninu' natuuk goe msa'.

Oras in neem antea bare naan, in niit nak, batuur-batuur Uisneno nmeup ma'tani' anbi atoni' 'teta' sin a'moink ein. Onaim in nmariin. Rarit in nha'tani nteni' sin, he sin nabe'i ein he natuin piut-piut anbin Uisneno In Raan A'honis. Nok ranan naan, apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus na'baab ok piut na'ko neno neu neno.

25 Rarit nai' Barnabas nnao nkoon neu kota Tarsus he naim nai' Saulus. <sup>26</sup> Oras in nateef nok nai' Saulus, in nfuir ee he nfanin bu'bua' neun Antiokia. Rarit sin nua sin natua nabaran toon es, nok Usif Yesus Iin na re' abitan Antiokia. Neno-neno te, sin nanoni' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu too mfaun ein. (Anbi kota Antiokia re' ia, na' atoni' anteek apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus nak 'atoni Kristen').†

27 Oras sin nua sin nbina Antiokia fe', anmui' tuaf fauk neman na'kon

◊ 11:19 Haef ein sin Reta' 8:1-4 † 11:26 Uab tuka' 'Kristen' naan, in na'uub on na'ko kanaf 'Kristus'. Neik hit uab ii te nak, 'Atoni' re' natuina' Kristus'. 'Kristus' in a'moufn ii nak, 'Atoni Kninu' re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko unu' he nreek Ee neem.'

Yerusalem. Uisneno biasa npaek atoin ein naan he njarin In mafefa kniun' ein.<sup>28</sup> Tuaf es na'ko mafeef ein naan, kaan ee nai' Agabus. Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon ee mnak, "Of amnaahs ii ma'tani' antaman pah-pinan fuun am nateef." Onaim nai' Agabus natoon ee neu bian anteni'. (In uaban naan anjair batuur oras nai' Klaudius, uis ko'u keser Roma, na'naak.)<sup>29</sup> Anneen nai' Agabus in uaban on naan ate, Usif Yesus Iin na re' abitan Antiokia namin ranan ma nabuab ein roit, he nsonu' sin neu sin aok-bian anbi Usif Yesus, re' nmonin nbin susat anbi propinsi Yudea. Tuaf mese'-mese' anfee natuin in a'be'in.<sup>30</sup> Nabuab anrair on naan ate, sin nreek nai' Barnabas nok nai' Saulus, he sin nua sin nnaon naat roit ein naan neu a'naak jemaa't ein nbi bare naan, he nbait sin neuasuust ein.

## 12

*Nai' Yakobus in a'maten, ma nai' Petrus antaam bui*

<sup>1</sup> Oras naan, usif nai' Herodes\* anmurai nha'mui' Usif Yesus In apirsait ein bian. <sup>2</sup> In naprenat tuaf he nroor na'maet nai' Yakobus npaek suni'. Nai' Yakobus naan, nai' Yohanis in tataf. <sup>3</sup> Oras nai' Herodes nahiin nak nai' Yakobus in a'maten

anharineb a'naet Yahudi sin neek ein, in nmo'e nneis na'ko naan. Onaim nateef nok neon ko'u re' sin nteek nain je nak, Fesat Utunu' re' ka Maseor Muur fa,<sup>†</sup> in naprenat tuaf he nnaon nheek naan nai' Petrus.<sup>4</sup> Anheke nrair je on naan ate, sin nataam ee nbi bui. Rarit sin nruur naan sorarus pukan haa, he nmakseun ein et fai ma manas, he npao ma ntut nai' Petrus. Sorarus pukan es ate, tuaf haa. Nai' Herodes anroim he nafeek nai' Petrus in rasi anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak, oras fesat naan namsoup.<sup>5</sup> Onaim oras sin nataam nai' Petrus anbi bui, Usif Yesus In apirsait ein an'oen ein piut-piut, antotin he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat nai' Petrus.\*

*Uisneno napoitan nai' Petrus na'ko bui*

<sup>6</sup> Noka' on naan ate, usif nai' Herodes he nafeek nai' Petrus in rasi nbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak. Mes mabe' naan, sin nfuu nai' Petrus nok korenit nono' nua anbi bui je nanan. Rarit in ntuup anbi sorarus nua sin atnaank ein. Sorarus bian anteni' anhaken ma npaon anbi eon' ee in matan.

<sup>7</sup> Nok askeken ate, Uisneno In ameput es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nhake nbi naan. Rarit ke'en naan anmeu 'siin-'siin. Rarit ameput naan anpoo' nafena' nai' Petrus am nak, "Pe'u!"

\* 11:28 Haef ein sin Reta' 21:10 \* 12:1 Usif Herodes re' ia, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes Agripa*. In nai'f ee, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes A'naet*. In re' naan, es re' naprenat he nroor ri'ana kru'uf oras nahonis Usif Yesus anbi Betlehem. † 12:3 Neon ko'u naan, ampaumaak Neon Paska. \* 12:5 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

12:1 Usif Herodes re' ia, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes A'naet*. In re' naan, es re' naprenat he nroor ri'ana kru'uf oras nahonis Usif Yesus anbi Betlehem. \* 12:3 Neon ko'u naan, ampaumaak Neon Paska. \* 12:5 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

Amfeen nai!" Oras naan amsa', korenit naan natsefi' nain na'ko nai' Petrus in a'niman. <sup>8</sup> Rarit ameput sonaf neno tunan naan anreun goe mnak, "Ampaek ho baru! Ampaek ho 'pein haef ein!" Nai' Petrus anpaek anrair on naan ate, ameput naan anrenu ntein' ee mnak, "Ampaek ho baru mnaun kotif, ma uum he mutuin kau nai!"

<sup>9</sup> Onaim nai' Petrus natuin ameput naan anpoin na'kon bui. Mes nai' Petrus natenab nak, ai' in suma namnei. Te kaah, naan ro njair tebe.

<sup>10</sup> Oras sin nnaon nasoup baer paot nua nmaktun-tuin ein ate, sin ntean eon besi. Eno' naan nasoitn on kuun, ma sin anpoi natuin ranan re' he nnao neu kota. Nok askeken, Uisneno In ameput naan annao nasaitan nai' Petrus anmes-mees.

<sup>11</sup> Oras ameput naan namneku nrari te, na' nai' Petrus nahiin ma natenab am nak, "Namneo! Oras ia, au fe' uhiin. Uisneno nsonu' In ameput neem he nafetin kau na'ko nai' Herodes in a'niman. Uisneno nmoe' on re' naan, he atoin Yahudis sin tenab amre'ut re' he najairb ee neu kau, ka ntoom kau fa."

<sup>12</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus annao neu ain Maria in umi. Ain Maria re' ia, nai' Yohanis in ainaf. Nai' Yohanis naan, in kanan es anteni', es re' nai' Markus. Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf amfaun re' nabuan ma n'oен ein. Sin ntotin he Uisneno nturun nai' Petrus nok in rasi. <sup>13</sup> Neem antea umi naan ate, nai'

Petrus antee' ma nhaman anbi eno' naan in kotin. Onaim aan feot ameput es anbi umi naan, kaan ee bi Rode, nnao na'me'o he nahiin neu amnemat naan sekau. <sup>14</sup> Anneen nai' Petrus in haan ee te, in nahiin nain je. In nmariin ammaet. In naen antaam, ma natonan neu abitan naan am nak, "Nai' Petrus anhaek et mone'!" Natuin marinet ko'u naan, tar antea in nnikan nain nak in he nasiitan eno' naan neu nai' Petrus.

<sup>15</sup> Mes sin natahan am nak, "Kahaf! Kaisa' mu'raru' on naan!"

Mes bifee naan na'kiku' mates nak, "Kahaf! Re' nee, ro nai' Petrus in hanan! In nhaek et mone'!"

Mes sin ka npirsain fa. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Of oni' Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan, re' anpanat nai' Petrus."

<sup>16</sup> Sin nmatita'-roin rasi naan ate, nai' Petrus anhaman piut, tar antea sin nasiitan eno' naan. Nasoit anrair je te, sin noo mkakan, natuin in re' naan nai' Petrus batuur. <sup>17</sup> Nai' Petrus na'aiti' in a'niman, he namneba' sin. Rarit in npeon sin nok ranan mee m'es Uisneno napoitn ee na'ko bui. Onaim in nreun sin am nak, "Hi mnao nai he mitoon rasi re' ia meu nai' Yakobus ma haef bian sin." Rarit nai' Petrus npoi nnao neu bare bian anteni'.

<sup>18</sup> Kiuk ana' te, oras soraur apaot ein ka niit anteni' fa nai' Petrus, sin ntaka'naan ein ma namtaun nmatten, natuin sin ka nahinin fa rais

saa' es re' of he nboor neu sin.<sup>19</sup> Oras usif nai' Herodes nahiin rasi naan, in naprenat sin he naim nai' Petrus. Mes sin ka nateef niit fa nok ne. Onaim nai' Herodes naprenat he nparikas soraur apaot ein. Anparikas anrair sin on naan ate, in nreun he nroor niis sin ok-oke'.

Rarit nai' Herodes annao nasaitan propinsi Yudea, ma natua anbi kota Kaisarea.

### *Usif Herodes Agripa amaeet*

<sup>20</sup> Oras naan, abitan kota Tirus ma kota Sidon, sin bisa nsosan amnahat na'kon usif nai' Herodes in pah. Mes a'roo'-roo re' ia, usif naan anmamusun nok sin. Rarit sin nma'akoran ma namin ranan he naraem ok nok ne. Onaim sin npiir naan tuaf fauk he nateef nok usif Herodes. Oras tua mapiir ein naan antean kota Kaisarea, sin makhin ein nok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Brastus. In njair atoin makana' et uisf ee in sonaf. Sin nma'akoran nok nai' Brastus, he in njair afuri' ma asoitinan ranan neu sin, he sin bisa nateef nok usif Herodes.

<sup>21</sup> Rarit usif Herodes anroim he ntoup sin, onaim sin npiir naan oors es he natefan. Neno naan, sin nmo'en acara ko'u. Usif Herodes anpaek in baur usif, ma antook anbi in a'toko prenat. Onaim in na'uab nok sin.<sup>22</sup> Anneen in hanan on naan ate, sin nbo'is ma naikas usif Herodes nak, "Amneen nai in hanan naan! Ia ka hanaf mansian fa! Ia pah

ii tuan in hanan!"<sup>23</sup> Nok askeken, Uisneno In ameput es neem na'ko neon goe tunan ma neikin nai' Herodes menas huum es, natuin in antoup pures neu in tuan, tar antea in nsiu' na'roba' Uisneno. Onaim pansoe ngguin na'susu' nai' Herodes in aon, tar antea in maet.

<sup>24</sup> Rasin naan ok-oke' anjarin, maut he Uisneno In Rais Reko nhanua gon piut, ma tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis na'baab ok piut.

<sup>25</sup> Oras nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus nua sin annaon naat anrair fitis-babat neu abitan Yerusalem, sin ntebi nfanin neun kota Antiokia. Sin nok atoin muinf es, kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Sin nteek ee te, nai' Markus amsa'.

## 13

*Apirsait ein Antiokia  
nreek haefan nai' Barnabas  
nok nai' Saulus*

<sup>1</sup> Anbi kota Antiokia, tuaf amfaun apirsain anrarin neu Usif Yesus. Anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' Uisneno anpaek sin he njarin In mafefa kninu'. Ma bian anteni' In npaek sin he nanoni' too sran'i'. Sin esan re':

nai' Barnabas,  
nai' Simeon, (sin biasa anteek nain je mnak,  
'nai' Metan'),\*  
nai' Lukius, na'ko kota Kirene,  
nai' Menahem, (re'  
sin npairoir je na'ko

\* 13:1 a: Tuis Uab Yunani nak 'Niger'. In a'moufn ii 'metan', ai' 'meis'okan'.

aan'-ana' nok usif  
Herodes),<sup>†</sup>

ma nok nai' Saulus.

<sup>2</sup> Neot es, sin nanaah ok, ma sin nabuan ma na'besan neun Uisneno. Rarit Asmaan Akninu' natoon neu sin am nak, "Ampiir maan nai' Barnabas nok nai' Saulus. Fin Au meup gui mfaun. Onaim sin ro he nait mepu re' Au he unaa't ee neu sin."

<sup>3</sup> Oras sin nanaah anrair jok ma n'oен ein anrarin on naan ate, sin ntao sin a'niimk ein neu nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus, he ntabis sin. Onaim sin nreek haefan sin nua sin, he nanaoba' Uisneno In mepu.

### *Nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus anteian puru Siprus*

<sup>4-5</sup> Oras Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naprenat nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus he nua sin nnaon natoon In Kabin ma Prenat neu bare-bare, sin nnao nahunun neun kota es et tais je ninin, kaan ee, Sereukia. Nai' Yohanis (re' sin nteek ee msa' ate, nai' Markus) nnao nabua nok sin. Antean bare naan ate, sin nsaen abnao oe he nnaon neun puru Siprus. Antean Siprus, sin nsanun anbin kota es, kaan ee, Saramis. Anbin kota naan, sin ntaman nbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen fani-fani he nanoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu abitan naan.

<sup>6-8</sup> Rarit sin npoi-ntaman na'kon kuan es neu kuan es,

tar sin neman ntean kota es et puru naan in tukan bian, re' nteek ee te nak, Pafos. Gubernur ee natua et kota naan. In kaan ee, nai' Sergius Paulus. In roen ii na'aik. Oras in nneen nak nai' Barnabas sin neman anrarin etan kota naan, in nreek tuaf he no'en sin, natuin in nmariiñ he nneen fainekat na'ko Uisneno.

Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis es, kaan ee nai' Bar Yesus (in kanan es anteni' re' neik uab Yunani te nak, 'Elicas'). In atoin araut. In biasa napoi atoni' nak, in njair Uisneno In mafefa' amsa'. In nmapartei reko nok gubernur naan. Onaim oras nai' Barnabas sin neman, in nkopo' gubernur naan he kais antoup sin. In nsoba' he nakeku' gubernur naan, he kais anpirsai neu Nai' Yesus.

<sup>9</sup> Mes Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nfee kuasat neu nai' Saulus (re' sin nteek ee msa' ate nai' Paulus). Es naan ate, in na'ke'en in matan fuan neu araut naan. Rarit in na'uab am nak, <sup>10</sup> "Hoe! Elicas! Ho on re' niut re'uf! Ho poi moro' ko! Ho he mupoi tar antea mee? Ho mraban are' kanan rais reko. Es naan ate, hai mi-hini mrair, ho mutuin niut re'uf ein sin a'nakat. Kais ammo'e mteni' nai! Kaisa' mu'eka' ranan Uisneno re' amneo tiro kuun naan! <sup>11</sup> Ho mneen, fe'! Uisneno of an-

<sup>†</sup> **13:1 b:** Usif Herodes re' ia, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes Antipas*. In es re' anroor niis nai' Yohanis Asranit. In aamf ee, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes A'naet*. In re' naan, es re' naprenat he nroor ri'ana kru'uf oras nahonis Usif Yesus anbi Betlehem. Usif Herodes re' anroor niis nai' Yakobus, ma re' rmaet natuin pansoe ngguin na'susu' niis ne, sin nahiin je nak in kaan ee, *Herodes Agripa*.

hukun ko. Ho of amfoor, ma ho of ka miit fa saa'-saa', tar neno fauk ankoon."

Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, atoni' naan anfoor nain. Onaim in nabreoran he naim tuaf he nnaa' in a'niman, he nheer neik je.

<sup>12</sup> Oras gubernur naan niit nok in matan fuan, ma nneen nok in rukin, noni'-taru' na'ko nai' Barnabas sin anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, in nsanmaak, rarit in npirsai neu Usif Yesus.

*Sin neik Rais Reko neu kota Antiokia es, et propinsi Pisidia*

<sup>13</sup> Nai' Paulus sin nsaen abnao oe na'kon kota Pafos et puru Siprus, he nnaon neu kota es et propinsi Pamfilia, re' nteek ee nak, Perga. Antean bare naan ate, sin nsanun na'ko bnao oe, rarit nai' Yohanis Markus anbaits on nok sin he in ntebi nfain neu Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup> Na'kon Perga, sin nnaon raan meto' neu kota Antiokia et propinsi Pisidia.

Sin antean kota naan. Rarit, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat, sin nokan n'oен ein anbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. <sup>15</sup> Oras naan, sin nresan na'ko ka'o Musa in surat, ma na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu' bian sin suurt ein. Rarit a'naak uim onen sin antoit nai' Paulus sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Karu hi mmui' uab saa' neu kai te, hai mtoit he mi'uab meu kai, he mha'tain hai neekm ein."

*Nai' Paulus anmurai na'uab nok atoin Yahudis anbi Antiokia*

<sup>16</sup> Rarit nai' Paulus anhake nbi sin maatk ein. In nait in a'niman ma ntoit sin he nta'-ta'an. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Aok-bian arki, too Isra'el! Ma aina'-ama' sin re' ntaam meu rais pirsait Yahudi, natuin hi neekm ein naan namnau niis too Israelas sin Uisneno. Au 'toit ki he mpasan hi ruikm ein ma mneen kau!

<sup>17</sup> Uisneno npoir ma nbeit anrair hit be'i-na'i too Isra'el na'ko afi unu'. Oras sin nnaon natuan anbin pah Masir, re' ka sin pah aa fa, Uisneno nfeen sin tetus ma ao-mina', tar antea sin nasuufn am namsa'in. Rarit Uisneno npaek In kuasan ma neik sin npoin na'kon pah Masir.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>18</sup> Rarit sin nnaon na'kon baer jes neun bare bian, tar antea toon bo' haa. Maski sin na'naak-fatun, mes Uisneno natuuk sin nok neek sabaar.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>19</sup> Rarit Uisneno nnoes naneuk nain too pah hiut anbi pah Kana'an. Onaim In nbait afu pah naan neu hit be'i-na'i sin, he njair sin auf pusaak.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>20</sup> Sin nmonin on naan, tar antea toon natun haa mbo' niim (450).

Rarit Uisneno naiti nfeen sin afeek rasi tuaf amfaun, he na'naak sin, tar antea Uisneno npiri nfeen sin In mafefa kniun es, kaan ee nai' Samuel.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>21</sup> Oras nai' Samuel anjair Uisneno In mafefa kninu', hit be'i-na'i

\* **13:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:7, 12:51   \* **13:18** Surat Sensus 14:34, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 1:31   \* **13:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 7:1, Nai' Yosua 14:1   \* **13:20** Afeek Rasi sin 2:16, 1 Nai' Samuel 3:20

sin anromin he nmu'in kuuk usif. Es naan ate, Uisneno nbeiti nfeen sin nai' Kisi in anah, es re' nai' Saul, na'ko uuf nai' Benjamin. Nai' Saul anjair usif ma naprenat tar toon bo' haa.<sup>22</sup> Rarit Uisneno nasaunt ee. Ma In nait nai' Isai in aanh es, kaan ee nai' Daut, he njair uis fe'u, anseka' nai' Saul. Uisneno nahiin narek-reko' nai' Daut in nekan, es naan ate, In na'uab am nak, 'Nai' Isai in anah nai' Daut re' ia, in neekn ii he noi natai nok Au nekak. In of anmoe' natuin are' Au roimk ein oke'.<sup>23</sup> Oras naan, Uisneno nba'an nak In of anfee tuaf es na'ko nai' Daut in sufanka'un, he nsoi nafetin too Isra'el na'kon sin saant am penu sin. Au he utoon ki 'ak, nai' Daut in sufan re' Uisneno nba'an nain je naan, es re' Nai' Yesus."

*Nai' Paulus na'uab nak Usif Yesus naan, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem*

<sup>24</sup> Nai' Paulus antuut antein in uaban am nak, "Oras Usif Yesus ka nait In meup goe fa fe', tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yohanis, annao natoon neu too Israelas sin, nak sin ro he na'pisan na'ko sin saant am penu sin, rarit sin ro he nasranin he njair tanar nak, sin nareko nfanin nok Uisneno.<sup>25</sup> Oras nai' Yohanis in meup gui he noi

namsoup, in natoon am nak, 'Hi kais mitenab mak, au re' ia Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an he nreek Ee neem. Mimnau mirek-reko'! Hi ro he mpao Tuaf es, re' of In he neem. In ma'tani' nneis na'ko kau, tar antea au ka maso'ik kau fa, maski bait au 'jari haa In aan reka', fin au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa.'<sup>26</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Aok-bian arki! Hi re' ka'o Abraham in sufan, ma tuaf bian re' hi neekm ein namnau Uisneno. Amneen kau fe'! Uisneno natoon rasi ia neu kit, he hit tahiin In Raan A'honis. In nsoi nafetin kit ma nsaok nain hit saant ein. <sup>27</sup> Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno npaek In mafefa kniun' ein, he ntui natoon rasi nmatoom nok Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem. Onaim hit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, nok atoni' bian anteni' abitan Yerusalem, anrees nafan-fanik tuis ein na'kon mafefa kniun' ein. Anbi neno snasat, sin ntaman neun uim onen, he sin nresan rasin naan nbin Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Mes sin ka nahinin fa nak Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin namin ranan he nhukun na'maet Je. Mes rasi naan, nanokab manba'an re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui nain sin. <sup>28</sup> Sin nmo'en rasi huma'-huma' neu Nai' Yesus he nakreou namouf Goe, mes

<sup>22</sup> 13:21 1 Nai' Samuel 8:5, 10:21    <sup>23</sup> 13:22 1 Nai' Samuel 13:14, 16:12, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 89:20    <sup>24</sup> 13:24 Nai' Markus 1:4, Nai' Lukas 3:3    <sup>25</sup> 13:25 Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, 'Au u'ruri' he 'seif In tain sapaut goe msa' es au ka pantas fa.' Tuis naan, in a'moufn ii nak, nai' Yohanis in njair on re' ate, es naan ate, maski in njair Nai' Yesus aan reka' msa' ate, in ka maso'ik fa.    <sup>26</sup> 13:25 Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:7, Nai' Lukas 3:16, Nai' Yohanis 1:20,27

sin ka niit fa In sanat saa'-saa'. Maski on naan, mes sin nnaon neu gubernur Pialatus ma ntotin he nroor na'maet Je.<sup>29</sup> Gubernur naan anroim natuin sin. Onaim sin nkuus nakfirit Nai' Yesus anbi hau nehe, tar In nmaet. Mes are' rasin naan, ka nasuir fa nok are' saa' re' mafefa kniun' ein sin antui nain je. Rarit sin nasanut In aon na'ko hau neeh je in tunan, sin naskau neik Je ma natuun Ee nbi noup fatu.<sup>30</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Mes Uisneno npaek In kuasan, ma namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko In a'maten.

<sup>31</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus ammoni nfain, In nakriir On fani-fani neu tuaf amfaun. Sin esan re' neman bu'-bua' nok Ne na'kon propinsi Galilea neun Yerusalem. Ma oras ia, sin es re' ansaksii ma natoon neu too Israelas sin ok-oke'."<sup>\*</sup>

*Nai' Paulus natoon nak Uisneno npake nrair In mafefa kniun' ein he natoon nanin anmatoom nok Usif Yesus*

<sup>32-33</sup> Nai' Paulus antuut in uaban naan am nak, "On nai! Hai nua kai re' ia, au 'ok nai' Barnabas, iim mi'ko raan a'roo, he mitoon ki mak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an neu hit be'i-na'i sin, oras ia, nanookb on een. Uisneno namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko In a'maten. Anbi Surat Pures-Bo'is bata' nua, Uisneno npaek tuaf he ntui rasin re' anmatoom nok Nai'

Yesus, re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem. In ntui mnak,

'Ho re' ia, Au Aanh aa ko. Neno ia, Au 'ait Ko mjair anaa' aprenat.'<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Na'ko un-unu' Uisneno nba'an nrair nak, In of namonib nafani' Tuaf re' In nba'an he nreek Ee neem naan, ma Tuaf naan of ka nmate nteni' fa. Es naan ate, Uisneno npaek In mafefa kniun' he ntui mnak,

'Nahunu te, Au 'uhake' 'ain rais manba'an 'ok usif nai' Daut, he 'fee tetus-athoen neu ne.

Onaim oras ia, Au he uhake' 'teni' rais manba'an 'ok ko, natuin nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un es re' ho.'<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Anmu'i nteni' Surat Pures-Bo'is bian re' ntui mnak,

'Uisneno ka nparakan fa Ho Tuaf Amneot In aonta'un he npunu nbi In nopus.'<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>36-37</sup> Amneon ii, on nai: Surat Pures-Bo'is re' ia, ka nruur fa neu nai' Daut kuun! Hit tahiin on naan, natuin usif nai' Daut anmoe' anrair rais reko mfaun neu in too, rarit in nmaet. Ma sin nsuub in aon-ta'un naan. In aon naan, anpuu nrair. Onaim hit tahiin tak Surat Pures-Bo'is naan ka nruur fa neu nai' Daut, mes anruur atoin sona'. Karu Atoni' re' anruur goe naan anmaet, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Es

<sup>\*</sup> **13:28** Nai' Mateos 27:22-23, Nai' Markus 15:13-14, Nai' Lukas 23:21-23, Nai' Yohanis 19:15    <sup>\*</sup> **13:29** Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42    <sup>\*</sup> **13:31** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:3    <sup>\*</sup> **13:32-33** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7    <sup>\*</sup> **13:34** Nai' Yesaya 55:3    <sup>\*</sup> **13:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:10

naan ate, In aon-ta'un naan,  
of ka npuun niit fa.

<sup>38-39</sup> Onaim aok-bian arki,  
amneen mirek-reko'! Atoni'  
naan, es re' Nai' Yesus! Karu  
hit tpirsai teu Ne, In of  
nasaah are' sanat, re' in am-  
neon ii hit es re' he tasaah  
kuuk sin. Nok ranan naan  
ate, Uisneno annoes nain  
are' hit saant ein ok-oke'.  
Mes hit tahini trari msa',  
tak maski hit tmoe' tatuin  
ka'o Musa in atoran haart  
ein ok-oke' on naan amsa',  
ka neu he namneoba' kit fa  
nbi Uisneno In human ma In  
matan. <sup>40-41</sup> Etun hi ro he  
mitenab mirek-reko'. Kais-  
kaisa' saa' re' Uisneno In  
mafefa kniun' ein sin natoon  
nain je et afi unu' naan,  
antoom anfain neu ki. Sin  
antuin am nak,

'Ampaant om, are' atoin  
am'akan sin, re' ka  
nfairoir fa es-es!

Fin Au, Uisneno, a'moe'  
rais sanmakat huma'-  
huma' re' namkakab  
tuaf amfaun;  
mes hi of amtoup in  
seun-baran, he hi  
mmate mkoon.

Au 'moe' rais jes, oras hi  
mmooin fe',  
mes hi ka mroim fa he  
mtoup goe.

Maski atoni' nanoni' ki,  
mes hi ka mroim fa he  
mihuin rasi naan.

Reko nneis, hi mitenab  
mifan-fani' rasin  
naan, he hi msan-  
maak amsa'.'\*

Onaim aok-bian arki.  
Mitenab mirek-reko' saa' re'  
au utoon ki fe'e na. Kais  
amporin main saa' re' hi  
mneen amrair je fe'e na,

on re' tuaf-tuaf am'akan sin  
a'moe'k ein. Au uabk ein  
na'tuuk ma na'paar on re'  
naan. Makasi, tua."

<sup>42</sup> Na'uab anrair on naan  
ate, nai' Paulus ma nai'  
Barnabas anfeen anhaken  
he nnaon nasaitan uim onen  
naan. Mes abitan naan antotin,  
he reko te, sin nfain  
neman anbi neno snasat am-  
nemat, he naknudu' nteni'  
saa' re' sin na'uab anrair je  
fe'e na. <sup>43</sup> Oras sin anpoin  
na'kon uim onen naan, an-  
mui' tuaf amfaun anbi bare  
naan, re' annaon natuin nai'  
Paulus ma nai' Barnabas.  
Ma sin nua sin anfaineek  
sin am nak, "Hit tahiin tak  
Uisneno In nekan reokn ii  
kah een neu kit. Es naan  
ate, hi ro he mnaa' miheran  
Uisneno In manekan naan."

*Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet  
ein ka ntoup fa nai' Paulus  
sin*

<sup>44</sup> Nateef nok atoin  
Yahudis sin neno snasat  
amnemat, aar akre'o te  
abitant kota naan anpoin ok-  
oke' he nneen Uisneno In  
Kabin ma Prenat. <sup>45</sup> Mes  
oras atoin Yahudis sin  
a'naet ein niit too mfaun  
ein neman he nnenan nai'  
Paulus sin uabk ein, sin  
neek ein namenan. Rarit  
oras nai' Paulus na'uab, sin  
nraban foro-koos goah, ma  
sin na'uab ein he namouf  
sin.

<sup>46</sup> Mes nai' Paulus sin ka  
nteet ok fa, ma sin na'uab  
ein maat-maat. Sin na'uab  
ein am nak, "Batuur! Uis-  
neno anfei ranan nahuun  
neu hit atoin Yahudis, ma  
nfee kit Rais Reko. Ma tebe  
ro he on re' naan! Mes hi ka

mtoup goe fa. Es naan ate, hi ka maso'ik fa he mmoin piut mok Uisneno. Onaim oras ia, hai he meik Rais Reko naan meu uuf ma pah a'teta' antein, natuin hi mtorak main je. <sup>47</sup> Fin Uisneno anreek haefan kai, nahuum on re' ka'o Yesaya antui nain je mnak,

'Au 'ait ki nahuum on re' paku re' ntana' neu atoni' 'teta' nteni', re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, he hi mtana' ranan re' neem neu Kau, he Au 'soi ufetin sin na'ko sin sanat.

Rarit hi ro he miruru' ranan naan amsa', anbi pah-pinan anfuun am nateef.' <sup>48</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Oras atoni' 'teta' sin annenan on naan ate, sin nmariin anmaten. Ma sin bo'is Uisneno mnak, "Hai mbo'is Uisneno! Uisneno In Rais Reko naan, reokn ii kah een!" Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' Uisneno nafeek anrair et afi unu', he sin ammonin nabar-baran nok Uisneno. Ma sin ok-oke' anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.

<sup>49</sup> Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nabeon On, na'ko tuaf neu tuaf anbi pah naan anfuun am nateef.

<sup>50</sup> Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin makana', et bifee ma atoni'. Bian sin anneek ma namnau Uisneno. Mes atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein neman ma ntaon sin uaba', tar antea atoin makaan ein naan nriu' napoitan nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas na'ko sin pah naan. <sup>51</sup> Oras

sin npoin na'kon kota naan, sin nua sin nait naan 'mo'et es natuin harat. 'Mo'et naan es re' ntekär askuku' na'ko sin haek ein, anjari 'takaf mese' nak, abitan kota naan ka nromin fa he natniin Uisneno In Rais Reko re' sin nua natoon ee naan. Rarit sin nnaon nasaitan kota naan. Onaim sin nnaon neun kota es anteni', kaan ee, Ikonium. <sup>52</sup>

<sup>52</sup> Mes apirsait ein neun Usif Yesus abitan Antiokia, sin neek ein anmarinan, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninus' neiki 'be'if ma ma'tanif neu sin neek ein.

## 14

### *Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anbin kota Ikonium*

<sup>1</sup> Oras nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas antean kota Ikonium, sin ntaman nbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Anbi naan, sin na'uab ein rasi mfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, tar antea atoin Yahudis ma atoni' 'teta' npirsain neu Usif Yesus. <sup>2</sup> Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis bian re' nnaa' naher-heran sin atoran harat, ma sin ka nromin fa he ntoup nai' Paulus sin uabk ein. Sin esan re' anhuita' atoni' 'teta' mfaun he nato'on niis nonot apirsait ein neun Usif Yesus.

<sup>3</sup> Mes nai' Paulus sin ka namtaun fa. Sin natongan piut-piut Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu sekau-sekau goah. Sin natongan am nak, Usif Yesus In nekan naan nasoitn On neu sekau-sekau goah. In nfee kuasat he sin

◊ 13:47 Nai' Yesaya 42:6, 49:6   ◊ 13:51 Nai' Mateos 10:14, Nai' Markus 6:11, Nai' Lukas 9:5, 10:11

bisa nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma' amsa', he too mfaun ein nahinin am nak, Uisneno npaek sin.

Oras naan, nai' Paulus sin natuan a'roo nbin kota naan.<sup>4</sup> Rarit abitan kota naan anbaits ok pukan nua. Puukn es natuin atoin Yahudis re' nnaa' naheran sin atoran harat fe', ma puukn es anteni' anpeis Usif Yesus In haef ein. Puukn nua' ein re' naan, nmasein haen ein es nok es.

<sup>5</sup> Ma atoin Yahudis bian re' nnaa' naheran sin atoran harat fe', sin nabuan ma namin ranan nok atoni' bian ma nok sin a'naakt ein, he nasusab Usif Yesus In haef ein. Sin he npoir nai' Paulus sin neikin fatu. <sup>6</sup> Mes tuaf bian natongan nai' Paulus sin am nak, anmui' atoni' puukn es, re' nateenb ein amre'ut neu sin. Onaim sin naenan ma na'koor ein anbin propinsi Likonia, anbin kota Listra, ma kota Derbe, ma kuan-kuan anfuun am nateef anbi naan. <sup>7</sup> Anbin baren naan, sin nmurai naatoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.

*Nai' Paulus sin anbin kota Listra ma kota Derbe*

<sup>8</sup> Antean kota Listra on naan ate, nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas nateef nok atoin es. In haek ein anbuuan nanin oras in ainf ee nahoiins ee. <sup>9</sup> Atoni' naan antook ma anneen nai' Paulus in reta'. Rarit nai' Paulus ankius na'teesn ee, ma natenab am nak, "Atoni' ia in pirsain ii, ro of nareko' in tuan!" <sup>10</sup> Onaim nai' Paulus anhaman atoni' naan

am nak, "Ba'e! Amfeen amhaek nai!" Anneen on naan ate, in n'ookr on anfeen anhaek ma annao nain.

<sup>11</sup> Oras sin niit nai' Paulus anmoe' rasi naan ate, sin nmasahun. Onaim sin na'uab ein neik sin uab Likonia mnak, "Hi mneen fe'! Atoin nua' ein re' ia, pah ii tuan. Sin neman na'kon neon goe tunan ma nabain ok on re' mansian!" <sup>12</sup> Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin sin natenab am nak nai' Barnabas naan, nahuum on re' sin pah tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Seus. Ma nai' Paulus, atoin a'uaba' naan, sin nak ai' namnees nok pah tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Hermes.\* <sup>13</sup> Anbi kota naan in kotin, anmui' uim fuat es neu sin pah tuaf nai' Seus. Sin niit nai' Paulus sin on naan ate, meo na'ko Seus neik fubona' amfaun ma nheer neik bijae keos ko'u fauk, he nafuata' sin neu nai' Paulus sin. Onaim too mfaun ein naan annaon natuin meo naan he nfuan neu Usif Yesus In haef ein.

<sup>14</sup> Mes oras sin nahinin nak atoni mfaun ein naan he nfua neu sin, nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas anpenan sin. Rarit sin naenan neu too mfaun naan sin maatk ein, ma sin npius nareu' sin barun. Naan anjair tanar nak, sin ka nromin fa saa' re' too mfaun ein anmoe' je naan. Rarit sin nua sin nhuun ein am nak, <sup>15</sup> "Airoo! Nansaa' am es hi mmoe' rasi ia? Kaisa' hi miteenb am mak hai re' ia pah ii tuan.

\* **14:12** Natuin sin rais pirsait, nai' Hermes naan, amneik beno na'ko pah tuaf es neu pah tuaf es.

Hai re' ia, mansian ahaa msa' on re' hi. Hai iim meu bare ia, he mitoon ki rais reok goes. Hi ro he maikoit are' hi pah tuaf ein naan re' ka ma'oos' ein fa. Hi ro he mituin Uisneno 'Honis amneot. Natuin In es re' nmoe' neno tunan ma pahpinan, nok in afan ok-oke'.<sup>15</sup> 16 Un-unu te, are' uuf ma pah ammonin natuin sin roimk ein mese'-mese'. Uisneno ankonan sin on naan amsa'. 17 Mes Uisneno ka nnikan fa he nfeen sin tanar huma'-huma', he sin nahinin am nak, Uisneno naan, Arekot kuun. In es re' nasanut uran neem neu kit ok-oke'. In es re' anfee pena'-maka' neu kit. In es re' anhao ma nfait kit, ma anharineb hit nekak."

18 Maski nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas antaar sin he kaisa' anmo'en on re' naan, mes atoin ein naan naseesb ok he neikin fuat he nfee sin neu sin.

19 Oras naan, anmu'i atoin Yahudis fauk re' neman na'kon kota Antiokia ma kota Ikonium, sin neman neun kota Listra. Sin nhuita' too mfaun ein he nraban Usif Yesus In haef ein. Onaim sin naitin fatu ma npoir nai' Paulus. Sin nak ai' nai' Paulus anmate nrair. Onaim sin nheer anfonat nai' Paulus he npoirn ee neu kota naan in kotin.

20 Mes oras nonot apirsait neu Usif Yesus sin nhaek ma nauban nai' Paulus on naan ate, in nfeen. Rarit in ntaam anfain neu kota naan. Noka' on naan ate,

in nok nai' Barnabas annaon nkonon neu kota es anteni', kaan ee, Derbe.

*Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anfanin ntenin neu kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria*

21 Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko nbi kota Derbe msa'. Rarit too mfaun ein apirsain neu Usif Yesus. Rarit sin nua sin nfanin ntenin anbin kota Listra. Na'ko bare naan, sin nfanin neun kota Ikonium. Na'ko naan, sin nnaon nkonon neun Antiokia et propinsi Pisidia. 22 Anbi bare naan, sin na'uab ein nok atoni' re' natuina' Usif Yesus he nha'tain sin neek ein. Sin namnaub sin am nak, "Aokbian arki! Karu hit ttaam atjair Uisneno iin ja kit, kais mitenab mak hit of ka neu tapein fa susat ma ha'mu'it antein. Natuin maski on mee msa', hit ro he tapein ha'mu'it. Mes hit ro he ttahan ma taran, he tatuin Usif Yesus piut." Sin nua sin nanoni' rasi naan neun atuina' Usif Yesus anbin kota naan.

23 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas namin tuaf he nait sin anjarin a'nakat<sup>†</sup> neu too sran'i pukan mese'-mese'. Ma sin n'oен ein ma nanaah ok he nahiin Uisneno In nromin. Onaim sin ntao sin a'nimak ma n'onen, he nait tuaf re' Uisneno nruur sin he njarin a'nakat neu apirsait ein.

24 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas sin nnaon nasaitan propinsi Pisidia, he

<sup>15</sup> 14:15 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Siit Pures-Bo's sin 146:6    <sup>†</sup> 14:23 Too strain ein sin a'nakat anbi era' re' ia, neik uab Yunani te nak, *presbuteros*.

nnaon neu propinsi Pamfilia. <sup>25</sup> Sin ntean kota es, kaan ee, Perga. Anbi naan, sin natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. Rarit sin nnao nkonon. Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean kota Ataria. <sup>26</sup> Na'ko bare naan, sin nsaen abnao oe ma nfanin neun kota Antokia et propinsi Siria. Neon goes ii, nonot apirsait neu Usif Yesus abitan kota Antiochia es anreek haefan sin, ma nana'at sin neu Uisneno In a'niman, he In npanat ma ntuntauk sin. Onaim oras ia, nai' Paulus sin nfanin, he natongan neu nonot apirsait abitan Antiochia nak, sin nasopu nrair sin mepun naan.

<sup>27</sup> Antean Antiochia on naan ate, nai' Paulus sin na'bua' Usif Yesus In apirsait ein abitan naan. Ma sin natoon are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nmo'e nrair sin neu sin. Nak, Uisneno nfei nrair ranan neu atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, he sin npirsain neu Usif Yesus amsa'. <sup>28</sup> Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natuan suuk a'roo nok nonot apirsait neu Usif Yesus anbin bare naan.

## 15

### *Atoni mnasi' Kristen sin nabuan anbin Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis fauk re' anpirsain neu Usif Yesus neman na'kon raan a'roo, na'kon propinsi Yudea neu kota Antiochia. Neem antean on naan ate, sin nanoni' nonot apirsait ein am nak, "Hi mpirsai meu Nai' Yesus

ate, reko msa'. Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'. Karu batuur-batuur hi mroim he hi mipein rasi 'honis, hi ro he mi'heri' mituin hai harat atoin Yahudis, re' Uisneno neikn On nahakeb nain je neu ka'o Musa."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Mes nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anraban ma'tani' nok atoin ein naan sin uabk ein. Sin nmatoen nok ma'tani'. Onaim nai' Paulus nak, "Hi msaan! Apirsait ein na'ko atoni' 'teta', hit kaisa' ta'seke' sin he natuina' hit harat ma'heri' na'ko atoin Yahudis!" Natuin sin nmatoena' rasi naan, es naan ate sin nma'akoran he nreek haefan nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas nok atoni' bian na'kon Antiochia, he neik rasi ia neu Usif Yesus In haef ein, ma atoni mnais Kristen bian abitan Yerusalem.

<sup>3</sup> Es naan ate, too strain ein abitan Antiochia nreek nai' Paulus sin he nnaon neun Yerusalem. Sin nnaon npe'on raan meto', neis nokan propinsi Finisia ma propinsi Samaria. Anbin raan atnana' on naan ate, sin neisin nmakisun nok nonot apirsait ein anbin sin umin. Rarit sin nareta' tar namnuut nak, "Atoni' 'teta' amsa' ate, nabani' sin tuak ein ma npirsain neun Usif Yesus!" Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin anmarinan.

<sup>4</sup> Oras sin ntean Yerusalem on naan ate, apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus antoup sin nok reko. Usif Yesus In haef ein nok atoni mnais Kristen sin antoup sin amsa'. Rarit nai' Paulus sin nareta' are' rasi re' Uisneno nmo'e

nrair sin neu sin, tar antea atoni' 'teta' mfaun natuina' Usif Jesus amsa'. Ma sin nareta' sin matoes amatoom nok rais ma'heri' amsa'. <sup>5</sup> Anbi tuaf ein re' anneen nai' Paulus sin reta', anmui' atoin Yahudis Kristen fauk na'kon partei Farisi. Sin anfeen anhaken ma na'uab ein naher-heran am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko', hee! Karu nmui' atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, re' anroim he natuin Usif Yesus, sin ro he natuin hit harat ma'heri', nok are' hit atoran harat bian re' Uisneno neikn On anfee nain sin neu ka'o Musa."

<sup>6</sup> Rarit nonot apirsait ein ok-oke' anma'akoran he Usif Yesus In haef ein nok atoni mnais Kristen sin, nabuan he ntai narek-reko' rasi naan. <sup>7</sup> Rarit sin nmakoin ein penit ma tenab neu-mneman. Namuni te, nai' Petrus anfeen anhake ma na'uab am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Hi mihini mrair mak, nahunu te, Uisneno anpiir nain kau na'ko kit, he au 'nao utoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, natuin Uisneno nromi msa' he sin npirsain neu Usif Yesus. <sup>8</sup> Uisneno nahiin narek-reko' hit mansian ii hit nekak mese'-mese'. Ma In es anfee In Asmaan Akninu' neu sin amsa', namnees on re' In nfee nrair Je neu kit. Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak Uisneno antoup sin imsa'. <sup>9</sup> Uisneno ka npiir fa humaf, sin ai' hit. Ma In ka nbetis

fa sin na'ko kit. Natuin In nakninu' sin neek ein, fin sin npirsain nrarin neu Usif Yesus amsa', namnees on re' In nakninu' nain hit nekak. <sup>10-11</sup> Onaim on mee? Karu Uisneno ntoup anrair sin, nansaa' am es hit he tasaeb atteni' sin 'baut ma'fena' teik harat ma'heri' naan? Te kaah, karu hit ta'uab batuur-batuur, hit tok hit be'i-na'i sin, ka troi tabei' fa hit atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'! Onaim hit kaisa' ta'seke' sin on re' naan! Au he utaan on nai: Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit, natuin hit tatuin atoran rais pirsait ein, ai' kaah? Kahaf, ai'! In nsoi nafetin kit, natuin Usif Yesus anneek ma nkasian kit. Es naan ate, kais amnika'! Uisneno nneek ma nkasian atoni' 'teta' msa' on re' naan."

<sup>12</sup> Annenan on naan ate, ka tiit fa es anteni' re' he na'uab napoin in penit ma tenab.

Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas nareta' nafani', anmoe' on mee m'es na' Uisneno anpaek sin. Sin nareta' rais sanmaakt ein re' Uisneno anno'e nrair sin anbi atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa. <sup>13</sup> Nareta' anrarin on naan ate, tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yakobus, anfeen anhaek, ma na'uab am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Hi mneen kau fe'! <sup>14</sup> Hit tata' nai' Petrus\* fe' nareta' nrair kit am nak, Uisneno nait nrair atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa, he nataam anjarin Usif Yesus In

\* 15:7 Haef ein sin Reta' 10:1-43    \* 15:8 Haef ein sin Reta' 2:4, 10:44    \* 15:14 Tuis uab Yunani autui mnak, 'nai' Simon'. Nai' Simon naan, kaanf es na'ko nai' Petrus.

nonot apirsait ein. <sup>15</sup> Onaim rasi naan, natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafafa kniun' ein natoon nain je anbi afi ahunut. Sin ntui nain je mnak:

<sup>16</sup> 'Nateef nok in oors ii nteate, Au of a'fain 'uum.

Natuin Au he uhakeb ufani' usif nai' Daut in aprenat.

Fin in sufan-kau'n ein re' namre'un nrarin naan,

Au of ufena' ufani' sin, ma 'ha'tain sin.

<sup>17-18</sup> Nok 'mo'et naan, too na'ko pah a'teta' amsa', neem namin he nateef nok Kau.

Natuin Au 'piir 'aan sin he njarin Au nggoa.

Fin Uisneno na'uab anrair on naan na'ko afi unu'!\*

<sup>19-20</sup> Onaim anbi au teenbii te, on nai: karu tuaf a'teta' na'ko uuf bian re' anromin he natuin Uisneno, hit atoin Yahudis kais tasusab sin. Hit kais taroiba' sin ma'fena' nteni' nok he treun sin he natuin hit harat ma'heri'. Onaim hit ro he ttui taan suurt es ma tsoun ee neu sin tak, sin kaisa' natuin hit atoran harat Yahudi sin ok-oke'. Hit tamnauba' sin imsa' tak, sin kaisa' nmakaken ma nmakonin karu ka fee-mone fa. Sin kaisa' nbukaen amnaah fuat. Sin kaisa' nbukaen naa' na'ko mu'it. Ma sin kaisa' nekun sisi na'ko mu'it re' tuaf anfuut goe ma nkeer niis ne, tar in naa' ee ka nsai npoi fa.\* <sup>21</sup> Onaim karu hit ttao atoran nahuum

on re' ia te, ka rais fe'u fanein. Natuin too mfaun ein nahinin nrarin nak, atoin Yahudis hit atoran harat ro on re' naan. Fin atoran naan na'ko ka'o Musa sin, hit trees sin ok-oke' anbi uim onen, ansuun neno snasat et bare mee-mee. Onaim atoni' 'teta' amfaun ein nahinin nrarin.

Au uabk ii antuu' on re' naan, tua!"

*Surat neu apirsait ein re' ka atoin Yahudis fa*

<sup>22</sup> Rarit Uisneno In haef ein nok atoni mnasi' bian anma'akoran he nreek tuaf he nnaon natongan sin rasi tfeka' naan neu nonot apirsait anbi mee-mee. Ma sin namin tuaf-tuaf re' nonot apirsait ein anhormaat sin, re' natai nok mepu naan. Rarit sin npiir naan tuaf nua. Es kaan ee, nai' Silas; es anteni' kaan ee, nai' Judas (re' sin nteek nain je nak, nai' Barsabas). Rarit sin nreun sin nua sin nnaon nabubuan nok nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas. <sup>23</sup> Sin neik surat he nfee je neu apirsait ein re' ka atoin Yahudis fa abitan kota Antioquia et propinsi Siria, nkono nteni' tar antea propinsi Kilikia. Surat naan, in aafn ee nak on nai:

"Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kai, Usif Yesus In haef ein, ma atoni mnasi' bian anteni' abitan kota Yerusalem. Hai mtui surat re' ia meu ki, natuin hai mneek maan ki, nahuum on re' hai ori' ma hai tata' sin.

\* **15:17-18** Nai' Amos 9:11-12 \* **15:19-20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:15-17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 17:10-16, 18:6-23

24 Hai mtui surat re' ia, na-tuin hai mneen ate nak, anmui' tuaf-tuaf na'ko Yerusalem ia, re' neitin ma nateef nok ki nbi naan. Sin nanoni' ki rafu'-rafu', tar antea nasusab ma ntaka'nanab ki. Maut he hi mihiin mak, hai ka mreek miit fa tuaf ein re' naan. <sup>25</sup> Oras hai mneen mak an-mui' tuaf re' nasusab ki on re' naan, hai mibua mbi ia, ma hai mtai rasi naan. Onaim hai m'akoor am-rair, ma mifeek am-rair rasi naan. Oras ia, hai mpiir tuaf-tuaf he neman ma natoon ki hai rasi tfeka' naan. Sin neem nabuan nok nai' Barnabas ma nai' Paulus, re' hai mneek sin. <sup>26</sup> Tua nua' ein re' naan ansu-tain ha'mu'it, tar antea aar akre'o te sin nmatten. Sin napenin ha'mu'it on re' naan, fin sin natuin Usif Yesus, tuaf re' Uisneno npiir nain Je na'ko unu'. <sup>27</sup> Onaim hai mreek nai' Judas ma nai' Silas, maut he sin es re' natoon ki surat re' ia in afan.

28 Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon anrair kai, ma hai mroim mituin on naan amsa' nak, hi kaisa' mituin hai harat Yahudi ok-oke', on re' harat ma'heri' naan. Natuin harat huma' re' naan, anha'fenab hi tuam ein naan ruum am parsuum. Mes anmui'

rasi bian, re' ro he hi mimnau sin:  
29 Kais ammakaek ma mmakoin karu ka fee-mone fa.

Kaisa' meuk sis-fuat.  
Kaisa' miah naa'.

Ma kaisa' meuk sisi na'ko mu'it re' nfuut niis on.

Karu hi bisa mpanat hi tuam ein na'kon rasin naan, hi ka meik fa hai'nisit meu hi aom-bian nonot apirsait atoin Yahudis Kristen sin. Nok rasi naan ate, hi bisa mibua reko mok sin. Hai surat re' ia, antuu' on re' naan, tua."

30 Sin ntoupu nrair surat naan ate, nai' Paulus sin naseon ein, ma nnaon nkuron neun kota Antiokia. Antean bare naan ate, sin no'en nabuab nonot apirsait ein, ma nfeen sin surat naan. <sup>31</sup> Oras sin nrees anrair surat naan, sin arsin anmarinan nmatten, natuin surat naan in aafn ee nha'tain sin neek ein.

32 Uisneno npaek nai' Judas ma nai' Silas amsa', an-jarin In mafefa kninu'. Sin nua sin nareta' are' rais reta' amfaun neu nonot apirsait ein anbi kota naan. Sin nfaineek ma naheran nonot apirsait ein sin neek ein.

33 Sin nua sin natuan a'roo anbin bare naan, rarit nonot apirsait ein abitan Antiokia naseon sin he nfanin neun Yerusalem neu nonot apirsait re' anreek haefan sin neman. Sin naseon sin nok neek marinet. <sup>34</sup> [Mes nai' Silas annaben ate, reko karu

in natua nabaar anbi Antioquia.]†

<sup>35</sup> Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natuan sero 'roo anbin bare naan. Sin anturun ma nbaab sin aok-bian amsa' re' nanoni' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis.

*Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anbaits ok*

<sup>36</sup> Oras nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natuan sero 'roo nbin Antiokia, nai' Paulus nak neu nai' Barnabas am nak, "Ba'e! Uum he hit tfain teu baren re' nahunu te hit ttaam teis tok sin. Hit tnao he tkius tiit hit aok-bian sin a'moink ein. Ka tahiin he sin on mee. Fin tuaf ein re' naan, fe' anpirsain neun Usif Yesus ka 'roo fa fe'. Neon goes ii, hit tanoni' sin. Onaim uum he hit tnao tkius tiit sin." <sup>37</sup> Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, nai' Barnabas anroim natuin.

Nai' Barnabas anroim he nai' Yohanis nok sin. (Fe'-fe'e te sin nteek nai' Yohanis ia nak, nai' Markus msa'). <sup>38</sup> Mes nai' Paulus anpeen. Natuin neon goes ii, oras sin nbin propinsi Pamfilia te, nai' Markus annao nasaitan sin. <sup>39</sup> Nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas nasurin ko'u, tar antea sin nua sin anbaits ok. Onaim nai' Barnabas neik nai' Markus, sin nua sin ansaen abnao oe ma nnaon ntean puru Siprus.

<sup>40</sup> Mes nai' Paulus nok nai' Silas. Oras sin he nnaon,

nonot apirsait ein abitan Antiokia n'onen antoit Uisneno he npanat sin, ma Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu sin amsa'. An'oen ein anrarin ate, sin nua sin annaon. <sup>41</sup> Rarit sin nnaon neun propinsi Siria ma propinsi Kilikia anfuun am nateef. Anbi bare mee-mee, sin nha'tain nonot apirsait ein sin neek ein.

## 16

*Nai' Timotius nabua nok nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit nai' Paulus sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Derbe. Rarit sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Listra. Anbi naan, sin nateef nok atoin muinf es, kaan ee nai' Timotius. In aamf ee, atoin Yunanis. Mes in ainf ee, bifee Yahudis re' npirsai nrair neu Usif Yesus. Nai' Timotius njair apirsait neu Usif Yesus amsa'. <sup>2</sup> Are' apirsait ein abitan kota Listra ma kota Ikonium nahinin nak nai' Timotius naan, atoin reko. <sup>3</sup> Nai' Paulus anroim he nai' Timotius nok sin. Mes anmui' atoin Yahudis et bare naan nahinin nak nai' Timotius in aamf ee, atoin Yunanis, onaim in re' naan, ka na'heri' fa fe', natuin harat atoin Yahudis. Es naan ate, nai' Paulus an'ator ma sin na'heri' nai' Timotius.\*

<sup>4</sup> Rarit sin nnaon na'kon bare neu bare, he natoon rasi tfeka' re' Usif Yesus In

† **15:34** Anmui' tuis un-unu' bian re' ka ntui fa era' 34 ia. \* **15:38** Haef ein sin Reta' 13:13 \* **16:3** Nai' Paulus nahiin nak, atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa fe', ka nabei' fa he ntaam neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Karu nai' Timotius anroim he nturun ma nbaab nai' Paulus he natoon Rais Reko na'ko Usif Yesus neu atoin Yahudis sin, in ro he na'heri' on re' atoin Yahudis msa'. Nok rasi naan ate, na' nabei' he in npoi ma ntaam anbi atoin Yahudis sin atnaank ein.

haef ein ma atoni mnasi' Kristen sin nafeek anrair je nbi Yerusalem.<sup>5</sup> Nok ranan naan, sin nha'tani ntein nonot apirsait ein sin neek ein. Ansuun neno, nonot apirsait feu'n ein sin na'baab ok piut.

*Nai' Paulus napein hanaf he nnao neu Makedonia*

<sup>6</sup> Rarit nai' Paulus sin nnaon nkonon. Sin nnaon neun propinsi Frigia ma propinsi Galatia, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' npenan sin he kaisa' nnao natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko anbi propinsi Asia.<sup>7</sup> Oras sin ntean baer jes re' anmanakan nok propinsi Misia, sin nsoob ein he ntaman neun propinsi Bitinia. Mes Usif Yesus In Asmaan ee npenan sin he kaisa' nnaon neun bare naan.<sup>†</sup> <sup>8</sup> Rarit sin nnaon nkonon npeo' ranan re' nbi propinsi Misia, ma ntean kota Troas.

<sup>9</sup> Mabe' naan, Uisneno nakrira' mnitas neu nai' Paulus. In niit tuaf es anhake nbi tais je panin, anbi propinsi es, kaan ee, Makedonia. Atoni' naan anhunun ma ntoti mnak, "Aam! Au uskau ko he uum meu ia, he mturun kai, tua!" <sup>10</sup> Nai' Paulus niit on naan ate, hai<sup>‡</sup> mifeek he mnao meu Makedonia. Hai mitenab mak, naan Uisneno es re' anreun

kai, he mnao mitoon In Raan A'honis meu abitan tais je panin. Etun In npenan kai, he kaisa' mnao meu baer sona'.

*Anbi kota Filipi, ain Lidia apirsai neu Usif Yesus*

<sup>11</sup> Rarit hai msae bnao oe mbi kota Troas, he mraak meu puur aan es, kaan ee, Samotrake. Noka' te, hai mraak amtein ma mtea kota es, kaan ee, Neaporis. Hai msanu mbi naan. <sup>12</sup> Mi'ko bare naan, hai mnao raan meto' meu kota kou' goes, kaan ee, Filipi. (Filipi naan mateka' nbi propinsi Makedonia, ma anaa' aprenat pah Roma msa' nnaa' kuasat anbi kota naan.) Hai mitua neno fauk aah ambi bare naan.

<sup>13</sup> Nateef nok neno snasat atoin Yahudis sin, hai mnao maim baer onen atoin Yahudis. Hai mitenab mak baer onen naan of et noe je ninin. Es naan ate, hai mnao mpoi kre'o mi'ko kota naan, tar amtea hai mi'euk mok noe jes. Hai miteef mok bifee puukn es anbi naan.<sup>§</sup> Onaim hai mtoko ma mi'uab mok sin. <sup>14</sup> Na'ko bifee pukan naan, anmui' bifee jes, kaan ee bi Lidia. In na'ko kota es, re' na'roo et propinsi Asia, kaan ee, Tiatira. Bifee re'

<sup>†</sup> **16:7** Oras ia, propinsi-propinsi re' nahunu te anteek sin nak, Frigia, Galatia, Asia, Misia, ma Bitinia, arsin antaman et Pah Turki. <sup>‡</sup> **16:10** Anbi reta' re' ia, anmurai npaek kata 'hai', natuin nai' Lukas anmurai nnao nabua nok nai' Paulus sin. Nai' Lukas es re' antui surat re' ia. <sup>§</sup> **16:13** Natuin atoran, ro he nmui' atoin Yahudis bo'es fe', na' bisa sin nmo'en uim onen Yahudi. Sin ka nsoi' fa bifee ngguin. Onaim natuin anmui' bifee fauk aah an'oен ein et noe Gangites in ninin, hit tahiin tak, anbi kota Filipi naan, atoin mone Yahudis ka nteea fa tuaf bo'es.

ia, na'sosa' tai maas me-umub re' ma'osa', neu atoin makana'. In nmakoe nbi rais onen neu Uisneno. Onaim in nneen nai' Paulus in uab ein, ma in ntoup nain sin oras naan.

<sup>15</sup> Rarit hai misrain ain Lidia nok in uim je naan ee oke'. Misrain amrair sin ite, sin nfee haan askaut neu kai mnak, "Sin ama' arki. Karu hi mitenab mak au 'pirsai 'rair 'eu Usif Yesus te, hi iim meu hai umi ma mitua mtahan mok kai." In nfuir kai piut, tar antea hai mituin.

*Sin nataam nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas nbi bui et kota Filipi*

<sup>16</sup> Neon goes, oras hai mnao meu baer onen, hai miteef ri' feot goes. In re' naan, atoni' in ate. Niut reu'f es antaamn ee, onaim in bisa ntae ma nrees atoni' in uan. In bisa nahiin atoni' in rasi na'ko uun a'ba'an amsa'. Onaim atoni' mfaun anromin he nfeen roit neu ri'aan feto naan, ma ntotin he in ntae sin uak ein. Mes aan feto naan, in a'naet ein es re' napein are' roit ein naan, tar antea sin a'mui'k ein kah een. <sup>17</sup> Neno naan, oras hai mnao te, aan feto naan natuin kai piut. Ma in nhunun am nak, "Atoin ein re' ia, aten na'ko Uisneno Akuasat. Sin neman he nakrira' ranan, he on mee te atoni' bisa napeni 'honis, ma nafeitn ok na'ko sin saant ein!"

<sup>18</sup> Ri'aan feto naan anmoe' on naan, tar antea neno nua-mteun. Kro-roo te, nai' Paulus ka nroim he nneen anteni' fa ri'aan feto naan in uaban. Onaim in nabani' ma

nkius na'ke'en ri'aan feto naan, ma in napreent ee mnak, "Hoe! Niut re'uf! Au 'eik Usif Yesus In kuasan, ma uprenat ko, ampoi nai mu'ko ri'aan feto ia, oras ia!" Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, niut re'uf naan anpoi nain.

<sup>19</sup> Oras in a'naet ein nahinin nak, sin ate naan in ma'tanin ma mainenun naan namneuk, sin nato'on, natuin sin ka napenin fa roit antein' een. Rarit sin nnaa' neik nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas neu 'masa', re' nmui' baer jes re' biasa sin npaek je he nafekan rasi. <sup>20</sup> Anbi bare naan, sin nkao' ein naher-heran am nak, "Atoin ein ia neman he nareu' hit kota. Sin ka na'kon fa bare ia. Sin atoin Yahudis re' neman na'kon bare 'roo'-roo he nmo'en taisibu nbini ia! <sup>21</sup> Sin nanoni' too mfaun am nak, hit kaisa' attoe anaa' aprenat pah Roma sin atoran, he tatuin sin atoran."

<sup>22</sup> Annenan on naan ate, too mfaun ein antaisibun, ma nnaon nbaan nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas. Onaim atoin a'nakat tuaf es anbi naan, anreun sin anpius nareu' nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas sin paken, rarit anbeos sin. <sup>23</sup> Sin nbeos nai' Paulus nok nai' Silas, rarit sin nataam sin neu bui. Sin nreek a'naak paot anbi naan, he npanat atoin nua' ein naan rek-reko. Kais-kaisa' sin naenan. <sup>24</sup> Anneen on naan ate, a'naak paot naan nataam sin neu ke'en es anbi bui naan in atnanan. Onaim in nhaip sin haek ein neik hau 'hapit.

<sup>25</sup> Of ai' oras fai tnana' te, nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas an'oен ein ma nsiin he nbo'is Uisneno. Atoin hukun bian nokan nbin re' naan, nokan nnenan sin nsiin.  
<sup>26</sup> Nok askeken, auf goe na'beko' ko'u on re' ntainuu, tar antea bui naan ok-oke' na'beko' msa'. Bui naan in eon' ein nasoitn ok mainua fekon. Onaim atoin huukn ein, sin korein fuuts ein natseif' ein oke'.

<sup>27</sup> Oras naan, a'naak paot anbi bui naan, naskeke nfeen, ma in nkius bui naan in eon' ein nasoitn ok mainua fekon. Ankius on naan ate, in natenab nak ai' atoin huukn ein naenan nrarin. Rarit in nfaik in beens ee he nheo niis on.  
<sup>28</sup> Mes nai' Paulus anko'a naher-heer ma nakain ee mnak, "Airoo, aam! Kaisa' mheo miis om! Hai es ia fe', tua!"

<sup>29</sup> Anneen hanaf naan ate, a'naak paot naan namtau nmaet, ma in ntaka'nana' amsa'. Rarit in nreun he neikn ee 'nopo', onaim in naen antaam neu bui naan in nanan, mes in aon ii ta'i-ta'i. Ma in nri'tuu anbi nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas sin haek ein.

<sup>30</sup> Onaim in napoit sin na'kon bui, rarit in nataan sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Au neek ii nsuuus anmaet. Au he 'moe' saa' he au bisa ufeitn ok u'ko suust ein ia?"

<sup>31</sup> Nai' Paulus sin ntonin am nak, "In raan ii on nai: ho mpirsai meu Usif Yesus, he In nsoi nafetin ko mu'ko ho saant ein naan. Ho uim je naan ee msa'."  
<sup>32</sup> Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas na'uab nok a'naak paot

bui naan, ma in uim je naan ee arsin. Sin natoon Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu sin. <sup>33</sup> Ankono kre'o na'ko fai tnana' naan, a'naak bui naan neik nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas he nboe ma npairoir papa' re' afi sin nbeos sin. Rarit sin nasrain a'naak paot naan nok in uim je naan ee ok-oke'. <sup>34</sup> Rarit in nok sin antaman neu in uim je, ma ntuthae sin. In nok in uim je naan ee nmariin amaten, natuin sin npirsain Uisneno.

<sup>35</sup> Kik-kiku te, a'naet ein re' nafeek rasi, sin nfeen hanaf neu a'naak paot bui, he in napoitan nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas.

<sup>36</sup> Anneen on naan ate, a'naak bui naan na'uab neu nai' Paulus am nak, "Sin ama' arki! A'naet ein nafeek anrarin he nafetin ki. Es naan ate, hi mnao nai nok ao-mina'."

<sup>37</sup> Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus ka ntoup fa reko. Onaim in natoon neu aan renu' tuaf es am nak, "Kais on naan! Natuin hai mmui' hak too Romas kai. Onaim hai mtoit hai hak! Anaa' apreent ein ro he n'ator hai rasi ia natuin atoran. Amneon ii te, ro ttook he t'aa' rasi fe', rarit na' thukun atoni'. Mes sin ka nmo'en fa on re' naan. Sin ka ntokon fa he n'a'an rasi nahuun, he naim nahiin hai saant ii saa', mes sin nbeos na'ba'-ba'e kai nbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Ka tiit fa sanat saa' re' he njair tu'in, he sin nataam kai neu bui. Ia ro namneo-namneo, sin ntanhai nrair atoran prenat pah Roma. Onaim oras ia,

sin he napoitan kai mnnin'-mnnin' na'ko bui, maat he atoni' kais nahinin nak, hai saant ii saa'? Ka on fa naan! Amreun a'naet ein neikn ok neman, he nafetin kai. Nok ranan naan ate, na' hai of amtoup."

<sup>38</sup> Oras aan renu' naan anfain ma natoon nai' Paulus in uab ein naan, a'naet ein nahinin nak sin nua sin anmu'in hak too Romas. Onaim sin namtaun nmatten. <sup>39</sup> Rarit a'naet ein neman neun bui ma nmanaku' sin saant ein, rarit antotin saok sanat na'ko nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas. Rarit sin nafetin sin nua sin, ma sin ntotin he sin nua sin nasaitan kota naan. <sup>40</sup> Anpoin na'ko bui naan ate, nai' Paulus sin nnaon neu ain Lidia in umi. Anbi naan, sin nabuan nok apirsait ein. Sin nanoni' sin ma nha'tani nteni' sin neek ein. Rarit sin nnaon nasaitan kota naan.

## 17

### *Nai' Paulus sin nnaon neu kota Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas annaon nkonom. Sin nkono haa kota es, kaan ee, Amfipolis, neun kota es anteni', kaan ee, Apolonia. Na'ko naan, sin nnaon nkonom ma ntean kota Tesalonika. Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis sin uim onen es.

<sup>2</sup> Karu sin ntean baer jes re' nmui' uim onen, nateef nok atoin Yahudis neno snasat ate, nai' Paulus bisa ntaam ma nok an'onen nok abitan naan. Anbin Tesalonika msa', in nok antaam anbi sin uim onen.

Onaim in nok anmakoni' penit nok sin anbi naan, sin npaek Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. In nok an'onen nok sin anbi neno snasat era' teun natut-tuut aah. <sup>3</sup> In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Karu hit ttae tarek-reko' tbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' naan, hit tahiin tak sin na'uab anrarin na'ko un-unu' nak, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem neu kit, of In napein ha'mu'it amfaun. In of anmaet. Mes rarit Uisneno of anpaek In kuasan he namonib nafain' Ee. Oras ia, hit tahini trair tak, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je, es re' Nai' Yesus!"

<sup>4</sup> Annenan on naan ate, anmui' atoin Yahudis bian antoup nai' Paulus in uab ein, rarit sin nabuan nok nai' Paulus sin. Na'ko tuattuaf re' antoup uab ein naan, anmu'i msa' atoin Yunanis re' sin namnau niis Uisneno, nok bifee bian re' nmu'in kaan reok mateka' anbin kota naan.

<sup>5</sup> Mes atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ansaken ma nneek menan. Onaim sin nhuita' are' atoes ein he sin ntaisibun. Oras too mfaun ein nabuan anrarin on naan ate, sin nmurai nmo'en taisibu nbin kota naan. Sin naim nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas he sin nheer neik sin neu too mfaun ein re' antaisibun fe'. Rarit sin nnaon nareu' nai' Yason in umi, natuin nai' Paulus nok nai' Silas natua ntaahn ein anbin naan. <sup>6-7</sup> Mes sin ka napein fa nai' Paulus sin anbin naan. Rarit sin nheer neik nai' Yason ma nonot apirsait bian neu bare feek rasi. Sin nakuu nai'

Yason am nak, "Oras ia, anmu'i' asusit re' neman et hit kota. Sin nnaon neu bare mee-mee te, sin nmo'en taisibu! Oras ia, sin neman he nareu' hit atoran anbi bare ia, rarit anseun ee neik sin atoran! Nai' Yason re' ia, antoupu nrair tuaf ein naan, ma nfeen sin bare 'tupa' anbi in umi! Ma sin arsin anraban hit atoran, natuin sin ka nromin fa he nmanaku' neu hit uis ko'u, keser. Sin nmanauk ein neu sin Uis Kou' goes aah, kaan ee Nai' Jesus."

<sup>8</sup> Annenan on naan ate, a'naet ein ma atoin ein re' nbin bare naan, sin teenb ein anrikraakn ok. <sup>9</sup> Rarit a'naet ein kota naan anreun nai' Yason ma nonot apirsait ein he nbaen ein roit he sin nmana'fefan am nak, sin of ka nmo'en fa taisibu ntein' ein, ma ka naenan fa. Anbaen ein anrarin ate, sin nafetin nai' Yason sin.

### *Nai' Paulus sin nnaon neun kota Berea*

<sup>10</sup> Mabe' naan, nonot apirsait ein abitan kota Tesalonika naten-teenb ein ate, nak reko nneis sin nreek nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas he nnaon neu bare bian. Rarit sin nreun atoin nua' ein naan nnaon neu kota es, kaan ee, Berea. Antean naan ate, sin ntaman neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. <sup>11</sup> Mes atoin Yahudis abitan Berea naan, ka on fa abitan Tesalonika. Sin nromin nmatten he nneen ma nabaarb ok he ntoup nai' Paulus sin uabk ein. Fin abitan Berea anneen narekreko' nai' Paulus sin, onaim

sin nkius ma ntae narekreko' Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Sin namin he nahinin nak, nai' Paulus sin uabk ein naan batuur, ai' kaah. Es naan ate, fai-manas sin nparikas Uisneno In Suur Akninu' naan, tar namnuut. <sup>12</sup> Nok ranan naan ate, atoin Yahudis amfaun anbi bare naan, anpirsain neu Usif Yesus. On naan amsa', atoin Yunanis sin. Apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus naan, et bifee ma atoni', anmu'in pengaru ko'u.

<sup>13</sup> Mes oras naan, atoin Yahudis abitan Tesalonika annenan nak nai' Paulus sin nanoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat et kota Berea. Sin neem natuin ein, ma sin nhuita' too goe, he nmo'en taisibu nteni' anbi bare naan. <sup>14</sup> Es naan ate, abitan Berea nnao naat nai' Paulus rabah neu tais je ninin. Mes nai' Timotius ma nai' Silas natua nabaran anbin Berea. <sup>15</sup> Atoin ein naan, annaon naat nai' Paulus antean kota es, kaan ee, Atena. Rarit sin namaik ee anbi naan, ma sin nfanin neun kota Berea. Sin neikin uab manbasan na'ko nai' Paulus nak, nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius ro he neman rabah nai he nabuan nok ne.

### *Nai' Paulus anbi kota ko'u Atena*

<sup>16</sup> Oras nai' Paulus anpao nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius sin amneemk ein neu Atena, in neekn ii nsuus, natuin in niit baer fuat amfaun anbi kota naan.

<sup>17</sup> Mes anbi naan, anmu'i' atoin Yahudis nok atoni' 'teta' bian re' n'oен ein neun

Uisneno. Nai' Paulus antaan neu sin uim onen, ma nmakoin ein penit nok sin. Neno-neno te, in nnao neu 'masa' ma na'uab nok tuaf sekau-sekau goah anbi naan. 18 Rarit in nmaktaan ein nok tungguru bian na'kon pukan nua anbin kota naan. Puukn es, es re' Epikoros, ma pukan es anteni', es re' Stoa.\* Mes oras in na'uab anmatoom nok Usif Yesus nak, In nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten, an-mui' tuaf re' naronon hape nak, "Thfoe! Poit ii tuan ee, es re' ia!" Bian na'aakn ein mnak, "Airoo! Atoni' ia he na'seke' kit, he hit tfua teu sin pah tuaf soon ein!"

19-21 Abitan Atena ma anao-amneemt ein abitan kota naan, karu nneen rais feu' goes te, on re' noin fe'u, penit fe'u, sin biasa ntook nabuan ma nmakoin ein penit anbi 'toe' aan es, sin nteek ee te, Areopagus. Rarit anmui' tuaf na'ko sin neik nai' Paulus annao neu bare naan, ma sin ntoit je nak, "Neu! Mutoon miit kai noin fe'u naan! Natuin ho mu'uab rais fe'u re' nmoe' kai he mtaka'nana' kre'o. Onaim hai mtoit he ho mu'uab amteni' fe', he hai mihiin batuur."

22-23 Rarit nai' Paulus an-haek ma na'uab am nak, "Hi atoin Atenas arki! Au 'nao 'noon urair hi kota ia, ma au 'iit urair 'ak namneo, hi am-makoe he minaoba' atoran rais pirsait. Au 'iit hi baer

fuat ein et mee-mee. Mes au 'iit baer fuat es maruna' nak, 'Ia fuat neu pah tuaf ka mahini' fa'. He tabaint ee te tak, hi mfua mrair meu Uisneno, mes hi ka mihiin Je fa fe'. In es re' au utoon ki Je naan.

<sup>24</sup> Natuin In es re' nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in afan ok-oke'. In es re' Usif neu are' saa' et neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Onaim In ka natua fa et uim fuat re' mansian ii nmoe' je. <sup>25</sup> In es re' anfee snasaf ma namonib hit mansian. Onaim In es anfee are' saa' re' hit tperluu. Mes In ka nperluu fa saa'-saa'. Es naan ate, mansian ii ka nabei' fa he ntuurn Ee.<sup>26</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Na'ko tuaf mese', In namonib too nbi pah-pinan nfuun am nateef. In es anbait neu are' uuf ma pah, es-es ate nok in pah. Ma In es an'ator are' uuf ma pah sin a'hakek ma sin a'moufuk, mese'-mese' te nok in oors am in etin.

<sup>27</sup> In nmoe' on naan, natuin In nroim he hit mansian kit, taim Je ma tahiin Je rek-reko. Mansian sin ro namin kar-karu sin bisa nateef nok Ne. Mes amneon ii, In ka na'roo fa na'ko kit. <sup>28</sup> Anmui' tuaf na'uab niit nak,

'In es re' uuf neu hit as-nasak.'

In es re' 'ba'af na'ko hit a'monik.'

Anmui' hi amnait nee msa', na'uab ein am nak,

\* **17:18** Pukan Epikoros sin natuin tungguru tuaf es, kaan ee, Epikoros. In nanoni' nak, rasi re' reko nneis-neis, es re' 'monit re' naheun nok neek marinet. Kaisa' tatenab rasi bian. Ma pukan Stoa, sin natuin tungguru tuaf es, kaan ee, Seno. In nanoni' nak, atoni' ro he npaant on rek-reko, ma n'ator in teenb ii, tar antea in ka nnaben niit fa menas. <sup>25</sup> \* **17:25** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 8:27, Nai' Yesaya 42:5

'Hit tmoin, ta'ko Ne.  
Etun hit tjair in sufan.'

<sup>29</sup> Naan ro batuur. Hit arkit re' ia, Uisneno In suufn aa kit. Onaim kais mitenab mak Uisneno nahuum on re' baer fuat mahuma', re' mansian bisa nmoe' je neiki mnatu', ai' noin muti', ai' fatu, natuin sin teenb ein kuuk. <sup>30</sup> Nahunu te, batuur mansian ii ka nahiin fa rasi naan. Etun es re' Uisneno nafetin kit he hit tmoin tatuin hit monok. Mes oras ia, In ka nroim fa he hit tmoin on naan antein. Etun In nfee prenat nak, hit ro he tnao tasaitan ma tparakan fuat ein re' naan, rarit atnao tatuin Ee nai. <sup>31</sup> In n'ator nain oors es, he nhukun are' mansian nbi pah-pinan ia, natuin sin saant ein. Ma In nruur ma nreek nain Tuaf es anjair In Afeek Rasi. Tuaf naan of nafeek rasi te, natai. Oras ia, hit tahiin nok akninus', Afeek Rasi naan es re' sekau. In es re' anmate nrair, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee."

<sup>32</sup> Mes oras re' abuat ein naan anneen nai' Paulus nak, anmui' atoin amates anmoni nfain, sin nmains ee. Mes anmui' tuaf bian anromin he nneen ee. Sin na'uab neu nai' Paulus am nak, "Hai mroim-roim fe' he mneen ho uab ein naan. Mes maut he anbi oors es anteni'." <sup>33</sup> Rarit nai' Paulus annao nasaitan bare naan. <sup>34</sup> Mes anmui' tuaf fauk re' annao nabua nok ne, natuin sin anpirsain nrair neu Usif Yesus. Tuaf es na'ko sin re' biasa n'ator rasi anbi Areopagus, kaan ee nai' Dionysius. Nok bifee jes, kaan ee bi Damaris. Ma nmui' bian

anten'i' re' nnaon nabuan nok sin.

## 18

*Nai' Paulus anmakhiin ein nok ain Priskila ma aam Akila nbin kota Korintus*

<sup>1-3</sup> Oras naan, uis ko'u keser Roma, kaan ee nai' Klaudius. In nato'on atoin Yahudis sin, rarit in nriu' napoitan sin na'ko kota Roma nbi propinsi Itali. Onaim sin nsisae'n ok neun mee-mee. Anmui' naan atoin Yahudis tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Akila, ma nok in fee je, bi Priskila. Sin nua sin naen anpoin na'kon propinsi Itali, nnaon neu kota es, kaan ee, Korintus. Nai' Akila re' ia, na'ko propinsi Pontus. In meupn ii, es re' nmoe' bare' na'ko pasu.

Oras naan, nai' Paulus annao nasaitan kota Atena, ma in nnao neu kota Korintus amsa'. Anbi naan, nai' Paulus anmakhiin ein nok nai' Akila ma bi Priskila, natuin in amoe' bare na'ko pasu msa'. Sin natua nabuan, ma nmeup nabuan.

<sup>4</sup> Karu ntea atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat, nai' Paulus antaam neu sin uim onen. Anbi naan, in nsoba' he nfuri' atoin Yahudis ma atoni' 'teta' sin, he sin npirsain neu Usif Yesus.

<sup>5</sup> Mes oras nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius neman na'kon propinsi Makedonia, nai' Paulus nasnasab meup pasu naan. Fai-manas in nmeup ma'tani' ma natoon neu atoin Yahudis sin am nak, "Atoni' re' hit tpa-pao na'ko un-unu', re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem naan,

neem anrair jen. In es re', Nai' Yesus!"

<sup>6</sup> Mes anmui' atoin Yahudis re' nraban nai' Paulus piut, ma sin na'uab namouf goe. Rarit in ntekar afu skukuk na'ko in baer paken, njair tanar nak, in ka nfairori nteni' sin fa, natuin sin ka nromin fa he ntoup Rais Reko re' in natoon neu sin. Onaim in na'uab am nak, "Hi re' ia, ro bainesi' ki! Hi on he mikosob kiim hi ruikm ein! Mes maut nai! Hi of mitaah kiim hi saant ein. Anmurai na'ko oras ia, au ka 'mu'i 'teni' fa urusan 'ok atoin Yahudis ki. Au he 'nao unoni' uuf a'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa."

<sup>7</sup> Anmui' uim jes anpau-maak uim onen naan. In tuan ee, kaan ee nai' Titius Yustus. In ka atoin Yahudis fa, mes in neekn ee nmariin neu Uisneno. Rarit oras nai' Paulus annao nasaitan atoin Yahudis sin, in nnao ma ntaam neu aam Titius in umi.

<sup>8</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, uim onen naan in a'naakt ee npirsai neu Usif Yesus amsa'. In kaan ee, nai' Krispus. In uim je naan ee nok atoin Korintus bian re' nneen nai' Paulus, sin anpirsain neu Usif Yesus amsa'. Rarit nai' Paulus nasrain sin ok-oke'.

<sup>9</sup> Anbi fai jes ate, anbi amnitas, nai' Paulus anneen Uisneno na'uab am nak, "Paulus, ho kaisa' mumtau, ma kaisa' m'oer meu mepu ia, natuin ho 'sutais ein ka oek' ein fa fe'. Ho ro he munoni' sin piut meik Rais

Reko na'ko Kau. <sup>10</sup> Mumnau! Ho ka mmepu mmees fa. Au 'ok ko. Maski atoni' nasusab ko, mes Au 'pasan Au haek 'eu ko. Ma Au 'kius ko fai-manas. Kaisa' mnikan, anbi kota re' ia, Au ngguin namfaun."

<sup>11</sup> Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus natua sero 'roo nbi kota Korintus. In nanoni' Uisneno In Raan A'honis anbi naan, tar antea toon es ma stena'.

<sup>12</sup> Oras naan, sin nasaeb tuaf es njair gubernur anbi propinsi Akaya. In kaan ee, nai' Galio.\* Onaim atoin Yahudis sin anma'akoran ma sin nheer neik nai' Paulus annao neu gubernur fe'u, anbi bare feek rasi. <sup>13</sup> Onaim sin natraak nai' Paulus am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, anfuri' too mfaun he natuin pirsait fe'u. Maski anaa' aprenat pah Roma ka nahiin fa pirsait naan!"

<sup>14</sup> Mes oras nai' Paulus he nfei in fefan he nam-neob in tuan, gubernur ee nsenu nfeek in uaban. In nakaina' nain atoin ein re' natraak nai' Paulus nak, "Haeh! Atoin Yahudis ki. Mitniin fe'! Karu hi mitrakan kau rais re'uf, ai' rais marorot, au ro he 'neen hi rasi naan. <sup>15</sup> Mes rasi re' hi meik je neem re' ia, naan rasi et hi uim je nanan! Suma hi misurin rasi re' nmatoom nok atoran rais pirsait Yahudi, ma nok in uab ein, ma nok in kaank ein. Anaa' apreent ii ka n'urus fa rasin on re' naan!"†

\* **18:12** Natuin tuis anbi faut goes, sin nasaeb nai' Galio njair gubernur anbi Akaya, fuun hitu', toon 51. † **18:15** Atoin Yahudis biasa nmaka'rais ein nok rais mape'o-'naof.

<sup>16</sup> Rarit gubernur naan an-riu' napoitan sin na'ko bare feek rasi naan. <sup>17</sup> Onaim atoin Yunanis sin anheek naan tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Sostenes. In re' naan, a'nakat na'ko atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Onaim sin nheer neik je, ma nbeos goe anbi gubernur ee in matan. Mes gubernur naan ka nfairoir sin fa.

*Na'ko Korintus, nai'  
Paulus anfani nteni' neu kota  
Antioquia et propinsi Siria*

<sup>18-19</sup> Rarit nai' Paulus natua nabaar anbi Korintus. Mes a'roo'-roo te, in nasee neu apirsait ein abitan naan. Rarit in, bi Priskila ma nai' Akila, annaon neu kota es, kaan ee, Kengkrea, he npaon abnao oe. Anbi naan, nai' Paulus ankeu in a'nakan he njair tanar nak, saa' re' in nba'an nrair je nok Uisneno, oras ia, in nmoe' je goen.‡ Rarit sin nsaen abnao oe, ma nnaon neu kota Efesus. Antean naan, sin nsanun na'kon abnao naan. Rarit nai' Paulus nasaitan tua nua' ein naan, ma in ntaam neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Anbi naan, in nmakoni' penit nok atoin Yahudis sin. <sup>20</sup> Sin na'ub-uab ein on naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin antotin he nai' Paulus natua nteni' nok sin sero 'roo. Mes in ka nroim fa. <sup>21</sup> Rarit in nasee sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki, kaisa'

hi neekm ein nabatin! Karu Uisneno nfei ranan neu kau te, of au a'fain 'uum he 'kisu 'teni' ki." Na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nnao nasaitan kota Efesus.§

<sup>22</sup> Rarit in nsae bnao oe nteni' ma nnao nkoon tar antea kota Kaisarea. Ma in nsanu nbi naan. Rarit in nnao neiki nsae neu Yerusalem, ma nmataeb nok apirsait ein anbi naan. Rarit in nfain neu kota Antiokia. <sup>23</sup> In natua sero 'roo nbi naan, rarit in nnao nteni', he in nnao nfuun am nateef anbi propinsi Galatia ma propinsi Frigia. Anbi naan, in nha'tain apirsait ein sin neek ein.

*Nai' Apolos anbi kota Efesus ma kota Korintus*

<sup>24</sup> Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis tuaf es na'ko kota Aleksandria et pah Masir. In kaan ee, nai' Apolos. In re' naan, atoin mafefa'. In nahiin Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee in aafn ee nam-nuut. In fe' neem antea kota Efesus. <sup>25</sup> In nneen anrair reta' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus, ma in nmariin he nareta' nafain' ee neu tuaf bian. In nareta' nok marinet, ma saa' re' in na'uab ee naan, ro namneo. Suma in ka nahiin narair fa fe' are' rasi naan ok-oke'. In suma nahiin nak, nai' Yohanis nasrain atoni', karu sin nasaitan sin saant ein. <sup>26</sup> Neot es, in na'uab ka na'nifa' fa nbi atoin Yahudis

‡ **18:18-19** Karu nmui' atoin Yahudis anmoe' manba'an nok Uisneno, in ro he nanaah on. Oras in nmo'e nrair manba'an naan, in nkeu in a'nakan. Amkius *Surat Sensus* 6:18. § **18:21** Anmui' ahinit nak, re' anjair rasi 'tuta' nansaa' am es re' nai' Paulus he nasaitan sin, natuin in nroim he nok antaam neu fesat Paska anbi Yerusalem. Karu in nkaibata' in tuan ii te, oras oik kou' gui ntea te, in sarit naan of ka nanookb ee fa.

sin uim onen. Ain Priskila nok aam Akila sin nok annenan amsa'. An'oen ein an-rarin ate, sin naskau neik je neu sin umi. Anbi naan, sin natoon ee Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis, tar antea namnuut.

<sup>27</sup> Rarit nai' Apolos nafeek he nnaao neu propinsi Akaya. Apirsait ein kota Efesus anneek mesen nok in romin. Rarit sin ntui suurt es neu sin aok-bian sin abitan Akaya, ma ntotin he sin ntoup nai' Apolos nok reko. Antoup surat naan, rarit in nnaao ntea Akaya. Anbi naan, in nturun apirsait ein batuur-batuur. <sup>28</sup> In anmakoin ein penit nok atoin Yahudis sin anbi too mfaun ein maatk ein, mes sin ka niis ee fa. In nroim he npaek Uisneno In Suur Akninu' he nanoni' sin nak, "Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem, re' hit tpa-pao Goe 'roo-'roo, In es re' Nai' Yesus!"

## 19

### *Nai' Paulus anfani nteni' neu kota Efesus*

<sup>1</sup> Oras nai' Apolos nbi kota Korintus et propinsi Akaya fe', nai' Paulus annao nfuun kuan ein abitan a'toe'f ein. Rarit in ntea kota Efesus. Anbi naan, in nateef nok tuaf fauk re' npirsain nrarin neun Usif Yesus.

<sup>2</sup> Onaim in nataan sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Anbi neno re' hi mpirsai meu Usif Yesus, hi mtoup In Asmaan Akniun' ee, ai' kaah?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Hai ka mneen miit fa fe', nak Uisneno nmui' Asmanaf on re' naan, tua."

<sup>3</sup> Rarit nai' Paulus nataan anteni' sin am nak, "Karu on naan ate, sin nasrain ki neik sran'i mee?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Sin nasrain kai, npaek nai' Yohanis in asranit, tua."

<sup>4</sup> Onaim nai' Paulus nak, "Amneen fe'! Nai' Yohanis nasrain atoni' he njair tanar nak, sin nasnasab sin tuak ein na'ko sin saant ein, ma ntebi nfanin he natuin Uisneno In raan amneot. Mes mimnau! Neno-neno, in es neikn on nanoni' too Isra'el nak, sin ro he npirsain neu Nai' Yesus, Tuaf re' Uisneno of he nreek Ee neem."\*

<sup>5</sup> Annenan on naan ate, sin ntotin he in nasrain sin, he sin ntaman njarin Usif Yesus Iin na. <sup>6</sup> Rarit oras nai' Paulus antao in a'niman neu sin ma n'onen ate, sin ntoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Onaim sin nmurai na'uab ein neikin uaba' 'teta' re' sin ka nahiin je fa fe'. Ma Uisneno npaek sin he natoon saa' re' of he njair. <sup>7</sup> Sin nabu-bua, tuaf bo'es am nua.

### *Uisneno npaek nai' Paulus anbi kota Efesus*

<sup>8</sup> Oras nai' Paulus natua nbi kota Efesus, in biasa ntaam neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen, ma nanoni' sin ntea namnuut animatoom nok Uisneno In Aprenat, In na'uab ka na'koro' fa saa' es. In nmoe' on naan, tar antea funan teun. <sup>9</sup> Mes

\* **19:4** Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:4, 7—8, Nai' Lukas 3:4,16, Nai' Yohanis 1:26-27

anmui' tuaf re' ka ntoup fa noni' naan, onaim sin nraabn ee. Sin nhuita' atoni' anbi bare naan, he sin kaisa' natuin Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis. Nok rasi naan, nai' Paulus nok apirsait ein nsaitan uim onen naan. Rarit sin nnaao nabuan anbin umi skoor es. Uim tuaf skoor naan, kaan ee nai' Tiranus. 10 Nai' Paulus nanoni' sin Usif Yesus In Rais Reko, tar antea toon nua. Onaim too mfaun ein abitan propinsi Asia nfuun am nateef, sin nneen anrair Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. Anenat sin, esan re' atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' 'teta' amsa'.

### *Nai' Sakewa in aanh ein*

11 Oras naan, Uisneno nfee kuasat neu nai' Paulus, he nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. 12 Tareta', on re' karu atoni' ntoti ntahan nai' Paulus in a'piru', ai' in a'futu', ma sin ntao bare' naan neu ameent ein, onaim sin meens ein naan namneuk nanin. Tar niut reu'f ein amsa', nsaitan nain ameent ein naan.

13-14 Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak pirsait Yahudi tuaf es, nok in aan moen ein, sin tuaf hiut. A'naak pirsait naan, kaan ee nai' Sakewa. In aanh ein biasa nnaon neu mee-mee ma anriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein na'ko aniu saes ein. Sin nsoba' niit he nriu' niut re'uf, neik Usif Yesus In kanan nak, "Ho muhiin Usif Yesus re' nai' Paulus natoon Ee, ai'

kaah? Oras ia, au uprenat ko, a'paek Usif Yesus In kanan 'ak, ho mpoi nai mu'ko atoni' ia!" Ma nmui' atoin ahinit Yahudi bian re' nsoba' he nmo'en on naan amsa'.

15 Onaim oors es ate, nai' Sakewa in aanh ein napreent ein on re' naan, anmu' niut aburarut es nataah sin am nak, "Au uhiin Usif Yesus. Au uhiin nai' Paulus amsa'. Mes hi re' ia, hi sekau ki?" 16 Rarit tua aniu-saes re' naan natoor' re'uf. Rarit in nasaap ma nbeos sin imsa'. In napapa' sin, ma npius nain sin barun, tar antea sin naenan aaf'-afa' na'ko umi naan.

17 Rarit uab naan nabeon on, tar antea abitan kota Efesus nahinin ok-oke'; et atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' 'teta' msa' nahinin. Onaim sekau-sekau re' nneen rasi naan ate, sin namtaun ma nsanmakan. Onaim sin na'naeba' Usif Yesus, fin In es re' anfee kuasa ko'u neu nai' Paulus. 18 Rarit apirsait fe'un naan neman neu sin aok-bian sin re' npirsain nrarin, ma nfei sin neek ein, rarit sin manaku' sin saant ein. 19 Na'ko sin re' naan, anmu' atoin ahinit amfaun. Rarit sin na'bua' naan sin suur noin' raut ma hiinf ein naan, ma nout sin nputu nmaten. Karu he tsoi' suurt ein naan, sin oosk ein nabu-buan noin muti' nifu bo' niim.\*

20 Rarit bifee-aton'i nareta' Uisneno In Rais Reko et fai

\* **19:19** Sin nout sin suurt ein, he njarin tanar nak, sin ka natuin anteni' fa suurt ein naan sin aafk ein. Noin muit es, namnees nok tuukn es in kai je neon goes. Onaim suurt ein re' sin nout sin re' naan, ro ma'oos ate rek-reko.

ma manas anbi mee-mee. Onaim apirsait ein na'baab ok piut. Natuin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan, antaam senan sin, tar antea sin nekak naank ein.

### *Taisibu anbi Efesus*

<sup>21</sup> Rarit nai' Paulus nafeek he nfain neu kota Yerusalem. Mes in nroim he nnao nahuun neu propinsi Makedonia ma propinsi Akaya, rarit na' in he nnao nkoon neu Yerusalem. In natenab anrair nak, "Reko nneis au 'nao 'kius apirsait ein anbi baren re' ia fe', fin maski on mee msa', au ro he 'tea kota Roma." <sup>22</sup> Rarit in nreun in soba' tuaf nua, es re' nai' Timotius ma nai' Erastus, he nnaon nahunun neun Makedonia. Mes in natua sero 'roo nteni' anbi propinsi Asia.

<sup>23</sup> Oras naan, rais kou' goes re' nmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis, anboor anbi kota Efesus. <sup>24</sup> Rasi naan in uun ii, on nai: Anbi naan, anmui' naan atuut noni tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Demetrius. In biasa nmoe' uim fuat aan'-ana' amfa-faun na'ko noin muti' neu pah tuaf es, kaan ee bi Artemis. Natuin in mepun naan nrauk batuur, onaim in npaek ameupt ein amfau re'uf. Etun roit ii ntaam piut amfaun. <sup>25</sup> Neot es, nai' Demetrius na'bua' naan in ameupt ein ee, ma bian anteni', rarit in na'uaba' sin am nak, "Sin ama' ma au aok-bian arki! Hi mihiin main mak hit a'moink ii on re' ia, natuin roit ii neem na'ko hit mepu. <sup>26</sup> Mes oras

ia, hit tiit tok hit matak, ma hit tneen teik hit rukik, naan nai' Paulus in kakain aa. In nfuir ma nkopo' too mfaun ii nak, baer' ein re' hit tmoe' sin re' ia, ka ma'upa' fa. In nak, baer fuat re' hit tmoe' sin re' ia, suma pah tuaf ein ruum-ruum aah. Onaim ka abitan kota Efesus fa es re' anmesen nenan, mes propinsi Asia nfuun am nateef annenan amsa'. <sup>27</sup> Onaim amneen mirek-reko'! Of hit he trair saa' ntein, karu too mfaun ii natuin nai' Paulus sin piut? Of atoni' ka neu he nsoos anteni' fa hit baer fuat ein re' ia. Mimnau! Oras ia, too mfaun ii na'bees neu hit pah tuaf bi Artemis amasat. Anbi propinsi Asia, tar antea pah-piin ii nfuun am nateef, onaim a'beest ein naan neman ma na'besan anbi in uim fuat uuf, es re' anbi hit kota Efesus. Onaim kais-kaisa' atoni' ka nfairoir je fa heen, ma sin ka nromin fa he neman anteni' neu bare ia!"

<sup>28</sup> Annenan on naan ate, sin nato'on batuur-batuur. Rarit sin nhuun ein am nak, "Artemis, neek reko! Artemis namaas! Hai abit Efesus, mi'naeb Artemis!"

<sup>29</sup> Too mfaun ein anneen sakanat naan, ma sin naen neman, tar antea kota naan naheun nok too mfaun. Sin ntaka'naan ein. Onaim atoin ein anmurai nmo'en taisibu npe'-peo'n ahaa ranan, tar antea kota naan in am-

neer ko'u.<sup>†</sup> Sin nheek naan tuaf nua, ma nheer neik sin neu bare naan. Sin kaank ein: nai' Gayus ma nai' Aristarkus. Atoin ein anheek sin, natuin sin nua sin re' naan, nai' Paulus in soob ein na'kon Makedonia. <sup>30</sup> Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus anroim he nnao ntaam neu too ataisiubs ein naan sin atnaank ein, mes too apirsait ein anpeen ee. <sup>31</sup> A'naet bian na'kon propinsi Asia nokan nbin naan, sin nahiin narekreko' nai' Paulus. Sin nreun tuaf he natoon am nak, nai' Paulus ka nabei' fa he ntaam neu too mfaun re' nmo'en taisibu naan.

<sup>32</sup> Anbi mnara' naan, atoni' nmurai naim rasi naan in uun. Bian anhunun neik haan poi nak, "On nai!" Bian nkoa' ein nak, "On naan!" Te kaah, too mfaun ein naan ka nahiin fa rasi naan in a'naon. Sin naen nokn ahaa. <sup>33</sup> Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis msa' re' nmurai namtaun. Sin teenb ii nak, kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein nakuu sin nak sin es re' nafuuk namonib rasi ia. Etun sin nahake' naan tuaf es antoom maat, anjair atuut hanaf neu too Yahudis sin. In kaan ee, nai' Aleksander. Sin ntotin he in namneob sin nak, atoin Yahudis sin ka nahiin fa rasi naan. Rarit nai' Aleksander nait in a'niman, he nakaina' sin he na'teen ein. Rarit in na'uab he namneoba' atoin Yahudis sin. <sup>34</sup> Mes

oras sin nahinin nak, in re' naan atoin Yahudis te, sin nsakanan piut am nak, "Artemis neek reko! Artemis namaas! Hai abit Efesus mi'naeb Artemis!" Sin nsakanan on re' naan, tar jam nua.

<sup>35-36</sup> Rarit a'nakaf kota Efesus anhaek ma nakaina' sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki, abitan kota Efesus! Are' uuf ma pah nahiin nak, hit pah tuaf bi Artemis, in amneemn ii na'ko neon goe tunan neu kit. Onaim hit abit Efesus, es re' atpairoir tarek-reok' ee. Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, nait nain hit paa' naan, natuin rasi naan anjair reta' nmo'in piut ma are' pah-pah nahiin nrarin. Onaim nansaa' am es hi msakaan on naan? Maski anmui' aboot natuin sin roimk ein, mes hi kais ammoe' taisibu human on re' ia! <sup>37</sup> Hi mheer meik tua nua' ein re' ia, nahuum on re' sin nmo'en rais re'uf. Te kaah, sin ka nabakan fa saa'-saa' na'ko bi Artemis in uim fuat uuf. Sin ka na'uab namouf fa hit pah tuaf bi Artemis in kanan. Onaim hi he misaan sin nok rais saan saa'? <sup>38</sup> Mimnau! Hit tmui' bare he tafeek rasi. Afeek raisn ee msa', sin npao nanin. Onaim karu nai' Demetrius sin he nmo'en rasi te, sin ro he natuin in atoran, he sin neik rasi naan neu bare feek rasi. <sup>39</sup> Ma karu nmui' rasi 'teta' nteni' re' sin he nait je, nbain he sin nnaon

<sup>†</sup> **19:29** Kota Efesus in amneer ko'u naan, sin npaeck je he: 1) nabuan ma nakeit ein neu kota naan in urusan, 2) na'bae' jein drama, ma 3) na'baen olaraga. Tuaf nifu bo' nua mnee (26.000) bisa nabuan anbin in nanan. In baran et a'to'ef Pion in uun. Rarit in he noi huma' mese' on re' stadion saap boor es oras ia.

nma'akoran nok atoni mnais ein.<sup>40</sup> Kais-kaisa' anaa' aprenat pah Roma nasaan kit, natuin taisibu re' ia. Karu sin he namin rasi re' ia in a'naon ii te, hit of he tataah on mee? Natuin rasi ia, ka ma'u'u fa!"<sup>41</sup> Na'uab anrair on naan ate, a'nakaf naan anreun sin he sin nsisa'en. Onaim sin natuin ein.

## 20

*Nai' Paulus sin nfanin ntenin neun propinsi Makedonia*

<sup>1</sup> Oras too mfaun ein kantaibus ntein' ein fa nbin kota Efesus, kota naan mamut on re' biasa. Rarit nai' Paulus nabuaba' naan apirsait ein abitan re' naan, ma nha'tain sin neek ein. Rarit in nasee, ma nnao neu propinsi Makedonia. <sup>2</sup> In nnao na'ko kuan neu kuan anbi pah naan, ma nha'tain apirsait ein sin neek ein. In nmoe' on naan, tar antea in ntaam neu pah Yuni. <sup>3</sup> In natua nbi naan funan teun. Rarit in nabarab he nsae bnao oe ma nnao neu propinsi Siria, mes in nneen am nak, atoin Yahudis sin nma'akoran he nroor niis ne. Oras in nneen on naan ate, in ka nroim fa he nsae bnao oe ma nnao he ntea nain neu propinsi Siria. Onaim in nnao nfain anpeo' raan meto' nbi propinsi Makedonia.

<sup>4</sup> Puuk aan es annao nabua nok nai' Paulus. Sin esan re': nai' Timotius, aam Pirus

in anah nai' Sopater na'ko kota Berea; tuaf nua na'kon kota Tesalonika, sin esan re' nai' Aristarkus ma nai' Sekundus; tuaf es na'ko kota Derbe, kaan ee nai' Gayus; ma tuaf nua na'kon propinsi Asia, esan re' nai' Tekikus ma nai' Trofimus.

<sup>5-6</sup> Rarit au (es re' nai' Lukas atui surat ia), uteef a'teni' 'ok nai' Paulus a'bi kota Filipi, nbi propinsi Makedonia. Nai' Paulus in soob ein nnao nahunun ma npao kai nbi kota Troas et tais je panin. Oras atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u Paska\* oke' nrair, hai nua kai msae bnao oe ma mnao meu kota Troas. Oras naan, hai maan neno niim. Oras hai mtea Troas, hai msau mi'ko bnao oe naan. Hai miteef mok hai soba' bian sin re' nahunun kai, onaim hai mitua mbi naan neno hiut.

*Nai' Yutikus anmouf na'ko uim jes in eno sneer anbi kota Troas*

<sup>7</sup> Neno naan, neno krei. Nai' Paulus nafeek anrair nak, "Aok-bian arki! Noka' te, au he 'nao 'koon." Onaim hai nonot apirsait ein ok-oke' iim he mibarab bukae. Natuin nai' Paulus he nnao, onaim in na'uab nok kai tar antea fai ji natnaan. <sup>8</sup> Hai mibua mbi uim jes in a'tuta' teun ii. Mabe' naan, sin noutun paku mfau re'uf.

<sup>9</sup> Oras naan anmui' aan moen muinf es, kaan ee nai' Yutikus,<sup>†</sup> antook anbi

\* **20:5-6** Tuis uab Yunani nak, 'neon ko'un Utunu' ka Mamuur fa', sin a'moufk ein ii nak, 'neon ko'un barab Paska'. † **20:9** Tatuin tuis uab Yunani, 'Eutikus', hit trees ee tak, 'Yutikus'.

eno sneer. In nok an-neen nai' Paulus amsa'. Ka 'roo fa te, in maatk ein ii anma'fenan, onaim in ntuup anfiin. Nok askeken ate, in nmouf na'ko eno sneer naan. In nmaet nain.<sup>10</sup> Nai' Paulus ansaun natuin amoefut naan, ma nhoo naan ee, ma in na'uab am nak, "Kaisa' mimtau. In nmoin."<sup>11-12</sup> Hai arkai mmariin, fin aan munif naan anmoin. Rarit sin neik nafain' ee neu in umi. Onaim hai msae mfain, ma hai mbukae mibu-bua. Rarit nai' Paulus na'uaba' tar antea nmeu nfiin. Oras maans ee npe'e te, hai misee sin ma mnao misaitan sin.

*Na'kon kota Troas annaon neu kota Miletus*

<sup>13</sup> Rarit hai mma'akor ma mbaits om, tar antea hai miteef amteni' mbi kota es, kaan ee, Asos. Onaim hai msae bnao oe meu Asos. Mes nai' Paulus annao raan meto' neu kota naan.

<sup>14</sup> Oras hai miteef amteni' nai' Paulus anbi kota Asos, nai' Paulus ansae bnao oe ia, ma hai mnao piut meu kota Metirene. <sup>15</sup> Mi'ko naan, hai mnao mkoon. Noka' te, hai mpaumak-maak puur goes, kaan ee, Kios. Anmeu te, hai mnao mkoon meu puru Samos. Esah te, hai mtea kota Miletus. <sup>16</sup> Mes nai' Paulus in neekn ii anroim, he karu reko te, hai mtea rabah meu kota Yerusalem, he in napein mainuan maut he nok na'naeba' neon ko'u Pantekosta. Rarit in ka nroim fa he npori' oras, he nnao nsae neu kota Efesus, natuin in ka nmu'i ntein fa mainuan.

*Nai' Paulus na'uab nok atoni mnasi Kristen abitan kota Efesus*

<sup>17</sup> Onaim anbi Miletus, nai' Paulus anfee hanaf neu atoni mnasi' Kristen abitan kota Efesus, he sin neem nateef nok ne. <sup>18</sup> Oras sin neem anteian on naan ate, nai' Paulus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki. Hi mihiin main au 'moink ii, anmurai na'ko neno un-unu' au 'terin au haek ii nbi propinsi Asia, tar antea oras ia. <sup>19</sup> Hi mihiini msa' au 'meup ma'tani' bi hi tnaanm ein, mes au ka u'naeb ok fa. Anbi au meupk ein, au maat nuu nggui nsain, ma 'ha'mui't ii ka ana' fa. Au up-ein 'ha'mu'it amfaun na'kon atoin Yahudis sin. <sup>20</sup> Oras au unoni' ki, au upoin 'ain are' rais rekon re' au uhiin sin neu ki. Ma au unoni' ki maat-maat. Au 'nao 'eu umi mese'-mese', he um-nauba' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno In romin. <sup>21</sup> Au utoon 'eu atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' 'teta', 'ak sin ro he nasaitan sin saant ein, he natuin Uisneno. Ma sin ro he npirsain neu hit Usi', es re' Usif Yesus.

<sup>22</sup> Onaim au he u'uab on nai: oras ia, au 'roim he 'nao 'eu Yerusalem, fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' an-heer neik kau 'nao 'eu bare naan. Au utuin aah, maski au ka uhiin fa saa' re' of he njair neu kau nbi bare naan. <sup>23</sup> Mes na'ko kota es neu kota es, Asmaan Akninu' natoon nahuun neu kau mnak, of au he 'taam bui ma 'sutai ha'mu'it amfaun anbi bare naan. <sup>24</sup> Au uhiin urair on naan, natuin Usif Yesus es

re' nasaeb kau mepu ia, he au 'nao utoon Rais Reko 'ak, Uisneno nneek kit, ma In maneekn ii kah een. Karu au ka utuin fa In romin, he usoup In mepu, au 'naben au 'monik ia ka ma'osa' fa.<sup>28</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Oras ia, au uhiin 'ak, hi of ka miit amteni' kau fa heen. Es re' hi re' au unoni' ki 'roo-'roo re' ia, anmatoom nok rasi he ttaam atjair Uisneno In nonot-asar. <sup>26-28</sup> Es naan ate, amneen. Au usopu 'rair au meup gui 'eu ki. Onaim oras ia, hi ro he mmeupu mkoon. Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki, re' ka ntaam fa anbi Usi' In nonot apirsait ate, hi es mitaah kiim, oo! Au ka usanab fa. Mimnau! Au utoon 'ain Uisneno In romin ok-oke' neu ki. Ka tuit tain fa rais jes re' ma'koro' neu ki. Onaim hi ro he mpanat hi 'monim, ma mpairoir main are' tuaf re' Asmaan Akniun' ee nreun ki he mpanat sin. Kaisa' mnikan mak, Usif Yesus nmate nrair, he nbaen nafeek sin oosk ein nok In naa' ee Kuun. In nruur ki msa', he hi mkius sin, nahuum on re' atukus natuuk in a'bib-kasen.

<sup>29</sup> Oras ia, au 'nao usaitan ki. Mes mimnau! Of anmu'i atoni' neem ma nanoni' rafu'-rafu' anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein. Sin nahuum on re' aus fui ji antaam anseor gon neu 'bib-kasen nbi o'of. <sup>30</sup> Anmu'i tuaf aputa-kriu on re' naan, na'ko bare bian. Mes mimnau. Bian anteni' nboor ma nbotos na'ko ki. Onaim sin nanoni' rais ruman neu ki. Sin nromin he atoni' natuin

ahaa sin. Onaim sin nsoob ein he nheer neik tuaf he kaisa' natuin Usif Yesus In raan amneot ma ammonot anteni'. <sup>31</sup> Es naan ate, hi mpaant om rek-reko. Kaisa' amnikan, fin au utua 'ok ki, toon teun. Au 'faineek ki fai-manas amsa', ma au ka utenab fa au suus-haet. Au maat nuu ngguin ansain neu ki.

<sup>32</sup> Oras ia, hit he tbaits ok. Onaim au 'nona' ki 'eu Uisneno In a'niman, he In npairoir ki. Hi mmaa' miherheran saa' re' au utoon ki na'ko nmurai, re' nmatoom nok Uisneno In nekan arekot. Uisneno In nmui' kuasat he nha'tain ki. In nba'an he nfee tetus-athoen neu In apirsait ein amsa'. Onaim karu hi mituin piut mok neek a'kninu' meu Uisneno, of hi mipein In tetus naan.

<sup>33</sup> Oras au 'mepu 'bi hi tnanam, au ka 'sinmakan fa saa' es na'ko ki. Au ka 'toit 'iit fa hi bare mnatu', ai' noin muti', ai' pake, ai' baer saa'-saa'. <sup>34</sup> Hi mihini msa', oras au utua 'ok ki, au 'meup ma'tani' he au bisa 'moin. Ka neu au 'mees fa, mes au 'mepu msa' 'eu sin re' nok kau. <sup>35</sup> Onaim nok re' rasin re' ia, au utoon ki ranan he hi msa' mok amturun atoin asusat, re' ka nmu'in fa saa'-saa'. Mimnau, goo! Usif Yesus na'uab niit nak, 'Hit tfee te, reko nneis na'ko hit 'toup.'

<sup>36</sup> Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nri'tuu ma n'onen nok sin ok-oke', ma ntoit he Uisneno npanat

sin. 37-38 Sin neek ein ansusan nmaten, natuin nai' Paulus nak, sin of ka nateef anteni' fa nok ne. Onaim oras sin he nbaits ok, sin nhoo ma nneek nai' Paulus, ma nkaen nme'-meu'r ein. Rarit sin nnaon naat kai‡ neu bnao oe.

## 21

### *Nai' Paulus sin ntebin nfanin neun Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Hai mmanseon amrair mok atoni mnasi' Kristen sin na'kon kota Efesus nok neek susat ate, hai msae bnao oe, rarit hai mnao mkoon meu puru Kos. Noka' te, hai mok abnao oe naan, ma hai mtean puru Rodos. Mi'ko naan, hai mnao mkoon mok abnao oe meu kota Patara. <sup>2</sup> Anbi naan, hai msau mi'ko bnao oe naan. Rarit hai msae meu bnao oe 'teta', re' he nnao neu propinsi Finisia, anhaumaak Siria. Oras hai msae bnao oe re' naan, sin nasaeb nain bonit, ma hai mnao. <sup>3</sup> Hai mnao ka 'roo fa te, hai mkius miit puru Siprus anbi hai 'nimam a'rii, mes hai mnao mkoon goah, tar amtea ma mis-anut bonit anbi kota Tirus et propinsi Siria. Anbi naan ate, sin he nasanut abnao oe in abrua' ein.

<sup>4</sup> Natuin sin nasaun ein bare' fe', hai msau ma mnao maim apirsait ein. Oras hai miteef mok sin, hai mitua mok sin neno hiut. Apirsait ein abitan naan, napenin hanaf na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', he

ntaar nai' Paulus he kaisa' nnao nkoon neu Yerusalem. <sup>5</sup> Neno hitu nkono te, hai mfain meu bnao oe naan. Apirsait ein ok-oke', et bifee- atoni', ana'-ko'u, mnasif am munif, annao naat kai ntea tais je ninin. Anbi naan, hai mri'tuu ok-oke' ma m'onen. <sup>6</sup> Rarit hai mmanseon, ma hai msae meu bnao oe naan, onaim sin nfanin ok-oke'.

<sup>7</sup> Hai mfeen mi'ko Tirus, rarit hai meis mok kota Ptolemais. Anbi kota naan, hai msau mi'ko bnao oe, ma hai mnao maim apirsait ein. Hai miteef mok sin, rarit hai mtook mok sin neno mese'. <sup>8</sup> Noka' te, hai mok abnao oe naan, amnao mteni' mi'ko naan, ma mtea kota Kaisarea. Anbi naan, hai mnao mitua mbi nai' Felipus in umi. In re' naan, es re' neik nahun-hunun Usif Yesus In Rais Reko anbi naan. In tuaf es na'ko tuaf hiut re' sin npiir sin anbin Yerusalem he nbatin bukae neu baun ein.\* <sup>9</sup> Nai' Felipus anmui' aan feto haa. Uisneno npaek sin njarin In mafefa kninu' he natoon In romin.

<sup>10</sup> Oras hai mtook mok sin of neno fauk ate, atoin es, kaan ee nai' Agabus, neem na'ko propinsi Yudea. Uisneno npaek je he njair In mafefa' kninu' he natoon Uisneno In romin amsa'.\*

<sup>11</sup> In neem nateef nok kai. Rarit in nait nai' Paulus in pasu 'futu', ma in nfuut in haen-niman nok pasu 'futu' naan. Rarit in nak, "Uisneno

‡ 20:37-38 "Hai" nbi re' naan, es re' nai' Lukas, atuis surat ia, nai' Paulus, ma in partein ngguin. \* 21:8 Haef ein sin Reta' 6:5, 8:5 \* 21:10 Haef ein sin Reta' 11:28

In Asmaan Akninu' na'uab on nai: 'Pasu 'futu' re' ia in tuan ii, of atoin Yahudis sin anpuun ee nahuum on re' ia anbi Yerusalem. Rarit sin nanaa't ee neu atoni' 'teta' sin a'niimk ein.'

<sup>12</sup> Amneen atoni' re' naan in uab ein te, hai mtoit batuur-batuur meu nai' Paulus, he kaisa' nnaao nkoon neu Yerusalem. Hai, re' in aanh ein kai, ma apirsait ein abitan bare naan, antotin on re' naan amsa'. <sup>13</sup> Mes in ntoin kai mnak, "Kahaf! Nansaa' am es hi mkae on naan? Hi mmoe' he mha'feen au nekak. On nai! Anmui' tuaf re' ka nroim kau fa, natuin au utuin Usif Yesus. Bait maski sin nfuut kau, ai' sin nroor niis kau, ai' sin nmoe' kau on mee-on mee msa', mes au ubarab urair he 'toup."

<sup>14</sup> Oras hai mneen on naan ate, hai mihiin mak nai' Paulus ka nroim he nneen kai fa heen, onaim hai mkoon ee mak, "Neu! He tak on mee! Maut he Uisneno In roim aa kuun es re' anjair."

### *Nai' Paulus sin anteian Yerusalem*

<sup>15</sup> Neno fauk een hai mitua maan ambi Kaisarea te, hai mkikin hai baer' ein, ma hai mnao meu Yerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Anmui' apirsait tuaf fauk na'kon Kaisarea, nok kai msa'. Sin nnao naat kai mtea uim jes, rarit hai mtuup ambi naan. Uim tuaf naan, kaan ee nai' Manason. In na'ko puru Siprus. In natuin Usif Yesus suuk a'roo goen. <sup>17</sup> Oras hai mtea Yerusalem, hai aok-bian apirsait ein

ii, sin ntoup kai nok neek marinet.

### *Nai' Paulus annao nkius nai' Yakobus*

<sup>18</sup> Noka' on naan ate, hai arkai mnao miteef mok nai' Yakobus. Ma are' atoni mnasi' Kristen sin nabua nanin nbini naan. <sup>19</sup> Hai mmataeb es nok es, rarit nai' Paulus na'uab neu kai, suuk a'roo anmatoom nok are' rasin re' Uisneno nmo'e nrair sin anbi mee-mee neu atoni' 'teta'. In nak Usif Yesus anfei ranan he sin npirsain neu Ne. In natoon amsa', on mee m'es Uisneno npaek in tuan ii, nok in aok-bian sin, anbin mepu ia. <sup>20</sup> Oras sin nneen anrair nai' Paulus in reta' on naan ate, sin nmarinan ma anbo'is Uisneno.

Rarit sin na'uab neu nai' Paulus am nak, "Paulus! Asar ho muhiin kuum, atoin Yahudis sin nifun-nifun re' npirsai nrarin neun Usif Yesus. Sin nnaa' naher-heran fe' atoran prenat re' ka'o Musa nahake' nain sin neu kit. <sup>21</sup> Mes anmui' atoni' re' neem naktuta' nak, ho munoni' atoin Yahudis sin anbi bare 'teta' mak, sin kaisa' natuin ka'o Musa in atoran rais pirsait ein. Ma sin natrakan amsa' am nak, ho es amtaar sin he kais natuin harat ma'heri' neu sin aan monen. Ho es re' amtaar atoni' srani', he kais natuin anteni' hit atoin Yahudis atoran harat bian amsa'. <sup>22</sup> Mumnau! Of atoin Yahudis annenan nak ho et ia. Ma aneen uab ain ein naan ate, sin of nato'on. Onaim hit taim raan a'poi' ji, on mee?

<sup>23</sup> Onaim hai mtoit on nai: anmui' tuaf haa na'ko hai, re' sin anmui' manba'an nok Uisneno. Oras ia, sin he nkeu sin a'naak ein he njair tanar nak, sin nmo'en nrair sin rais manba'an naan. <sup>24</sup> Onaim karu reko te, ho mtaam mok sin meu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Ho mutuin sin amsa', he mmoe' mutuina' harat re' he muknину' ho tuam aan. Ho ro he msutai sin baen re' natuin harat amsa'. Karu ho mmoe' on re' naan, of too mfaun ein nak, ho mnaa' muher-heran prenat pirsait Yahudi fe', re' ka'o Musa nahake' sin neu kit. Ma sin of nahinin reta' re' nak, ho mtaar atoni' sin he kais natuin harat rais pirsait Yahudi, naan rais poi ok-oke'!\*

<sup>25</sup> Mes neu atoni ka Yahudis fa, re' sin anpirsain neun Usif Yesus, hai msonu' mrair sin surat. Hai mitonan sin anmatoom nok hit atfeka' neno naan nak, sin ka anperluu fa, he natuin hit atoran harat Yahudi sin ok-oke'. Re' sin he namnau he nmoe' natuin sin, esan re': kaisa' nmakaken ma nmakonin karu ka fee-mone fa. Kais anseor gok nok baer fuat. Ma kais anbukaen mnahat re' sin aok-bian Yahudi sin anmai'nisin sin. On re': kais nekun siis fuat. Kais nahan naa'. Ma kais nekun sisi na'ko mu'it re' tuaf anfuit goe ma nkeer niis ne, tar in naa' ee ka nsai npoi fa."\*

<sup>26</sup> Rarit nai' Paulus antoup sin haan totis. Onaim noka' on naan ate, in nok

re' tua haa' ein naan, annaon neun Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim sin nakninu' sin tuak ein natuin atoran rais pirsait Yahudi. Rarit nai' Paulus natoon a'naak pirsait re' nbi naan nak, aar neno fauk ate, na' sin nanokab sin haan manba'an. Fin karu oras naan oke' te, sin es-es ate, he nataam nain sin fua'-tuur' ein neu Uisneno.

*Anheek nai' Paulus anbi Uim Onen Uuf*

<sup>27-29</sup> Oras neno hiut he noi namsoup, re' sin nmanba'an he nanokab atoran harat naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis fauk na'kon propinsi Asia, re' sin niit nai' Paulus anna-nao kuun anbi kota Yerusalem nok in partei tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Trofimus. Nai' Trofimus re' ia, na'ko Efesus, ma in ka atoin Yahudis fa msa'. Onaim oras sin niit nai' Paulus antaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf, sin naak of ai' in nok in partei naan antaam neun Uim Onen Uuf in nanan amsa'. Te kaah, atoni' 'teta' ka bole fa he ntaam neu Umi naan. Onaim sin nait rasi re' naan, he njair 'tu'in he sin anmo'en rasi. Onaim sin nmafuarutun nok too mfaun ein anbin re' naan, he sin nheek naan nai' Paulus. Sin nhuun ein ma natonan too mfaun ein am nak, "Hoe! Atoin Israelas ki! Iim he mbaab maan kai. Atoni' re' ia, in es re' nanoni' anbi mee-mee mnak, mait imporin harat atoin Yahudis. In na'uab na're'uf neu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf ia msa'. Oras

ia anteni', in ntaam he  
n'oemetab Uisneno In bare  
kninu' re' ia!"<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Annenan on naan, kota  
Yerusalem in too goe ok-oke',  
sin nato'on batuur-batuur.  
Rarit too mfaun ein  
naan naen nabuan anbi Uim  
Onen Uuf. Onaim sin nheek  
nai' Paulus, rarit sin nheer  
napoitn ee na'ko Uim Onen  
Uuf. Rarit sin na'eek nain  
eon' ein.\*

<sup>31</sup> Oras sin ntaisibun he  
nroor niis ne te, sorarus  
Roma sin a'naak kou'  
goes re' npaumaak anbi  
naan, nneen taisibu naan.  
<sup>32</sup> Onaim in no'en naan in  
soraurs ein nok sin a'naakt  
ein, he sin ntaman neu  
too mfaun ataisiubs ein sin  
atnaank ein. Oras sin nkius  
niit soraurs ein nok sin  
a'naak ko'u naan neman on  
nai te, sin nasnasab mabesot  
neu nai' Paulus. <sup>33</sup> Rarit  
soraru 'nakaf naan anheek  
nai' Paulus, ma nreun sin  
he nfuu goe nok korein besi  
nono' nua. Sin nfutu nrair  
je te, in nataan too mfaun  
ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia,  
sekau? In saant ii saa'?"

<sup>34</sup> Mes sin nasurin tonis.  
Bian nak, "In anmoe' on  
ia." Bian nak, "In anmoe'  
on nee." Tar antea soraru  
'nakaf naan, in a'naakn ee  
nameen. In ka nahiin fa  
rasi naan in a'naon, natuin  
too mfaun ein anhunun ma  
na'baa' no mes-mese'. Etun  
es in nreun he neik nai'  
Paulus annao neu benteng.  
<sup>35-36</sup> Soraurs ein anheer neik

nai' Paulus, mes too mfaun  
ein re' naan sin natuin ein  
ok-oke', ma sin ntaisibun an-  
tenin. Oras sin he nsaen era'  
fua', too mfaun ein naan sin  
nasikan, he nhaken maat.  
Tar antea soraurs ein naskau  
nai' Paulus, he too mfaun ein  
naan kais anbaan na'maet  
je. Onaim sin nhunun nak,  
"Amroor miis ne! Amroor  
miis ne!"

*Nai' Paulus namneob in  
tuan anbi too mfaun ein sin  
maatk ein*

<sup>37</sup> Oras sin he ntaman  
neun benteng on naan ate,  
nai' Paulus antoit neu soraru  
'nakaf naan, anpaek uab Yu-  
nani mnak, "Aam! Au bisa  
u'uab a'kre'o, oo?"

Oras in nneen nai' Paulus  
na'uab on naan ate, soraru  
'nakaf naan naskeek. Rarit  
in nataan ee mnak, "Ho  
muhiin uab Yunani msa'?  
On mee m'es ho mu'uab  
muhiin uab Yunani? <sup>38</sup> Karu  
on naan, au utenab a'saan  
een. Au 'ak of ho re' ia, atoin  
Masiras, re' nahunu te ho  
es re' amfuaruut too mfaun  
ein he sin nraban prenat pah  
Roma. Rarit in neik too  
nifu haa, re' sin neikin suni'-  
kenat, ma sin nnaon neun  
baer ruman. Mes ho re' ia,  
ka in fa, ai'?"

<sup>39</sup> Nai' Paulus nataah am  
nak, "Kaah, fa tua! Au re'  
ia, atoin Yahudis. Au ain  
honi' nahonis kau anbi kota  
Tarsus et propinsi Kilikia.  
Au 'toit he ho mkonan maan

\* **21:30** Atoin ahiint ein nak, ka nabe'i fa he ta'maet atoni' anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Ma karu nmui' tuaf sekau goah re' antaam anbi nanaf, ma nnaa' sunaf et mei 'turu', natuin atoran rais pirsait Yahudi te, ka nabe'i fa he tmoe' saa'-saa' teu ne. Es naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin ka nromin fa, he nai' Paulus antaam anfain anbi Uim Onen Uuf in a'fe'on. Onaim sin na'eek eon' ein.

kau, he au bisa u'uab 'eu too mfaun ein re' ia."

<sup>40</sup> Soraru 'nakaf naan an-roim. Rarit nai' Paulus an-fenan nhake nbi era' fua' naan in tunan, ma in nait in a'niman he ntoit sin he sin ntaa'-ta'an he in na'uab. Rarit in na'uab neik sin uab neno-neno, es re' uab Aram. (Fin anbi naan, atoin Ibranis sin na'uab ein anpaken uab Aram).†

## 22

*Nai' Paulus namneob on*

<sup>1</sup> Onaim nai' Paulus anmu-  
rai na'uab am nak, "Sin ama'  
ma au aok-bian arki oke! Au  
'toit ki he hi mitniin maan  
kau, he au u'uab he umneob  
ok, tua."

<sup>2</sup> Oras naan, too mfaun  
ein neen nai' Paulus na'uab  
anpaek sin uab. Onaim  
sin ntaa' nanin, he nneen  
narek-reko' in uaban naan.  
Onaim in ntuut am nak,  
<sup>3</sup> "Asar hi arki mihiin mak,  
au re' ia, atoin Yahudis.  
Au aina' nahonis kau nbi  
kota Tarsus et propinsi Ki-  
likia. Mes au u'nae 'bi ia,  
kota Yerusalem. Re' nanoni'  
kau gui, es re' tunggur ko'u  
nbi ia, nai' Gamalial. In  
nanoni' kau namnuut an-  
matoom nok ka'o Musa in  
atoorn ein ok-oke'. Au  
'makoe msa' he utuin Uis-  
neno, huma' mese' on re'  
hi.◊ <sup>4</sup> Neon goes ii, au  
ka usnaas fa he 'riu' ma  
'moe' ususab tuaf ein re'  
natuin Nai' Yesus In Raan  
A'honis. Au 'heer 'eik sin, et  
bifee ma atoni', neman neun  
Yerusalem, rarit au utaan

sin anbin bui. Oras naan,  
anmui' amates amsa'. <sup>5</sup> Hit  
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi  
sin a'naak ko'u, ma a'naak  
rais pirsait bian amsa', sin  
nahinin nrarin nak au u'uab  
'ak saa' ate, tebe on naan!  
Au ka upoif. Fin sin es re'  
anfee kau suur kuasat, he au  
'nao 'heek 'aan tuaf-tuaf re'  
natuin Nai' Yesus, tar a'tea  
kota Damsik. Anbi naan,  
au he 'heek sin, rarit au he  
'heer 'eik sin neman neun  
Yerusalem. Au utenab 'ak,  
maut he afeek rais pirsait  
ein esan re' anhukun sin."◊

*Nai' Paulus nareta' saa'  
re' in nnaben niit*  
(Haef ein sin Reta' 9:1-19,  
26:12-18)

<sup>6</sup> Onaim nai' Paulus antuut  
antein in uaban naan am  
nak, "Onaim au 'nao 'eu kota  
Damsik, he au 'aim sin anbin  
nee. Of on re' maans ii  
na'pupu te, aar akre'o te hai  
he mtea kota naan. Nok  
askeken ate, anmui' naan  
asnaaf es na'ko neon goe,  
antoom kau. <sup>7</sup> Onaim au  
'taikoib 'eu afu, ma au 'neen  
haanf es na'uab am nak,  
'Hoe, Saulus! Nansaa' am  
es ho mha'mui' Kau on re'  
ia?' <sup>8</sup> Au 'neen hanaf naan,  
mes au ka 'iit fa tuaf es  
amsa'. Onaim au utaan am  
'ak, 'Usi', ho sekau ko?'

Rarit hanaf naan nataah  
kau mnak, 'Au re' ia, Yesus,  
atoin Nasaretas, re' ho  
mha'mui' Je!' <sup>9</sup> Mes atoni'  
re' nnaon nabu-bua nok kau,  
sin niit snaaf naan, mes sin  
ka nnenan fa hanaf naan.

† 21:40 Uab 'atoin Ibranis' ma 'atoin Yahudis' naan, kanaf nua neu pah mese'.

◊ 22:3 Haef ein sin Reta' 5:34-39 ◊ 22:5 Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 26:9-11

<sup>10</sup> Onaim au utaah am 'ak, 'Karu on naan, oras ia, au he 'moe' saa', tua?'

Hanaf naan, anreun kau mnak, 'Amfeen nai, mtaam nai meu kota in nanan. Anbi naan, na' Au utoon ko are' rasin re' ho ro he mmoe' main sin.'

<sup>11</sup> Au 'neen urair on naan ate, au 'fena 'haek. Mes au ka bisa 'iit fa saa'-saa' ntein, natuin snaaf re' naan es naforob kau. Onaim au aok-bian sin nnaa' kau, ma nheer kau, onaim hai mtaam meu kota Damsik.

<sup>12</sup> Anbi naan, anmu'i nain tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Ananias. Atoni' ia, in neekn ee mne'o, ma in annaa' naheran atoran ka'o Musa msa'. Are' atoin Yahudis abitan kota naan, sin nroim je, ma nhormaat ee. <sup>13</sup> In neem naim kau, rarit na'uab am nak, 'Ba'e! Ho maatm ein naan, narekon nrarin. Es naan ate, amfei ma mkius nai!' In na'uab anrair on naan ate, au u'aiti' au humak, ma au bisa 'iit ee. <sup>14</sup> Rarit in nanoni' kau mnak, 'Uisneno, re' hit be'i-na'i sin n'onen neu Ne, oras ia, npiri nrair ko. Ho meup goe es re' he muhiin murek-reko' In a'romin. Ma muhiin murek-reko' Usif Yesus naan, re' hit tteek Ee te tak, "Atoni Kn-inu" ta'ko un-unu'. Oras ia, Uisneno nfei ranan neu ko, he ho mneen kuum mu'ko Usif Yesus. <sup>15</sup> In neikn On anpiir nain ko, he mnao mutoon In Rais Reko neu tuaf-tuaf anbi mee-mee. Ho ro he mutoon are' saa' re' ho miit ma mneen kuum na'ko

Na. <sup>16</sup> Kais ampaao 'roo-roo nteni'. Amnao mak sin, he nasrain ko nai, he njair tanar nak, ho mtoti mrair he Usif Yesus ansaok nain ho saant ein.'

*Uisneno naprenat nai'  
Paulus he neik Rais Reko neu  
tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa*

<sup>17</sup> Onaim nai' Paulus antut antein in uaban naan am nak, "Rarit au 'fain 'eu Yerusalem. Neon goes, au 'nao 'onen a'bi Uim Onen Uuf. Oras au 'onen, Uisneno nakriir On neu kau nbi mniatas. <sup>18</sup> Au 'iit Nai' Jesus. Onaim In naprenat kau mnak, 'Oras ia, ho ro he mnao musaitan kota Yerusalem nai! Fin abitan bare' ia, sin ka nromin fa he ntoup saa' re' ho munoni' anmatoom nok Kau.'

<sup>19</sup> Mes au ka 'roim fa he 'toup prenat naan, natuin un-unu' te, a'naak rais pirsait sin anroim kau. Onaim au utaah am 'ak, 'Mes on nai, tua! Sin ar-arsin nahinin nak, neno naan au es re' a'poi ma 'taam uim onen anbi mee-mee, au 'heek ma 'beos atoni' re' an-pirsai Ko. <sup>20</sup> Sin nahinin nak, oras sin anpoir na'maet Ho haef, nai' Stefanus, au a'bi naan, ma au 'romi msa'. Oras sin nabuab ein fatu he npoir nai' Stefanus, au es re' u'haba' sin, ma au es re' a'tiut sin barun.'\*

<sup>21</sup> Au umnaub Ee on re' naan, mes Usif Yesus naprenat nafanik kau mnak, 'Kais maim rasi 'sukif huma'-huma'! Musaitan Yerusalem oras ia! Natuin Au he 'reun ko he mnao

meu bare 'roo ngguin, he munoni' atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa.'"

<sup>22</sup> Oras too mfaun ein an-neen nai' Paulus na'uab nak, Uisneno es re' anreun naan ee, he nnaao neu atoni' 'teta', sin ka nromin fa he nneen antein' ee. Sin nato'on, rarit sin nhuun ein ok-oke' mnak, "Kais amneen atoni' re' ia! Amroor miis ne! In nmoni msa' ka ma'osa' fa."

*Soraurs ein neik nai'  
Paulus annaon neu benteng*

<sup>23</sup> Sin nkao' ein on naan, onaim sin nhoro' nain sin barun, rarit sin nnaun afu skuku' ma na'pene', natuin sin nato'on nmatten. <sup>24</sup> Oras soraru 'nakaf naan niit sin antaisibun nfanin, in nreun in soraurs ein he nheer nataam nai' Paulus neu benteng. Rarit a'nakat naan anreun he nbeos goe, he in manaku' nak in nmo'en saan saa', tar atoin Yahudis sin he nroor goe. <sup>25</sup> Oras sin nfuut nai' Paulus he nbeos goe te, in nniik ma nataan soraur abeost ee mnak, "Natuin atoran prenat pah Roma, mee es namneo? Karu tuaf es in nmui' hak too Romas, rarit in napein rasi, hi he mmoe' je, on mee? Hi mbeos goe nahunu, oo? Ai' hi mpariiks ee nahuun?"

<sup>26</sup> Anneen on naan ate, sorarus naan naim in a'nakat. Onaim in natoon am nak, "Aam! Atoni' ia nmui' hak too Romas! Onaim ho he mmoe' je, on mee?"

<sup>27</sup> Anneen on naan ate, soraru 'nakaf naan, in neikn on nataan nai' Paulus am nak, "Nak ho mmui' hak too Romas? Tebe, oo?"

Onaim nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "Tebe, tua! Au 'mui' hak naan."

<sup>28</sup> Rarit soraru 'nakaf naan nak, "Au on naan amsa'. Au 'baen ii ko'u, hena' au upein hak naan."

Mes nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "Karu au te, ka 'baen fa saa'-saa'. Anmurai na'ko au aina' nahonis kau, au 'naa' 'ain hak re' naan. Au ama' nnaa' hak re' naan amsa'."

<sup>29</sup> Oras sin nnenan nak nai' Paulus anmui' hak too Romas on naan ate, soraurs ein antet-kotin, ma sin ka nabranin fa he nbeos goe ma nparikas antein' ee. Soraru 'nakaf naan namtau, natuin in es re' anreun he nfuut nai' Paulus. In nahini nrair nak, in tanhai atoran.

*Nai' Paulus anbi baer feek  
rais pirsait Yahudi*

<sup>30</sup> Noka' te, soraru 'nakaf naan, in naim he nahiin batuur rasi naan in uun ma 'naon ii, on mee. Rarit in nreun in soraurs ein he nnaao no'en nabuab tuaf ein re' biasa nafekan rais pirsait Yahudi. Onaim in nreun he nseif nai' Paulus in korenit, rarit sin neik je nnaao nateef nok afeek rasin naan ok-oke'.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Antean naan ate, sin nreun nai' Paulus he na'uab namneob on. Rarit in nkius narek-reko' atoin ein re' naan, ma na'uab am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Au 'hake 'bi ia, nok neek amneot. Uisneno nahiin kau na'ko au aan'-ana' tar antea neno ia, au neek ii kninu'."

<sup>2</sup> Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, nai'

Ananias,\* in es re' anjair a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u, nato'on nmaet. Onaim in naprenat tuaf re' nhaken nhaumaak nai' Paulus am nak, "Ampaas maan ee paap es neu re' feef naan!"

<sup>3</sup> Onaim nai' Paulus in ntoin nai' Ananias am nak, "Of Uisneno npaas anbaras ko. Fin ho on re' nii re' fe' nseet anrari nbi kotin, mes in naan ee naem ein ansoor goe. Ho mtoko mbi ia, ma mmoe' ho tuam ii, on re' atoni kninu'. Rarit ho he mhukun kau, natuin hit atoran harat. Mes ho re' naan amtanhai atoran naan amsa', oras ho mreun he npaas kau."◊

<sup>4</sup> Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, atook apaumaakt ein nakain ee mnak, "Hoe! Ho ka mu'bei' fa he mu'uab on re' naan neu hit a'naak ko'u!"

<sup>5</sup> Onaim nai' Paulus nataah sin am nak, "Tebe, oo? Karu on naan, au u'paarn ok 'eu ki, te au ka uhiin fa nak, in re' nee, hit a'naak ko'u. Batuur, Uisneno npaek tuaf he ntui nain nak, 'Ka nabei' fa he hi mi'uab re'uf meu hi a'naakt ein.''"◊

<sup>6-8</sup> Oras nai' Paulus niit sin atokos re' he nafekan rais pirsait, in nahiin nak, sin na'kon pukan nua. Bian Saduki, re' sin npirsain nak, amates ka bisa nmonin nfain fa. Sin npirsain amsa' nak,

Uisneno ka nmui' fa ameput et sonaf neno tunan. Ma ka nmui' fa smanaf. Pukan es anteni' es re' pukan Farisi, re' npirsain am nak, of Uisneno namonib nafani' amates sin. Sin npirsain amsa' nak, anmui' smanaf, ma Uisneno anmui' ameput et sonaf neno tunan.

Onaim nai' Paulus na'uab naher-heer nak, "Aok-bian arki! Asar hi mihiiin ok-oke' mak, au re' ia, atoin Farisis kau. Au ama' ma au na'i, atoin Farisis amsa'. Oras ia, hi he mhukun kau, natuin au 'pirsai 'ak Uisneno bisa namonib amates."

Oras nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, atoni' Farisis ma Sadukis sin nmatoen, tar antea sin ka nmaromin fa heen. Rarit sin baits ok anjarin pukan nua.◊

<sup>9</sup> Onaim afeek rasi naan anmatoen, tar antea taisiub ko'u. Rarit anmui' tungguru na'kon partei Farisi anhaken ma anpeis nai' Paulus. Sin na'uab ein nak, "Atoni' ia, ka nsaan fa! Kais-kaisa' anmui' smanaf, ai' Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan es, re' neem na'uab nok ne!"

<sup>10</sup> Tunggurun naan, na'uab anrarin on re' naan, mes sin nmatoes ii maineun besi, tar soraru 'nakaf naan anmurai namtau. In natenab nak kais-kaisa' sin n'usa' niis nai' Paulus. Onaim in nreun soraurs ein ansanun he nheer nataam nai' Paulus neu benteng.

\* <sup>23:2</sup> Nai' Ananias re' ia msa', a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. Mes in ka es fa re' nai' Ananias re' unu' te nhukun Usif Yesus. Sin nua sin, kanaf mese'. ◊ <sup>23:3</sup> Nai' Mateos 23:27-28 ◊ <sup>23:5</sup> Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 22:28 ◊ <sup>23:6-8</sup> Haef ein sin Reta' 26:5, Filipi 3:5, Nai' Mateos 22:23, Nai' Markus 12:18, Nai' Lukas 20:27

<sup>11</sup> Mabe' te, Usif Yesus neem na'kriir On neu nai' Paulus. Ma In nha'tain nai' Paulus in nekan am nak, "Paulus! Ho kais mumtau! Oras ia, ho mu'uab amrair anmatoom nok Kau nbi Yerusalem ia. Mumnau murek-reko'! Of ho ro he mu'uab on re' naan anbi Roma amsa'."

*Sin nma'akoran he nroor nai' Paulus*

<sup>12-13</sup> Kiuk ana' te, atoin Yahudis anneis na'ko tuaf bo' haa, sin nma'akoran he na'maet nai' Paulus. Sin nsupan am nak, "Hai ka mroim fa he miah-miun, karu hai ka amroor maan fa nai' Paulus fa fe'."

<sup>14</sup> Sin nsuup anrarin on naan ate, sin nnaon natoon a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, nok atoni mnasi' harat Yahudi sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Hai msuup amrair mak, hai ka mroim fa he miah-miun, karu hai ka amroor miis nai' Paulus fa fe'. <sup>15</sup> Hai roim ein nggui on nai: ama' sin ro he mnao mbaiseun soraru 'nakaf, he mtoit je he meik maan nai' Paulus neu baer feek rais pirsait. Ammoe' on re' hi he mparikas mifani' in rasi. Of hai mseun sin ambi raan atnana', he hai mroor miis ne."

<sup>16</sup> Mes nai' Paulus aan moen feu'f es anneen sin rais akorat naan. Rarit in naen neu benteng ma natoon neu in babaf. <sup>17</sup> Anneen anrair aan mone naan in haan tonas ate, nai' Paulus no'en naan soraru 'nakaf es am nak, "Ia, au anah. Ho meik je mnao rabah meu

ho a'nakat, fin in he natoon naan uab es."

<sup>18</sup> Onaim sorarus naan neik aan mone naan neu in soraru 'nakaf. In natoon am nak, "Aam! Nai' Paulus re' hit ttaahn ee naan, in nreun kau he 'eik aan mone ia neem neu ko. In he natoon naan ko rais ma'tan-tain es."

<sup>19</sup> Rarit soraru 'nakaf naan anheer neik ri'ana' naan neu baer ruumn es, he sin nua sin anmesen. Onaim in nataan ee mnak, "Ho he mu-toon kau uab saa'?"

<sup>20</sup> Rarit ri'aan mone naan natoon ee mnak, "Anmui' naan atoin Yahudis fauk anma'akoran he sin nroor niis au baba', nai' Paulus. Sin he neman ntoit ko, tua, he noka' te, ho meik au baba' mnao meu baer feek rais pirsait. Nak, sin aksaa' ein he nparikas au baba' in rais je namnuut. <sup>21</sup> Mes ho kaisa' mutuin sin roimk ein naan, tua. Natuin of anmui' naan tuaf bo' haa, sin of anpao ki nbi ranan he nroor niis au baba', nai' Paulus. Natuin sin nsuup anrarin nak, sin ka naah-ninun fa, karu sin ka nroor naan fa fe' au baab Paulus. Oras ia, sin nabaarb ein anrarin. Suma sin npao ko, he ho mtoin mak saa', tua."

<sup>22</sup> Anneen anrair aan mone naan in uabn ii te, soraru 'nakaf naan nak ee mnak, "Ho kais mutoon meu tuaf es, mak ho uum mutoon kau rasi ia." In na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nreun aan mone naan he nfain.

*Sin neik nai' Paulus neu gubernur Feliks anbi kota Kaisarea*

<sup>23</sup> Rarit soraru 'nakaf ko'u naan, no'en in soraaur a'nakat tuaf nua. In naprenat sin am nak, "Mibarab maan sorarus, tuaf natun nua; ma sorarus re' ansae bikase, tuaf bo' hiut; ma sorarus amneik aunu, tuaf natun nua. Hi mnao nai mabe' ia, anreuk seo, amnao meu kota Kaisarea. <sup>24</sup> Hi mibarab bikaes es neu nai' Paulus. Hi mnao maat ee nok rek-reko, ntea gubernur Feliks."

<sup>25</sup> Rarit in ntui surat neu gubernur Feliks nak, on nai:

<sup>26</sup> "Ama' gubernur Feliks re' au 'hormaat 'ain je. Tabe, tua. Aomin'a ao-reko na'ko kau, Klaudius Lisias.

<sup>27</sup> Atoni' re' au 'soun ee neem neu ko ia, kaan ee nai' Paulus. Atoin Yahudis sin anheek je, arakre'o te, sin he nroor niis ne. Neno naan, au soraurs ein es anheer napoitn ee na'ko atoin Yahudis sin a'niimk ein. Rarit au uhiin amsa' nak in nmui' hak too Romas. <sup>28</sup> Au 'aim he uhiin, nansaa' am es atoin Yahudis sin he nroor goe. Etun es au 'eik je nnao neu atoin Yahudis sin baer feek rais pirsaat.

<sup>29</sup> Mes sin ka napein fa in nsaan saa'-saa'. Batuur, in ka nmoe' fa maufinut saa'-saa'. Onaim atoni' ia, in ka bisa fa he ntaam bui, ma ka nabei' fa he thukun ta'maet je. Te kaah, afeek rasin re' anbin baer feek

rais pirsaat naan, sin nmatoen, natuin sin noink ein anmatoom nok rais pirsaat ein nasurin. Onaim au 'eik atoni' ia anbi benteng. <sup>30</sup> Noka' te, au up-ein hanaf nak, atoin Yahudis anma'akoran nrarin he sin nroor goe. Onaim au es re' uprenat he sin neik je neem neu ko, tua. Au utoon amsa' 'eu atoin Yahudis sin re' anmaka'rais ein nok atoni' ia, he sin neman nbaiseun ko. Maut he ho es re' amneen kuum na'ko sin, saa' re' sin nasaan ee neu ne.

Au surat re' ia, on re' naan, tua. Na'ko au Klaudius Lisias kau, tua."

<sup>31</sup> Rarit soraurs ein re' naan nabaarb ein nrarin, he nanaoba' prenat na'ko sin soraru 'nakaf. Mabe' re' naan, sin nok nain nai' Paulus annaon tar antea kota es, kaan ee, Antipatris. <sup>32</sup> Noka' te, soraur asae bikaes ein ee, sin nnaon naat nai' Paulus ankoon tar antea kota Kaisarea. Mes sorarus bian sin, antebin nfanin neun Yerusalem. <sup>33</sup> Oras sin ntean Kaisarea te, sin nnona' surat naan neu gubernur. Ma sin nana'at nai' Paulus neu ne msa'. <sup>34</sup> Anrees anrair surat naan ate, gubernur ee nataan nai' Paulus am nak, "Ho atoni' mu'ko mee?"

Rarit nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "Aam, au re' ia, atoni' u'ko propinsi Kilikia."

<sup>35</sup> Anneen nai' Paulus nak

on naan ate, gubernur ee nahiin nain nak nai' Paulus anmui' hak too Romas. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Au es re' anaa' aprenat a'bi ia. Onaim au es re' he ufeek ho rasi. Mes hit tpaao tuaf ein re' sin natraak ko ntea ia, hena' au uprikas ho rasi." Rarit in nreun in soraurs ein he ntahan nai' Paulus anbi sin baer jes anbi sonaf gubernur, re' nahunu te usif Herodes anmoe' nain je.

## 24

*Atoin Yahudis sin neman a'an rasi nok nai' Paulus anbin Kaisarea*

<sup>1</sup> Neno niim namuni te, atoin Yahudis re' he n'a'an rasi nok nai' Paulus, sin neman ntean nbin Kaisarea. Amneemt ein naan, esan re: nai' Ananias, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u; a'naet ein bian; ma tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Tertulus, re' feef mapipi'. Etun sin npaek je, he njair asaah rasi he sin nraban nai' Paulus. <sup>2-3</sup> Oras too mfaun ein naan nabuan anbin bare he nafekan rasi, gubernur ee nreun he neik nai' Paulus neem. Rarit nai' Tertulus anfeen anhaek ma na'uab namouf nai' Paulus. Nahunu te, in nhormaat neu gubernur ma na'uab am nak,

"Au 'baiseun ko, ama' gubernur! Na'ko 'roo'-roo re' ia, nmurai na'ko ho mnaa' prenat ambi ia, ho muhiin muhuun saa' re' reko neu kai. Rarit ho mmoe' rais

arekot huma'-huma', tar antea hai atoin Yahudis bisa mmoin nok mamut ma marine. Onaim hai he mpaek oras ia, he mtoit makasi meu ama' gubernur. Te sekau nteni' es re' he bisa nmoe' on re' ho, tua, anbi mee-mee. <sup>4</sup> Mes au kais u'uab amnanu'. Au he u'uab 'eu haa rais ji in uun. Onaim au 'baiseun ko aam usi', he mneen murek-reko' saa'-saa' re' au he 'baisenun sin amatoom nok tuaf re' ia.

<sup>5</sup> On nai, tua. Neu hai atoin Yahudis, nai' Paulus re' ia, nahuum on re' meens es, re' natpain na'ko baer jes neu baer jes. In biasa nraban hai atoran pirsait, ma in ntaisibun hai atoran harat anbi mee-mee. In nbi bare mee-mee jaah, hai atoin Yahudis sin of ro he nmaka'rais ein es nok es. In re' ia, anjair on re' a'naak ikobraka' na'ko pukan pirsait re' natuin atoin Nasare-tas tuaf es, re' hai mteek main sin am mak, 'puwan Nasrani'. Mes saa' re' sin nanoni' sin, nasuir ko'u na'ko hai pirsait ii in nonin. <sup>6</sup> Atoni' ia msa', in na'taka' niit he n'oemetab hai Uim Onen Uuf re' in kninu' kuun, ma in neik atoin meis'okan antaam neu naan. Etun hai mheek je. [Natuin hai romim, hai he mhuukn ee natuin hai atoran. <sup>7</sup> Mes soraru 'nakaf nai' Lisiyas, neem nasiik naan ee na'ko hai 'nimam. <sup>8</sup> Rarit in naprenat am nak, karu nmui' tuaf re' he nmoe' rasi nok nai' Paulus, sin ro he neman ma

\* **24:8** Uab ein re' anbi kurung naan ee, ka matu'i fa et tuis-tuis Surat Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis-neis.

nbaiseun ko anbi Kaisarea. In teenb ii, maut he gubernur ee, es re' an'urus rasi naan].<sup>\*</sup> Onaim oras ia, hai iim ambi ia, he ho es re' amparikas rasi ia. Of ho meikn om muhiin mak, saa'-saa' re' hai mi'uab sin re' ia, ro tebe, tua.

On re' naan, tua."

<sup>9</sup> Nai' Tertulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, atoin Yahudis bian sin anteebs ee mnak, "Tebe, on naan, usi'."

*Nai' Paulus namneob on anbi gubernur Feliks in matan*

<sup>10</sup> Rarit gubernur ee nasneku' nai' Paulus am nak, "Oras ia, au 'fee ko mainuan he ho mumneob om."

Rarit nai' Paulus anfeen anhaek, ma na'uab am nak, "Ama' gubernur! Ho muprenat anbi propinsi ia, a'roo goen. Onaim ho muhiin murair hai atoin Yahudis hai 'tokom ma hai 'hakem. Es naan ate, au ka umtau fa he au umneob ok a'bi ho humam ma ho matam.<sup>11</sup> Of ai' neno bo'es am nua akoont ii, au 'nao 'bi Yerusalem he 'onen a'bi Uim Onen Uuf. Ho bisa mutaan meu tuaf-tuaf re' an'oen ein nokan anbi oras naan.<sup>12</sup> Anbi Uim Onen Uuf naan, au ka 'maheek fa 'ok tuaf es amsa'. Ma nbi uim onen bian sin, au ka ubuab fa tuaf he au 'moe' taisibu. On nana amsa', anbi Yerusalem, au ka 'moe' fa taisibu saa'-saa'.

<sup>13</sup> Mes oras ia, atoin ein ia he namouf kau. Saa'-saa' re' sin na'uab sin fe'e

na, ka nmui'in fa bukti saa'-saa'.<sup>14</sup> On nai, aam gubernur. Au he 'manaku' 'aan rasi mese'. Au 'ok pukan feu' goes, re' atoni' nakaanb ee mnak, 'Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis'. Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno nahuum on re' au be'i-na'i sin an'oen ein amsa' neu Ne. Au utuin ka'o Musa in apreent ein ok-oke' msa', ma au 'pirsai teb-tebe saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa' kniun' ein antui nain sin na'ko unu' neu kai.<sup>15</sup> Au ufnekan 'eu Uisneno on re' tuaf ein re' ia, re' anmaka'rais ein nok kau. Hai mpirsai mak, of Uisneno namonib nafani' amates: es re' amoe' reko ma amoe' re'uf.<sup>16</sup> Etun au 'aim ranan ma'tani', he on mee te, au bisa 'moin nok neek amneot ma ammonot, anbi Uisneno ma mansian ii sin humak ma sin maatk ein. On naan ate, ka tiit fa es he bisa namouf kau.

<sup>17</sup> Au 'meup toon fauk een anbi pah bian, ka nbi fa pah Isra'el, na' au 'fain 'uum 'eu Yerusalem. Oras au 'uum, au 'eik roit re' atoni' nabuab sin, he njair turun-babat neu tuaf-tuaf re' ammonin anbin susat. Rarit au 'nao 'bi Uim Onen Uuf he 'onen, ma 'fee fua'-turu' huma'-huma' 'eu Uisneno anbi naan.<sup>18</sup> Oras au ukniun ok a'bi Uim Onen Uuf utuin hai atoran harat, sin neman ma nheek kau. Mes oras naan, ka nmui' fa too mfaun anbi naan, ma ka nmui' fa taisibu saa'-saa' amsa'.<sup>19</sup> Suma nmui' haa atoin Yahudis fauk re' sin neman na'kon propinsi Asia, he n'oен ein anbin naan amsa'. Onaim karu

sin anmu'in rasi nok kau te, ro sin re' naan esan re' he an'a'an rasi nok kau. Ka sin ama' re' ia fa! <sup>20</sup> Mes atoin ein naan, sin ka neman fa. Onaim ho mutaan miit sin re' ia, au 'saan saa'? Neno naan, oras sin nparikas kau 'bi baer feek rais pirsait, sin ka napenin fa au saant es amsa'. Ho mutaan ahaa sin. <sup>21</sup> Suma of anmui' naan rasi noon es, re' nmoe' sin tar antea sin ntaisibun ma ka nroim kau fa. Oras au haank ii nsae, ma au 'ak, 'Hi he mhukun kau, natuin au 'pirsai Uisneno re' bisa namonib amates!' <sup>22</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Nai' Paulus na'uab on naan, mes gubernur Feliks nahiin anrair rasi mfaun an-matoom nok 'Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis'. Onaim in nasnasab a'at naan am nak, "On nai! Au he 'o'en soraru 'naak ko'u Lisiyas, he 'neen in haan ee fe'. Karu au u'uab urair 'ok ne, na' au bisa ufeek rasi ia." <sup>23</sup> Rarit in nreun soraru 'naakf es he ntahan nai' Paulus. Mes in napreent ee he nfee ne mainuan maut he in aok-bian sin neman ma nkius goe ma ntuthae je.

*Nai' Paulus na'uab nok nai' Feliks ma in fenai bi Dorsila*

<sup>24</sup> Gubernur Feliks in fe-nai, bifee Yahudis, kaan ee bi Dorsila. Naan neno fauk ate, in naim ranan, he in nok in fenai, he na'uab ein nok nai' Paulus. Onaim in nreun he neik nai' Paulus he neem neu sin nua sin. Onaim nai' Paulus natoon neu sin, ranan on re' mee, he atoni' bisa npirsain neu Usif Yesus

Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'. <sup>25</sup> In natoon neu sin amsa', ranan on mee he atoni' bisa nmoin nok amneot, ma on mee he atoni' bisa anpaant on he kaisa' anmoe' sanat. In natoon neu sin nak, Uisneno of anhukun mansian ii oke'.

Oras nai' Feliks anneen on naan ate, in namtau nmaet. Rarit in nak nai' Paulus am nak, "Paulus! Noo goah nai! Mutuu'b ee nai! Karu au upein mainuan, au he 'o'en a'teni' ko." <sup>26</sup> Oras naan, nai' Feliks naim ranan he on mee te, nai' Paulus anfee ne roit, he in nafeitn ee. Es naan ate, in no'en nai' Paulus piut he na'uab nok ne.

<sup>27</sup> Mes anbi ranan bian, gubernur Feliks naim neek ein nok a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin. Etun es in ka nroim fa he nafeek nai' Paulus in rais ji rabah. In nasnasab rasi naan, tar antea toon nua. Rarit anmui' gubernur fe'u re' neem anseka' nai' Feliks, kaan ee, Porkius Festus. Mes sin antahan nai' Paulus fe'.

## 25

*Gubernur Festus an-parikas nai' Paulus in rasi*

<sup>1</sup> Oras naan, gubernur fe'u, nai' Festus, nanani' neem anbi kota Kaisarea he nanaoba' in aprenat. In suma namaik anbi naan neno teun goah, rarit in nnao nkoon neu Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Anbi naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein nok atoni' mnais harat sin neman he nmakhiin ein nok gubernur fe'u naan. Sin

nteek naan nai' Paulus in rais je msa'. <sup>3</sup> Sin ntotin, he karu bisa te, gubernur fe'u nreun in atoin ein, he neik nafani' nai' Paulus neem neu Yerusalem. Te kaah, sin anma'akoran nrarin, he nroor niis nai' Paulus anbi raan atnana'.

<sup>4</sup> Mes gubernur ee nataah sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki! On nai. Maut he sin ntaahn ee fe' anbi Kaisarea. Fin au he 'fain rabah on nee. <sup>5</sup> Onaim karu na'ko hi re' ia, anmui' tuaf he n'urus rasi naan, sin nok kau he mnao meu Kaisarea. Karu tebe atoni' naan anmoe' sanat, reko te, hi bole mmaka'rasi mok ne mbi nee jah."

<sup>6-7</sup> Rarit gubernur Festus nabaar fe' nbi Yerusalem of ai' neno bo'es a'saa', na' in ntebi nfain neu Kaisarea. Oras naan, anmui' naan atoin Yahudis fauk nok ne, antea nee. Noka' on naan ate, gubernur ee nfei nafani rasi naan. In nreun he sin neik nai' Paulus, he neem neu in matan.

Oras nai' Paulus antaam anbi naan, atoin Yahudis sin anhaken ma nfuun naan nai' Paulus, rarit sin nmurai nasaan ee nok sanat huma'huma'. Mes sin ka bisa fa he nakrira' bukti mese' msa'.

<sup>8</sup> Rarit nai' Paulus nam-neob on am nak, "Ama' gubernur. Au ka 'moe' 'iit fa rais sanat saa'-saa'. Au ka 'moe' 'iit fa rasi re' anmaraban nok hai atoran pirsait Yahudi msa'. Au ka 'hai'niis 'iit fa hai Uim Onen Uuf a'bi Yerusalem. Ma au ka 'moe' 'iit fa rasi saa'-saa' he 'raban anaa' aprenat Roma in atoran."

<sup>9</sup> Mes gubernur naan, he naim atoin Yahudis sin neek ein ii he nok ne. Etun es in nataan nai' Paulus am nak, "Ho mutenab, on mee? Ho mromi, ai' kaah, karu au 'urus ho rasi ia anbi Yerusalem?"

<sup>10</sup> Anneen gubernur ee in haan tanas, on nai te, nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "Ama' gubernur. Au re' ia, a'mui' hak too Romas. Ma oras ia, au 'haek et anaa' aprenat pah Roma in matan, re' in nmui' hak he n'urus au rasi, natuin atoran prenat pah Roma. Onaim au ka 'roim fa he 'nao 'eu Yerusalem, he nafeek au rasi nbi nee. Ho meikn om muhiin murair mak, au ka 'moe' fa sanat saa'-saa' re' he 'raban atoin Yahudis sin. <sup>11</sup> Onaim karu tebe au 'mo'e 'saan saa'-saa' re' animatoom nok he nhukun na'maet kau te, au 'toup goe. Mes karu saa' re' sin na'uab nain je ka batuur fa, natuin in atoran, ka tiit tain fa es he anona' kau neu atoin ein ia sin a'niimk ein. Sin suma naim-naim ahaha ranan, he nroor na'maet kau ruum aah. Onaim oras ia, natuin au hak ii te, au 'eik au rais ji 'sae 'teni' 'eu uis ko'u keser, anbi pah uuif kota Roma. Maut he in es re' neikn on nafeek rasi ia, tua."

<sup>12</sup> Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, gubernur ee nok in aparikas raisn ein, nabuan ma na'uab ein. Rarit in natoon neu nai' Paulus am nak, "Natuin ho mtoit murair he meik ho rais ji msae mteni' meu keser, es naan ate, ho ro he mnao meu kota Roma." Na'uab

anrair on naan ate, in nreun abuat ein naan he nsisa'en.

*Nai' Festus antoit fainekat na'ko usif Agripa nok nai' Paulus in rasi*

<sup>13</sup> Rarit atoin Yahudis sin uisf ee, kaan ee nai' Agripa,\* nok in feotf ee, kaan ee bi Bernike, neman nbina Kaisarea. Sin neman he nmahormaatin ein nok gubernur fe'u naan. <sup>14</sup> Sin natuan nok gubernur Festus sero 'roo. Neon goes te, nai' Festus natonan sin nok nai' Paulus in rasi mnak, "Aam usi!" Anbi Kaisarea re' ia, hai mtahan atoin es, kaan ee nai' Paulus. Neno naan, gubernur ahuunt ii ka nafeek naan fa in rasi. <sup>15</sup> Neno fauk akoont ein, oras au 'eti 'bi Yerusalem, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'nakt ein ma sin atoni mnais haart ein, neman ma natraak nai' Paulus. Rarit sin ntoit kau he au 'huukn ee. <sup>16</sup> Mes au utoon 'eu sin am 'ak, 'Tatuin atoran prenat Roma, au ro he 'parikas 'aan rasi naan fe', na' au ufeek. A'aa' raisn ee ro he nabuan fe'. Au he 'neen 'aan 'ak hi misaan ee nok saan saa'. Ma in imsa' ro he napein mainuan he namneob on, hena' au bisa ufeek rasi naan, ma thuukn ee nok hukun huma' mee.' <sup>17</sup> Rarit oras au 'fain 'uum a'bi Kaisarea, atoin Yahudis fauk nok kau neman anbin ia. Noka' te, au 'fei ufani' 'ain rasi naan. Au uprenat sin he neik nai' Paulus neem neu kau, he au 'neen 'it in

rais je in a'naon. <sup>18</sup> Rarit atoin Yahudis sin nbaisenun ma nmurai na'uab ein neu nai' Paulus in saant ein. Mes saa' re' sin natoon sin naan, ka ma'fena' fa nahuum on re' au uteenb ee ji. <sup>19</sup> Sin suma nasuirn ahaa, nmatoom nok sin rais pirsait ein kuuk. Ma sin nasurin nok nai' Paulus, natuin tuaf es, kaan ee Nai' Yesus. Tatuin atoin Yahudis sin, Nai' Yesus naan, anmaten nrair. Mes nai' Paulus naheer aah nak, Nai' Yesus nmonin nfain jen. <sup>20</sup> Sin nasurin on re' naan, mes natuin au atoin fe'u kau, onaim au ka uhiin 'aan fa re' he tafeek rais pirsait ii te, on mee? Etun es au utaan nai' Paulus am 'ak, 'On mee karu au 'parikas ho rais ji anbi Yerusalem?' <sup>21</sup> Mes in ka nromif. Onaim in ntoit he neik in rais je nsaen anteni' neu keser anbi pah uuf kota Roma. Etun es au 'taahn ee fe', tar antea au upein mainuan he 'soun ee nnao neu Roma."

<sup>22</sup> Anneen anrair nai' Festus in uabn ii on naan ate, usif Agripa nak, "Karu reko te, au he 'neen kuuk atoni' naan."

Onaim nai' Festus nataah am nak, "Bisa! Of au 'ator he noka' te, ho mneen kuum mu'ko ne, tua."

*Usif Agripa nroim he nneen nai' Paulus in uaban*

<sup>23</sup> Noka' te, gubernur Festus an'ator he usif Agripa bisa nneen nai' Paulus in

\* **25:13** Usif nai' Agripa re' ia, es re' Usif Herodes Agripa II. In aamf ee, es re' Usif Herodes Agripa I, es re' nroor niis nai' Yakobus, re' anmaet natuin pansoe, natuin in napein bo'is re' na'raatn ee huma' mese' nok pah tuaf.

uaban. Ma in an'ator he too mfaun ein bian amsa' nneen nok nai' Paulus. Sin esan re': soraru 'naakf ein, ma a'naet ein na'ko kota Kaisarea. Rarit usif Agripa nok bi Bernike ntaam ne-man, ma sin npaek ein paek usif. Onaim too mfaun ein na'bees ma nhormaat neu sin nua sin. Oras sin nabuan oke', gubernur ee nreun he nok nai' Paulus antaam neem.

<sup>24</sup> Onaim sin neik nai' Paulus antaam. Rarit gubernur ee na'uab am nak, "Usif Agripa, sin ama' arki, ma are' taumn ein ok-oke', re' au u'ratan ma 'hormaat 'ain ki. Atoni' re' ia, kaan ee nai' Paulus. Anmui' naan a'nakat atoin Yahudis fauk re' sin namin rasi nok ne. Onaim anmui' tuaf ne-man neu kau, oras au 'bi Yerusalem ma 'bi Kaisarea, he na'seke' kau nak, atoni' re' ia, in nmoni msa' ka ma'osa' fa. <sup>25</sup> Etun es au 'pariiks ee, mes au ka up-ein fa in sanat re' natai nok hukun a'maten. Mes in neikn on antoti nrair he nasaeb in rais je annao nkoon neu pah uuf, es na' reko'-re'uf ate, au ro he 'soun ee nnao neu kota Roma. <sup>26-27</sup> Karu au 'soun ee, au ro he 'tui aan suurt es re' anmatoom nok rasi naan. Mes oras ia, au he 'tui 'ak saa' 'eu uis kou' goe? Etun es, au ubuaba' ki ok-oke', he hi mneen ee. Am-neen amrair je te, au 'toit 'eu usif Agripa he nfee naan kau fainekat es, he au 'tui surat re' bisa uis kou' goe ntoup goe nok neek reko. Au 'naben ate on re' he ka

reko fa, karu au 'sonu' rasi ia annao neu keser, mes au ka utoon fa atoni' ia in sanat.

Au uabk ii na'tuuk na'paar on re' naan, tua."

## 26

*Nai' Paulus namneob on anbi usif Agripa in matan*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit usif Agripa nreun nai' Paulus nak, "Oras ia, ho bisq mumneob om. Hai ok-oke' mibarab he mneen ko."

Nai' Paulus nait in a'niman, rarit in na'uab am nak,

<sup>2</sup> "Aam usi' Agripa re' au 'tuna' ma u'ratan ko. Au 'teenb ate, au neek ii nmainua, natuin ho mfee kau mainuan he au u'uab, ma sin ama' arki he mneen kau, saa'-saa' re' atoin Yahudis sin nakuu ma ntu'iran sin neu kau. <sup>3</sup> Au uhiin 'ak, ho muhiin batuur, hit atoin Yahudis hit atoran harat, ma hit rasi 'monit ma 'maten. Onaim au 'toit ko he ho mneen murek-reko' au uabk ii, tua.

<sup>4</sup> Anmurai na'ko au aan'-ana', sin nanoni' kau goen he 'moin utuin hit atoin Yahudis hit harat. Nahunu te, nanoni' kau anbi au kuan; rarit au 'uum uskoor a'tamba 'bi Yerusalem. Atoin Yahudis abitan Yerusalem, sin nahiin au 'monik, ma sin nahiin narek-reko' kau. <sup>5</sup> Karu a'naet ein rais pirsait Yahudi sin nromin, sin bisa nareta' nain nak sin nahiin kau na'ko un-unu'. Fin au re' ia, au 'taam partei Farisi. Atoni mfaun sin ok-oke' nahinin nak, hai atoin Farisis, hai es re' ma'tani'

mneis mituin rais pirsait Yahudi in atoran.<sup>6-8</sup> Au ma too Israelas na'kon sin uuf bo'es am nua sin, hit tpao he Uisneno nmoe' natuin re' In anba'an nain je neu kit. Manba'an re' naan, In natoon anrair je neu hit be'i-na'i na'ko ahunut. Onaim antea oras ia, hit arkit t'onen fai-manas, he Uisneno In manba'an naan anjair nai. Manba'an naan in aafn ii nak, of In he namonib nafani' amaets ein.

Aam usi' Agripa. Sin nmaka'rais ein nok kau, natuin au 'pirsai 'ak Uisneno of namonib amates. Au he utaan, nansaa' am es tuaf na'ko hi arki re' ia, bian ka mroim fa he mpirsai mak, Uisneno bisa namonib amaets ein? Batuur In bisa!

<sup>9</sup> Nahunu te, au bisa 'moe' saa'-saa', ma au 'maraban ma'tani' 'eu atoin ein re' natuin Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan. <sup>10-11</sup> Oras naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein anfee kau hak he au 'nao ma 'ha'mui' Nai' Yesus Iin na anbin mee-mee. Au 'heek sin, rarit au 'heer 'eik sin neman anbin Yerusalem, ma au utaam sin anbin bui. Au ufeek 'ok he nhukun na'maet bian amsa'. Au 'taam 'eu uim oen ein, ma ha'mui' sin amsa'. Onaim au u'seke' sin he nasuan Nai' Yesus. Fani-fani au 'aim sin nok neek maputu'. Asar

au 'neen 'ak apirsait ein neu Nai' Yesus etan mee-mee, maski sin ntean pen-pene 'teta' msa', au 'aim sin piut!"<sup>12</sup>

*Nai' Paulus nareta' nafani' saa' re' in nnaben niit ee*

(Haef ein sin Reta' 9:1-19, 22:6-16)

<sup>12</sup> Nai' Paulus antuut antein in uabn ii mnak, "Neot es, a'naak pirsait ein sin nfee kau surat kuasa he au 'aim tuaf re' natuin Nai' Yesus anbin kota Damsik. Onaim au 'nao. <sup>13</sup> Aam usi' Agripa! Oras hai mbi raan atnana', of ai' maans ii na'puup, nok askeken, asnaaf es na'ko neon goe, ntoom kau ma au aok-bian sin imsa'. <sup>14</sup> Hai mtaikoib main amtea afu, natuin as-naaf naan in ma'tanin. Rarit au 'neen haanf es na'uab nok kau neik uab Aram\* nak, 'Hoe, Saulus! Nansaa' am es ho mha'mui' Kau piut-piut? Amsusat mmaet karu ho mraban Au roimk ii piut.' <sup>15</sup> Au 'neen hanaf naan, mes au ka 'iit fa in tuan. Onaim au utaan am 'ak, 'Usi'. Ho sekau ko, tua?"

Rarit hanaf naan nataah kau mnak, 'Au re' ia, Nai' Yesus re' ho mha'mui' Je piut-piut. <sup>16</sup> Saulus! Amfeen nai! Au ukriir Ok on re' ia, nok in sairt ii on nai: Au 'piir 'aan ko mjair tuaf re' Au 'pirsai. Ho ro he

\* 26:5 Haef ein sin Reta' 23:6, Filipi 3:5      \* 26:10-11 Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4-5

\* 26:14 Anbi tuis uab Yunani matu'i mnak 'atoin Ibranis sin uab'. Sin uab neno-neno es re' uab Aram. Matu'i msa' bait on re', 'amsuus karu ho musaap a'koes ma'aika' piut'. Abitan nee, sin biasa npaek a'kose' he natukun bijae. Onaim karu bijae ngguin nasaap koit, sin haek ein antoom a'koes ee panan. In oetn ii nak 'msusa mmaet karu ho mraban au roimk ii piut.'

mnao mutoon meu mansian ii ok-oke', saa'-saa' re' ho miit murair sin een neno ia mu'ko Kau. Of Au ukirira' 'teni' ko rais fe'u bian, he ho bisa mutoon meu mansian ii ok-oke'. <sup>17</sup> Of ho mupein susat huma'-huma'. Mes Au 'panat ko u'ko tuaf ein re' he nha'mui' ko, maski na'ko atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin a'teta'. Tebe! Au 'reun ko 'eu atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. <sup>18</sup> Ho mnao mfei sin maatk ein ee, he sin bisa nahinin ma nmonin nbin me'u. Rarit sin nasaitan sin raan meis'ookn ein. Ma ho ro he mrurun sin ranan neu 'monit amneot. Ho mufetin main sin mu'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat in kuasan, rarit meik sin meu Uisneno. Nok ranan naan ate, he Uisneno nsaok nain sin saant ein ok-oke'. Ma sin anjarin Uisneno In aanh ein, nabu-buan nok tuaf bian re' Uisneno npiir naan sin, natuin sin npirsain neu Kau. Au uabk ii ntuu' on naan, Saulus!"

### *Nai' Paulus nareta' in mepu*

<sup>19</sup> Nai' Paulus antuut in uab ein, nak, "Aam usi'. Mepu re' au 'toup goe na'ko sonaf neno tunan naan, au unaob ee. Tar antea oras ia, au ro he 'meup piut-piut, ka nabei' fa he au 'tet-koit. <sup>20</sup> Nahunu te, au utoon Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis 'eu atoin Yahudis sin anbin Damsik. Rarit au 'uum utoon 'eu atoin Yahudis sin anbin Yerusalem, ma propinsi Judea nfuun am nateef. Rarit au 'nao 'fuun

am uteef atoni' 'teta' sin pah-pah. Au u'ub 'eu sin nok muti' monas, he sin npoin na'ko sin raan penu re' asanat, rarit sin nnona' sin neek ein ma sin tuak ein ii neu Uisneno. Sin ro he nmo'en 'moe' reko neu tuaf bian, he njair tanar nak, sin nmonin fe'u nbi Uisneno.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>21</sup> Natuin au 'meup on naan, es naan ate atoin Yahudis sin anheek kau nbi Uim Onen Uuf et Yerusalem. Ma sin he nroor niis kau. <sup>22</sup> Mes Uisneno nturun kau. Etun es au 'moin fe' tar antea oras ia. Onaim au bisa 'hake 'bi ia, ma ureta' ki, et ana'-ko'u, rasi re' nmatoom nok Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis. Saa'-saa' re' au utoon sin re' ia, natai nok saa' re' ka'o Musa nok Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein ii nanoni' nain sin. <sup>23</sup> Sin nanoni' are' saa' ii re' anmatoom nok Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je he nreek Ee neem. Nak, In ro he nasaah ha'mu'it. Rarit In nmaet. Mes In he njair unu na'ko are' amaets ein re' Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko 'maten. In es re' he nfee me'u neu atoin Yahudis sin, ma atoni' 'teta' msa' nbi mee-mee nbi pah-pinan ia."<sup>\*\*</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Nai' Paulus na'ub ma natoon in meup goe fe', mes nai' Festus ansenu nfeek in uaban nok haan ma'tani' mnak, "Hoe! Pau'! Ho mu-maunu mrair. Ho muhiin bainesi', tar antea nmoe' ho roenm aan namreu'."

<sup>25</sup> Mes nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "Ama' gubernur re' au u'tuna' ko. Au ka umaunuf. Saa'-saa' re'

<sup>◇ 26:20</sup> Haef ein sin Reta' 9:20,28-29 <sup>◇ 26:23</sup> Nai' Yesaya 42:6, 49:6, 1 Korintus 15:20

au utoon ee ia, tebe on naan. Au ka u'uab fa rais ruum-ruum.<sup>26</sup> Ama' usif Agripa, ho muhiin kuum, saa' re' au u'uab a'rair sin. Etun au ubrain he u'uab sin muti' monas. Au 'pirsai 'ak ho mneen murair saa'-saa' ein oke', fin saa' re' njair naan ka nbin fa baer ma'koro'. Nak, Usif Yesus re' amates naan, ammoni nfain jen. Are' too mfaun ein ok-oke' nahinin nrarin rasi naan.<sup>27</sup> Na'ko oras ahun-hunut, Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain are' rasin re' ia. Au ubrain he 'atmanpasan 'ak, ho mpirsai msa' mafefa kniun' ein sin uabk ein."

<sup>28</sup> Usif Agripa nsenu nfeek nai' Paulus in uaban am nak, "Hoe! Pau'! Ka 'roo fa te, of ho he mmoe' kau 'jair atoni' Kristen!"

<sup>29</sup> Ma nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "On nai, usi'. Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno, he oors ii a'roo ai' haumaka', ka neu fa aam usi' ho mmees jah, mes atoni mfaun ein re' anenat neno ia msa', bisa njarin on re' au, re' Nai' Yesus In aanh ein! Mes asar hi arki kais amjair atoin bui on re' au."

<sup>30</sup> Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, usif Agripa nok bi Bernike, ma gubernur Festus, ma a'naet ein anfeen anhaken, ma nasaitan bare naan.

<sup>31</sup> Oras sin nnaon npoin, atoin ein re' naan na'uab ein es nok es am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, in ka nmoe' fa saa'-saa' re' natai nok re' he thukun ta'mate, ai' he tataam ee neu bui!"<sup>32</sup> Rarit usif Agripa na'uab neu gubernur Festus

am nak, "Airoo. Bait atoni' ia in kais neik in rais je nsae nteni' neu pah uuf kota Roma. Kaah fa te, rasi ia hit tafeek ee, ma tapoitn ee."

## 27

*Sin neik nai' Paulus neu Roma*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit gubernur Festus nafeek he nsonu' nai' Paulus neu keser et kota Roma, he in es re' nafeek rasi naan. Rarit in nnona' nai' Paulus nok atoin bui bian amsa', neu a'naak soraurs es, kaan ee nai' Julius, he neik sin neu propinsi Itali. Nai' Julius naan, soraru 'nakaf na'ko soraurs ein re' anpao keser. <sup>2</sup> Neno naan, au (es re' nai' Lukas) 'nao 'aat 'ok nai' Paulus amsa'. Tamba tuaf es na'ko propinsi Makedonia, kota Tesalonika, kaan ee nai' Aristarkus. Hai arkai msae bnao oe jes re' neem na'ko kota Atramitum. Natuin ren-cana, bnao oe naan of in he nnao neis nok bare-bare nbi propinsi Asia.

<sup>3</sup> Hai mpoi mi'ko Kaisarea, noka' te, hai mtean kota Sidon. A'naak sorarus nai' Julius in ka nansaa' fa nai' Paulus, ma nreek nai' Paulus he nnao naim sekau re' in nahiin sin anbi kota naan. In teenb ii, he sin bisa nfeen nai' Paulus saa' re' in nper-luu goe oras sin nbin tasi tnana'.

<sup>4</sup> Rarit hai arkai msae mfain meu bnao oe naan, ma mnao mkoon. Mes anin na'ko bnao oe naan in matan maineun ii kah een, tar antea bnao oe naan ka bisa fa he nnao. Onaim sin ntebi bnao oe naan, ma

nnao npeo' puru Siprus ma Siria sin atnaank ein, he nak hai kais mipein anin naan.<sup>5</sup> Na'ko naan, hai mnao mreif tasi nbi propinsi Kilikia ma propinsi Pamfilia sin maatk ein. Hai mnao piut, tar hai mtea kota Mira, et pah Likia. Amtean naan, hai msau misaitan bnao oe naan.<sup>6</sup> Oras hai mbi Mira, nai' Julius nataif on he naim bnao 'teta' re' he nnao neu pah Itali. In napeni bnao goes na'ko kota Aleksandria, re' he nnao neu Itali. In nreek kai oke' he msae meu bnao oe naan.

<sup>7</sup> Hai mnao maan neno fauk een, mes abnao oe naan ka nnao nten-teni' fa, natuin anin na'ko in matan maineun ii kah een. Hai mhae mmaet, tar amhaumaak kota Knidus. Mes anin naan anfuu naheer fe' amsa', onaim hai mnao mreif meu puru Kreta, he miniinb om mi'ko anin. Rarit hai mkoon paaf es, kaan ee, Salmone.<sup>8</sup> Bnao oe ia, nnao nok susat nana'renat, tar hai mkoon panaf naan, mitun-tuin aah puru Kreta in ninin, na'hai mtean baer jes, kaan ee, Labuan Amasat. Bare naan, anmapaumaakn ein nok kota Lasea.

<sup>9</sup> Anbi naan, ameupt ein abnao oe naan nasnasan a'kre'o, fin hai mnao 'roo goen, mes hai ka mtean Itali fa fe'. Oras naan, Neno Saok Sanat atoin Yahudis ankonon nrair jen.\* In oetn

ii nak, ain ko'u ma oik ko'u of he nfoe. Ameupt ein nmaktaan ein he hai mnao mkoon, ai' kaah. Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus na'uab am nak,<sup>10</sup> "Au aokbian arki! Au u'uab 'aan akre'o. Au utenab, karu hit he tnao tkoon, of hit tapein suust am nana'renat. Of abnao ia nreman nmaet, baer' ein nreman, ma hit of atmaet oke' msa'."<sup>11</sup> Mes nai' Julius ka natniin fa nai' Paulus. In npirsai nanesib neu anaa' abnao ma abnao tuaf. Fin sin nabaarb ein he nnao npoin na'kon bare naan.<sup>12</sup> In amreu'n ii, Labuan Amasat naan, in ka mamut fa karu bnao oe ro he nhaek anbi oras oikn ein anfoen. Onaim amfaut ein nak sin nromin he hai mnao mkoon meu kota Feniks. Sin roimk ein ii, karu reko te, hai mitua mtahan ambi naan, tar antea oras oikn ein nas-nasan. Kota Feniks naan, puru Kreta in bare re' mamut neu bnao oe, natuin in naniinb on na'ko ain toon, ma ka napein fa okin ko'u.

### *Ain nautus anbi tasi*

<sup>13</sup> Oras anin haa'-nua' amurai nfuu kre'o-kre'o, sin nak, ai' ain reko he sin bisa npaek je, he nnaon neu kota Feniks. Sin nak, "Anin ia, reko. Iim he tnao nai!" Onaim sin nasaeb bonit, ma nasaeb layar, ma hai mnao mibnono haa tais je ninin.<sup>14-15</sup> Hai mnao ka 'roo fate, nok askeken, ain nauts ii nfoe. (Re' hit ii te tak,

\* **27:9** Oras toon bo' niim am seo (59), neon ko'u atoin Yahudis anmatoom nok Saok Sanat anmouf anbi fuun bo' ntaam neno niim. Oras naan, ain ee anfuu na'ko pasa' neon teas ma pasa' ponain sin atnaank ein.

'anin na'ko pasa' neon-saet ma pasa' ponain sin atnaank ein'). Anin naan nfuu bnao naan, neik je neu tais je tnanan. Ameupt ein abnao naan, sin ka bisa nabani' fa bnao. Onaim sin nparaakn aah ee. Ma bnao naan nnaao natuin ahaa ain ii in a'romin.

<sup>16</sup> Oikn ein npesan kai mtean puur aan es, kaan ee, Kauda. Oras naan, kofa' bai' je natuin kai nbi bnao goe in koitn ee fe', ma sin nheer ee nok tani. Rarit hai mheer misaeb kofa' ba'i naan, neu bnao goe tunan. Hai mhae mmaet. <sup>17</sup> Oras kofa' ba'i naan antea bnao goe tunan, sin npuun bnao naan nok tani nfuun am nateef, he npanat he kais-kaisa' bnao naan in hau 'been ein natpois ein, ma oe tais ii ntaam. Sin namtaun amsa', kais-kaisa' oikn ii anpesan abnao naan, ma npoirn ee neu snae kbatus Sirtis et pah Afrika. Onaim sin nasanut boin atboes, he na'bauna' bnao naan in a'naon ee kre'o.

<sup>18</sup> Ain ko'u naan, nasa-niba' bnao neu 'rii ma 'ne'u. Noka' te, ameupt ein nait inporin brua' bnao naan neun tasi. <sup>19</sup> Anmeu te, anin naan fe' anfoe. Onaim sin namtaun nsesan. Es naan ate, sin nait inporin bnao naan in abrua' bian he nha'kaaf ee. Ma sin nait inporin amsa' bnao goe in baer mepun. <sup>20</sup> Anin naan ka nasnaas niit fa, fai-manas neno fak-fauk. Niup gui nsau afu, tar antea hai ka miit fa manas ma kfun. Hai

neekm ein nabatin ma'tani'. Hai mitenab mak, ia hai ka mmoin fa goen.

<sup>21</sup> Hai ka miah fa neno fauk een. Nai' Paulus no'en sin oke', ma na'uab am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Bait hi mroim mituin kau he hit kaisa' tpoi ta'ko Labuan Amasat ate, hit ka tsuus fa on re' ia. Ma hit ka truik fa msa'. <sup>22</sup> Oras ia, au 'toit ki oke', he mha'tain hi neekm ein naan. Of hit abnao re' ia, anpee' pisa'-pisa'. Mes kais mimtau, of ka tiit fa amates. <sup>23</sup> Au 'roimk ii, hi arki mihiin mak, au re' ia Uisneno Iin Ja kau. In es re' anfee kau mepu. Fini na, In nreek In ameput tuaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ma in nhake nbi au bnapak. Rarit in natoon kau mnak, <sup>24</sup> 'Paulus! Kais mumtau kre'o msa'. Ro of ho mtea keser et Roma, he m'urus ho rasi. Natuin Uisneno anneek ko, es hi asaet abnao ia, of ka tiit fa es natfuun. Of ammoin ok-oke'. <sup>25</sup> Onaim aok-bian arki. Kais hi neekm ein nabatin. Au 'pirsai batuur-batuur 'eu Uisneno, re' In natoon kau fini na, ro of njair on re' naan. <sup>26</sup> Abnao ia of nasrae nbi puur goes."

### *Abnao oe naan anhau-maak meto'*

<sup>27</sup> Oras naan, anin ma okin anbeos kai mok abnao oe naan, ma npesan kai fai bo'es am haa anbi Tasi Atria. Of oni' fai ji noi natnaan, ameupt ein na'taak ein nak, hai mhau-maak meto'. <sup>28</sup> Rarit sin nasanut rino, he nahiin oe je mnanun. Onaim sin n'uukr

ee te, in a'taanii, nehe bo' nua. Rarit abnao naan nnao maat anteni', ma sin nasanut nteni' rino naan, ma nahiin nak oe tais ii 'taamn ii nehe bo'es am niim.<sup>† 29</sup> Sin namtaun, kais-kaisa' bnao naan na'rae't on nbi faut puutk ein. Onaim sin nasanut bonit kotif fua' haa. Hai mhar-harap he nmeu nfin nai. <sup>30</sup> Mes ameupt ein abnao naan anma'akoran he naen nasaitan abnao goe mninu'-mninu'. Onaim sin nasanut kofa' ba'i, ma nmo'mo'en on re' sin he nasanut bonit matan.

<sup>31</sup> Mes nai' Paulus natoon neu nai' Julius rais re'uf naan nak, "Karu ameupt ein sin ka nbin fa bnao goe naan ee te, of hi mmaet oke'."

<sup>32</sup> Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, soraurs ein anreif nafeek kofa' bai' je in tani, ma nparaakn ee. Onaim ameupt ein naan ka bisa naenan fa goen.

<sup>33</sup> Anmeu nfin on nai te, nai' Paulus anfuri' sin oke' he nbukaen. In nak, "Krei nua goen, hit suma bisa tok-took goah, hit har-haarp aah, ka tiit tain fa saa' es ntaam neu hit taik." <sup>34</sup> Onaim au 'toit ki he reko te, hit tbukae taan akre'o fe', he hit tapein tafani' hit neunk ii. Au 'pirsai 'ak of ka tiit fa tuaf es na'ko hit arkit tapein siraak. Hit of atmoink oke'!"

<sup>35</sup> Na'uab anrair on naan ate, nai' Paulus nait utunu'. Rarit in n'onen neu Uis-neno ma ntoit makasi nbi sin maatk ein. Rarit in nait tuuk es, ma nbukae. <sup>36-37</sup> Sin

nitan on naan ate, sin neek ein natea nfanin. Rarit sin nbukaen ok-oke'. Hai abit abnao naan, tuaf natun nua mbo' hitu mnee. Hai mbukae oke'. <sup>38</sup> Mimseen on nai te, sin naitin ma n'okar a'kaor maak-gandum sin neun tasi, he nsoba' anha'kaaf abnao naan anteni'.

### *Abnao oe naan nasrae*

<sup>39</sup> Anmeu saba te, ameupt ein niit meto'. Mes sin ka nahiin fa puru naan in kanan. Ma sin niit tais tuuk es, re' in niin ee masnaen. Onaim sin nharap, karu reko te, sin he neik bnao goe nnao nabnonon npeo' faut puutk ein, he ntean tais tuka' naan in ninin nok reko. <sup>40</sup> Onaim sin nreif nafeek boint ein nabaran anbin tasi. Rarit sin nasanut kemudi neu tasi, he sin bisa nastiir abnao naan. Rarit sin nasaeb layar ana' abit maatn ee, he ain ee nfuu bnao goe nnao neu tais je ninin. <sup>41</sup> Mes abnao naan ansae naan snae a'tupus nbi tais je nanan, ma in nasrae nbi naan, ma ka bisa nakbero' nteni' fa goen. Onaim oik kou' guin anbeos nakrati' abnao goe in kotin.

<sup>42</sup> Oras soraurs ein nitan on naan ate, sin he nroor niis atoin bui ngguin. Fin sin namtaun, kas-kais atoin buin naan nabha'en neun meto', rarit sin naenan kuuk.

<sup>43</sup> Mes a'naak sorarus, nai' Julius, antaar in soraurs ein, natuin in he npanat nai' Paulus. Onaim in naprenat,

<sup>† 27:28</sup> Nehe bo' nua, es re' meter bo' tenu mhiut. Nehe bo'es am niim, es re' meter bo' nua mhiut.

he sekau-sekau karu nab-hae' nahiin, an'oocr ok neu tais je, rarit nabha'en neun meto'. <sup>44</sup> Neu re' sin ka ab-hae' ahiint ein, in nreun sin he anna'an a'bena' ai' saa'-saa', rarit antaman neun tais je, ma natuin oikn ein npoin neun meto'. Onaim hai mtea meot ee nok ao-mina' ok-oke'.

## 28

### *Anbi puru Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Oras hai mtea mrair nok ao-mina' mbi meot ee te, na' hai mihiin mak bare naan, puru Malta. <sup>2</sup> Abitan puru naan antoup kai nok reko. Natuin oras naan na'uur, ma mainiikn ii kah een, onaim sin nahuup ein ai, rarit sin nak kai he mraar. <sup>3</sup> Nai' Paulus nsiun nok hau meto' msa'. Oras in npaan hau ngguin neu ai, nok askeken ate, kaun araut es anpoi neem, natuin in ka nabei' fa maputu'. Onaim kauna' naan, anrau ma na'kii' anbi nai' Paulus in a'niman.

<sup>4</sup> Oras abitan Malta niit kauna' naan na'kii' anbi nai' Paulus in a'niman ate, sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak, "Of oni' atoni' ia, aroor atoni'. Maski tais je fe' nafeitn ee te, in uan ii on naan. Etun es in ka bisa fa he nmoin. Sekau es re' anmoe' re'uf te, of in nseu fuan." <sup>5-6</sup> Atoin ein naan nateenb ein nak, of akreo' goes anteni' te, nai' Paulus in a'niimn ee of anfu'un. Ma nok askeken ate, of in nmaet.

Mes nai' Paulus antekar kauna' naan neu ai. In kannaaben fa menas saa'-saa'. Rarit sin npaon a'kreo' goes ate, mes nai' Paulus ka saa'-saa' fa. Onaim sin nateenb ein nak, "Kais-kaisa' atoni' ia, pah tuaf!"

<sup>7</sup> Ka na'roo fa na'ko bare naan, gubernur ee in soonf ein ma in auf mainuan ein. Gubernur puru naan, kaan ee nai' Publius. In neem anseun kai nbi tais je ninin, rarit in naskau kai he hai mitua mok ne nbi in sonaf. Anbi naan, in n'urus kai neno teun.

<sup>8</sup> Oras naan, gubernur ee in aam hoinf ee nameen. In nkuan on. Onaim nai' Paulus annao nkius goe nbi in ke'en. Rarit in npooh goe, ma an'oen ee. Onaim in nareok nain. <sup>9</sup> Oras sin niit gubernur ee in aamf ee nareok on naan, amenat bian amsa' neman neu nai' Paulus. Sin ntotin he nareko' sin. Onaim in nareko' sin imsa'. <sup>10a</sup> Rarit sin nseun banin kai, neik ein bare' amfaun.

*Nai' Paulus sin nbokan na'kon puru Malta neun Itali*

<sup>10b-11</sup> Hai mitua mtahan mbi puru Malta funan teun, tar antea ain ko'u ma oik ko'u naan nasnaas. Oras naan, abnao goes na'ko kota Aleksandria re' in nhaek nain anbi puru Malta. Abnao naan kaan ee, Ri'aan Koen,\* natuin anmui' naan pah tuaf ankoe, re' bnao tuaf ee nmoe' sin na'ko hau, rarit anpasan nakfirit sin

\* **28:10b-11** Tatuin rais pirsait abitan bare naan, ri'aan koen naan, sin kaank ein es re' nai' Kastor ma nai' Poluks. Sin nua sin, es re' pah tuaf neu atoni' bnao ngguin.

ambi bnao naan in matan. Onaim hai he msae bnao naan, ma mnao mkoon meu kota Roma. Onaim oras hai msae meu bnao naan, abitan Malta neik kai beti' ma bare' bian re' hai mperluu sin ambi bnao.

<sup>12</sup> Hai mnao kre'o-kre'o, tar hai mtea kota Sirakusa et puru Sisilia. Hai misnaas ambi naan neno teun. <sup>13</sup> Mi'ko naan, hai mnao mteni' mibnono haa Sisilia in ninin, rarit hai mtea kota Regium. Noka' te, anin na'ko pasa' haa'-nua' nfuu nok ma'tani', onaim hai mnao mkoon ma bnao naan in nanapa'. Anmeu te, hai mtea kota Putioli. <sup>14</sup> Anbi naan, hai msau misaitan abnao naan. Rarit hai mnao maim Nai' Yesus in apirsait ein anbi bare naan. Oras hai miteef mok sin, sin ntotin he hai mitua mok sin. Onaim hai mitua mtahan mok sin neno hiut. Rarit hai mnao raan meto' meu kota Roma. <sup>15</sup> Oras apirsait ein abitan kota Roma nnenan nak hai he iim meu kota Roma, sin neman nseun kai nbi raan atnana'. Bian nateef kai nbi 'masa' Apius; bian nateef kai nbi baer jes, kaan ee Ropo Teun.<sup>†</sup> Oras nai' Paulus niit sin on nai te, in nbo'is Uisneno, ma in neekn ee natea.

### *Nai' Paulus antea Roma*

<sup>16</sup> Oras hai mtea kota Roma, [soraurs ein nataam atoin bui ngguin neu bui].<sup>‡</sup> Mes nai' Paulus, sin ka nataam ee fa. Sin nkoon ee,

he in nseeb kuun umi. Anbi naan, in natua nok soraurs es, re' npao goe fai-manas. Sin a'niimk ein nua sin anmatopub sin nok korenit.\*

<sup>17</sup> Neno tenu nkono te, nai' Paulus naskau atoni mnasi' Yahudi nbi bare naan, he neem nateef nok ne. Oras sin nabuan, in natoon neu sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Au 'uum a'tea ia, natuin atoin Yahudis sin anheek kau anbi Yerusalem. Rarit sin nana'at kau neu anaa' aprenat pah Roma. Te kaah, au ka 'mui' fa sanat. Au ka 'moe' fa sanat saa'-saa' re' anraban neu hit atoin Yahudis. Au ka 'moe' fa sanat saa'-saa' amsa' re' anraban hit atoran harat, re' hit ttoup tain sin ta'ko hit be'i-na'i sin. <sup>18</sup> Anaa' apreenet ein anparikas anrair au rais ji nbi nee. Mes sin ka niit fa au sanat mese' msa', re' anmatoom nok hukun a'maten. Etun sin he nafetin kau. <sup>19</sup> Mes a'naet ein atoin Yahudis ka ntoup fa rasi tfeka' na'ko anaa' aprenat re' nak he nafetin kau. Es naan ate, au usaeb ukonob au rais ji 'eu pah Roma in uun ia. Au 'moe' on naan, mes au ka 'mui' fa tenab he utraak au atoin Yahudis sin.\* <sup>20</sup> Rasi naan, es re' ammoe' kau tar au uskau he hit tabua tbi ia. Maut he hit bisa ta'uab saa' re' hit atoin Yahudis atpa-pao goe: etun hit tharap Usif re' Uisneno he nreek Ee neem, he nfee 'honis neu kit too Israelas.

\* **28:15** 'Masa' Apius in a'roon ii of oni' kiru bo' hiut (70) na'ko kota Roma. Ropo Teun in a'roon ii of oni' kiru bo' niim am teun (53) na'ko kota Roma. ‡ **28:16** a: Anmuu' tuis uab Yunani ahunut bian, re' ka npaek fa tuis anbi kurung. \* **28:16** Haef ein sin Reta' 28:20    \* **28:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 25:11

Rasi re' ia, in kakain tar sin nfuit kau nok korenit re' ia, tua."

<sup>21</sup> Rarit sin natahan am nak, "Antea oras ia, hai ka mtoup miit fa suurt es na'ko Yudea re' he natoon kai nok ho rasi. On naan amsa', re' amneemt ein na'ko naan, sin ka na'uab niit fa ho rais ji, tua. <sup>22</sup> Mes hai mroim he mneen saa' re' ho mpirsai mrair je, natuin hai mneen amrair ambi mee-mee, nak too mfaun ein anpenan pukan Kristen sin noni'. Mes amneon ii, on mee te, hai ka mihiin maan ee fa. Onaim ho mureta' miit kai, tua."

<sup>23</sup> Onaim sin akoran he naim nanan oors es, he nateef anfanin. Antea in oors ate, too gui mfaun ii kah een neem nabuan anbin nai' Paulus in umi. Onaim in nmurai nareta' sin Uisneno In aprenat. In nait ka'o Musa in tuis ein, ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein bian sin tuis ein, he nheer sin he npirsain neun Nai' Yesus. In na'uab na'ko nok-noka' antea maans ii nmaeb.

<sup>24</sup> Oras sin nneen anrair nai' Paulus in uaban, bian anpirsain, mes bian kahaf. <sup>25</sup> Sin nasurin es nok es, tar tuaf bian he nfanin. Mes nai' Paulus na'uab am nak, "Tebe! Hi surin re' ia, natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon nain sin neu ka'o Yesaya <sup>26</sup> mnak,

'Ho mnao mutoon meu pah re' ia mmak,

"Of hi mneen ma mit-niin Au uabk ii piut,

mes ka mihiin je fa mnuut es!  
Hi mkius mifan-fain saa' re' Au 'moe' ma 'tao,  
mes hi ka mfairoir je fa."

<sup>27</sup> Natuin atoni' re' pah ia, sin neek ein ro fatu. Sin ruik ein ka nroim he nnenan fa goen!

Ma sin maatk ein ee, nahuum on re' he nforon nrarin!

Anparaak he sin kaisa' nnenan nai;

Ma nparaak he sin maatk ein anforon.

Ma nparaak he sin neek ein na'teme nkonom.

Tar antea sin ka nahinin fa ranan he ntebin nfain neman neu Kau ntenin,

Onaim Au bisa ureko' sin, on mee?"<sup>28</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Onaim nai' Paulus natu'ub in reta' naan, ma na'uab am nak, "On nai, aok-bian arki! Hi ro he mihiin mak, oras ia, Uisneno nabarab anrair he nsoi nafetin neu atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, natuin sin nromin he nneen ma natniin Ee." <sup>29</sup> [Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, too mfaun ein naan ansisa'en. Mes sin nteenb ein ii ka natefan fa, natuin sin nasurin es nok es.]<sup>§</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Nai' Paulus natua nbi uim seba' naan, antea toon nua. In ntoup sekau-sekau re' neman neu ne, nok neek marine.

<sup>31</sup> Nok ranan naan, in napein mainuan he nareta'

\* **28:27** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10 § **28:29** Era' re' ia, ka matu'i fa et tuis uab Yunani ahunut bian.

Uisneno In aprenat, ma  
nanoni' Usif Yesus In Raan  
A'honis neu sin. In na'uab  
nok neek abrain, ma ka tiit  
fa 'eka' msa'.

Aam Teofilus. Au reta' ia  
na'tuuk ma na'paar on re' ia,  
tua.

Na'ko au,  
nai' Lukas kau, tua

## Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Roma

*Saloom*

<sup>1</sup> Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno npiir naan kau 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Rarit In nait kau 'jair Kristus In aan renu' ma aan reka' he 'nao utoon a'bi mee-mee anmatoom nok In Rais Reko.

<sup>2-3</sup> Un-unu' te, Uisneno n'ator nain he In mafefa kniun' ein antuin anmatoom nok Rais Reko anbi In Suur Akninu'. Anbi Surat naan, Uisneno anba'an he nsonu' In Anah, Nai' Yesus, he njair mansian. Oras ia, In rais manba'an naan anjari nrair, natuin Nai' Yesus neem anrair anjair mansian, re' na'ko usif nai' Daut in sufyan. <sup>4</sup> Anbi rasi bian, Uisneno nakrira' bukti mnak, Yesus Kristus, In Aanh aa kuun amsa'. Fin Nai' Yesus In Asmanan, kniun' batuur-batuur, huma' mese' on re' Uisneno. Ma Uisneno npaek In kuasa he namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko In a'maten. Na'ko rasi naan, hit tahiin tak, Uisneno In Anah naan, es re' Nai' Yesus, hit Usi'.

<sup>5</sup> Nai' Yesus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau, fin In npiir ma nbetis naan kau 'jair In haef, he utoon In rais manba'an a'bi mee-mee. Fin In nroim he tuaf-tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa msa', anpirsai Je, ma nmoin natuin In romin. Au 'romi

msa' he uuf-uuf ma pah-pah anpirsain neun Kristus, ma nmonin natuin In romin.

<sup>6</sup> On naan amsa', hi abit kota Roma. Hi mneem ein mi'ko pah ma uuf amfaun ambi bare-bare. Yesus Kristus anpiir naan ki mnak, "Im nai! Iim he mjair Au ngguin!" <sup>7</sup> Etun au 'sonu' surat ia 'eu ki, hi abit Roma, ma umnaub ki m'ak, Uisneno anneek ki. In ntoit ki msa' he hi mjair In na re' ammoni kninu'.

Au 'onen he hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, nakrira' Sin nekak arekot, ma nfee ki mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

*Nai' Paulus an'onen ma  
nteek in parti ei ngguin*

<sup>8</sup> Nahunu te, au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u 'eu Uisneno, natuin Yesus Kristus anmeup et hi neekm ein. Au 'toit makasi msa', natuin tuaf-tuaf re' natuan nbin bare-bare nbin prenat pah Roma in naan ee ok-oke', na'uab ein anmatoom nok hi rais pirsait meu Nai' Yesus.

<sup>9</sup> Au 'onen piut-piut ma 'teek ki. Batuur! Uisneno neikn On nahini mnak, saa' re' au u'uab ee re' ia, ro batuur! In nahini msa', au 'meup nok nenuf ma'tani', he utoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno In Anah. <sup>10</sup> Ansuun oras au 'onen, au 'toit 'ak on nai: "Uisneno, au tuak ii kuuk ka uhiin fa in raan ii on mee. Mes karu natuin Uisneno Ho romim, mfei ranan he au 'nao 'kius au parti ei ngguin etan kota Roma."

<sup>11</sup> Au 'onen on naan, natuin au umnau ki he 'iit 'aan

ki, he au bisa 'bait 'eu ki kuasa na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, he hi mjair Uisneno lir na, re' naran ma ntahan ma'tani'. <sup>12</sup> Au sairt ii on nai: karu au 'jair he 'uum ma utua 'ok ki, au he 'ha'tain ki, he hi neek pirsait naan nakii' naheer anteni'. Ma au 'roim he hi mha'tain au neek ii msa'.

<sup>13</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mihiini mmak, fani-fani au sairt ii he 'eiti' 'makius ki 'bi kota Roma naan. Mes antea oras ia, ka bisa fa fe'. Karu au 'jair he 'uum, au ufnekan ma 'harap anmui' tuaf amfaun anpirsai ma'tani' neun Kristus fe', on re' anbi bare bian sin. Nok ranan naan, au 'meupk aan napein in afan arekot. <sup>14</sup>

<sup>14-15</sup> Maski on mee msa', au 'naben ate au ro he utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu sekau-sekau goah. 'Eu tuaf apaek a'uab Yunani, ai' 'eu atoin jintiu ai' afuat anbi rais pirsait amnaa' re' anpaken uab bian sin, ai' 'eu a'naet ein, a'baut ein, ai' askorat sin, ai' ka askorat fa msa'. Es naan ate, au ubarab a'rair he 'eit 'eu kota Roma, he 'makius 'aan ki.

*Uisneno In Rais Reko, an-mui' kuasa he nsoi nafetin mansian ein ok-oke'*

<sup>16</sup> Au ka umaeb ok fa kre'o msa' animatoom nok Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. Fin karu nmui' tuaf re' anpirsai Uisneno, Rasi naan anmui' kuasa na'ko Uisneno he nsoi nafetin tuaf naan na'ko in sanat ma penu sin. Atoin Yahudis sin nahiin rasi ia

nahun-hunun, rarit na' uu ma pah bian. <sup>17</sup> Rasi naan nakrira' Uisneno In ranan he nareko' tuaf asanat amsa'. Rasin re' naan bisa njarin, asar tuaf anpirsai Je. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,  
 "Tuaf ro he npirsai Uisneno fe',  
 na' sin bisa narekon ma nmarame' nok Ne.  
 Fin karu sin nmonin ma npirsai Je,  
 na' sin napenin 'monit amneot ma amnonot." <sup>18</sup>

*Uisneno natoo' neu tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nahiin Je*

<sup>18</sup> Mes Uisneno natoon anrair nak on nai: anmui' tuaf re' ka nrae natuin Ee fa. Ma bian anmo'en rais maufinu huma'-huma'. Mes Uisneno ka ntoup fa sin a'moe'k ein naan. Anbi sin nekak naank ein, sin nahini nrarin saa'-saa' es re' batuur. Maski on naan amsa', mes sin nmo'en rais amre'ut piut-piut sin. Sin nfuri' tuaf-tuaf sin, onaim tuaf-tuaf ein naan ka nahini ntein' ein fa, mee es re' batuur. Etun Uisneno he nasanut hukun neu sin na'ko neon goe tunan.

<sup>19-20</sup> Tuaf-tuaf ein re' ia, ka napenin fa rasi 'sukif he namneob ok, fin rasin re' tuaf bisa nahiin animatoom nok Uisneno naan, naan mahini' ma nakninu' nrair. Natuin In neikn On es re' nakrira' sin! Au sairt ii on nai: anmurai na'ko oras In nmoe' neno tunan ma pahpinan antea oras ia, karu anmui' tuaf he nahiin rasi

<sup>12</sup> 1:13 Haef ein sin Reta' 19:21    <sup>16</sup> 1:16 Nai' Markus 8:38    <sup>17</sup> 1:17 Nai' Habakuk 2:4

anmatoom nok Uisneno In tuan ma In kuasan re' ka natfeek fa, bisa! Maski Uisneno In tuan naan ka mam-nita' fa, mes hit mansian ii bisa tahiin Je fe', nanete npeo' saa' re' In nmoe' sin. Etun au 'ak, amaufiunt ein ka napenin fa rasi 'sukif he namneob sin tuak ein antein am nak, "Au ka uhiin fa saa'-saa' anmatoom nok Uisneno."

<sup>21</sup> Onaim maski sin nahinin anmatoom nok Uisneno, mes sin ka nromin fa he nmanauk Ee mnak, "Uisneno naan, hit Uisneno!" Sin ka nromin fa msa', he ntotin makasi neu Ne. Rarit sin teenb ein antaisibun, tar antea sin ka nahinin fa saa'-saa' antein re' batuur. Sin ntaka'naan ein, ma na'uab ein rais poi huma'-huma' anmatoom nok Uisneno In tuan. Ma sin neek ein nameis'okan.◊

<sup>22</sup> Sin es-es ate naiks ok am nak, "Au re' ia, tuaf re' nahiin rasi mfaun!" Maski sin nateenb ein on naan, mes batuurn ii, sin re' naan, anmonon on re' ukum. <sup>23</sup> Rarit sin ka na'besan fa neun Uisneno re' ma'tain re'uf naan, fin sin nak, "Hai ka mperluu fa Uisneno on re' naan!" Mes sin nmurai na'besan neun faut maruna' huma'-huma', on re' mansian. Rarit sin na'besan neun faut maruna' on re' koro, ma on re' mu'it bian, tar antea on re' kaun ein amsa'. Nok ranan naan, sin ntorak Uisneno re' ka bisa nmaet fa, ma nseun Ee nok bare 'maten!◊

<sup>24</sup> Etun Uisneno nafetin ma nkonan sin on re' naan, he sin nmo'en natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. In nkonan sin he nmo'en rais maufinu re' na'uu ma na'baa' et sin neek ein. Tar antea sin ka namaeb ok fa ntein. Rarit sin n'oemetab sin aok ein huma'-huma', ma sin an-mamo'en on naan neu tuaf bian sin aok ein. <sup>25</sup> Anbi sin nekak naank ein, sin nahini nrarin noni' re' batuur anmatoom nok Uisneno, mes sin ka ntae natuin ein fa. Sin teenb ein namre'un nrarin, rarit sin nateenb ein am nak, "Reko nneis, maski hit tmoe' huma'-huma' tar antea tamre'u tmate msa', ka nmui' fa resiko saa'-saa'!" Sin na'besan neun baer' ein re' Uisneno nmoe' sin, mes sin ka nromin fa he na'besan neun Uisneno re' anmoe' baer' ein naan! Sin nmoe' sin tuak ein on re' atoin ahinit ma amanoet anbin rais pirsait, te kaah, ruman, ka ma'upan ma ma'osa' fa.

Fin re' batuurn ii, hit arkit mansian kit, ro he tpures ma taikas, ma thormaat teu Uisneno piut-piut! Naan es re' ma'osa' ma ma'upa'!

<sup>26</sup> Natuin sin maufiunk ein re' naan, etun Uisneno nafetin ma nkonan sin he sin nmo'en rais re'uf natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. Rarit sin na'haek ein tafi'-tafi', ma ka namaeb ok nahinin fa. Sin feek ein ka nromin fa he ntupan nok sin moenk ein anteni', mes sin nromin neu saa' re' ka on fa re' bi-asa. Fin bifee ji antuup nok bifee! <sup>27</sup> Atoin ein anmo'en on naan amsa'! Sin ka

nromin fa he ntupan nok sin feek ein antein! Mes sin ntupan nok atoni'! Sin ka namaeb ok fa kre'o msa'. Etun sin napenin hukun natai nok sin sanat! Fin sin ntebin ma nbeon na'kon ranan re' amneot ma ammonot.

<sup>28</sup> Sin nateenb ein nak, "Reko nneis, kais ta'kii' itbi Uisneno." Etun Uisneno nafetin ma nkonan sin on re' naan, he sin nmo'en natuin sin roimk ein kuuk! Onaim sin suma nateenb ein rais amre'ut anmees jah! Rarit sin nmo'en kuuk 'moe' ruum-ruum!

<sup>29</sup> Sin i'moink ein naheun nok rais maufinu huma'-huma'. Sin ka nmoe' nahinin fa rais reko, mes suma nmoe' nahinin rais maufinu ma amre'ut anmees. Sin nakoman. Sin natuun ein tenab amre'ut. Sin amantiuns ein. Sin nroron mansian. Sin amatoes ein. Sin apukriut ein. Sin apoit ein. Sin afeef akreot ein. <sup>30</sup> Sin nromin he na'uab na're'uf es in kanan. Sin nsaken Uisneno. Sin ka nahiin fa harat. Sin nkana'paar biak ein. Sin na'naeb sin tuak ein. Sin namin tenab amre'ut huma'-huma'. Sin nromin he nraban mahoint ein. <sup>31</sup> Sin ka natniin fa saa' re' batuur. Sin ntanhai kuuk sin rais manba'an, tar antea atoni' ka npirsai sin fa ntein. Sin ka nneek fa sin aok-biak ein. Sin ka nmu'in fa rais kasiak akre'o msa'.

<sup>32</sup> Sin nahini nrair Uisneno In atoran re' nak, tuaf re' anmoe' maufinu on re' sin, tebes namneo, sin ro he napenin hukun

a'maten. Maski sin nahini nrair atoran naan, mes sin nmo'en rais maufinu ruum-ruum piut. Sin anfuri' tuaf bian he nmo'en maufinu on naan amsa'! Naan ro bainesi'!

## 2

*Uisneno natoo' msa' neu atoin Yahudis re' In npiir naan sin*

<sup>1</sup> Ho mneen amrair rais maufinun fe'e na. Rarit of oni' ho mutenab am mak, "Airoo! Atoin ein sin maufinu bainesi'!" Karu ho mutenab on naan ate, ampaant om, oo! Fin ho maufinu on naan amsa'. Etun ho ka mmui' fa rasi 'sukif he mumneob om, mak ho re' naan, sekau. Karu ho mak, biak ein anmaufinun, onaim sin ro he napenin hukun, kais amnikan mak, naan ho muroib sanat meu ho tuam aan kuum. Fin ho ammaufiun on naan amsa'<sup>!☆</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Mes hit tahiin, karu Uisneno anfee hukun neu tuaf re' anmoe' rais maufiun ein, ro tebes In nafeek sin rasin naan, natai ma namnoon. <sup>3</sup> Ai' on mee? Of oni' ho mutenab am mak, "Tuaf amaufiunt ein, ro tebes he napenin Uisneno In hukun." Te kaah, ho mmoe' rais maufinu on re' sin imsa'. Mes ho mutenab am mak, "Hukun Uisneno na'roo na'ko kau." On nai te, in a'suikn ii saa'?

<sup>4</sup> Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ko. In nsabaar ma nneek amnaun anmatoom nok ho 'moe'm ein. Mes nansaa' am es ho ka mkisu mtoom Ee fa? Of

<sup>☆</sup> **2:1** Nai' Mateos 7:1, Nai' Lukas 6:37

oni' ho ka muhiin fa mmak, In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ko, he ho mufetin ma musaitan ho sanat ma penu sin, ma mtebi mfain meu Ne.

<sup>5</sup> Mes ho re' ia, a'naak fatus ma ka mroim fa he mutniin! Ma ho ka mroim fa he musaitan ho sanat ma penu kre'o msa'! Onaim ho mmoe' he ho rais hukun sin ma'fena' ntein' ein. Oras pah-pinan ia namsoup, Uisneno of nataib mansian ein ok-oke' sin a'moink ein. Ma mansian ein ok-oke' of nahinin nak, Uisneno nafeek tuaf-tuaf sin raisk ein, ro natuina ma namnoon. Oras naan, In hukun ko ma'fena', natuina In ka ntoup fa ho 'mo'em maufiun ein. <sup>6</sup> Ho 'monim on mee te, Uisneno of anbaras natuina ho 'mo'em naan.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Fin tuaf re' anmoe' rais reko piut-piut, In of anfeen sin 'monit amneot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Sin esan re' antoupun rais hormaat, kaan reko, ma nmonin piut-piut nok Ne. <sup>8</sup> Mes Uisneno ka ntoup fa tuaf re' anmoe' maufinu. In natoo' neu sin batuur-batuur, fin sin suma nahini haa rais maraban. Sin ka nmoe' natuina ein fa rais amneot ma ammonot, fin sin suma nmo'en natuina rais maufinu nmees jah.

<sup>9</sup> Tuaf-tuaf re' nmoe' rais maufiun ein, of napenin susat ma ma'ne'at. Maski atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin ka

Yahudis fa, sin napenin ok-oke'.<sup>10</sup> Mes tuaf-tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko, of Uisneno naikas narat-ratan sin, ma nhormaat sin he nmonin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. Maski sin atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin ka Yahudis fa, sin napenin ok-oke'.<sup>11</sup> Fin Uisneno ka npiir fa humaf!<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Uisneno In Atoran antoom mansian ii ok-oke'. Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Atoran naan, ma nmo'e nsaan, Uisneno of napaisib ee ma ntitar napoitan ee. Ma karu nmui' tuaf re' nahiin Atoran naan, mes in nmo'e nsaan, Uisneno of anpaek Atoran naan antein he nafeek hukun neu ne. Uisneno of napasib sin ma ntitar napoitan sin, natuina sin ntanhain In Atoran naan.<sup>13</sup> Karu mroim he mmarame' mok Uisneno, ka nanokab fa karu mneen In Atoorn ahaa. Fin tuaf ro he nmo'e natuina In Atoran, na' In ntoup sin imsa'. Kais suma mneen aah!

<sup>14</sup> Maski ka atoin Yahudis fa ka nahiin fa Uisneno In Atoorn ee in afan, mes na'ko sin kuuk anmui' tuaf re' anmoe' natuina Atoran naan. Natuina sin neek ein kuuk es re' natonan sin, mee es re' batuur, ma mee es re' ansaan. <sup>15</sup> Nok ranan naan sin naruru' mnak, Uisneno In Atoran matu'i et sin neek ein, on re' abas re' Uisneno

<sup>☆</sup> **2:6** Fainekat 24:12      \* **2:9** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "nfee nahuun neu atoin Yahudis sin, ma nfee neu atoin ka Yahudis fa msa'." Anbi era' seo (9), in sairt ii nak, "Are' pah ii of napein susat, anneis-neis atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' ka Yahudis fa msa'." Anbi era' bo'es (10), in sairt ii nak, "Uisneno of nait na'ratan tuaf ein re' anmo'en rais reko, anneis-neis atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' ka Yahudis fa msa'." <sup>☆</sup> **2:11** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17

nteun nggoe nbi sin neek ein. Sin nekak naank ein es re' nataib kuuk saa' re' sin nmo'e. Rarit sin teenb ein kuuk es re' nakuu sin karu sin nmo'en nsanan, ma natonan sin karu nmo'en batuur.<sup>16</sup> Onaim oras Uisneno nait inrair Yesus Kris-tus njair Afeek Rasi, In he nparikas tar namnuut rasin re' ma'nifa' ma ma'koro' nbi atoni' in nekan. Au unoni' tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, on re' matu'i et Uisneno In Rais Reko.

*Maski atoin Yahudis amoe' natuin Uisneno In Atoran, mes naan ka nsoi nafetin sin fa*

17 Onaim hi atoin Yahudis, on mee? Hi es re' maikas ma mi'ratan hi tuam ein mak, hi kiim es re' am-naa' Uisneno In Atoran re' In nasaunt ee npeo' ka'o Musa. Batuur, ai' kaah? Hi mifeef amsa' anmatoom nok hi 'moinm ein mok Uisneno.<sup>18</sup> Batuur! Hi mihini mrair Uisneno In romin. Hi mi-hini mrair mee es re' reko nnais. Hi mihini mrair rasin ia ok-oke', natuin tungguurn ein nanoni' nrair ki na'ko Uisneno In Atoran.<sup>19</sup> Hi mpirsai hi tuam ein mak, hi bisa miruru' ranan meu tuaf re' ka nahiin fa he nnao neu mee. Hi maan hi tuam ein on re' me'u re' ntana' neu tuaf re' nmoni nbi meis'okan.<sup>20</sup> Natuin hi mnaa' Uisneno In Atoran, hi mitenab hi mihii are' saa' ii ok-oke', ma hi mnaa' are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' batuur. Batuur, ai' kaah? Etun hi mitenab mak, hi bisa minoni' atoin amonot ma

ri'ana' re' ka nahiin fa saa'-saa'.

21 Onaim au he utaan ki on nai: hi mroim he minoni' tuaf bian sin, mes nansaa' am es hi ka mroim fa he minoni' kiim saa'-saa'? Hi mroim he msae mimbar, he miprenat am mak, "kais mibaak." Mes nansaa' am es hi kiim mibaak?<sup>22</sup> Hi minoni' mak, "Kais ammakaek ma mmakoin mok tuaf re' ka ho moen ja fa, ai' ka ho fee ja fa." Mes nansaa' am es hi kiim ammakaek? Hi msae batuur-batuur meu baer fuat ein, mes nansaa' am es hi mputa-kriu bare' na'ko uim fuat?<sup>23</sup> Hi mifeef anmatoom nok Uisneno In Atoran, mes nansaa' am es hi mtanhai Atoran naan, ma mimaeb Uisneno on re' naan?<sup>24</sup> Fin na'ko unu', matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak, "Tuaf bian sin ankana'paar Uisneno In kanan, natuin hi atoin Yahudis hi maufinum."<sup>25</sup>

*Maski atoin Yahudis na'heri', naan ka nsoi nafetin sin fa msa'*

25 Hi atoin Yahudis ro he mi'heri' mituin Uisneno In Atoran. Batuur, ai' kaah? Naan anjair tanar nak, hi es re' ammui' hak he mtoup Uisneno In rais manba'an. Mes karu hi mtanhai Uisneno In Atoran, Uisneno ka ntoup ki fa. Hi mjair on re' atoin ka Yahudis fa, ma atoni' re' ka na'heri' niit fa.<sup>26</sup> Mitenab mirek-reko'! Fin karu atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa natuin Uisneno In Atoran, Uisneno of antoup goe on re'

in atoin Yahudis re' na'heri' nrair. On mee? <sup>27</sup> Mes ampaant om! Fin karu atoin ka Yahudis fa re' ka na'heri' fa anmoe' natuin Uisneno In Atoran, sin naruru' saa'? Sin naruru' hi sanat ma penu mnak, hi atoin Yahudis re' mi'heri' mrair, amtanhai Uisneno In Atoran, maski hi mnaa' amrair Uisneno In Atoran mi'ko afi unu'.

<sup>28</sup> Kais mitenab mak, tuaf re' anjair ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un, ma re' na'heri' nrair in pasun re' naan es re' anmoe' je njair Uisneno In tuaf re' namneo ma namnoon. Kaah fa, tua! <sup>29</sup> Re' anjair Uisneno In tuaf re' namneo ma namnoon, es re' tuaf re' nmarame' nok Uisneno. Fin rasi 'heri' re' batuur, re' nmoe' tuaf anjair Uisneno In anah, ka matanar fa nbi aok a'pohon, mes matanar anbi nekak, re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nmo'e. Uisneno kuun es re' naikas ma nbo'is tuaf on re' naan, ka mansian fa, tua.◊

### 3

*Maski atoin Yahudis anmui' hak he ntoup pusaak na'ko Uisneno In rais manba'an, naan ka nsoi nafetin sin fa msa'*

<sup>1</sup> Karu on naan ate, atjair atoin Yahudis re' ma'heri' te, in upan saa'? Of oni' hi mitenab mak, atoin Yahudis napein ko'u nneis ma reko nneis, na'ko atoin ka Yahudis fa. Batuur, ai' kaah? <sup>2</sup> Batuur! Atjair atoin Yahudis, anmui'

in upan anbi rasi mfaun. Esan re': ahunut, natuin Uisneno anfee mepu neu atoin Yahudis he nruun ma ntui ma mpanat narek-reko' In Kabin ma Prenat. <sup>3</sup> Onaim on mee? Of oni' hi mitenab mak, Uisneno ka bisa nmoe' natuin fa saa' re' In na'uab, natuin anmui' atoin Yahudis bian re' ka npirsai Je fa. Batuur, ai' kaah? <sup>4</sup> Ka neu fa, tua! Fin maski mansian ii ok-oke' abitan pah-pinan ia aputa-kriut ein, mes Uisneno kuun na'uab namneo ma namnoon piut! Mimnau, fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok Uisneno In tuan am nak,

"Anmui' tuaf re' nasaeb  
sanat am nak,  
In ka nafeek fa rasi natai  
ma namnoon.

Mes sin of nahinin am nak,  
saa' re' In na'uab ee  
naan, ro batuur on re'  
naan.

In ro n'iis ma niis,  
natuin In ro tebes ma  
ka bisa fa he na'uab  
ansaan."◊

<sup>5</sup> Mes karu hit tmo'e tsaan, rasi naan naruru' ma nakrira' ntein neu mansian ii ok-oke' mnak, saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' je naan, ro batuur on re' naan. Karu on naan, hit he tak saa'? He tak, Uisneno nhukun kit ka natai ma namnoon fa, ai'? (Fin anmui' tuaf bian na'uab on naan ate.) <sup>6</sup> Ka neu fa, tua! Uisneno ka nsaan fa karu In nhukun kit. Fin In nmui' hak he nhukun tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'e nsanan nbin pah-pinan ia.

◊ 2:29 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 30:6 ◊ 3:4 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 51:4

7 Onaim karu au apukriut, naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, Uisneno In hukun naan, batuur. Karu au ukrira' ma ururu' 'rair In pinan ma krahan on naan, nansaa' am es In naprikas au 'monik, rarit nafeek au rasi mnak, saa' re' au 'moe' je naan, ansaan?  
 8 Kais on naan, tua! Fin karu hi he mituin tenab on naan, hi mituin tuaf re' nak, "Maut he hit tmoe' maufinu amfaun antein, maut he rais reko na'baab ok amfaun amsa'!" Tuaf re' na'uab on re' naan, ro tebes napein hukun. Mes anmui' tuaf re' na'uab na're'uf au kanak nak, au unoni' tuaf-tuaf a'saan on naan.

*Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' neekn ee namneo ma namnoon, fin hit mansian ii atmo'e tsaan ok-oke'*

9 Onaim on mee? Hi mitenab hit atoin Yahudis es re' reko nneis na'ko atoin ka Yahudis fa? Kaah fa, tua! Fin au ururu' ma ukrira' ki 'ak, ansuun tuaf ro nmo'e nsanan, maski in atoin Yahudis, ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa. <sup>10</sup> Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nmoin namneo ma namnoon piut.

Ro tebes! Ka tiit tiit fa tuaf mese' msa'!

11 Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nahiin batuur-batuur anma-toom nok Uisneno.

Ka tiit fa tuaf mese' msa' re' naim ranan he nahiin Uisneno.

12 Sin arsin anbeon ma nepun nrarin na'kon sin a'moink ein re' namneon ma namnonon. Rarit sin ka mapaeck ein fa goen.

Ka tiit fa tuaf re' naruru' ma nakrira' neek reko. Ka tiit tiit fa mese' msa'!\*

13 Sin uabk ein, ro foo punu', on re' noup nitu re' atoni' nhain nafani'. Sin feefk ein suma napoitan puta-kriu goah.

Sin uabk ein re' npoin na'kon sin feefk ein, on re' kaun aan in raso.\*

14 Sin feefk ein suma nahini haa he naseuk ein, ma na'uab na're'uf he nneek menab atoni'. fin naan anpoin na'kon sin neek reu'f ein.\*

15 Sin ka namtaun fa he nroor na'maet atoni'.

16 Sin nnaon neun bare mee-mee jah ate.  
 sin anmataisiub ein nbin naan,  
 ma nasusab atoni' nok rasi huma'-huma'.

17 Sin i'moink ein ka nmu'in fa rais mamut ma rame', ma ka nmonin fa nok neek mamut.\*

18 Sin ka bisa naran ma ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein, natuin sin ka nmu'in fa neek amtaus a'kre'o neun Uisneno msa'".\*

19 Hit tahiin tak, Uisneno nfee In Atoran neu tuaf re' ro he nmoin natuin Atoorn ein naan. Nok ranan naan, sin ka nmu'in fa rasi 'sukif

\* 3:12 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 14:1-3, 53:1-3  
 140:4 \* 3:14 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 10:7 \* 3:13 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 5:10,  
 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 36:2 \* 3:17 Nai' Yesaya 59:7-8 \* 3:18

saa'-saa' antein. Of ansuun-suun tuaf anbi pah-pinan ia, ro he nbaisenun n'anin Uisneno, he In nafeek sin rasin am nak, sin ansanan, ai' kaah. <sup>20</sup> Es naan ate, ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nmarak kau mnak, atoin neek amne'o ma ammonot, natuin au 'moe' utuin In Atoorn ein ok-oke'." Ka bisa fa, tua! Fin Uisneno In Atoran re' naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, hit ar-arkit atmo'e tsaan.◊

*Hit ro he tpirsai Usif Yesus fe', na' Uisneno nmarak kit nak hit neek amneot ma ammonot*

<sup>21</sup> Kais amkeuk anmatoom nok Uisneno In reon re' naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he hit bisa tareko tfain tok Ne. Batuurn ii, hit bisa tareko tfain tok Ne, mes ka natuin fa hit tmoe' tatuin In Atoran. Fin In Atoran naan, antui on naan, ma In mafefa kniun' ein ununu' natongan anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' on naan amsa'. <sup>22</sup> Uisneno nmarak kit nak atoin neek amneot re' he tareko tfain tok Ne, oras hit tpirsai teu Yesus Kristus. In ka npiir fa humaf, fin In nmoe' on re' naan neu tuaf ein ok-oke' re' anpirsain neun Usif Yesus on naan.◊

<sup>23</sup> Fin are' mansian ii ok-oke' nmo'en sanat. Es naan ate, tuaf re' nsoba' he nareok on nok Uisneno, ka bisa ntean fa In tu'in re' mapina'-makraha'. <sup>24</sup> Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno kuun es re' naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot, ma nafeek

nak, hit ka tsaan fa goen antein. In ntoup kit on naan, natuin Yesus Kristus ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin.

<sup>25-26</sup> Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' neu Usif Yesus he njair fua'-turu' re' natai nafani' kit ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Mes hit ro he tpirsai Je tak, In ntoup hit sapaaf anbi rais hukun. Onaim In n'opa' ma nasaik In naa', ma nmate nsenu' kit. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' nak, saa' re' In nafeek ee naan, ro batuur. Unu' te, In naran ma nsabaar ma'tani', rarit In npiir he nnikan nain sanat ma penu re' atoni' nmo'e nrair sin. Mes karu In ka nhukun fa tuaf re' ansaan, In ka njair fa afeek rasi re' natai ma namnoon. Onaim In nfei ranan, maut he Yesus Kristus bisa nasaah hit atoin asanat hit hukun. Oras ia, In naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian ii ok-oke' mnak, In nmoe' rais reko piut. Rarit tuaf-tuaf re' ansaan, re' anpirsai neu Nai' Yesus, In nafeek he nmarak sin, atoin neek amneot.

<sup>27</sup> Onaim on mee? Of oni' hi mitenab hi bisa mifeef, natuin Uisneno ntoupu nrair ki, ai'? Ka bisa fa, tua! He naruru' ki Atoran es he hi mireok om mok Uisneno, oo? Hi mitenab of Uisneno ntoup ki natuin hi mmoe' rais reko, oo? Ka bisa fa, tua! Hit suma bisa taruru' Atoran re' nak, Uisneno ntoup kit natuin hit tpirsai Nai' Yesus. On re' naan, tua!

◊ 3:20 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 143:2, Galatia 2:16    ◊ 3:22 Galatia 2:16

28 Es naan ate, oras ia hit tahiin on nai: atoni' bisa narekon nok Uisneno natuin sin npirsai Je, ka natuin fa sin nmo'en natuin In Atoran.

29 Au he utaan on nai: Uisneno suma antoupu haa atoin Yahudis, aa oo, ai' In ntoup bian amsa'? Batuur! In ntoup mansian ii ok-oke'!

30 Fin Uisneno, suma mees' aah. Ma suma nmui' ranan mees' aah he In ntoup kit mansian ii he bisa tareko tfain tok Ne. Es re', hit ro he tpirlsai teu Kristus. Ranan re' naan, anfei je neu atoin Yahudis ma ka Yahudis fa msa'.<sup>☆</sup>

31 Onaim au he utaan on nai: karu hit tpirlsai Uisneno, re' naan annoes nain In Atoorn, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua! Re' batuurn ii, naan ammoe' Atoran naan saah.

## 4

*A'tope' na'ko ka'o Abraham. Uisneno antoup goe natuin in npirsai Je*

1 Onaim tait i'tope' ta'ko hit atoin Yahudis hit be'i-na'i, ka'o Abraham. Hit bisa tanoni' saa' na'ko in tuan, anmatoom nok tuaf nareko nfain nok Uisneno natuin in npirsai Kristus?

2 Hit bisa tanoni' on nai: karu Uisneno ntoup ka'o Abraham natuin in nmoe' rais reko, in nmu'i 'sukif amsa' he bisa nafeef anbi mansian ii in human ma in matan. Mes anbi Uisneno In matan, in ka bisa fefa' mese' fa. 3 Mes matu'i et Suur Aknин' Uisneno mnak,

"Natuin nai' Abraham anpir-sai Uisneno, es na' Uisneno nmaark ee nak, atoin neek am-neot ma ammonot re' nmarame' nok Ne."<sup>☆</sup>

4 Tait i'tope' es antein: ameput antoup in kai. Kai naan ka roi parseen fa, mes roit re' a'naakf ee nbaen ee he nsenu' ma nseka' atoni' naan in haet ma maskeet. Fin ameput naan in hak.

5 Uisneno nmui' hak he nak, tuaf re' npirsai neu Yesus Kristus bisa nareko nfain nok Ne, maski unu' atoni' naan anmo'e nsaan ma ka nfairoir fa Uisneno. Ka tiit fa rais jes re' atoni' bisa nmoe' je, he in nareok on nok Uisneno. Fin atoni' ro npirsai neu Yesus Kristus, na' Uisneno nmaark ee mnak, in atoin neek amneot ma ntoup goe.

6 Usif nai' Daut natoon amsa' mnak, atoni' neekn ee nmariin oras Uisneno nmarak sin nak, sin re' naan atoin neek amneot, maski sin ka nmo'en fa saa'-saa' amsa'. Fin nai' Daut antui mnak,

7 "Maski atoin ein ia ntanhai Uisneno In Atoran, mes In nsaok nain sin sanat ma penu sin.

Etun sin napenin upan arekot anneis-neis!  
Amoe' rais maufiunt ein, Uisneno nnikan ma nni-ahan anrair sin sanat ma penu sin.

8 Fin karu Uisneno ka nsoi' fa sin sanat ma penu sin,

<sup>☆</sup> 3:30 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:4, Galatia 3:20 Ahun-hunut 15:6, Galatia 3:6    <sup>☆</sup> 4:3 Reta' Siit Pures-Bo's sin 32:1-2

atoni' naan napein upan  
arekot batuur!"<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Of oni' hi mitenab mak, suma atoin Yahudis re' na'heri', re' bisa napein upan he nareko nfain nok Uisneno. Batuur, ai' kaah? Ma atoni' na'ko pah bian re' ka ma'heri' fa, ka bisa fa, ai'? Kaah fa, tua! Tenab on naan, ansaan! Es re' hai mimnaub main ki mmak, natuin ka'o Abraham anpirsai neu Uisneno, es na' Uisneno nmaark ee, atoin neek amneot re' anmarame' nok Ne. <sup>10</sup> Oras mee Uisneno nmarak ka'o Abraham on naan? Oras in na'heri' nrair, ai' oras in ka na'heri' fa fe'? Re' batuurn ii, oras in ka na'heri' fa fe'.

<sup>11</sup> Batuur! Oras ka'o Abraham ka na'heri' fa fe', Uisneno nmarak anrair je goen nak, atoin neek amneot. A'roo'-roo te, na' in na'heri' he njair tanar nak, in anjair tuaf re' anpirsai Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, ka'o Abraham es re' nfei ranan neu mansian ii ok-oke' re' npirsain neun Uisneno. Fin Uisneno ntoup tuaf mese'-mese' re' npirsai Je, he sin nareko nfanin nok Uisneno, maski sin na'heri', ai' kahaf.<sup>◇</sup> <sup>12</sup> Ka'o Abraham amsa' nfei ranan neu hit atoin Yahudis re' ma'heri'. Ka natuin fa nak hit ma'heri', mes natuin hit tpirsai Kris-tus, on re' ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno, oras in ka ma'heri' fa fe'.

*Karu hit tpirsai teu Uis-neno, hit tapein saa' re' In*

*nba'an*

<sup>13</sup> Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok ka'o Abraham ma in sufan-kau'n ein nak, a'roo'-roo te, pah-pinan a'teme'-teme njair sin pusaak. Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an on naan, natuin ka'o Abraham anpirsai Je, rarit Uisneno nmaark ee mnak, atoin neek amneot re' nmarame' nok Ne. Mes Uisneno ka nahake' fa rais manba'an on naan, natuin ka'o Abraham anmoe' natuin In Atoorn ein.<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Fin karu atoni' re' suma nmoe' natuin Uis-neno In Atoran bisa ntoup naan pusaak re' Uisneno nba'an nrair je, in oetn ii nak, atpirsai teu Uisneno naan parsuum ahaa. Ma Uisneno In rais manba'an naan ka mapake' fa msa'.<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Uisneno In Atoran anbi mee te, anbi naan atoni' ntanhai Atoran naan amsa'. Ma karu atoni' ntanhai In Atoran, Uisneno natoo', rarit In hukun sin. Ma karu Uisneno ka nmui' fa In Atoran, of ka nmui' fa atoni' re' ntanhai Atoran naan.

<sup>16</sup> Es naan ate, hit ro he tpirsai Je. Naan, pentiing anneis na'ko saa'-saa' ii ok-oke'. Fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In neek arekot ruum-ruum aah neu atoni' re' anpirsai Je. Ma karu hit tpirsai Je nahuum on re' ka'o Abraham, ro hit ttoup saa' re' In nba'an, maski hit atoin Yahudis re' tmoe' tatuin In Atoran, ai' kaah. Onaim hit ok-oke' re' atpirsai teu

<sup>◇</sup> 4:11 Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10    <sup>◇</sup> 4:13 Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:4-6, 22:17-18,  
Galatia 3:29    <sup>◇</sup> 4:14 Galatia 3:18    <sup>◇</sup> 4:16 Galatia 3:7

Kristus naan, on re' ka'o Abraham in sufan.<sup>17</sup> Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu', In nba'an neu ka'o Abraham am nak, "Au 'moe' he ho mjair aam uuf meu uuf amfaun." Ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno. Rarit a'roo'-roo te, Uisneno nmoe' natuin In rais manba'an naan. Uisneno es re' namonib nafani' amates amsa'. In suma na'uab aah, saa'-saa' re' ka nmui' ma tiit sin fa, anjair nanin.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno ma npao-pao Goe, maski in ka nmui' fa anah fa fe'. Es naan ate, Uisneno nmoe' je njair "aam uuf neu uuf amfaun." Re' naan, on re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, "Sufan amfa-faun neman na'ko ko."<sup>\*</sup> <sup>19</sup> Ka'o Abraham anpirsai ma'tani' neu Uisneno, maski in nahiin neu in namnaais re'-reu'f een. In nmoin naan toon nautn es een. Ma ain Sara' ankiu, ma namnaais re'-reu'f een amsa'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>20</sup> Mes ka'o Abraham in pirsait naan ka na'oин on fa, ai', he natenab am nak Uisneno ka bisa nmoe' natuin fa In rais manba'an. In pirsait neu Uisneno ma'tani' anteni' oras in ntuna' ma na'ratan Uisneno In kanan. <sup>21</sup> Ka'o Abraham anpirsai batuur-batuur nak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an anrair je naan, In bisa nmoe' natuin ee. <sup>22</sup> Etun Uisneno nmarak ka'o Abraham, atoin neek amneot re' nmarame' nok Ne.

<sup>23</sup> Mes Uisneno In Suur

Akninu' autui mnak, Uisneno ka nsoi' ma nareon fa on naan neu ka'o Abraham anmees jaah,<sup>24</sup> mes anfee neu kit imsa'! Fin karu hit tpirlsai Je, In nmarak kit imsa' atoin neek amneot re' tareko tfain tok Ne. Fin Uisneno re' ia, In es re' namonib nafani' hit Usi' Yesus na'ko In a'maten. <sup>25</sup> Nai' Yesus anmaet, natuin hit tmoe' tsaan. Rarit In nmoni nfain he nfei ranan, maut he hit bisa tareko tfain tok Uisneno.<sup>\*</sup>

## 5

*Atoni' bisa nareko nfain nok Uisneno asar anpirsai neu Yesus Kristus*

<sup>1</sup> Onaim natuin hit tpirlsai teu Uisneno, es naan ate In nmarak kit atjair atoin neek amneot ma amnonot. Rarit hit neek ii nakninu' nrair neu Uisneno, natuin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek haefn Ee ntaam neem, anfei ranan he hit bisa tmarame' on naan.<sup>2</sup> Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit, natuin hit tpirlsai Je. Etun hit neek ii bisa nma'tain ma na'bei'. Ma hit neek ii amariin, natuin hit tahiin tak, Uisneno of he nait kit he hit tnaben tok In pinan ma In akrahan.

<sup>3</sup> Maski hit tapein susat ma ma'near huma'-huma', mes hit neek ii nmariin piut. Fin hit tahiin tak, hit tanoni' ta'ko susat ma ma'near, he bisa taran ma ttahan ma'tani' tneisi ttein. <sup>4</sup> Karu hit taran ma ttahan

\* 4:17 Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:5 \* 4:18 Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:5 \* 4:19 Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:17 \* 4:25 Nai' Yesaya 53:4-5

atbi susat ma ma'ne'at, naan anmoe' kit ka tmouf fa, ma hit i'moink ii nharineb Uisneno In nekan. Karu hit tmoi reko nneis on naan, naan anmoe' hit rais pirsait naheer anneis nak, Uisneno of naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit.<sup>5</sup> Karu hit tpirsait ii na'kii' ma naheer antein, hit ka tamaeb ok fa. Fin Uisneno nfee kit In Asmaan Akninu', he hit bisa tahiin atbi hit nekak nanan tak, In neek kit ma'tani'.

<sup>6</sup> In naruru' ma nakrira' In manekan on nai: oras hit ka bisa tareok ok fa fe' tok Uisneno, te kaah, In nreek haefan Kristus he nmaet neu kit re' tmoni te ka tfairoir fa Uisneno. Uisneno npiir naan oras re' nateef on naan.<sup>7</sup> Mitenab mirek-reko' fe'! Fin ka biasa fa nmui' tuaf re' nroim he nmate nsenu' ma nseka' in aon-bian re' neek amneot. Of oni' nmui' tuaf bian re' nroim he nmaet he nturun ma nbaab tuaf re' neek reko. <sup>8</sup> Mes Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot anneis-neis neu kit. Natuin oras hit tmo'e tsaan fe'e te, Kristus anmaet neu kit.

<sup>9</sup> Uisneno nmarak kit atoin neek amneot re' tareko tfain tok Ne, natuin Kristus nat'opab ma nasaib In naa' he nmaet neu kit. Te kaah, karu tuaf anmo'e nsaan, Uisneno natoo'. Mes natuin Kristus anmoe' on naan, hit re' atmo'e tsaan ka tapein fa hukun attein.

<sup>10</sup> Unu' te, hit mamuuus tok Uisneno. Mes Uisneno In Aanh aa kuun es re' anmaet he nhainiik ma n'oeteneb Uisneno In nekan, maut he

hit bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno. Onaim oras ia, hit ka tmamuus fa heen, mes tmarekob atfain. Anneis-neisi ntein, natuin Kristus ammoni nfain, anbi neon amsoput of In nsoi nafetin kit he hit kais tapein Uisneno In hukun attein.<sup>11</sup> Ka neu fa he on naan ahaa! Hit neek ii bisa nmariin am nak, "Uisneno naan, mapina' ma makraha'!" natuin hit tma-fuut tok Ne. Hit bisa tjair In tuaf ein, natuin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, anmaet neu kit, he nmoe' kit tmarame' tok Uisneno.

*Tataib nai' Adam nok Kristus te, anmui' in amnesan ma suri*

<sup>12</sup> Na'ko unu', mansian ahunut, es re' ka'o Adam re' nmurai nmo'e nsaan. Etun Uisneno ka nkoon ee fa he nmoin piut. Rarit annurai na'ko oras naan, mansian ii ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan ia nmo'e nsanan on re' in imsa'. Natuin sin nmo'e nsanan on re' in, sin ok-oke' ro he nmaten on re' in imsa'.<sup>13</sup> Un-unu' te, oras Uisneno ka nasanut In Atoorn ein fa fe', atoni' nmo'e nsanan nbin pah-pinan ia 'teme'-teme. Mes natuin ka nmui' fa Atoran fa fe', es ka nmui' fa aso'it neu tuaf ein sin sanat ma penu sin. <sup>14</sup> Na'ko ka'o Adam, tar antea ka'o Musa ntoup Uisneno In Atoran, mansian ii ok-oke' ro tebes, anmaet. Maski sin ka ntanhain fa Uisneno In aprenat re' In nfee je neu ka'o Adam, mes sin nmo'en sanat huma'-huma'

bian fe'. Etun sin ro he nmaten on re' ka'o Adam.

Karu hit tataib ka'o Adam nok Usif Yesus, anmui' in amnesan, ma nmui' in suri. Fin ka'o Adam gambar mese' re' naruru' ma nakrira' msa' Nai' Yesus In human, re' he neem.<sup>15</sup> Mes ka'o Adam anmo'e nsaan, ka huma' mese' fa on re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' reko neu kit. Natuin tuaf es, es re' ka'o Adam, antanhai Uisneno In aprenat. Es naan ate, are' mansian ii ok-oke' ro he nmaten. Mes Tuaf es antein, es re' Yesus Kristus, anmoe' rais reko mfaun neu kit, ma ka nafnekan ma nharap fa he atoni' nbaras In a'moe' rekon naan. Tuaf es anmoe' on naan, nanokab neu mansian ii ok-oke', fin Uisneno nroim he nmoe' reko neu kit.<sup>16</sup> Rasin re' Uisneno nfee sin neu kit naan, ka huma' mese' fa nok sanat re' tuaf es, es re' ka'o Adam anmo'e. Oras In nmo'e nsaan, Uisneno nafeek am nak, "Ho msaan. Onaim ho ro he mupein hukun!" Mes maski tuaf anmo'e nsaan tuunb es, Uisneno es naprikas mansian ii ok-oke' sin i'moink ein. In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot fe', ma nafeek nak, "Au 'marak ko m'ak ho ka msaan fa. Onaim oras ia ho mupein fetin ma ka mupein fa ho hukun antein. Uum he mureko mfain mok Kau!"<sup>17</sup> Onaim tuaf es, es re' ka'o Adam, anmo'e nsaan ma ntanhai Uisneno In aprenat. Etun oras ia, mansian ii ok-oke' ro he nmaten. Mes Tuaf es antein, es re' Yesus Kristus, anmoe' rais reko. Natuin

In anmoe' rais reko, es na' hit bisa tareko tfain tok Uisneno. Naan on re' baer es, re' In nfee je parsuum aah neu kit. In nroim he nfee kit 'monif amneot, on re' hit tjair Uisf ee In partei ngguin.

<sup>18</sup> Onaim tuaf es anmo'e nsaan, nfei ranan he mansian ii ok-oke' ro he nriu' sin na'ko Uisneno In human ma In matan. Ma Tuaf es anmoe' batuur, re' nfei ranan he mansian ii ok-oke' bisa nareko nfanin nok Uisneno, he nmonin batuur nok Ne.<sup>19</sup> Au sairt ii on nai: ka'o Adam naan tuaf es, re' ka nroim fa he nneen Uisneno, rarit antanhai In aprenat. Ma too mfaun ein anmo'e nsanan on re' in imsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus naan, Tuaf es, re' nneen ma natniin Uisneno, rarit anmoe' natuin In romin. In es re' anfei ranan he too mfaun ein bisa nareko nfain nok Uisneno.

<sup>20</sup> Uisneno nasanut In Atoran neu ka'o Musa, he mansian ii ok-oke' nahiin narek-reko', mee es re' nsaan. Mes anbi mee-mee jah atoni' in sanat namfau ntein, anbi naan Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' amsa' In nekan arekot nathoe nneis. <sup>21</sup> Unu' te, maufinu nbi atoni' in nekan anmui' kuasat he n'ator sin, tar antea anmo'e nsanan re' neik sin neun hukun a'maten. Mes oras ia, rais reko re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus anmoe' je naan, Uisneno npaek je he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit. Nok rais reko naan anmui' kuasat he n'ator kit, rarit hit bisa tareko tfain tok Uisneno, tmoin batuur tok Ne piut-piut amsa'.

## 6

*Hit ro he tasaitan hit sanat, he tmoiñ tatuin Uis-neno In romin*

<sup>1</sup> Onaim oras ia, he ta'uab saa'? Oni' hi mitenab am mak, "Uisneno annikan nain hi sanat ma penu sin, natuin In neekn ee reko. Etun reko nneis hit tmo'e tsaan piut, maut he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot anneis-neis neu kit." <sup>2</sup> Kais on naan, tua! Ka pantas fa karu hit tmo'e tsaan piut, fin hit tafeek tak, hit tkoit tasaitan hit sanat ma penu sin. Natuin hit ka tmafuut fa heen tok maufinu ntein, re' naan on re' hit tmate trair jen! Fin tuaf re' nmate nrair ka bisa nmo'e nsaan antein fa. Batuur, ai' kaah? Karu hit tmaet on naan, on mee m'es hit bisa tmoiñ he tmoe' sanat antein? Ka bisa fa, joo!

<sup>3</sup> Oni' hi ka mihiin fa mmak, oras nasrain kit, naan anjair tanar nak, hit tasaitan 'monit amnaa' he tjair atoin fe'u, es re' tmafuut tok Yesus Kristus. Naan on re' hit tmaet tabua tok Ne. <sup>4</sup> Oras Kristus anmaet, sin ansuub Ee. Oras nasrani nrair kit, naan on re' hit imsa' tmaet tasaitan 'monit amnaa', rarit sin ansuub kit. Aam Uisneno npaek In kuasan re' mapina'-makraha' he namonib nafani' Kristus na'ko In a'maten. Aam Uisneno nroim he hit ttoup In kuasan amsa', he tmoni tfani tjair atoin fe'u.◊

<sup>5</sup> Naan on re' hit tmaet tabua tok Nai' Yesus. Onaim hit re' tmafuut tok Ne,

hit of atmoni tfain ta'ko hit i'matek, on re' In nmoni nfain.

<sup>6</sup> Unu' te', hit tjair atoni' re' tmo'e tsaan huma'-huma'. Mes hit 'monik amnaa' naan namre'u nrair, on re' sin nkuus na'peti' kit tok Kristus tabua tbi hau nehe. Oras ia, maufinu re' nbi hit nekak ka nmui' fa kuasat he n'ator kit antein. Oras ia, hit ka tmafuut fa heen he tmoe' sanat antein. Fin hit ka on fa ate re' ka nmui' fa hak he npiir nak he nmoe' saa'. <sup>7</sup> Karu atoni' nmate nrair, in nafrei. Ka tiit fa es he bisa na'seek ee he nmoe' sanat antein.

<sup>8</sup> Onaim natuin rasi naan on re' hit tmate trair tabua tok Kristus, hit tpirsai tak, hit of atmoin piut tok Ne msa'. <sup>9</sup> Hit tahiin tak, natuin Kristus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten, In ka nmate ntein fa goen. Fin ka tiit fa saa' es antein re' nmui' kuasa he nmoe' Je he nmaet.

<sup>10</sup> Unu' te' In anmaet no mees' aah, he nfaki nporin saant ii in kuasan. Mes oras ia, In anmoiñ he naruru' ma nakrira' hormaat neu Uis-neno.

<sup>11</sup> Hi ro he maan hi tuam ein on re' naan. On re' hi mmate mrair, es naan ate saant ii ka nmui' fa kuasa neu ki ntein. Onaim oras ia, hi ro he mmoin he miruru' ma mikrira' hormaat meu Uisneno, natuin hi mmafuut mok Yesus Kristus.

<sup>12</sup> Kais amkonan maufiun nggui nbi ho nekam am-mui' kuasa he bisa n'ator ko, he ho suma mutuin ahaa ho aom aan in nromin, he

mmoe' maufiun ein. Fin ro tebes, ho aom aan of ammaet. <sup>13</sup> Ma kais amnona' ho tuam aan he mmoe' rais reu'f ein re' naan, fin re' naan ansaan amsa'. Mes amnona' ho tuam aan meu Uisneno nmees, he In es an'ator ko. On re' ho mmate mrair, rarit ho mmoni mfain. On aim ampaek ho tuam aan a'teme'-teme he mmoe' rais reko meu Uisneno. <sup>14</sup> Kais amkonan he saant ii bisa n'ator ki, on re' saant ii njair hi usif. Oras ia, hi kais ammooin mituin ka'o Musa in atoorn ein antein, he hi mireko mfain mok Uisneno. Fin hi mmooin mok amneot natuin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki. Onaim oras ia, In nekan arekot naan es re' an'ator ki.

*Hit tjair on re' ate re'  
tmeup tatuin Uisneno In  
romin*

<sup>15</sup> On mee? Of oni' hi mitenab mak, "Natuin hit kaisa' tmoin tatuin ka'o Musa in atoorn ein antein, he tareko tfain tok Uisneno, maski hit tmoe' sanat piut aah. Fin Uisneno nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit!" Hi mitenab on naan. Batuur, ai' kaah? Au utoon ki he! Naan ansaan!

<sup>16</sup> Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko usif ma ate. Karu hi mnona' hi tuam ein naan he mmeup meu tuaf es, hi ro he mneen am mitniin ee, ma mmeup mituin in romin. Fin in re' naan, hi usif. Ma hi re' naan in ate. On naan amsa', hi bisa mpiir he mituin meu mee. Hi bisa mpiir he mmoe' sanat, rarit hi mjair saant ii in ate. Mes karu hi

mpii on re' naan, hi mmoe' hi tuam ein he mbaits om mok Uisneno. Hi bisa mpiir he mmoe' rais reko, ma mjair ate re' mmoe' mituin saa' re' Uisneno nreun ma nreek neu ki. Karu hi mpiir on re' naan, hi bisa mireko mfain mok Ne!

<sup>17</sup> Unu' te, hi mkonan saant ii he n'ator ki, mes oras ia, hi mneen am mitniin hi neekm ein, he mmoe' mituin saa' re' atoin asraint ein nanoni' ki sin. Etun au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno. <sup>18</sup> Fin Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki na'ko saant ii in kuasan, tar antea saant ii ka n'ator antein ki fa goen. Onaim oras ia, rasi re' amneot ma ammonot es re' n'ator ki.

<sup>19</sup> Au u'uab ia, a'pake 'tope' neno-neno na'ko usif ma ate, he hi mihiin au sairt ii rabah. Unu' te, hi mnona' hi tuam ein amjair ate he mmoe' sanat, re' neik ki he n'oemetab hi tuam ein, mituin ka'o Musa in Atoran. Mes oras ia, hi ro mnona' hi tuam ein amjair ate he suma mmooin he mmoe' rais amneot ma amnoont aah, re' neik ki mbi Uisneno In human ma In matan amjari kninu'.

<sup>20</sup> Unu' te, oras hi suma mneen am mitniin ma mmoe' mituin saant ii in romin, hi kais mitniin ma mmoe' mituin rais amneot ma ammonot. <sup>21</sup> Au he utaan on nai: hi mipein upan arekot saa' na'ko hi 'moe' amreut ein naan? Ka tiit fa, ai'? Te kaah, upan re' hi mipein je naan, namaeb ahaa ki. Natuin hi mmo'e msaan on re' naan,

in amsoupn ii, Uisneno nkoit ki.

<sup>22</sup> Mes oras ia, Uisneno nafetin ki na'ko usif amnaa', onaim hi kaisa' mmoe' sanat amtein. Oras ia hi ro he mjair Uisneno In ameupt ein. In amsoupn ii, hi mjari kninu' meu Ne, ma mipein 'monit batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa. <sup>23</sup> Fin oras hit tmo'e tsaan, in upan es re' Uisneno nkoit kit tar antea nabarbaar. Hit tmaet nai! Mes Uisneno nabarab anrair raan a'po'i neu kit. Fin In he nfee neu kit 'monit batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa nok ruum am parsuum aah. Ma hit tapein 'monit, karu hit ttaam atjair hit Usi' Yesus Kristus Iin na.

## 7

*Atoorn ii ka nmui' fa hak antein, karu atoni' nmate nrair*

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian arki! Oras ia, au u'uab 'eu ki re' ahiin atoorn ein. On nai: karu hi mmoin fe', atoorn ii nmui' hak he n'ator ki fe'. Mes karu hi mmate mrair, atoorn ii ka nmui' fa hak he n'ator antein ki.

<sup>2</sup> Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko atoran fee-mone. Karu bifee jes ansao nrair atoin es, tatuin atoran, sin nua sin anjarin fee-mone tar antea sin nmatten. Mes karu in moen je nmaet, bifee banu' naan ka nmafuut fa goen nok atoran naan. In bisa nsao ntein. <sup>3</sup> Mes karu in ansao atoni' 'teta' oras in moen je nmoin fe', tatuin atoorn ii, naan in nmakake nrair. Mes karu in moen je nmate nrair, atoran fee-mone ka ntoom ee fa goen

antein. In napeni nrair fetin. Rarit karu in ansao ntein atoni' 'teta', tatuin atoorn ii, in ka nmakaek fa, tua.

<sup>4</sup> On naan amsa' hi atoin apirsait! On nai: Kristus anmate nrair. Naan on re' hi mmaet bu'-bua' mok Ne, ma misaitan hi 'monit amnaa'. Rarit atoorn ii ka ntoom ki fa goen antein. Oras ia, hi mipein fetin mi'ko atoran naan, ma mmafuut goen mok Kristus, re' nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. Naan on re' bifee banu' re' ansao ntein. Ka tiit fa rasi. Onaim oras ia, saa' ii ok-oke' re' hi mmoe' je naan meu Uisneno.

<sup>5</sup> Unu' te, hit suma tmoe' tatuin aah hit tuak ii in romin. Natuin hit tahiin atoran, naan nmoe' kit he troim he ttanhai atoorn ein naan, he tmoe' rasi re' ka batuur fa. Hit saant ein naan esan re' nmoe' Uisneno nkoit kit. <sup>6</sup> Unu' te, hit ro he tmoe' tatuin atoran. Mes oras ia atoorn ii ka ntoom antein kit fa goen, fin hit tafetin atrair hit i'monik amnaa'. Tatuin raan amnaa' ii in romin, ka'o Musa in atoran re' matu'i et Suur Akninu' anfuut kit. Mes tatuin raan feu' gui in romin, hit tapein fetin ta'ko atoran naan. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' es re' an'ator kit! Etun oras ia, hit tmeup teu Uisneno nmees.

*Ka'o Musa in atoran naruru' ma nakrira' maufinu re' et hit nekak*

<sup>7</sup> Hit he ta'uab tak saa'? Of oni' hi mitenab am mak, "Atoran re' Uisneno nfee je neu ka'o Musa naan, ansaan!" Kaah fa, tua! Fin karu au ka uhiin fa atoran naan, ka neu fa he au uhiin

rasi re' ka namneo ma nam-noon fa anbin au nekak. On re' anmui' atoran nak, "Kais amroim he mait atoni' in baer' ein." Mes nansaa' am es au bisa uhiin rasi on re' naan ansaan, karu au ka uhiin fa nak, anmui' in atoran? Ka bisa fa, tua!\*

\* Mes natuin anmui' atoran nak on re' naan, naan on re' rais maufinu nbin au nekak anmoe' kau he 'roim he 'ait atoni' in bare' huma'-huma'. Karu ka nmui' fa atoran re' antaar, saant ii ka nmui' fa kuasa he n'ator atoni'.

<sup>9</sup> Anbi au 'monik amnaa', au ka uhiin ureko' fa sarit na'ko Uisneno In Atoran. A'roo'-roo te, na' au uhiin batuur. Etun au ukeo ma uskeek 'ak, au 'tanhai 'rair Atoran naan ma 'moe' saan. Ma saant ii in upan ma pa'e, es re' au ro he 'maet. <sup>10</sup> Rarit au neek ii krati'-krati', fin au uhiin 'ak, au kuuk ka bisa uraem ok fa 'ok Uisneno nok suma 'moe' utuin In Atoran. Au pantas upein Uisneno In to'os, es re' nhukun na'maet kau, natuin au 'tanhai In Atoran. Te kaah, anmui' Atoran he nmoe' tuaf bisa nmoin batuur. Mes na'ko au te, Atoran naan es re' nareu' kau he Uisneno nkoi kau. <sup>11</sup> Atoran naan naruru' ma nakrira' raan a'monit re' batuur. Mes natuin anmui' maufinu re' nmoin et au nekak, au upoi 'aan au tuak ii, ma utenab 'ak, au bisa ureok ok 'ok Uisneno asar au 'moe' utuin In Atoran. Rarit on re' Atoran naan es re' anmoe' tar antea Uisneno nmai'nisin kau, ma ka nroim fa he nkua'noon nok kau.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onaim karu fe'e na atoni' nak, "Atoran re' Uisneno nfee je neu ka'o Musa naan, ansaan" au utaah am 'ak, "Kaah fa, tua! Uisneno In Atoran naan, kninu!" Ma preent ii ok-oke' nbin Atoran naan, kninu', batuur, ma reko.

<sup>13</sup> Of oni' hi mitenab amsa' mak, Atoran naan es re' anmoe' Uisneno nkoi kau. Kaah fa, tua! Fin maski au uhiin Atoran naan, mes au 'neen kuuk piut-piut maufiunt aan 'bi au nekak fe', tar antea au 'moe' sanat. Au 'moe' sanat naan es re' nmoe' Uisneno nkoi kau. Atoorn ii nmees kuun ro reko, fin naan naruru' ma nakrira' rais maufinu re' nmoe' kit tbaits ok ta'ko Uisneno. Onaim oras Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' ranan a'monit re' batuur, Atoran naan es re' natoon am nak, rais maufinu re' anbi hit nekak naan, ro ka reko fa, tua.

*Rais reko ma rais maufinu nmatita'-roin ein anbin hit nekak nanan*

<sup>14</sup> Hit tahiin tak, Atoran re' Uisneno nfee je neu ka'o Musa, nsau neem na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan. Mes au suma mansian biasa re' neek a'oret. Rarit au 'neen rais maufinu re' et au nekak re'uf, tar antea au 'moe' sanat. Naan on re' saant ii njair au usif, ma au 'jair saant ii in ate. <sup>15</sup> Au 'keuk. Au ka uhiin fa saa' re' au 'moe' je. Fin au ka 'moe' utuin fa saa' re' au he 'moe' je. Mes au 'moe' utuin saa' re' au ka 'roim fa he 'moe'

\* 7:7 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:17, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:21    \* 7:11 Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:13    \* 7:15 Galatia 5:17

je. <sup>16</sup> Karu au 'moe' utuin saa' re' au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' je, au 'manaku' 'ak, Uisneno In Atoran naan, ro batuur. <sup>17</sup> Onaim au ka es re' a'ator fa au tuak. Mes maufinu re' nmoin et au nekak es re' an'ator au tuak!

<sup>18</sup> Au uhini 'rair 'ak, ka nmui' fa rais reko re' nmoin et au nekak. Fin au re' ia, mansian re' neek re'uf. Reko ka reko, au ka bisa u'seke' fa au tuak ii he 'moe' rais amneot ma ammonot. Au 'roim, mes ka njair fa, tua!

<sup>19</sup> Fin au 'roim he 'moe' rais reko, mes au ka 'moe' je fa. Ma au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' rais maufinu, mes au 'moe' kuuk ee! <sup>20</sup> Karu au 'moe' utuin saa' re' au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' je, naan ka natuin fa au tuak ii kuuk, mes natuin maufinu re' nmoin et au nekak.

<sup>21</sup> Naan naruru' ma nakrira' preent es, on nai: maski au he 'moe' rais reko, mes anmui' maufinu et au neek ii re' nraban. <sup>22</sup> Te kaaah, au neek ii nmariin karu au utenab anmatoom nok Uisneno In Atoran. <sup>23</sup> Mes on re' nmui' kuasat anbi au nekak re' nareu kau. Fin au 'roim he 'moe' rais reko, mes ka njair fa. Naan on re' maufinu in kuasa anbi au nekak anheek naan kau, he na'seke' kau he utuin ee. <sup>24</sup> Airoo! Au atoin asusat kau! Sekau es re' bisa nsoi nafetin kau na'ko maufiun gui in kuasan re' nmoin et au nekak, ma nmoe' Uisneno nmai'nisin kau tar antea In nkoit kau?

<sup>25</sup> Mes Uisneno kuun neikn On anfei nrair ranan he nafetin kau! Makasi kou'-ko'u neu Ne, natuin hit

Usi' Yesus Kristus bisa nsoi nafetin kau! Onaim karu au ufnekan ma 'harap a'bi au tuak, au 'suus. Maski au 'roim he 'moe' utuin Uisneno In Atoorn ein okoke', mes anmui' kuasat anbi au nekak re' nfuri' ma nkopo' kau he 'moe' sanat piut.

## 8

*Hit bisa tmoi tamneo ma tamnoon, karu hit tmafuut tok Uisneno In Asmanan*

<sup>1</sup> Uisneno ka nhukun fa tuaf re' nmafuut nok Yesus Kristus! <sup>2</sup> Fin anmui' prenat nono' nua re' batuur: ahunut, es re' karu hit tmafuut tok Yesus Kristus, Uisneno In Asmanan nfee kuasa neu kit, he hit bisa tmoi tamneo ma tamnoon. No nuan ii, es re' nmui' maufinu et hit nekak re' nfuri' ma nkopo' kit he tmoe' sanat. Ma karu tmoe' sanat, Uisneno nmai'nisin kit, onaim In nkoit kit. Mes karu hit tapein Uisneno In Asmanan, In nsoi nafetin kit na'ko saant ii In kuasan.

<sup>3</sup> Maski hit tmoe' tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, naan ka bisa nsoi nafetin kit fa na'ko saant ii in kuasan, fin hit suma mansian biasa goah re' tmoe' sanat piutpiut. Mes Uisneno es re' anfei raan a'po'i. Fin In nreek haefan In Aanh aa kuun he njair mansian on re' hit. Maski hit mansian bian atmoe' sanat huma'-huma', mes Nai' Yesus kuun ka nmoe' niit fa sanat saa'-saa'. Saa' antein, In njair fua'turu' he nsaok nain mansian ii na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin. <sup>4</sup> Uisneno nreek

haefan Kristus he In nmaet, he hit bisa tmoe' tatuin rasi re' batuur ok-oke' tatuin Uisneno In Atoorn ein. Oras ia, hit tmoe' rais amneot ma ammonot tatuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin, ma ka tmoe' tatuin fa hit roimk ii kuuk attein.

<sup>5</sup> Atoni' re' nmoin natuin sin roimk ein kuuk, anmoin on re' naan natuin suma nateenb ahaa rais maufinu piut-piut. Mes tuaf re' nmoin natuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin, sin suma nateenb ahaa rasi re' nmoe' Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmariin. <sup>6</sup> Atoni' re' nkongan rais maufinu ein he n'ator in neek tenab, on re' atoni' re' ka nneen nahiin fa Uisneno In Asmaan ee, es naan ate in neekn ee nmate nrair neu Uisneno. Mes tuaf re' nkongan Uisneno In Asmaan ee he n'ator in neek tenab naan, in a'monin naan namneo ma namnoon, ma in neekn ee ntainina'.

<sup>7</sup> Hit mansian ii hit roimk ii kuuk es re' atraban Uisneno In romin. Rarit hit kuuk ka tbaiseun fa he tanniin Ee, natuin hit kuuk ka bisa fa. <sup>8</sup> Fin tuaf re' nkongan sin roimk ein kuuk he n'ator sin, reko ka reko, ka bisa nharineb fa Uisneno In nekan.

<sup>9</sup> Mes hi kiim, tuaf re' ka mmoin maufinu fa mituin hi roim ein kiim amtein. Fin karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmoin et hi neekm ein, hi mmoe' rasi re' anharineb In nekan. (Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' Kristus In Asmaan ee ka nmoin fa nbi in nekan, in ka njair fa Uisneno llin ja msa'.)

<sup>10</sup> Hi aom ein of anmaten,

natuin hi mmoe' sanat ununu'. Mes natuin Kristus ammoni nbi hi neekm ein naan, hi smaanm ein of ammonin piut, natuin Uisneno nmarak anrair ki, atoin neek amneot ma ammonot, rarit hi mireko mfain mok Ne. <sup>11</sup> Fin Uisneno es re' namonib nafani' Usif Jesus na'ko In a'maten. Onaim maski hit tmaet, karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmioni nbi hit nekak, In of amoe' kit atmoni tfani msa'. In oten nak, In namonib nafani' kit, on re' In namonib nafani' Kristus. \*

*Uisneno In Asmaan Akn-inu' natoon am nak, hit tjair Uisneno In aanh ein*

<sup>12</sup> Aok-bian arki! Hit tmui' tusa'. Naan ka tatuus fa he tmoin tatuin hit mansian ii in romin, mes tatuus he tmoin tatuin Uisneno In romin. <sup>13</sup> Fin karu hit tmoin tatuin maufinu re' et hit nekak, Uisneno ro nkoit kit, ma nhukun na'maet kit! Mes karu hit tkonan Uisneno In Asmaan ee re' nareu' kuasat na'ko sanat re' et hit nekak nanan, of na' hit bisa tmoin tok amneot ma ammonot tar antea nabar-baar.

<sup>14</sup> Atoni' re' nroim he natniin Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator sin, sin re' naan, Uisneno In aanh ein. <sup>15</sup> Karu hit tkonan Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator kit, In ka nmoe' kit fa he tjair ate re' tmoni tbi mtaus. Unu' fe'e te, hit on re' naan. Mes natuin hit ttoupu traire Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator kit, hit tahiin tak, hit tjari traire Uisneno In aanh ein. Es naan ate, In of anroim he natniin, karu hit

thaman ma tko'a' Ee mtak,  
"Aam Honi!"<sup>16</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Hit neek ii kuuk es re' natoon nak, hit tjair Uisneno In aanh ein. Ma Uisneno In Asmanan natoon on naan amsa'. <sup>17</sup> Karu hit tjari traир Uisneno In aanh ein, in sairt ii nak, hit of attoup kuuk In pusaak, natuin In njair hit Ama'. Karu Ama' nnona' ma nfee pusaak neu In Anah, es re' Kristus, hit ttoup tok In pusaak naan amsa'. Mes anmu'i nteni' rais jes: hit ro he tapein susat ma nana'renat on re' Kristus napein susat ma nana'renat amsa', maut he Uisneno na'ratan kit, on re' In na'ratan Kristus.<sup>18</sup>

*Uisneno of antuna' ma na'ratan kit*

<sup>18</sup> Mes natuin au teenb ii te, susat ma nana'renat re' hit tapein je oras ia ma'kaaf aah, karu hit tataib ee nok rais ma'tain ein re' Uisneno of naruru' ma nakrira' sin neun kit. <sup>19</sup> Te kaah, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin nbin neon goe tnanan ma nbin pah-pinan, anpaon ma nam-naun, ma nromin he nitan In naruru' ma nakrira' nak, In aanh ein re' batuur ii, esan re' sekau. Fin In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In aanh ein re' batuur neu sin nok neek marine. <sup>20</sup> Fin Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, ma in afanneesn ein ok-oke', he natuin In sarit. Ka njair fa, ka natuin fa sin nroimk ein, mes natuin Uisneno In romin. Fin In nhukun

sin ma nkona sin he sin namre'un nkonom. Maski on naan amsa', mes anmu'i rasi fnekan ma harap fe'<sup>19</sup> <sup>21</sup> Fin oras ia, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin naan, namre'un nrarin, ma ka tiit fa raan a'po'i. Mes Uisneno of nafetin sin, he sin kais namre'un ntein' ein, ma sin bisa npinan ma nakrahan natuin Uisneno In sarit. In ntuna' na'rat-ratan In aanh ein amsa', he sin napenin fetin na'kon rais amreu't ein.

<sup>22</sup> Fin hit tahiin tak, ammu'i susat ma nana'renat amfaun anbin pah-pinan ia. Na'ko unu' tar antea oras ia, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin naan, nsakoin na'kon menas, oras anpaon he Uisneno na'fe'u sin. Naan on re' bifee ma'apu' re' nsakoi na'ko menas oras anpaao he nahoni' naan ri'ana kru'uf. <sup>23</sup> Ka pah-pinan ia nmees jah fa re' npaon, mes hit tpao on re' naan amsa'. Maski Uisneno nfee In Asmaan ee nahuun neu kit, mes hit tsakoi tbi hit nekak amsa'. Fin hit tpao Uisneno he nait kit atjair In aanh ein, ma nafetin hit aok ii na'ko are' saa'-saa' re' namreu'<sup>20</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Oras Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit, In natoon amsa', In of anmoe' on mee. Mes oras ia, hit tpao fe', natuin ka njair fa fe'. Karu hit tkius rais jes anjari nrair, hit ka tperluu fa he tpao tteni' he tkius rasi naan. Fin atoni' ka npao nteni' fa he nkius rais jes re' njari nrair, ai'? <sup>25</sup> Mes karu hit tpao he tkius rais

<sup>16</sup> 8:17 Galatia 4:5-7    <sup>18</sup> 8:20 Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:17-19    <sup>19</sup> 8:23 2 Korintus 5:2-4

jes re' ka njair fa fe', hit bisa taran ma ttahan nok sabaar.

<sup>26</sup> On naan amsa' oras hit tpaao, Uisneno In Asmaan ee nturun ma nbaab kit amsa', natuin hit ka ta'bei' fa, ma ka t'onen tahiin fa nok batuur. Mes Uisneno In Asmaan ee an'onen ansenu' kit, maski hit suma tahini haa hunu, ma ka t'onen tahiin fa tpaek uab saa'. <sup>27</sup> Uisneno kuun nahiin are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' re' hit he ta'uab atbi hit nekak. In nahiin amsa' In Asmaan ee In tenab. Etun In nahiin are' raisn ein ok-oke' re' In Asmaan ee he na'uab he nturun kit. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In tenab, on re' Uisneno kuun In tenab. Ma In Asmaan ee an'onen neu Uisneno, ntoit he Uisneno nturun ma nbaab atoin apirsait ein. Fin In Asmanan naan an'onen natuin Uisneno In romin.

<sup>28</sup> Oras ia hit tahiin on nai: Uisneno nmoe' are' saa' ii oke' anjair reko neu tuaf re' anneek Ee. Fin na'ko ununu' te, Uisneno n'ator nain ammatoom nok In he nmoe' on mee neu sin. Ma In nhaman ma no'en sin am nak, "Iim nai! Iim he mjair Au ngguin nai!" <sup>29</sup> Fin ununu' te, In nahiin anrair sin, ma npiir naan sin he nmoe' sin on re' In Anah, es re' Kristus. Fin Kristus naan es re' Aan Unu ma re' bian ein anjarin In orif. <sup>30</sup> Tuaf ein re' Uisneno nahiin sin na'ko ununu', In nhaman ma no'en sin amsa' he njair In na. Ma tuaf ein re' naan, re' unu' te sin asaant ein, In nmoe' sin anjarin atoin neek amneot ma ammonot

re' nareko nfanin nok Ne, In naikas na'ratan sin amsa'.

### *Uisneno nneek niis kit*

<sup>31</sup> Hit he ta'uab tak saa' attein ammatoom nok rasin re' naan? Uisneno nhoo ma npaumaak kit mates. Onaim karu on naan ate, sekau es re' he nraban kit attein? Ka tiit fa, ai'? <sup>32</sup> Uisneno ka natau fa In Aanh aa kuun. Mes In nnona' ma nfee In Anah naan he nmate njair fua'-turu', he nturun ma nbaab kit ok-oke'. Natuin Uisneno ka natau fa In Anah naan akre'o msa', hit bisa tahiin tak, In of anfee neu kit are' rais reko nok ruum am parsuum. Batuur, ai'?

<sup>33</sup> Of oni' hi mitenab mak, anmui' tuaf re' bisa nasaeb sanat neu tuaf re' Uisneno npiir naan sin. Mes ka tiit fa, ai'? Fin Uisneno kuun es re' nmarak kit nak, atoni' neek amneot ma ammonot re' ka nmui' fa sanat antein, he hit tareko tfain tok Ne.

<sup>34</sup> Of oni' hi mitenab mak, anmui' tuaf re' bisa nak Uisneno ro he nfee hukun neu tuaf re' In npiir naan sin. Mes kaah fa, ai'? Fin Yesus Kristus ammaten nrair. Anneis-neisi ntein, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko In a'maten. Rarit Uisneno nait Je ma natook Ee nbi bare re' mahormata' nbi In aonbian a'ne'u. Anbi bare naan In es re' n'onen piut-piut ma nteek kit amsa'.

<sup>35</sup> Of oni' hi mitenab mak, anmui' tuaf ai', anmui' rasi re' bisa na'seke' Kristus tar antea In ka nneek antein kit fa heen, ai'? Ka neu fa, tua! Fin maski hit tmui' rasi ai' susat, ai' nana'renat, ai' ka tiit fa mnahat, ai' ka tiit fa

pake-nohas, ai' nmui' siraak, ai' tuaf he nroor kit, mes Kristus anneek kit piut. Ka tiit tain fa saa' es, re' bisa nmoe' Je he In kais anneek kit! <sup>36</sup> Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak,  
 "Atoni' naim ranan he nisan  
 nain ma na'maet kit,  
 natuin hit tjair Uisneno  
 Iin na.

Sin nmoe' ma ntao kit,  
 on re' 'bib-kase re' sin  
 he nroro."\*

<sup>37</sup> Onaim maski hit tapein susat on mee msa', mes hit tiis atrair, natuin Kristus anneek niis kit!

<sup>38</sup> Au uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak on nai: ka tiit fa rais jes amsa' re' bisa nmoe' Uisneno he nasnasab In manekan neu kit. Maski hit tmoin, ai' tmaet, ai' nmui' ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ai' anaa' aprenat, ai' nmui' kuasat, ai' rasi oras ia, ai' rasi re' amnemat, <sup>39</sup> kuasa nbi neon goe tnanan, ai' kuasa nbi pahpinan, ai' bare' 'teta' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin — ka tiit tain fa saa' es, re' bisa nbatis kit na'ko Uisneno, re' anmoe' Je he In ka nneek kit fa goen! Natuin hit tmafuut tok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno anreek haef anrair Je ntaam neem.

## 9

*Uisneno npiir naan atoin  
 Israelas sin*

\* **8:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 44:23 \* **9:2-3** Pah Yahudis naan, on re' pah Isra'el, etun atoin Yahudis re' natua nbi pah Isra'el, ma nbin bare-bare bian amsa'. Mes uuf nai'Yahuda ka huma' mese' fa nok pah Yahudi. Fin uuf nai' Yahuda naan, es re' uuf es na'ko uuf bo'es am nua pah Isra'el. \* **9:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 4:21, 14:22

1 Hit re' tmafuut tok Kris-tus, ta'uab ate namneo ma namnoon goah. Onaim au ka upoi ki fa. Au nekak nanan ia msa' na-toon am nak, Uisneno In Asmanan an'ator au nekak. <sup>2-3</sup> Au u'uab on nai: au neek ii nsuus. Au 'naben ate ma'fena' on naan, na-tuin au umnau au ngguin. Fin au 'roim he au uuf ma pah Yahudis\* sin imsa' nmafutun nok Kristus, mes amfaun re' ka npirsai Je fa. Karu au bisa 'fei eno' ranan 'eu sin, au ubarab he 'toit Uisneno he nhukun kau, he au 'senu' ma 'seka' sin. Ma au ubarab he 'toti msa' he Uisneno nbatis kau u'ko Kristus, maut he au tuaf ein bisa nmafutun nok Ne. <sup>4</sup> Te kaah, sin re' naan atoin Israelas, es re' pah es, re' ma'upan anneis. Uisneno nait inrair sin an-jarin In aanh ein na'ko unu'. In naruru' ma nakrira' In kuasa re' mapina'-makraha' neu sin. In nahake' rais manba'an huma'-huma' nok sin. In nfee In atoran neu sin. Sin es re' na'besan nahinin neun Uisneno, ma ntuthae Je. In nba'an he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu sin.\* <sup>5</sup> Sin na'uun na'kon hit be'i-na'i sin, esan re': ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak' ma ka'o Yakop (atoni' nait kanaf 'Isra'el' na'ko Yakop). Ma Kris-tus re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu' re' he nreek haefn Ee ntaam neem naan,

na'uu na'ko hit pah Yahudis sin be'i-na'i sin. Kristus naan amsa', es re' Uisneno re' naprenat nain are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke'. Onaim pantas karu atoni' naikas ma nboi's Ee tar antea nababarbaar. Batuur on naan, tua!\*

<sup>6</sup> Maski atoin Israelas sin amfaun re' ka ntoup fa Kris-tus fa fe', mes atoni' ka bisa na'uab fa mnak, Uisneno In rais manba'an naan ka njair fa. Kais mak, mansian ii ok-oke' re' na'uu neman na'kon be'i-na'i Isra'el naan, anjair pah Isra'el re' Uis-neno npiir je he njair Iin ja.

<sup>7</sup> On re', too mfaun ii na'uu neman na'kon hit be'i-na'i, ka'o Abraham. Mes sin arsin ok-oke' ka ka'o Abraham in suf-an-kau'n ein fa re' Uis-neno npiir sin. Fin Uisneno natoon anrair ka'o Abraham am nak, "Ho sufam-ka'um re' Au uhiin sin naan, suma esan re' na'uu neman na'kon ho anah nai' Isak."\*

<sup>8</sup> In oetn ii nak, na'ko unu' tar antea oras ia, ka sufa'-ka'uf sin ok-oke' fa re' na'uu neman na'kon hit atoin Yahudis hit ka'o Abraham, re' njarin Uisneno In aanh ein. Suma sufa'-ka'uf re' na'ko Uisneno In rais manba'an neu ka'o Abraham anmees jah, Uisneno nsoi' je njair In aanh ein re' batuur. <sup>9</sup> Fin Uis-neno nahake' rais manba'an nok ka'o Abraham am nak, "Toon amnemat, of Au 'fain 'uum. Oras naan, ho fee bi Sara' nahoni' naan ri'aan moen jes."\*

<sup>10</sup> Ka on fa naan ahaa. Fin hit ka'o Isak nok in fee bi Ripka nahoni' naan ri'aan koena'. <sup>11-12</sup> Oras bi Ripka ka nahoni' naan sin fa fe', sin ka nmoe' nit-an fa fe' rais reko, ai' rais maufinu. Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno natoon nain neu bi Ripka anmatoom nok ri'aan koen re' npoi nahunu mnak, "Taatf aan of anjair ameput neu in orif." Uisneno natoon on naan, he naruru' ma nakrira' am nak, karu In npiir naan tuaf es, In nahini nrair nak, In he npaek tuaf naan nahuum on mee. Rarit Uisneno npiir ri'aan muni' naan he njair Iin ja. In ka nperluu fa he npao he nkius ri'aan muni' naan he nmoe' on mee, natuin Uisneno nahiin nain.\* <sup>13</sup> Fin Uisneno na'uab anbi In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok ri'aan koen naan am nak,

"Au 'piir ma 'betis 'aan kuuk nai' Yakop,  
mes Au ka 'sium ma 'toup fa nai' Esau."\*

<sup>14</sup> Onaim hit he ta'uab saa'? Of oni' nmui' tuaf na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nafeek rasi ka natai fa?" Kaah fa, tua! <sup>15</sup> Fin unu' fe'e te, Uisneno natoon neu ka'o Musa mnak,

"Au ururu' ma ukrira' Au rais kasian 'eu tuaf re'  
Au 'piir 'aan kuuk ee.  
Au 'fee ma 'nona' Au  
manekat 'eu tuaf re'  
Au 'ruur ma 'reek 'aan  
kuuk ee."\*

\* **9:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 32:22-32   \* **9:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:12   \* **9:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:10   \* **9:11-12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 25:23   \* **9:13** Nai' Meliaki 1:2-3   \* **9:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 33:19

<sup>16</sup> Onaim tuaf naan ka nnaben fa Uisneno In rais kasian, natuin tuaf naan in roimn aa kuun, ai' natuin in a'moe'n aa kuun. Mes natuin Uisneno kuun es re' anroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian ee neu tuaf naan. <sup>17</sup> Fin anbi Suur Akninu', Uisneno na'uab neu usif pah Masir am nak, "Au usaeb 'piru'-baru he ho mjair usif, natuin Au he 'paek ko he mururu' ma mukrira' Au kuasat meu too mfaun ein. Nok ranan naan, mansian ii okoke' re' nbin pah-pinan ia bisa naikas na'rat-ratan Au kanak."\*

<sup>18</sup> Onaim karu Uisneno he naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian ee neu tuaf es, In nmoe' je goen. Ma karu In nmoe' tuaf es in nekan he naheer on fatu, In nmoe' je goen.\*

*Uisneno bisa naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian, mes In ka ntoup fa rais maufinu msa'*

<sup>19</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf es, re' nprotees kau mnak, "Karu on naan ate, karu Uisneno he nmoe' rais jes, sekau es re' bisa nraban? Ka tiit fa, ai'? Onaim nansaa' am es In he nasaeb sanat neu kit? Naan ka natai ma namneo fa, tua!"

<sup>20</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf re' natenab on naan, au utaah am 'ak, on nai: "Ho mutenab, mak ho re' ia sekau! Ho he mu'uab amraban Uisneno, ai'?" Kais on naan, tua! Fin anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno

matu'i mnak, "Karu atoni' nmoe' baer es, ka bisa fa bare' naan nataan nafain' ee mnak, 'Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' kau on re' ia?"\*<sup>21</sup> On re' amo'e 'na'i. Na'ko auf makri'it akboe's es, in nmui' hak he nmoe' 'huun arimat he atoni' nbo'is. In nmui' hak amsa' anpaek afu kbo'es naan he nmoe' baer porin makrafu', natuin in romin.

<sup>22</sup> On naan amsa' Uisneno. In nmui' hak he nmoe' saa'-saa' natuin In romin. In he naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian ein okoke' am nak, In natoo', ma ka ntoup fa 'moe' maufinu saa'-saa' re' atoni' nmoe' je. In nroim he atoni' nahini msa' mnak, In nmui' kuasat kou'-ko'u. Maut he atoni' nahiin on naan, he In naran ma ntahan In tuan nok 'moe' maufinu huma'- huma' re' atoni' nmoe' sin. Mes neu atoni' re' nmoe' maufinu, sin suma npa-paon sin oras he sin namre'un.

<sup>23</sup> In nmoe' on naan, he naruru' ma nakrira' neu too mfaun ein am nak, In he naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian neu atoni' fauk aah. Sin re' naan, re' In npiir nain sin he ntuna' na'ratan sin. Ma In nroim he mansian ii nahinin nak, In kuun mapina'-makraha'. <sup>24</sup> Fin hit re' ia, re' In npiir nain kit he tjair Iin na. Hit re' ia, bian ta'ko atoin Yahudis, ma bian ta'ko pah bian antein. <sup>25</sup> Unu' te, Uisneno npaek In mafefa kninu' nai' Hosea, he ntui' nmatoom nok ka atoin Yahudis sin fa mnak,

\* **9:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:16  
A'honis 7:7-9    \* **9:20** Nai' Yesaya 29:16, 45:9

\* **9:18** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan

"Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te, ka  
 Au ngguin fa,  
 mes Au 'haman ma 'o'en  
 sin am 'ak,  
 'Hi re' naan, Au ng-  
 guin.'

Ma nmui' pah re' unu' te, Au  
 ka 'neek sin fa,  
 mes Au 'haman ma 'o'en  
 sin am 'ak,  
 'Hi re' naan, pah re'  
 Au 'neek.'"\*

<sup>26</sup> In imsa' ntui' mnak,  
 "Anbi naan,  
 nbi bare re' Uisneno  
 natoon anrair sin im  
 nak,  
 'Hi re' naan, ka  
 mjair fa Au ng-  
 guin!'

Of Uisneno Amonit nroim  
 he natoon neu sin im  
 nak,  
 'Oras ia, hi mjair Au  
 aanh ein!'\*\*

In na'uab on naan, natuin  
 In kasian atoin ka Yahudis  
 sin fa.

<sup>27</sup> Mafefa kninu' bian es  
 re' nai' Yesaya, nhunun ma  
 nkoa' niit anmatoom nok  
 pah Isra'el am nak,

"Maski atoin Israelas  
 nabuan anjarin tuunb  
 es,  
 on re' snaen et tais je  
 ninin,  
 mes Uisneno of suma nsoi  
 nafetin fauk aah,  
 na'ko sin sanat ma penu  
 sin.

<sup>28</sup> Fin In oras he neem,  
 he Uisneno nafeek rasi  
 neu tuaf mese'-mese'  
 re' nbin pah-pinan,  
 on re' In natoon  
 nain.

Mes In ka npa-pao fa,

fin In nmoe' sin  
 njair namtiis  
 rabah!"\*

<sup>29</sup> Un-unu' te, nai' Yesaya  
 natoon anmatoom nok atoin  
 Yahudis sin im nak,  
 "Hit tapein upan ma pa'e,  
 natuin Uisneno Akuasat  
 Anneis-neis,  
 ankonan he hit sufaf  
 bian sin napenin  
 a'monif.

Fin karu ka on fa naan ate,  
 hit tamneku traer,  
 on re' abitan kota  
 Sodom ma kota  
 Gomora sin."\*

*Anmu' Rais Reko neu pah  
 Isra'el re' ka nromin fa he  
 natniin Uisneno*

<sup>30</sup> Hit he ta'uab saa'?  
 Ta'uab tak, ka atoin Yahudis  
 fa na'ko mee-mee, re' unu'  
 te ka naim nitan fa ranan  
 he naraem ok nok Uisneno,  
 mes oras ia nmarame' nok  
 Ne goen, natuin sin npirsain  
 neun Yesus Kristus. <sup>31</sup> Te  
 kaah abitan Isra'el sin, sin  
 nsoba' he nmoe' natuin ka'o  
 Musa in atoran he sin bisa  
 naraem ok nok Uisneno, mes  
 ka njair niit fa msa'.

<sup>32-33</sup> Nansaa' am es sin ka  
 bisa fa he naraem ok nok  
 Uisneno? Natuin sin suma  
 nromin he nmo'en natuin  
 atoran, maut he In ntoup sin  
 on re' atoin neek amneot ma  
 amnonot, mes sin ka npir-  
 sain fa neun Yesus Kristus.  
 Rarit on re' sin nastunan nbi  
 "fatu stuna". Rasi re' ia es  
 re' Suur Akninu' Uisneno In  
 sairt ii nak,

"Amkius iim ma mipeen iim  
 fe'!

Fin Au 'tao 'rair Tuaf es

\* 9:25 Nai' Hosea 2:23    \*\* 9:26 Nai' Hosea 1:10    \*\*\* 9:28 Nai' Yesaya 10:22-23

\*\* 9:29 Nai' Yesaya 1:9

et a'to'ef Sion, et  
kota Yerusalem.  
Tuaf naan on re' faut goes  
re' nmoe' tuaf nastuu. Mes sekau re' npirsai Je te,  
kais namaeb on."

Fatu naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. Mes atoin Israelas sin antorak ma ka ntoup Goe fa. Naan on re' sin nastunan, rarit sin ntaikobin natuin fatu naan.◊

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian arki! Au he utenab saa'eu atoin Israelas sin? Au 'onen he sin nfeen mainuan neun Uisneno he In nsoi nafetin sin na'ko sin saant ein. Karu njair on naan, na' au 'mariin!

<sup>2</sup> Au bisa utoon anmatoom nok atoin ein ia sin a'moe'k ein: sin nmakoen he natuin Uisneno. Maski sin nmakoen on naan, mes sin ka nahiin fa ranan re' batuur. <sup>3</sup> Natuin sin ka nahinin fa raan a'honis re' batuur, re' nmoe' atoni' bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno, etun sin nasoin ein kuuk ranan he nsoba' he nareok ok nok Ne. Nok ranan naan, sin ka nromin fa he natniin Ee.

<sup>4</sup> Karu tuaf suma nmoe' natuin ahaa atoran, he Uisneno ntoup goe, naan ka nanokab fa. Etun Kristus nmoe' namtisib atoorn ein ok-oke', maut he hit bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno. Rarit oras ia, ansuun tuaf re' npirsain neun Kristus bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno.

*Uisneno nroim he nsoi nafetin are' mansian ii na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin*

<sup>5</sup> Unu' te, ka'o Musa naruru' ma nakrira' nrair ranan anbi Suur Akninu', he tuaf bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno, asar sin nmo'en natuin Uisneno In Atoorn ein ok-oke'. In ntui mnak, "Tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Atoorn ein ok-oke', sin of napenin a'monit amneot ma ammonot."◊

<sup>6</sup> Mes Suur Akninu' Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' ranan bian amsa' am nak, tuaf bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno asar sin npirsain neun Kristus. Matu'i msa' am nak, "Kais mitaan am mak, 'Sekau es re' bisa nsae neu sonaf neno tunan?'" (Naan on re' atoni' nsae natoon neu Kristus am nak, hit mansian ii troim he In ansaun he nsoi nafetin kit.) <sup>7</sup> Matu'i msa' anbi Suur Akninu' mnak, "Kais mitaan am nak, 'Sekau es re' he nsau neu koon ai abar-barat, anbi bare neu amaets ein?'" (Naan on re' atoni' nsau he neik nafani' Kristus ansae na'ko In a'maten he nsoi nafetin kit.)

<sup>8</sup> Kais on naan, tua! Fin anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i msa' mnak, "Uisneno In beno et ho humam ma ho matam! Fin beno naan et ho fefam ma ho nekam." Beno naan re' hit tattoon ee neu tuaf am tak, "Karu ho he mupeni 'honis, ho ro he mpirsai meu Kristus!"◊ <sup>9</sup> Karu ho mmanaku' mpaek ho fefam kuum am mak, "Yesus naan, au Usi'," ma ho mpirsai mbi ho nekam mak, Uisneno namonib nafani' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten, es naan

◊ 9:32-33 Nai' Yesaya 28:16 ◊ 10:5 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5

◊ 10:8 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 30:12-14

ate, Uisneno nsoi nafetin ko msa' na'ko ho sanat ma ho penu sin. <sup>10</sup> Fin karu ho mpaek ho nekam he mpirsai Kristus, Uisneno nmarak ko nak, atoin neek amneot ma ammonot re' nareko nfain nok Ne. Ma karu ho mpaek ho fefam mak, Nai' Yesus anjair ho Usi', Uisneno nroim he nafetin ko na'ko ho sanat ma ho penu sin kuasat. <sup>11</sup> Anbi Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Atoni' re' npirsai Uisneno, of ka napein fa rais mae, fin Uisneno of he najarib are' saa'-saa' re' In na'uab anrair sin."<sup>12</sup> <sup>12</sup> Atoin Yahudis ma ka Yahudis sin fa, huma' mese'. Ka nmui' fa suri. Fin suma nmu'i haa Usif mese', ma In njair Usif neu are' kanan pah ma 'pen-pene. In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot kou'-ko'u neu tuaf mese'-mese' re' he ntoit Je he In nturun ma nbaab sin. <sup>13</sup> Fin anbi Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Are' mansian re' ntoit turun-babat na'ko Uisneno, In of ansoi nafetin sin na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin."<sup>14</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Mes on mee atoni' bisa ntoit turun-babat, karu atoni' ka npirsai fa tuaf es fa fe'? Ma on mee he sin bisa npirsai neun tuaf naan, karu sin ka nneen niit ee fa fe'? Ma on mee he sin bisa nneen niit ee, karu ka tiit fa tuaf natoon ee neu sin? <sup>15</sup> On mee tuaf bisa natoon neu sin, karu ka tiit fa tuaf anreek haefan sin he nnao natoon ee on naan? Anbi Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak,

"Karu atoni' neem neik rais reko, sin amneemk ein naan, reok re'uf!"<sup>15</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Mes hi mihiini mrari mmak, anmui' atoin Israelas bian re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Uisneno In Rais Reko. Fin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya ntui mnak,

"Koi, Usi'!"

Sin ka nromin fa he npirsain neun beno, re' sin nneen ma natniin anrair je na'ko kai!"<sup>16</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Onaim karu he mpirsai Uisneno, ro he mitniin In Kabin ma Prenat sin fe'. Karu he mneen ma mitniin Uisneno In beon goe te, ro he mneen rasi nmatoom nok Kristus fe'.

<sup>18</sup> Au he utaan 'iit, on nai: of oni' hi mitenab, mak, atoin Israelas sin ka nneen ma natniin niit fa anmatoom nok Kristus, ai'? Sin nnenan anrarin! On re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' na'ko unu' mnak, "Mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin beno re' anmatoom nok Usi'

nasiin on ma nabeon on anfuun am nateef anbi pah-pinan;

Sin uabk ein naan, antea nrair pah-pinan ia in pani-mpain."<sup>17</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Au he utaan a'tein rais jes am 'ak, "Atoin Israelas sin ka nahiniñ fa Uisneno In raan ee, oo?" Ka'o Musa, tuaf ahunut re' ntui rasi naan am nak, Uisneno natoon anrair atoin Israelas sin nak,

"Au he 'moe' rais jes,

<sup>10:11</sup> Nai' Yesaya 28:16    <sup>10:13</sup> Nai' Joel 2:32    <sup>10:15</sup> Nai' Yesaya 52:7

<sup>10:16</sup> Nai' Yesaya 53:1    <sup>10:18</sup> Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 19:5

neu uuf am pah bian sin.  
Rasi naan of anmoe'  
ki ammasmeru'.

Ma Au he 'moe' rais jes  
amsa',  
neu tuaf-tuaf re' hi  
maan ee amonot on  
re' ukum.

Rasi naan of anmoe' ki am-  
marau nisin."\*

<sup>20</sup> Namuni te, ka'o Yesaya  
ntui maat-maat anmatoom  
nok ka atoin Yahudis fa  
mnak,  
"Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te ka  
naim niit Kau fa,  
mes sin nateef nok Kau  
goen.

Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te  
ka natenab niit fa he  
nkius niit Kau,  
mes Au ukriir Ok a'rair  
'eu sin."\*

<sup>21</sup> Mes anmatoom nok  
atoin Israelas sin, Uisneno  
na'uab anrari mnak,  
"Fai-manas, Au 'fei ma 'pira'  
Au 'niimk ein,

he 'pao atoin Israelas sin  
he neman neu Kau.

Mes sin ka nromin fa he  
nneen ma natniin  
Kau,  
ma sin nromin he nra-  
ban Kau msa'."\*

## 11

*Uisneno nkasiān atoin Is-  
raelas sin*

<sup>1</sup> Onaim au he utaan on  
nai: of oni' hi mitenab am  
mak, "Natuin atoin Israelas  
sin ka nromin fa he nat-  
niin Uisneno, etun In ntorak  
ma npenan anrair sin." On  
naan, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua!  
Fin au u'uu 'bi sin imsa'!

Au re' ia, u'ko uuf nai' Ben-  
jamin. Nai' Benjamin in  
aamf ee, es re' nai' Yakop.  
In nai'f ee, es re' nai' Isak.  
Nai' Isak in aamf ee, es re'  
nai' Abraham, re' njair aam  
uuf neu pah Isra'el sin ok-  
oke'.\* <sup>2</sup> Uisneno ka ntorak  
niit fa Iin na. Sin re' naan,  
re' In nahiin nain sin na'ko  
un-unu'. Hi mimnau saa'  
re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno  
In Suur Akninu' anmatoom  
nok ka'o Elia fe'? In natoon  
in neek saket neu Uisneno  
anmatoom nok atoin Israe-  
las sin, onaim in ntoit he  
Uisneno nhukun sin, <sup>3</sup> am  
nak,

"Koi, Usi'! Atoin ein ia, an-  
roor na'maet mafefa  
kniun' ein,  
re' Ho mreek haefan sin.  
Sin npukai nareu' ma ntuut  
nakrati' mei fuat  
amsa',  
anbi bare re' atoni'  
na'ruri' ma na'bees  
neu Ko, Usi'.

Na'ko Uisneno In mafefa  
kniun' ein ok-oke',  
suma arahaa au 'mees  
jah re' a'moin fe'.

Mes sin namin  
ranan antein,  
he na'maet kau,  
tua!"\*

<sup>4</sup> Mes Uisneno nataah am  
nak, "Ho uabm aan, ansaan!  
Fin Au ngguin re' na'ruir ein  
ma na'besan Kau, sin arsin  
tuaf nifu hiut fe'. Sin naarn  
ein ma ntaahn ein, ma ka  
na'besan fa neun Ba'al!"\*

<sup>5-6</sup> On naan amsa', oras ia.  
Fin ka atoin Yahudis fa ok-  
oke' re' naikoit Uisneno. An-  
mui' tuaf fe' na'ko hai tuaf

\* **10:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:21   \* **10:20** Nai' Yesaya  
65:1   \* **10:21** Nai' Yesaya 65:2   \* **11:1** Filipi 3:5   \* **11:3** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta'  
19:10,14   \* **11:4** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 19:18

ein re' Uisneno npiir anrair sin he nsoi nafetin sin, natuin In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kai, ka natuin fa hit tmoe' rais reko! Fin karu In ro he npiir kit natuin hit tmoe' rais reko, in sairt ii nak, In ka bisa nafeek fa he nakrira' In nekan arekot, ai' In nafeek nak ka nakrira' fa In nekan arekot neu kit. Karu on naan, hit ka tteek ee fa tak 'nakrira' In nekan arekot' antein.<sup>6</sup> <sup>7</sup> In amsoupn ii, on nai: too mfaun na'ko atoin Yahudis sin namin he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu sin, he sin bisa nareok ok nok Ne msa'. Mes sin ka napein nitan fa, natuin sin neek ein maun ein, ma ka nromin fa he natniin Ee. Mes anmui' bian re' napein je. Sin re' naan, es re' Uisneno npiir naan sin. <sup>8</sup> Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i annatoom nok a'naak fauts ein fe'e na mnak,

"Uisneno nfee neu sin,  
mataf re' ka bisa nkisun  
ma nitan fa,  
rukif re' ka bisa nnenan  
ma natninan fa,  
ma rone skuma' re'  
nmoon, ma ka bisa  
natenab fa.

Onaim sin ka nahinin fa saa'  
re' batuur,

tar antea oras ia msa'."<sup>9</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Usif nai' Daut antui nmatoom nok uuf Yahudis anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' msa' am nak,

"Maut he sin feest ein anbin  
sin mei ja kuuk.

Fin sin feest ee kuuk es  
re' nakreο nafani' sin,

he sin natenab nak  
are' saa' ii reko  
nrair.

Ma sin a'mui'k ein kuuk  
es re' anmoe' sin he  
nastuun am naspaen.

<sup>10</sup> Maut he sin maatk  
ein ankupun am  
nameis'okan,  
he sin kais ankius saa'-  
saa'!

Maut he sin nroin ma nasa-  
han ma'fen-fena' piut,  
he sin nuif ein ansau'-  
boko ntein' ein!"<sup>10</sup>

*Uisneno nroim he nsoi  
nafetin atoin ka Yahudis fa  
msa'*

<sup>11</sup> Au he utaan 'ak on nai:  
nansaa' am es atoin Yahudis  
sin nastunan? Sin ntaikobi  
narin, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua!  
Mes natuin sin ka nromin  
fa he nneen ma natniin Uis-  
neno, ma ka nromin fa he  
npirsain neun Kristus, naan  
anfei ranan neu atoin ka  
Yahudis fa he Uisneno nsoi  
nafetin naan sin na'kon sin  
sanat ma penu sin. Nok  
ranan naan, Uisneno nroim  
he atoin Israelas sin natiun  
Goe, rarit antebin nfanin he  
natuin Ee ntein. <sup>12</sup> Mahini'  
nok akninu' nrair nak, atoin  
Yahudis sin ntanhai saa' re'  
batuur. Etun atoni' bian  
na'ko pah-pinan ia nfuun  
am nateef nnaben naan Uis-  
neno In nekan arekot. On-  
aim atoin Yahudis sin, an-  
rukkin nmatten. Mes naan  
anmoe' atoin ka Yahudis sin  
fa napein upan ma pa'e  
ko'u. A'roo'-roo te, karu  
atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke'  
nareko nfanin nok Uisneno,  
re' naan reko nneisi ntein!

<sup>6</sup> 11:5-6 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 7:7-8 <sup>8</sup> 11:8 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 29:4, Nai' Yesaya 29:10 <sup>9</sup> 11:10 Siit Pures-Bo'sin sin 69:23-24

<sup>13</sup> Au he utoon 'eu ki re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, on nai: Uisneno nreek hae-fan kau he 'nao utoon 'eu ki nmatoom nok In Rais Reko. Etun au 'haek ma'tani' he unaob meup reok re'uf ia. <sup>14</sup> Fin karu au unaob mepu ia nok rek-reko, kais-kaisa' au 'moe' au atoin Yahudis sin natium atoni' ka Yahudis sin fa, tar antea bian sin napenin fetin na'kon sin sanat ma penusin. <sup>15</sup> Oras Uisneno ntorak napoitan In atoin Yahudis sin, re' naan anfei ranan he atoni' bian sin napenin mainuan he sin bisa ntaam anjarin Uisneno llin na. Mes of karu sin nmarame' nok Uisneno, naan reok re'uf. Fin re' naan on re' sin nmoni nfanin na'kon sin a'maetk ein!

<sup>16</sup> Tait i'tope' ta'ko tuaf re' nmoe' utunu'. Karu in nait uut a'kre'o he nnona' ma nfee je neu Uisneno, of utunu' naan ok-oke' njair llin ja re' kninu'. Ma karu tuaf annonaa' ma nfee hau 'ba'af es njair hau fua toon neu Uisneno, of hau naan a'teme'-teme njair llin ja kuun re' kninu'.

<sup>17</sup> Au he utaib atoin Yahudis nok hau roet saitun es, anbi po'on. Uisneno nketu nporin anrair in taef bian. Mes hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, on re' hau saitun fui. Rarit Uisneno nkeut naan hi taem bian ma npaap ee neu hau re' et poo'n ee nanan. Nok ranan naan, taef na'ko hau fui naan, antoup in a'monit na'ko hau re' et poo'n ee nanan. Naan on re' hi re' ka atoin Yahudis

sin fa, mtoup maan amsa' Uisneno In nekan arekot, re' In he nfee je neu In atoin Yahudis sin. <sup>18</sup> Mes ampaant om, joo! Kais maiks om mak, hi re' mi'ko hau fui naan, reko nneis na'ko taef ein re' Uisneno nketu nporin sin! Karu ho mroim he maikas ho tuam aan, ho kais amnikan, fin ho sumataef mees' aah! Ka ho fa es re' ammoe' he hau naan ma'tani'. Fin hau 'baa'f ii es re' nmoe' he hau naan, ma'tani'.

<sup>19</sup> Of oni' ho he mak, "Uisneno nketu nporin taef mese' naan na'ko hau re' nmoin et poo'n ee nanan, he In bisa npaap nafani' kau 'bi naa, he 'senu' taef amnaa'." <sup>20</sup> Naan batuur. Mes kais amnika' mmak, Uisneno nketu nporin taef ein naan, natuin sin ka npirsain fa neun Kristus. Ma ho msenu' ma mseka' sin, natuin ho mpirsai Je. Onaim kais maiks om! Reko nneis, ho mpaant om ma kais ammoe' tafi'-tafi'! <sup>21</sup> Fin atoin Yahudis sin, on re' taef asli re' natoor ma nmoin nahun-huun. Mes Uisneno ka neu fa he nkongan sin antaahn ein a'roo nbi naan. Onaim karu ho ka mpirsai Je fa piut, kais mufnekan ma mharap mak In nroim he nkongan ko mtahan piut ambi naan!

<sup>22</sup> Onaim hi ro he mitenab mirek-reko' fe'. Uisneno nmui' neek reko. Mes In bisa nfee hukun ma'fena' msa'. In of anfee hukun neu tuaf re' nmoufu nrair, re' ka nareko nfain fa nok Ne. Mes neu ki re' ka atoin Yahudis ki fa, Uisneno naruru' ma

nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, asar hi mmafuut piut ambi Ne, ma mkoon Ee he In nmoe' reko neu ki. Mes karu hi ka mkoon Ee fa on naan, In nketun nporin ki na'ko In roet saitun naan amsa'.<sup>23</sup> On naan amsa', atoin Yahudis sin. Karu sin nmei' jok na'kon sin saant ein he nmurai npirsain neun Kristus, Uisneno of anpaap nafani' sin neun sin hau roet asli naan. Fin In nmui' kuasa he nmoe' on naan!<sup>24</sup> Fin hi re' ka atoin Yahudis ki fa, on re' taef na'ko hau saitun fui re' unu' te ka nmoin fa nbi poo'n ee nanan. Mes Uisneno npiir naan ki he npaap ki nbi hau roet saitun arekot, re' In nseen ee nbi In po'on, maski hau fui naan anmees kuun a'teta' ma roet abit po'on naan anmees kuun a'teta'. Fin karu ka atoin Yahudis sin fa bisa njarin on naan, saa' antein atoin Yahudis sin. Naan bisa nneisi ntein, karu Uisneno npaap nafani' sin nbin sin roet ee uun.

*Atoin Yahudis sin of anmarame' nfanin nok Uisneno*

25 Aok-bian abitan Roma arki! Hi ro he mihiin rasi re' unu' te, ma'nifa'. Fin karu hi mihiin je, hi kais maiks om mak, hi ahinit. Fin on nai: oras ia, atoin Yahudis sin neek ein on fatu, ma ka nromin fa he npirsain neun Kristus. Mes sin of ka on fa naan piut-piut. Fin karu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa ok-oke' re' Uisneno npiir sin npirsain nrarin neun Kristus goen,

atoin Yahudis of anpirsain neu Ne msa'.<sup>26</sup> Onaim karu oras naan neem anrair, Uisneno of ansoi nafetin atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke' na'ko sin sanat ma penu in kuasan. Naan on re' matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Tuaf es of antaam neem, re' nsoi nafetin kit na'ko siraak.

In amneman naan na'ko 'to'ef Sion et kota Yerusalem.

In of es re' anmoe' nai' Yakop in sufan-kau'n ein na'pisan.

Fin sin ka nrae ma ntoe Kau fa, ma sin nkoit Au raan a'honis re' batuur.<sup>27</sup>

27 Au 'rojm he 'noes ma 'saok 'ain sin sanat ma penu sin.

Fin Au uhake 'rair rais manba'an 'ok sin on naan."<sup>28</sup>

28 Ansuun oras atoin Yahudis sin nnenan Kristus In Rais Reko, sin nmoe' sin tuak ein on re' musu re' nraabn Ee. Nok ranan naan sin nfeen mainuan neu ki, re' ka atoin Yahudis fa! Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno nneek sin fe', natuin In nneek sin be'i-na'i sin, ma npiir naan sin njarin Iin na.<sup>29</sup> Fin karu Uisneno nfee ma nnona' baer es, In ka nait nafain' ee fa. Ma karu In nhaman naan tuaf am nak, "Iim, mituin Kau nai! Iim amtaam amjair Au ngguin nai!" In ka nri'u nporin sin fa ntein.

30 Nahunu te, hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, ka mroim fa he mneen ma mitniin

<sup>23</sup> 11:26 Nai' Yesaya 59:20-21

<sup>24</sup> 11:27 Nai' Yeremias 31:33-34

Uisneno. Mes oras ia, hi es re' amtoup Uisneno In rais kasian, natuin atoin Yahudis sin re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee.  
<sup>31</sup> Onaim sin re' naan, es re' oras ia ka nmoe' natuin fa Uisneno In romin. Es naan ate, Uisneno he naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian ee neu ki. Ma In of ankasiā anteni' sin imsa'. <sup>32</sup> Oras ia, Uisneno nkius atoin Yahudis natai nok atoin ka Yahudis fa. Fin sin ok-oke' ka nmoe' natuin fa In romin, on re' an'o'of naan sin ma ka nitan fa raan a'po'i. In nkonan sin on naan, he In bisa naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian neu hit mansian ok-oke'.

### *Uisneno reok re'uf*

- 33 Uisneno nmanoe ma mahiin ii kah een! Ma In npaek In mahiin ee he nmoe' rais reko.  
 Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin Je batuur-batuur.  
 Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin ma nakeo batuur-batuur amatoom nok In rasi tfeka'.  
 Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin ma nakeo, nansaa' am es Uisneno nmoe' rais jes.<sup>☆</sup>  
 34 Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin ma nakeo hit Usi' In tenab.  
 Ka tiit fa tuaf es amsa' re' bisa nfaineek Ee.<sup>☆</sup>  
 35 Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa nfee ma nnona' baer es ruum-ruum aah neu Uisneno,

Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' bisa na'seke' Uisneno he nbaras nafain' ee.<sup>☆</sup>

- <sup>36</sup> Fin are' saa'-saa' ii na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno!  
 Are' saa'-saa' ii njarin, natuin In!  
 Are' saa'-saa' re' hit tmoe' sin,  
 hit tmeup sin teu Ne.  
 Hit tanaib Ee, ma tait siit,  
 pures ma bo'is teu Ne,  
 tar antea nabar-baar!  
 Batuur on naan, tua!<sup>☆</sup>

## 12

*Hit a'moink ii njair on mee, karu hit tmafutu tbi Kristus?*

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Natuin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' nrair In rais kasian Ee neu kit, es naan ate au 'toit he hi mnona' ma mfee hi tuam ein a'teme-'teme meu Ne, on re' fua'-turu' re' nmoin fe'. Naan es re' an-harineb Uisneno In nekan. Amhaek piut he mmoe' mituin In romin, ma mmoni kninu', fin re' naan naruru' ma nakrira' hi manekam ma hi rais hormaat meu Ne. Rotebes! Karu hi mi'ruri' ma mi'bees meu Ne on naan ate, reko, tua. <sup>2</sup> Kais amkonan mansian pah-pinan oras ia he nreun ki mnak, hi ro he mmoe' saa', ai' mmoe' on mee, ai' mmoin on mee, mituin sin nroimk ein. Kais suma mitun-tuin ahaa sin teenb ein, sin a'moink ein, ai' sin haart ein. Mes reko nneis, hi mkonan Uisneno he na'fe'u hi teenb ein, he hi mitenab are' kanan rasin re'

<sup>☆</sup> 11:33 Nai' Yesaya 55:8    <sup>☆</sup> 11:34 Nai' Yesaya 40:13    <sup>☆</sup> 11:35 Nai' Ayup 41:11    <sup>☆</sup> 11:36 1 Korintus 8:6

naan mituin raan fe'u. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihii Uisneno In romin neu ki. Fin Uisneno In romin naan, reko, namtiis ma nanokab, ma nharineb In nekan.

<sup>3</sup> Natuin Uisneno nreek haefan kau ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau, etun au utoon ki on nai: amtai hi tuam ein ambi raan reko! Kais maiks om anneis na'ko rais reko ma amneot. Kais ampake 'ta'i re' ka nmui' fa 'sukif. Tuaf-tuaf ro he nahiin in mahinif ma manoef re' Uisneno nfee je neu ne, natuin in npirsai Kristus.

<sup>4</sup> Tait i'tope' ta'ko aof. Aof ii mese', mes in biaf ein huma'-huma'. Ansuun-suun biaf nok kuun in mepu. <sup>5</sup> Hit arkit re' atmafuit mates atbi Kristus, on naan amsa'. Hit arkit amfa-faun, mes hit arkit tmafutu' tjair aof mese'. Ma ansuun-suun tuaf, es-es ate nok in mepu ma banit, on re' aof re' nok in biaf ein. Es anperluu es. On re' a'nimaf re' karu nketu npoirn ee na'ko aof, naan ka mapake' fa goen, ai'?<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Au sairt ii on nai: Uisneno nfee kuasa neu kit arkit, he tanaob mepubanit huma'-huma', natuin In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit. Karu Uisneno nfee kuasa neu ko he m'eut ma mutoon In haanf am beno te, ro he mutoon ee namtiis. Kais munesib.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>7</sup> Karu Uisneno nfee ko mahinif ma manoef he mtuthae biak ein, ho ro he mpaek kuasa naan he mtuthae. Karu In nfee ko mahinif ma manoef he

munoni' biak ein anmatoom nok Ne, ho ro he mpaek kuasa naan he munoni'. <sup>8</sup> Karu In nfee ko mahinif ma manoef he mu'haba' biak ein ate, ho ro he mpaek kuasa naan he mu'haba'. Karu In nfee ko kuasa he ho bisa mturun ma mbaab biak ein nok a'mu'if re' ho mupein sin ate, amfee ho 'mu'im naan he mturun ma mbaab sin. Karu In nfee ko mahinif ma manoef he mu'naa' biak ein he sin nanaob In mepu nok reko nneis-neisi te, ho ro he mmakoe he mu'naa' ampaeck kuasa naan. Karu In nfee ko rais kasian he mturun ma mbaabasuut ein ate, ho ro he mturun ma mbaab sin nok neek marine.<sup>☆</sup>

*Kristus Iin na, ro he nmonin on mee?*

<sup>9</sup> Karu hi miruru' ma mikrira' hi manekam meu tuaf, miruru' manekat re' batuur; kais amputa-kriu. Maikoit mi'ko rais maufiun ein, ma mpooh ma mnaa' are' kanan rais reko. <sup>10</sup> Hi atoin asraint ein, hi rais manekat naan ro he mipoitn ee mi'ko hi nekam aan'-ana' meu es nok es. Amhaek piut he miruru' ma mikrira' hi rais hormaat meu es nok es. <sup>11</sup> Karu hi mmeup, mmeup batuur-batuur, kaisa' stena'-stena'. Maut he hi neekm ein anmarinan oras hi mmeup. Ma mmeup meu hit Usi'. <sup>12</sup> Hi neekm ein ro he nmarinan fai-manas, fin hi mihii Uisneno he nmoe' on mee neu ki. Maran ma mtahan karu mipein

<sup>☆</sup> 12:5 1 Korintus 12:12    <sup>☆</sup> 12:6 Nai' Mateos 24:11,24, 1 Korintus 14:29, 1 Nai' Yohanis 4:1-6    <sup>☆</sup> 12:8 1 Korintus 12:4-11

susat. Am'onen fai-manas; kais amhae. <sup>13</sup> Ampaek hi 'mui'm ein he mturun ma mbaab atoin asranit re' nperluu. Karu nmui' tuaf neem na'ko bare bian ai' bare 'teta', amtoup sin ma mfeen sin bukaet, ai' natua ntaahn ein neun hi umin. Nok ranan naan, hi miruru' ma mikrira' hi maneekm ein meu sin.

<sup>14</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki piut, mtoit he Uisneno nmoe' rais reko neu sin. Batuur! Kais amkaas sin, tua! <sup>\*</sup> <sup>15</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf re' neek ee nmariin ate, mmariin mok ne. Ma karu nmui' tuaf re' nkae natuin in neek ee nsuus ate, mkae mok ne. <sup>16</sup> Ammanek-neek ambi monit nok nekaf mese'. Kais ambeo' gom. Reko nneis, hi mmapartein mok tuaf ein re' ka mapaeik ein fa. Kais maikas ho tuam aan he mutenab mak, suma ho mmees muhiin kuum. <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Karu tuaf anmoe' maufinu neu ko, ho kais ambaras nok maufinu. Mes ho ro he msoba' maim raan reko nneis, re' tuaf-tuaf ein ok-oke' bisa ntoup goe. <sup>18</sup> Karu reko te, maim ranan he mmoni mbi mamut ma rame' mok tuaf-tuaf ein ok-oke'.

<sup>19</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais ambaras maufinu nok maufinu. Maut he Uisneno es re' n'ator. Fin In natoo' karu atoni' nmoe' maufinu, on re' matu'i anbi Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Hit Usi' es re' neikn On na'uab am nak,  
Au es re' a'mui hak he 'baras  
rais maufiunt ein.  
Fin Au es re' a'fee hukun  
'eu tuaf re' anmo'en  
rais maufinu." <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Reko nneis ammoe' mituin saa' re' Suur Akninu' natoon nain je na'ko unu' mnak,

"Karu ho muus goe nam-naah,  
mfee ne mnahat.

Karu ho muus goe nmeon oe,  
mfee ne oe.

Fin karu ho mmoe' on naan,  
in of namaeb on,  
ma nhormaat ko." <sup>☆</sup> \*

<sup>21</sup> Kais amkonan rais maufiun ein he n'ator ko. Reko nneis rais reokn ein es re' an'ator ko. Nok ranan naan, ho bisa miis maan rais maufiun ein.

## 13

*Amneen ma mitniin meu tuaf ein re' anna'an aprenat*

<sup>1</sup> Ansuun tuaf ro he nneen ma natniin anaa' apreent ein. Fin sin nmu'in hak ma kuasa he napreent ein. Mes sin nnaa' kuasa naan, natuin Uisneno es re' an-nona' ma nfeen sin. An-mui' anaa' kuasa oras ia, natuin Uisneno es re' nanaib sin. <sup>2</sup> Onaim karu tuaf anrab-an anaa' apreent ein on re' naan, naan on re' sin nra-ban saa' re' Uisneno nanaib anrari. Karu sin nmo'en on re' naan, of napenin hukun na'ko Uisneno.

◇ 12:14 Nai' Mateos 5:44, Nai' Lukas 6:28 ◇ 12:16 Fainekat 3:7 ◇ 12:19 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:35 \* 12:20 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "on re' nateek ai fraa' anbi in a'nakan." Ahiint ein anbin Suur Akninu' nak, naan in a'moufn ii, "in namaeb on ma anhormaat ko." ◇ 12:20 Siit Pures-Bo's sin 140:10, Fainekat 25:21-22

<sup>3</sup> Karu hi mmoe' reko, kais mimtaus anaa' apreent ein. Mes karu hi mmoe' maufinu, reko nneis hi mimtausan sin! Onaim ampaant om he mmoe' reko, he kais mimtausan sin. Ma karu hi mmoe' on naan, sin of anbo'is ki. <sup>4</sup> Fin anaa' apreent ein, sin re' naan es re' Uisneno npiir ma nanaib naan sin he ntuthae ki. Mes karu hi mmoe' sanat piut, reko nneis hi mpaant om reko! Fin sin re' naan, anmu'in hak he nhukun ki. Hak naan ka ruum am parsuum fa. Sin re' naan, on re' Uisneno In aan reun ein re' nfee hukun neun tuaf ein re' nmo'en maufinu. Fin Uisneno ka ntoup fa rais maufinu re' atoni' nmoe' je; In natoo' neu sin.

<sup>5</sup> Es naan ate, hi ro he mneen ma mitniin anaa' apreent ein. Fin hi mihiin ambi hi neekm ein am mak, naan es re' batuur. Ma hi mihiin amsa' mak, Uisneno natoo' karu hit ka tmoe' fa rais reko.

<sup>6</sup> On naan amsa', hi ro he mbaen beo re' natuin atoran aprenat, natuin anaa' apreent ein nanaob Uisneno In mepu. <sup>7</sup> Onaim hi ro he mbaen are' saa'-saa' mituin atoran re' batuur. Ambaen re' ahoik beon guin, are' kanan beo ngguin re' hi ro he mbaen sin. Amfee hormaat meu tuaf ein re' ro he thormaat sin. Ma karu nmui' tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko piut, minaib sin kaank

ein he are' tuaf amfaun nahinin nak, sin nmo'en rais reko.◊

### *Atmaneek es nok es anbi 'monit*

<sup>8</sup> Ambaen mufeek ho tuus ein, he kais ammoni mbi tusa'. Fin hit suma he tatuus atbi rasi mees' aah, es re' atmaneek. Karu hi mneek hi aom-bian ate, hi mmoe' mituin amrair Uisneno In Atoorn ein. <sup>9</sup> Fin Atoorn ein naan nak, "Kais ammakaek; kais amroor ma mi'maet mansian; kais mibaak; kais mikoman es in bare', ma bian antein. Karu he mmoe' mituin Atoorn ein ok-oke', hi ro he mmoe' mituin Atoran mese' re' ia, "Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, namnees on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum."◊ <sup>10</sup> Fin karu hit taruru' ma takrira' hit manekak teu tuaf bian, hit ka tmoe' fa maufinu teu ne, ai'? Onaim karu hit taruru' ma takrira' hit manekak piut, hit bisa tmoe' tatuin Atoorn ein ok-oke' na'kon Uisneno.

### *Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Kris-tus he nkoen On anfain neem*

<sup>11</sup> Uisneno he nafeti' kit na'ko maufinut anbi pahpinan ia. Ma oras ia, in oors ee he nsoi nafetin are' mansian ii ok-oke', anpau-maak anneis na'ko oras hit he tpirsai fe' teu Yesus Kris-tus. Es naan ate, hit ro he tmaneek es nok es atbi 'monit, natuin hit tahiin rasi naan. Naan on re' unu' te, hit ttuup. Mes oras ia, in

◊ 13:7 Nai' Mateos 22:21, Nai' Markus 12:17, Nai' Lukas 20:25 ◊ 13:9 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13-15,17, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17-19,21, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18, Nai' Mateos 22:39, Nai' Markus 12:29-31

oors ee re' hit he tfeen nai!  
<sup>12</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, he nmeu goen ma maans ee he nsae jen. Onaim reko nneis hit tasnaas nai ta'ko hit maufinun. Naan, on re' atoni' re' nmoni nbi meis'okan ma nmoe' rais maufinu, fin sin nateenb ein nak, ka tiit fa tuaf re' nkius niit sin. Mes oras ia, hit ro he tjair on re' sorarus re' npaek baer makenat, he nahake' rais reko, on re' atoni' nmoni nbi me'u.  
<sup>13</sup> Hit ro he tmoiñ reko, he are' tuaf amfaun ankius niit kit nak, hit tmoe' rais reko. Ka reko fa karu hit suma tmoe' fesat ma tbukae kuuk mafu. Ka reko fa karu hit ta'hakek. Ka reko fa karu hit tmatoe re'uf ma tmatoe es nok es. Ma ka reko fa karu hit tatiun ma tsaeik natuin tuaf he nneis kit. <sup>14</sup> Mes reko nneis, hi mi'bani' hi neekm ein he mijair huma mese' on re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem. Ma karu ho mroim he mmoe' rasi re' ka batuur fa, kais amkonan he ho mmoe' mutuin ho romim rafu'-rafu' on re' naan. Maran ma mtahan ho tuam aan, tua!

## 14

*Kais amkaritik rafu'-rafu'  
meu hi aom-bian atoin asranit*

<sup>1</sup> Anmui' tuaf re' anpirsai nrair neu Uisneno, mes in rais pirsait ee ka naheer fa fe', ma in ka nahiin fa rasi mfaun fa fe'. Amtoup goe nok reko. Kais ammatoe nmatoom nok in penit. Maut he in nmapartein nok ki. <sup>2</sup> Anmui' tuaf re' anpirsai neu Uisneno, re' natenab

am nak, atoin asranit bisa nbukae saa'-saa' aah, on re' sisi, ai' saa'-saa'. Mes anmu' atoin asranit bian, re' sin rais pirsait ee ka naheer fa, re' suma neukn ahaa utan. Fin sin nanunin sisi. <sup>3</sup> Mes amneen, oo! Atoin asranit re' nnaben ate in bisa neuk saa' aah, kais mismeru' atoni' re' ka neuk fa sisi. On naan amsa' atoin asranit re' ka neuk fa sisi, kais mitoon meu atoni' re' neuk sisi mmak, "Hae! Meuk sisi te, nsaan!" Natuin Uisneno ntoup sin nua sin he njarin in na!

<sup>4</sup> Karu amkaritik ho aombian atoin apirsait on naan, ho mak, ho sekau ko! Ho mmui' hak saa' he musaan biak ein? In ka ho ameupt aa fa! Ma ho re' naan, ka in a'naakf aa fa. Fin suma in A'naakf aa kuun, es re' nmui' hak he natooton maat-maat nak, re' in mmoe' je naan, batuur, ai' ansaan. Mes kais amnikan. In A'naakf ee, of antoup atoni' naan nok reko, natuin in A'naakf ee nha'tain je he in bisa naran ma ntahan.

<sup>5</sup> Anmu' tuaf bian nafekan am nak, neon goes reko nneis na'ko neno bian sin. Anmu' tuaf bian natenab am nak, neon ein ok-oke' huma' mese'. Tuaf tuaf ro he nafeek kuun anmatoom nok rasi naan. <sup>6</sup> Karu atoni' re' natenab nak, anmu' neno re' reko nneis na'ko neno bian sin, in nmoe' on naan he naruru' ma nakrira' in rais hormaat neu hit A'nakaf. Atoni' re' neuk sisi ma mnahat bian sin, bisa neuk ma naah he naruru' ma nakrira' in rais

hormaat neu hit A'nakaf, fin in ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, On naan amsa' neu atoni' re' ka neuk fa sisi. In he naruru' ma nakrira' in rais hormaat neu hit A'nakaf amsa', ma in ntoit makasi neu Uisneno msa'.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Oras hit tmoin, hit ka tmoin fa neu hit tuak ii kuuk. Ma oras hit tmaet, hit ka tmaet fa neu hit tuak ii kuuk. <sup>8</sup> Fin karu hit tmoin fe', hit tmafuut fe' tok hit Usi'. On naan amsa' karu hit tmaet, hit tmafuut fe' tok hit Usi'; Onaim maski hit tmoin, ai' atmaet, hit atjair Iin na fe'. <sup>9</sup> Es naan ate Kristus anmaet, rarit anmoni nfain. In nmoe' on naan he In bisa njair Usif neu amaets ein, ma neu tuaf-tuaf re' ammonin fe'e msa'.

<sup>10</sup> Onaim nansaa' am es ho munaib ho tuam aan on re' afeek rasi, he mkaritik ho aom-bian asraint ein? Nansaa' am es ho musmeru' sin? Fin hit arkit ok-oke' ro he tbaisenu t'ain Uisneno, he In naprikas hit i'moink ii mese'-mese'.<sup>11</sup> Matu'i na'kounu' anbi Suur Akn-inu' Uisneno mnak,

"Hit Usi' kuun es neikn On natoon am nak,  
'Mansian ii ok-oke' of na'ruir ein ma nri'tuun he na'besan Kau,

ma nakriir ein rais hormaat neu Kau.

Tuaf mese'-mese' of anpaek sin feefk ein he n'au ma nmanauk ein, am nak, Au 'jair sin Usif, natuin Au re' ia, Uisneno."<sup>12</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Onaim hit arkit ok-oke' ro tataah ma tasaah he

tatoon teu Uisneno tak, hit tmoe' on mee, ma nansaa' am es hit tmoe' on naan.

### *Kais mumouf ho aom-bian atoin asranit*

<sup>13</sup> Unu' te, hi abitan Roma misaeb sanat meu hi aom-bian atoin asraint ein. Misnaas nai! Reko nneis, hit tafeek on nai; hit kais atmoe' he hit aok-bian ii, nastuun. Hit kais takreo tamouf sin he sin nmo'en sanat.

<sup>14</sup> Natuin au 'mafuut 'ok hit Usi' Yesus, au uhiin batuur on nai: ka tiit fa rasi mese' re' bisa n'oemetab atoni' msa', tar antea in ka bisa n'onen antein fa neu Uisneno. Mes karu tuaf es natenab nak, baer es an'oemeetb ee, tar antea in nnaben ate in ka nmui' fa hak he n'onen antein, maut he bare' naan anjair baer nuni neu ne. <sup>15</sup> On re' karu ho meuk sisi, ma rasi naan anmoe' ho aom-bian neekn ee nsuus, ho ka mururu' ma mukrira' fa ho manekam meu ne, ai'? Maran ma mtahan ho tuam aan! Kais mureu' ho aom-bian, natuin suma he mbukae kuum saa' es! Fin Kristus anmaet neu tuaf naan amsa'. <sup>16</sup> Ka reko fa karu ho mmoe' rais jes, re' ho maan ee neu reko, mes tuaf bian na'uab na're'uf ho kaanm aan, natuin sin naan ho 'mo'em naan, maufinu.

<sup>17</sup> Mutenab murek-reko'! Fin Uisneno, hit Usif. Mes hit ka tjair fa Uisf ee Iin na natuin hit suma taah-tiun tatuin atoorn ahaa. Kaah fa, tua! Karu hit troim he tjair Uisf ee Iin na, hit ro he tmoe' reko, hit neek

<sup>7</sup> 14:6 Kolose 2:16    <sup>8</sup> 14:10 2 Korintus 5:10    <sup>9</sup> 14:11 Nai' Yesaya 45:23

ii kninu', hit tmoin tamneo he tmarame' es nok es, ma hit neek ii nmariin. Rasin re' ia ok-oke' bisa njarin, karu hit tmafuut piut tok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'.<sup>18</sup> Tuaf re' ntuthae Kristus on re' naan, anharineb Uisneno In nekan. Ma tuaf bian anparikas narek-reko' tuaf naan in a'monin, rarit naikas tuaf naan in kanan am nak, "In re' naan, atoin reko!"

<sup>19</sup> Onaim hit ro he thaek piut he tmoni ma tmarame' es nok es, ma tmaha'tanin es nok es. <sup>20</sup> Kais mireu' Uisneno In mepu nbi tuaf bian in a'monin, suma natuin rasi re' nmatoom nok bukaet. Uisneno nfee mainuan he hit tbukae saa'-saa' aah, fin bukaet ein naan nakniun' ein ok-oke'. Mes karu ho mmaka'rasi' mok ho aom-bian anmatoom nok rais bukaet, ho msaan. Kais on naan, tua!

<sup>21</sup> Reko nneis maran ma mtahan ho tuam aan. Kais meuk sisi, ai' miun tua min-kase, ai' mbukae saa' es, re' nmoe' ho aom-bian aan an-mouf. <sup>22</sup> Au sairt ii on nai: karu ho m'aa' nekaf mok Uisneno, rarit ho mufeek am mak, ho mroim he mpirsai Je nmatoom nok bukaet, ho mupein upa' ma pa'e, fin rasi naan beres anrair. Kais mutenab mak, ho mmo'e msaan, ai' kaah. Fin ho mufeek amrair on naan ate. <sup>23</sup> Mes karu ho neekm aan na'oni', rarit ho meuk saa' es, re' ho mnaben ate ho m'oemetab ho tuam aan, Uisneno nasaan ko, natuin ho ka mutuin fa saa' re' ho

mpirsai je mbi ho nekam oras ho mbukae. Fin karu ho he mmoe' saa' aah, mes ho mpirsai mmak, naan ansaan anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, naan ansaan anrair.

## 15

*Am'usaha he mturun tuaf bian he sin npirsain ma'tani' nneis*

<sup>1</sup> Hit re' atpirsai ma'tani', ro he tmui' neek mainuan he tturun ma tbaab tuaf re' ka na'bei' fa, he sin naarn ein ma ntaahn ein nbin susat. Ka reko fa karu hit suma tharineb hit tuak ii kuuk. <sup>2</sup> Au sairt ii on nai: hit es-es ate, ro he t'usaha he tmoe' rais reko teu hit aok-bian asraint ein, maut he sin rais pirsait naan na'kii' ma naheer antein. Nok ranan naan, sin nmarinan natuin hit a'moe'k ein. <sup>3</sup> Fin Yesus Kristus kuun ka nmoe' fa In meup goe he suma nhari-inb ahaa In nekan, mes In nharineb Uisneno In nekan amsa'. Naan on re' matu'i nain anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno nmatoom nok saa' re' of anjair neu Nai' Yesus am nak,

"Sin rais ma'munu' ma man'akan neu Ko,  
nmouf ma nsae ntoom  
Kau msa'."◊

<sup>4</sup> Are' saa'-saa' ein re' unu' te tuaf antui sin anbin Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ein, antui sin he nanoni' kit. In naruru' ma nakrira' neu kit ranan he na'be'ib kit attein, taran ma ttahan piut, ma In Kabin ma Prenat sin imsa' nfee rais ma'haba' neu kit. Nok ranan naan hit

bisa tpa-pao he tkius Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit.

<sup>5</sup> Uisneno es re' anha'tain Iin na he bisa naarn ein ma ntaahn ein anbin susat ma nana'renat. Ma In es re' anha'tain hit neek ii msa'. Au 'onen he 'toit Je, he In naruru' ma nakrira' ranan, he hi bisa mmooin nekaf mese', mituin Yesus Kristus In romin. <sup>6</sup> Fin karu hi nekaf mese' on naan, hi bisa mibua he maikas ma mbo'is Uisneno. In re' naan, hit Usi' Jesus Kristus In Amaf.

*Uisneno In Rais Reko neu atoin Yahudis ma ka Yahudis fa msa'*

<sup>7</sup> Onaim hi ro he mmatoup es nok es, on re' Kristus antoup ki. Fin karu hi mmooin on naan, of mansian ii naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan. <sup>8</sup> Au utoon 'eu ki on nai: Kristus anmoe' Jon on re' aan renu'-aan reka' he nturun ma nbaab atoin Yahudis sin he nahinin nak, Uisneno na'uab batuur. Ma Kristus anmoe' Jon on re' aan renu'-aan reka' he nanokab ma namtisib are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nba'an he nmoe' sin neu hit be'i-na'i sin imsa'. <sup>9</sup> Nok ranan naan, are' pah bian re' ka Yahudis fa, naikas ma nbo'is Uisneno. Fin sin nahinin nak, In nkasian kit ok-oke'. Naan on re' ka'o Daut antui nain je na'ko unu' nbi Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Es naan ate au he 'aikas u'rat-ratan Ho kaanm aan,

'eu uuf am pah bian sin, tua.

Au he 'sii siit pures ma bo'is 'eu Ko,  
'bi pah bian sin huumk ein ma sin maatk ein, tua."\*

<sup>10</sup> Matu'i nbi bare bian antein et Suur Akninu' msa' mnak,  
"Hi atoin sona' ma 'teta' mi'ko bare 'teet ein.  
Amharineb hi neekm ein naan nai, mibu-bua mok Uisneno Iin na kuun."

<sup>11</sup> Anbi bare bian anteni' anbi Suur Akninu', ka'o Daut antui mnak,  
"Hi re' mi'ko uuf am pah bian,  
amnao he mitoon meu mansian ii ok-oke' ammatoom nok Uisneno In pinan ma krahan, he sin npures ma nbo'is hit Usi' msa'."\*

<sup>12</sup> Anbi bare bian anteni' anbi Suur Akninu', ka'o Yesaya ntui mnak,  
"Na'ko nai' Isai in anah, usif nai' Daut,  
of anpoi ma nboor neem anbi in sufan ma ka'un tuaf es.

In of es re' annaa' aprenat neu uuf ma pah bian sin.

Sin nahini nrarin neu In he nkoen On neem.

Rarit sin anpa-pao Goe, fin sin nahinin nak, In re' naan, sekau."\*

<sup>13</sup> Saa'-saa' re' hit tafnekan ma tharap sin ok-oke', na'u

\* 15:9 2 Nai' Samuel 22:50, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 18:50 \* 15:10 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43 \* 15:11 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 117:1 \* 15:12 Nai' Yesaya 11:10

ma na'baa' na'kon Uisneno. Karu hi mpirsai Je, In es re' anmoe' hi neekm ein anmarinan ma ntainiin ein. Maut he Asmaan Akninu' Uisneno In kuasan, anmoe' ki he mpirsai ma mi'kii' animatoom nok saa' re' In nmo'e.

*Uisneno nhaef nai' Paulus he nnao natoon In Rais Reko*  
<sup>14</sup> Aok-bian arki! Au 'pirsai 'ak, hi neekm ein naheun nok rais rekong, hi mihini mfa-faun, ma hi bisa mmafainekan es nok es.  
<sup>15</sup> Au 'tui maat-maat 'bi surat re' ia, he utoon ki no goes anteni' animatoom nok rasi huma'-huma'. Au 'tui on nai, natuin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau,  
<sup>16</sup> oras In nait kau 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef he 'nao utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Au unaob au mepu naan on re' a'naak rais pirsait es, re' nabarab too mfaun ein anjair fua'-tuur es, re' nharineb Uisneno In nekan. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naknину' sin, he Uisneno bisa ntoup sin.

<sup>17</sup> Natuin au 'mafuuut 'ok Yesus Kristus, etun au bisa u'aiti' au humak a'bi Uisneno In human ma In matan.  
<sup>18</sup> Au ka ubrain fa he u'uab rasi 'teta'. Au suma ureta' Kristus In meupn ahaa, ma on mee m'es na' In npaek kau. Oras ia nmui' atoin ka Yahudis fa re' nneen ma natniin Kristus, natuin Uisneno npaek kau, he ururu' ma ukrira' ranan a'paek au uab ein ma au 'meupk ein.  
<sup>19</sup> Kristus anfee

kau kuassa na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', he au bisa 'moe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. In nfee kau kuasa naan he naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, Kristus re' naan, sekau. Nok ranan naan, au utoon a'rair tuaf-tuaf nbi mee-mee, are' saa' ii okoke' nmatoom nok Kristus in Rais Reko. Es naan ate, au utoon u'ko kota Yerusalem, anfuun am nateef tar antea pah Ilirkum anpaumaak pah Itali.  
<sup>20</sup> Na'ko un-unu' te, au utenab 'ak, "Au umnau he utoon animatoom nok Kristus 'eu tuaf re' ka nneen ma natniin niit fa In Rais Reko!" Fin au ka 'roim fa he unoni' 'bi bare re' atoni' bian sin nanoni' nrari nbin bare naan.  
<sup>21</sup> Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak,

"Uuf am pah re' ka nneen ma natniin niit fa nmatoom nok Uisneno,  
sin re' naan, of es re' niit Ee.  
Atoni' re' ka nneen ma natniin niit fa saa'-saa',  
sin re' naan, of es re' nahini ntoom, animatoom nok Ne."\*

*Nai' Paulus anruun oras he nnao neu kota Roma*

<sup>22</sup> Natuin au 'meup gui on naan, etun es na' au ka 'eiti 'kius 'iit ki fa fe'.<sup>23</sup> Mes oras ia, au urair 'mepu 'bi ia. Ma au urair toon-toon au umnau he 'eiti 'kius ki.  
<sup>24</sup> Karu au 'nao 'eu pah Spanyol, au he 'eisi 'kius ki. Rarit karu au 'eisi 'tahan 'bi naan, hi bisa mturun ma mbaab kau nok noni-roit he 'nao 'eu Spanyol.

\* 15:21 Nai' Yesaya 52:15    \* 15:22 Roma 1:13

<sup>25</sup> Mes oras ia, au he 'nao 'eu Yerusalem fe', he 'tuthae Uisneno Iin na nbi naan. <sup>26</sup> Fin hit aok-bian sin etan propinsi Makedonia ma propinsi Akaya nfee nrarin roi kolekte he nturun ma nbaab atoin kasiān sin re' npirsain neun Kristus etan Yerusalem.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>27</sup> Sin he nmo'en on naan, natuin sin nnaben ate sin nmu'in tusa' neun hit aok-bian sin abitan Yerusalem. Fin atoni' na'ko pah bian sin nbin mee-mee msa', antoup rais reko re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee neu atoin Yahudis sin fe'. Es naan ate, reko karu atoin asranit re' ka Yahudis sin fa npaek sin a'mui'k ein he nturun ma nbaab sin aok-bian atoin Yahudis sin.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Onaim karu au 'meup urair mepu ia, he 'fee roi kolekte ia 'eu hit aok-bian abitan Yerusalem, au he 'eisi 'kius ki oras au he 'nao 'eu Spanyol. <sup>29</sup> Karu au 'uum, au 'eik tetus-athoen na'ko Kristus.

<sup>30</sup> Aok-bian arki! Natuin Yesus Kristus anjair hi Usi', ma natuin Uisneno In Asmanan anmoe' ki ma mma-neek es nok es, es naan ate au 'toit he hi m'onen batuur-batuur he Uisneno nturun ma nbaab kau. <sup>31</sup> Amtoit he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat kau 'bi propinsi Yudea, he atoni' re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno kais anmoe' maufinu neu kau. Ma mtoit he karu au 'nao 'tuthae atoin asranit abitan Yerusalem ate, sin ntoup kau nok reko. <sup>32</sup> Rarit karu tatuin Uisneno

In romin, au bisa 'uum a'kius ki nok neek marine. Au he usnaas akre'o 'bi naan. <sup>33</sup> Au 'onen ma 'toit he Uisneno nok ki. Fin In es re' bisa nmoe' atoni' he nmoni nbi rais rame' es nok es. Batuur on naan, tua!

## 16

*Nai' Paulus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu aok-bian sin abitan Roma*

<sup>1</sup> Anbi surat re' ia, au he 'teek ma utoon ki bi Febi 'eu ki, ma 'toit he hi mtoup goe. In es re' sin nait je he na'naak neu jema'at et kota Kengkrea. <sup>2</sup> Au 'toit he hi mtoup goe nok reko, on re' hit atoin asranit kit atmatoup es nok es, natuin in nmafuut nok hit Usi'. In nperluu saa' ate, mturun ma mbaab ee. Fin in es re' anturun ma nbaab kau ma too mfaun ein na'ko unu'.

<sup>3</sup> Haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ain Priskila\* ma in mone aam Akila. Hai minaob miit Yesus Kristus In mepu mfaun mibu-bua.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Sin nua sin he noi nmaten he nafetin kau na'ko siraak. Mes ka au 'mees fa re' a'toit makasi 'eu sin. Fin ka atoin Yahudis fa re' njair atoin asranit na'ko jema'at anbi mee-mee, antotin makasi msa' natuin sin anmo'en rais reko.

<sup>5</sup> Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu too mfaun ein re'

\* **15:26** 1 Korintus 16:1-4   \* **15:27** 1 Korintus 9:11   \* **16:3** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "Priska". Priska ma Priskila naan, kanaf mese'.   \* **16:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2

- nabuan ma nakrein  
nbin ain Priskila ma  
aam Akila sin umi'.  
 Haan tabes ma haan  
buseet 'eu au partei,  
nai' Epenetus. In  
re' naan, tuaf ahunut  
re' npirsai neu Kristus  
anbi propinsi Asia.
- <sup>6</sup> Haan tabes ma haan  
buseet 'eu bi Mia. In  
nmeup ma'tani' nbi hi  
sonam ma hi tnaanm  
ein.
- <sup>7</sup> Haan tabes ma haan  
buseet 'eu aam Andronikus ma  
ain Yunia.<sup>†</sup> Sin re' naan,  
atoin Yahudis on re'  
au. Sin npirsai nrarin  
neun Kristus oras  
au ka 'pirsai fa fe'.  
Unu' te, sin nbin  
bui je nanan nabuan  
nok kau. Sin njarin  
Uisneno In haef ein,  
ma too mfaun ein  
nahiin sin.
- <sup>8</sup> Haan tabes ma haan  
buseet 'eu nai' Ampliatus. Au 'neek  
ee, natuin in nmafuut  
nok hit Usi'.
- <sup>9</sup> Haan tabes ma haan  
buseet 'eu nai' Urbanus. In nanaob  
Kristus In meup goe  
msa' nabu-bua nok  
kai.
- Haan tabes ma haan  
buseet 'eu nai' Stakis,  
re' au 'neek.
- <sup>10</sup> Haan tabes ma haan  
buseet 'eu nai' Apelles. In nasoin naan on  
na'ko kreot. Batuur  
een, in npirsai nrair  
neu Kristus.
- Haan tabes ma haan  
buseet 'eu nai' Aristobulus in nonot-asar  
sin ok-oke'.  
<sup>11</sup> Haan tabes ma haan  
buseet 'eu nai' Herodian. In atoin Yahudis  
on re' au.
- Haan tabes ma haan  
buseet 'eu nai' Narkisus in nonot-asar sin  
ok-oke' re' npirsai  
neun Kristus.
- <sup>12</sup> Haan tabes ma haan  
buseet 'eu bi Trifena  
ma bi Trifosa. Sin  
nanaob hit Usi' In  
meup goe msa'.
- Haan tabes ma haan  
buseet 'eu au partei,  
bi Persis. Fin in imsa'  
nmeup ma'tani' neu  
hit Usi'.
- <sup>13</sup> Haan tabes ma haan  
buseet 'eu nai' Rufus. Hit  
Usi' es re' anpiir  
ma nbetis naan ee.
- Haan tabes ma haan  
buseet 'eu in ainf ee  
msa'. Fin in re' naan,  
on re' au ain honi'.<sup>◊</sup>
- <sup>14</sup> Haan tabes ma  
haan buseet 'eu  
nai' Asinkritus, nai'  
Flegon, nai' Hermes,  
nai' Patrobas, ma nai'  
Hermas, ma aok-bian  
sin re' natua nok sin.
- <sup>15</sup> Haan tabes ma haan  
buseet 'eu nai' Filologus,  
bi' Yulia, nai'  
Olimpas, nai' Nereus  
ma in fetof, ma atoin  
asraint ein re' nabuan  
nok sin.

<sup>†</sup> **16:7** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' reko nneis ma manasik anneis antui mnak,  
Yunia (kaan bifee). Bian antui mnak, Yulia (kaan bifee). Anmurai na'ko abat  
bo'es am teun, bian antein antui am nak, Yunias (kaan atoni'). Amnaist ein na'ko  
un-unu', naan aam Andronikus ma ain Yunia naan, fee-mone re' nmepon neun  
Uisneno on re' aam Akila ma ain Priskila. <sup>◊</sup> **16:13** Nai' Markus 15:21

<sup>16</sup> Karu hi mibua, mseun ma mtoup es nok es ampaek rais matabes ma mmameek anbi neek akninu' re' pantas neu atoin apirsait ein. Kristus In jemaa't ein abitan ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'.\*

*Nai' Paulus anfaineek sin*

<sup>17</sup> Aok-bian arki! Au 'toit he hi mpaant om, fin anmu'i tuaf he npe'en ma nbatis ki, ma nakreο namouf ki. Saa' re' sin natoon ki naan, anraban saa' re' hai minoni' mrair ki. Onaim kais amma-partein mok atoni' human on re' sin! <sup>18</sup> Sin ka nmepun fa neun hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Sin suma nmepun neu sin tuak ein kuuk. Sin nfeef rekong nok tuaf re' ka nahiin fa fe' nak, mee es re' reko, ma mee es re' maufinu. Sin nfeef rekong he nputa-kriu.

<sup>19</sup> Tuaf anbi bare mee-mee jah annenan nrarin am nak, hi mituin piut meu Uisneno In romin. Etun au neek ii nmariin natuin hi on naan. Au 'roim he hi mjair ahinit anmatoom nok rais rekong, ma kais amseor sin nok are' kanan rais maufinu.

<sup>20</sup> Uisneno es re' bisa nfee kit mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. In of es re' nareu' nitu 'naakf ee in kuasa, ma naruru' mnak, hit es re' amnisat. Naan ka 'roo fa goen. Au 'onen ma 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki.

<sup>21</sup> Nai' Timotius re' nmeup nabu-bua nok

kau, nsonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki.

Nai' Lukius, nai' Yason, ma nai' Sosipater an-sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'. Sin re' naan, atoin Yahudis on re' au.\*

<sup>22</sup> (Au re' ia, nai' Ter-tius kau, atui surat re' ia, utuin saa' re' nai' Paulus anreun he au 'tui. Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet manekat amsa', fin au re' ia, hit Usi' Iin ja msa').

<sup>23</sup> Au, nai' Paulus kau, utua 'bi nai' Gayus in umi. Atoin asraint ein biasa nabuan he nakrein nbin in umi. In nsonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'.

Nai' Erastus, re' bendahara kota, ma hit aok-bian nai' Kuartus, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'.\*

<sup>24</sup> [Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki. On re' naan, tua!]‡

*Uisneno naan, ma'tani' nneis*

<sup>25</sup> Ampures ma mbo'is Uisneno! Fin In nmui' kuasat he na'be'ib ki. In Rais Reko, nak on re' naan, ma au unoni' ma utoon on re' naan amsa', oras au ubeno' ma utoon anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus. Uisneno es anfei natoon kit are' rasin

\* **16:16** 1 Korintus 16:20, 1 Tesalonika 5:26    \* **16:21** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1

\* **16:23** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, 1 Korintus 1:14, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:20    ‡ **16:24** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa era' bo' nua mhaa re' ia.

naan ok-oke' re' nmatoom  
 nok Kristus, re' un-unu' te  
 sin ka nahiin sin fa, na-  
 tuin ma'nifa' fe'. <sup>26</sup> Mes  
 oras ia, rasin re' Uisneno In  
 mafefa kniun' ein un-unu'  
 antui nain sin anbin Suur  
 Akninu', ro mammiit ein een.  
 Uisneno ro ka nmaet fa, In es  
 re' an'ator he tuaf ein na'kon  
 puru ma pah anfuun am  
 nateef bisa nahiin rasi re'  
 unu' te ma'nifa'. Nok ranan  
 naan, sin bisa npirsai Je, ma  
 sin nmoe' natuin In romin.  
<sup>27</sup> Suma In nmees kuun, Uis-  
 neno. Suma In nmees kuun  
 nahiin batuur-batuur are'  
 kanan rasi. Au 'ait siit pure-  
 bo'is 'eu Ne, natuin Yesus  
 Kristus In 'mepun! Tebes, ro  
 namneo, tua!

Au surat antuu' ma nheu'  
 on naan, tua.

Saloom,

Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

## Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu apirsait ein et kota Korintus 1 Korintus

*Saloom*

<sup>1</sup> Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua. Uisneno npiir inrair kau he 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Ma nai' Sostenes nsonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'. <sup>2</sup> Au 'tui ma 'sonu' surat re' ia 'eu ki, es re' Uisneno In atoin apirsait ein abitan kota Korintus. In npiir naan ki he mjair In tuaf akniun' ein, natuin hi mpirlsai mrair Yesus Kristus. In nakninu' ki on re' In nakninu' apirsait ein ok-oke' et mee-mee jah amsa'. Fin sin ntotin turun-babat na'ko hit Usi' Yesus Kristus amsa', re' Uisneno nba'an nain na'ko unu' he nreek Ee neem. Rarit In njair hit Usi', ma In njair sin Uis amsa'.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Au 'onen 'eu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, maut he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

*Nai' Paulus antoit sukuur,  
natuin atoin Korintus sin*

<sup>4</sup> Ansuun oras au umnau ki, au u'uab 'ok au Usi' m'ak, "Makasi kou'ko'u natuin atoin Korintus sin rais pirsait!" Fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira'

In nekan arekot neu ki, natuin hi mpirlsai piut meu Yesus Kristus, re' In nreek Ee neem. <sup>5</sup> Rarit In nfee ki 'be'if ma ma'tanif he minnaob mepu ma re'ot huma-huma', natuin hi mmafuut mok Ne. Naan anmoe' ki mjair atoin amu'it ambi hi neekm ein. Es naan ate, hi mihiin batuur-batuur rasin re' penting anneis anmatoom nok In raan a'honis. Hi mihiin ranan mee es re' reko nneis he mitoon amsa' meu tuaf anmatoom nok Kristus. <sup>6</sup> Rasin naan ok-oke' naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, rasin re' hai mitoon sin meu ki nmatoom nok Kristus, naan na'uu ma na'baa' ma'tani' nrair et hi neekm ein. Etun hi mpirlsai ma hi neekm ein na'ki'in fe', mak rasin re' naan ro batuur. <sup>7</sup> Onaim hi mtoupu mrair are' rais arekot sin re' Uisneno In Asmanan anbatin nfee neu In na. Ka nabait fa saa' es a'kre'o msa'. Rarit hi mpa-pao neno naan, re' of Uisneno nfei je he naruru' ma nakrira' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, neu mansian ii ok-oke'. <sup>8</sup> Kristus naan, es re' anha'tain ki he hi maran ma mtahan piut tar antea In nkoen On anfain neem anbi pah-pinan ia. Nok ranan naan, hi ka mmouf fa, ma ka nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa nait ma nasaeb sanat neu ki. <sup>9</sup> Hit bisa tpirlsai Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, fin saa' re' In na'uab ee naan, In nmoe' je te, njair. Rarit ro tebes In of anmoe' rasin re' ia neu ki. Fin In es re' anfei ranan he hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' In

<sup>3:2</sup> Haef ein sin Reta' 18:1, Nai' Joel 2:32

Anah, es re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.

*Jema'at ki arki ro he mjair mese', kais ampee' ma msisaekn om*

<sup>10</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Anbi rasi ia, au u'uab 'eik hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In kanan. Onaim au 'toit batuur-batuur he hi misnasab matoes nai. Mes am'usaha he mmoin nekaf mese', ma kais ampee' ma msisaekn om. Hi ro he mitenab mirekreko' ma namnuut mibubua, maut he hi mihiin mak, hi mpooh ma mnaa' sarit mese'.

<sup>11</sup> Fin anmui' tuaf na'ko bi Kloe in uim je nanan re' neem natoon kau mnak, na'ko hi arki, bian anmatoen piut. <sup>12</sup> Au sairt ii on nai: hi bian mak, "Au re' ia, nai' Paulus iin na!" Bian nak, "Au re' ia, nai' Apolos in tuaf ein na." Ma nmui' bian antein anmaktoon ein am nak, "Au re' ia, utuin aam Pe'u!"\* Bian antein nak, "Au re' ia, a'neen ma utniin 'eu Kristus anmees jah!"<sup>13</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Hi teenb ein, on mee? Kristus In nonot-asar ka bisa nbaits ok fa. Ai' hi mitenab am mak, au es re' amates a'bi hau nehe 'eu ki? Kaah fa, joo! Ai', oras sin nasrain ki npaek au kanak he nataam ki mjair au ngguin? Ka on fa naan, tua! <sup>14</sup> Au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, fin oras au 'bi naan 'ok ki, au ka usrain fa tuaf. Suma au usrani haa nai' Krispus ma nai' Gayus.<sup>15</sup> Nok

\* **1:12** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui' mnak, "Kefas". Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es antein. <sup>13</sup> **1:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:24 <sup>14</sup> **1:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:8, 19:29, Roma 16:23 <sup>15</sup> **1:16** 1 Korintus 16:15

ranan naan, ka nmui' fa tuaf nak, "Sin nasrain kau npaek nai' Paulus in kanan, rarit au 'jair nai' Paulus iin na." <sup>16</sup> (Au fe' umnau. Au usrain tuaf bian a'bi nai' Stefanus in umi msa'. Mes au ka umnau fa karu nmui' tuaf bian antein re' au usrain, ai' kaah.)<sup>17</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Fin Kristus ka nreek haefan kau fa he 'nao usrain tuaf. Au mepu re' he u'teesn ee ji, es re' 'nao utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko. Mes karu au utoon tuaf on naan, In ka nroim fa he u'uab 'eik mahinif, he ururu' ma ukriir ahaa 'eik uab hinef ma manoef. Fin karu au u'uab on naan, naan nabait kuasa na'ko reta' re' anmatoom nok Kristus In a'maten anbi hau nehe.

### *Kristus antoup In kuasa na'ko Uisneno*

<sup>18</sup> Anmui' tuaf natenab nak, are' kanan rasin re' hit tareta' sin anmatoom nok Kristus In a'maten anbi hau nehe naan, mono 'maten. Mes tuaf human on re' naan, of anbaits on na'ko Uisneno. Te kaah, neu kit, Kristus In a'maten naan naruru' ma nakrirra' Uisneno In kuasa he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin. <sup>19</sup> Naan on re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya ntui niit am nak,

"Uisneno nak,

'Are' kanan rasi re' ahiint ein nahiin sin,

Au of a'pukai ma 'sisa'en 'ain sin,

he njair rasi re' ka  
ma'osa' fa.

Sin mahiink ein nahuumb  
on, on mee-mee msa',  
Au of 'ait i'porin 'ain sin,  
he njair rasi re' ka  
mapake' fa.''<sup>20</sup>

20 Unu' te, Uisneno ro  
tebes na'uab on re' naan.  
Rarit oras ia, anjair on mee?  
Ahiint ein, anjarin on mee?  
Tunggur agaam ein, anjarin  
on mee? Ma re' tuaf re'  
na'siti' nahiin rasi ma niis,  
anjarin on mee? Amneen  
miit! Uisneno nmoe' sin on  
re' amonot! In nfaki nrair  
tenab ma ronef re' na'uu ma  
na'baa' anbi pah-pinan ia,  
ma nmoe' sin he ka ma'osa'  
fa saa'-saa'.<sup>21-22</sup>

21-22 Uisneno In mahinin,  
ma'tain re'uf. Maski mansian  
ii naan in tuan ee ahinit,  
mes sin tenab ma roenk ein  
kuuk ka nanokab fa he sin  
bisa nahiin batuur Uisneno.  
Maski on naan amsa', mes  
Uisneno anpaek In mahinin  
he nfei ranan neu mansian.  
Fin unu' te, In natenab am  
nak, "Maski mansian ii nak  
Au haef ein amoont ein, mes  
on mee-on mee msa', Au  
ro he 'reek haefan tuaf he  
nnao natonan sin rasi re'  
batuur anmatoom nok Kau."  
Fin Uisneno nafeek anrair  
he npaek haan beno re' In  
haef ein neik je naan, he tuaf  
bisa npirsai Je. In he npaek  
ranan naan he nsoi nafetin  
tuaf na'ko sin sanat ma penu  
sin.

Mes mansian ii naan Uisneno  
In ranan naan nak,  
mono. Etun sin ka nromin  
fa he ntoe natuin Uisneno In  
haef ein. Fin atoin Yahudis

sin suma ntoitn ahaa rais  
sanmakat huma'-huma', he  
sin bisa nkius Uisneno In  
kuasa. Ma atoin Yunanis  
sin suma nromin he  
nnenan kuuk rais mahiin  
ein re' matopu' ma ntaam  
neu tenab ma ronef, natuin  
sin teenb ein kuuk.<sup>23</sup> Maski  
on naan amsa', mes hai  
re' amjair Uisneno In haef  
ein, suma mnao he mitoon  
meu tuaf am mak, "Uisneno  
nreek anrair Kristus, es  
re' Tuaf re' In nba'an nain  
he nreek Ee neem. Rarit  
tuaf bian ankuus na'maet  
Je nbi hau nehe." Oras  
atoin Yahudis sin anneen  
reta' naan, sin he ntorak  
ma nporin rasi naan, fin  
natuin sin tenab, Tuaf re'  
Uisneno he nreek Ee neem,  
ka bisa nmaet fa on re'  
naan. Oras atoin Yunanis  
sin anneen reta' naan,  
sin nateenb ein am nak,  
"Reta' naan ro mono batuur-  
batuur!"<sup>24</sup> Mes anmu' tuaf  
re' Uisneno npiir nain je  
he njair Iin na. Bian sin  
na'kon atoin Yahudis, ma  
bian ka atoin Yahudis fa. Natuin  
sin re' naan, Kristus In  
a'maten naruru' ma nakrira'  
nrair sin am nak, Uisneno  
In kuasan kou' re'uf ma  
In mahinin, ma'tain re'uf.<sup>25</sup>  
Maski mansian ii naan  
Uisneno In ranan naan nak,  
amonot, mes In nahini nneis  
na'ko sin. Ma maski sin  
natenab Uisneno ka nmui' fa  
kuasa saa'-saa', mes In kuasa  
ko'u nneis na'ko sin.

26 Aok-bian manekat arki!  
He hi bisa mihiin au uab re'  
ia, mimnau oras hi 'hakem  
ma hi 'naom, oras Uisneno

<sup>20</sup> 1:19 Nai' Yesaya 29:14    <sup>21</sup> 1:20 Nai' Ayup 12:17, Nai' Yesaya 19:12, 33:18,  
44:25

npiir naan ki he mjair Iin na. Tatuin mansian ii in 'resit ma taiba', anbi hi tnaanm ein ka nmui' fa tuaf namfau re' nahiin, ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nmui' pengaru, ma ka nmui' fa tuaf amfaun na'ko nonot-asar re' makana'. <sup>27</sup> Mes Uisneno npiir he npaek tuaf re' mansian ii naan ee amonot, he namaeba' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee ahinit. Ma In npiir he npaek tuaf amsa' re' mansian ii naan ee ka nmui' fa kuasa saa'-saa', he namaeba' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee nmui' kuasa. <sup>28</sup> Rarit In npiir naan a'baut re' ka makana' fa, re' mansian ii nkana'paar sin. Fin Uisneno he npaek sin he nmoe' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee ma'tani', njair on re' ka ma'osa' ntein fa. <sup>29</sup> Henati', oras atoni' anbaisenu n'ain Uisneno, ka nmui' fa tuaf es amsa' re' bisa npaas in a'basan nak, in re' naan, ro ma'tani'.

<sup>30</sup> Fin Uisneno nmees kuun es re' nfei ranan he hi bisa mtaam amjair Jesus Kristus Iin na. Uisneno es re' nmoe' Nai' Jesus anjair Tuaf re' nfee kit In mahinin. Nai' Jesus naan, es re' nmoe' kit bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno. Nai' Jesus naan, es re' nmoe' kit bisa tmoni kninu' ma tamnoon. Ma In es re' nsoi nafetin kit na'ko saant ii in kuasan. <sup>31</sup> Naan on re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, "Sekau nroim he npures ma nbo'is, reko nneis sin npures ma nbo'is hit Usi' In a'mo'en ma taos.

Kais naikas ma nanaib sin tuak ein kuuk!"<sup>☆</sup>

## 2

*Hit ro he tatoon maatmaat teu are' kanan mansian anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In a'maten anbi hau nehe*

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Unu' te, oras au 'uum 'eu ki, au 'fei ma utoon 'eu ki Uisneno In rais ma'nifa' re' unu' fe'e te, mansian ii ka nahiin je fa. Mes au ka 'eik fa uab ein naan he u'uab be'o. Ma au ka 'paek fa uab boo msa' he ururu' ma ukrira' au mahiin ki kuuk. <sup>2</sup> Oras au ubua 'ok ki, au u'tenab on nai: au suma ururu' rasi mees' aah, es re' Yesus Kristus. In re' naan, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu' he nreek Ee neem. Mes oras Nai' Yesus anpoi ma nboor neem, mansian ii nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe. Fin suma rasi naan ahaa, re' au uhiin je batuur.

<sup>3</sup> Neno naan, oras au ubua 'ok ki, au 'naben ate, au ka ubei' fa, ma au umtau ma u'ta'i msa'.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>4</sup> Au uabak ma au haan beno naan, bisa tahiin je nok akninu'. Fin au ka 'paek fa uab re' bainesi' he 'furi' ki. Kaah fa, tua! Mes oras au u'uab naan, kninu' nrair neu tuaf nak, Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' an'ator kau, ma In kuasa nbi kau msa'. <sup>5</sup> Fin au utenab, ka reko fa karu hi mpirsai Uisneno, natuin hi mneen ma mitniin mansian ii in uab mahiin ein ahaa. Reko nneis hi mpirsai Uisneno, natuin

<sup>☆</sup> 1:31 Nai' Yeremias 9:24    <sup>☆</sup> 2:3 Haef ein sin Reta' 18:9

In naruru' ma nakrira' In  
kuasan neu ki.

*Uisneno nanoni' kit an-  
matoom nok rais mahinif re'  
batuur*

<sup>6</sup> Te kaah, oras hit ta'uab tok tuaf re' in rais pirsait ee namnais jen, hit tanoni' tpaek uab ein re' ntaam neu tenab ma ronef. Mes ka ntaam fa neu teenb am ronef re' natuin mansian pah-piin ii in tenab, ai' natuin saa' re' anaa' apreent ein nanoni' sin oras ia. Fin noin' ein naan, of namnekun oke'. <sup>7</sup> Mes hai suma minoni' meu tuaf, rais mahinif re' nsaua neem na'kon Uisneno. Fin un-unu' te, oras pah-pinan ka njair fa fe', Uisneno na'nifa' rasin naan. Mes oras ia, In nafeek he nfei rais ma'niif ein naan neu kit, he hit tapein sapaaaf anbi In pinan ma krahan. <sup>8</sup> Mes tuaf re' oras ia annaa' aprenat, sin ka nahiin fa Uisneno In mahinif re' batuur. Fin karu sin nahinin, ka neu fa he sin nkuus na'maet hit Usi' re' mapina'-makraha' nbi hau nehe.

<sup>9</sup> Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i nmatoom nok Uisneno In rais ma'nifa' re' unu' te ma'koro' mnak,

"Anmui' rasi re' mansian ii  
ka nkius niit ee fa fe'  
nok in matan fuan,  
ma nmui' rasi re' man-  
sian ii ka nneen niit ee  
fa fe' nok in rukin,  
re' mansian ii ka bisa  
natenab naan ee fa.

Te kaah, Uisneno nabarab  
ma naroitan nain  
rasin re' naan ok-oke',

neu tuaf re' anneek  
Ee."<sup>9</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Batuur unu' te, tuaf ka nahiin fa rasin naan, mes oras ia Uisneno npaek In Asmaan Akninu' he nfei rasin naan neu kit.

Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naan, nahiin nain are' kanan rasin re' naan. In anparikas tar namnuut amsa' Uisneno In nekan nanan. <sup>11</sup> Hit es-es ate, atmui' kuuk asmanaf atbi hit nekak. Etun hit mansian ii tatenab ma tmoe' rasi huma'-huma', es-es ate nok iin ja. Ma ka tiit fa tuaf a'teta' re' nahiin batuur hit nekak nanan, suma hit asmaank aa kuuk. On naan amsa' Uisneno. Ka tiit fa tuaf es amsa', re' nahiin Uisneno In nekan nanan. Suma In Asmaan aa kuun es re' nahiin Je batuur.

<sup>12</sup> Hit ttoupu traer Uisneno In Asmanan, ma In es re' an'ator kit. Etun hit ka tatuum fa mansian pah-pinan ia sin tenab. Natuin Uisneno In Asmanan et hit nekak nanan, etun hit bisa tahiin are' kanan rais reko re' In nmoe' sin neu kit.

<sup>13</sup> Nati' te, hit ta'uab rasin naan. Fin hai mitoon rasin re' Uisneno In Asmanan nanoni' sin neu kai. Rarit hai ka minoni' fa tuaf am-paek uab re' antaam neu mansian ii tenab. Mes hai minoni' mpaek uab na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, neu tuaf re' nahiin Je. <sup>14</sup> Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno In Asmanan, rarit in nneen hai uab ein, in ka ntoup reko fa. In natenab, "Saa' na es re' naan? Ka

ntaam fa neu tenab ma ronef!" Te kaah, maski on naan amsa', tuaf naan ka bisa nahiin fa rasin naan, fin In ka nmoni nmafuut fa nok Uisneno In Asmanan.<sup>15</sup> Tuaf re' nmoni nmafuut nok Uisneno In Asmanan, es re' bisa nahiin are' kanan rasin naan, ma bisa nahiin mee es re' batuur. Mes tuaf bian sin n'ukur ate ka niis naan fa tuaf naan.<sup>16</sup> Bisa on mee? Fin matu'i nbi Suur Akninu' mnak:

"Sekau bisa nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In tenab?

Ai' sekau es re' bisa n'ator ma nreun Uisneno,

he In nmoe' natuin tuaf naan in fainekat?

Ka tiit fa tuaf mese' msa', tua!"<sup>17</sup>

Te kaah, hit bisa tahiin rasin naan, natuin Kristus anturun ma nbaab kit he hit bisa tatenab tatuin In tenab.

### 3

*Hit apirsait ii ro he tmeup nekaf mese' teu Uisneno, ma kais atmatoe es nok es*

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Neno naan oras au 'bi naan, hi on re' tuaf re' ka mmafuut fa fe' mok Uisneno In Asmanan. Fin hi suma mroim mituin hi roim ein kiim, on re' mansian biasa. Es naan ate, au ka bisa u'uab 'ok ki fa on re' atoni mnasi', fin hi on re' ri'aan ein fe'. <sup>2</sup> Au ro he unoni' ki anmatoom nok rasi re' ma'kaaf aah, fin hi ka mibarab fa fe' he mtoup rais ma'fena' re' he taknutu' tteni' on re' ri'ana' re' ka

bisa fa fe' he neuk sisi. Te kaah, hi ro he mi'bei' on re' atoni mnasi' re' biasa neuk sisi. Mes oras ia, hi fe' on re' ri'ana kru'uf re' suma nahini haa he nsuus.<sup>18</sup> <sup>3</sup> Fin hi fe' mitenab on re' tuaf re' suma natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. Karu nmui' tuaf re' anneis ki, hi mitiun goe, ma mma toe es nok es! Es naan ate, au 'ak hi suma mituin hi roim ein kiim. Nok ranan naan, hi on re' mansian biasa nbi pah-pinan ia goah.<sup>4</sup> Natuin hi bian mak, "Au re' ia, nai' Paulus iin na!" Ma bian mak, "Au re' ia, nai' Apolos iin na!" Ansuun oras hi mi'uab on naan, hi miruru' ma mikrira' mak, hi huma' mese' on re' mansian biasa goah.<sup>19</sup>

*Hi re' naan on re' poo'n es*

<sup>5</sup> Te kaah, nai' Apolos naan, sekau? Ma au, nai' Paulus re' ia, sekau? Fin hai nua kai re' ia, suma mjair aan reun ahaa. Hai es re' miruru' ma mikrira' ranan he hi bisa mpirsai Kristus. Nai' Apolos nanaoba' mepu natuin Usi' In aprenat. Ma au on naan amsa'. <sup>6</sup> Au es re' utoon uhun-huun 'eu ki anmatoom nok Kristus. Naan on re' au es re' a'seen fini. Rarit nai' Apolos neem nanoni' ki. Naan on re' in es re' anpoin finin re' au 'seen a'rair sin. Mes Uisneno naan, In es re' anmoe' finin naan natoron, nmonin, na'naen ma namrian.<sup>20</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Onaim tuaf re' anseen finin, in ka ma'osa' fa. Ma re' anpoin finin naan, in ka ma'osa' fa msa'. Suma

<sup>15</sup> 2:16 Nai' Yesaya 40:13    <sup>16</sup> 3:2 Atoin Ibranis 5:12-13    <sup>17</sup> 3:4 1 Korintus 1:12

<sup>18</sup> 3:6 Haef ein sin Reta' 18:4-11,24-28

rais jes re' ma'osa', es re' Uisneno. Fin In es re' anmoe' finin naan anmonin ma namrian.<sup>8</sup> Tuaf re' anseen, ma tuaf re' anpoin, sin amepun nabubuan, sin on re' ameput bubu mese'. Ma too mfaun re' nanaoba' Usi' In mepu, of In nbaras sin suus-haet ein naan.<sup>9a</sup> Fin hit tbu'-bua' atjair Uisneno In ameput. Ma hi mjair on re' Uisneno In po'on re' In he nmeup naan.

*Hi re' naan, on re' uim jes*

<sup>9b</sup> On naan amsa', hi on re' uim jes, re' Uisneno he nafena'.<sup>10</sup> Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. Etun au on re' a'naak tukan. Rarit Uisneno nturun ma nbaab kau he au unoni' ki 'eik rasi 'suik fein na'ko unu', he uhake' fanderen re' ma'tani' 'bi hi 'monim. Rarit tuaf bian nanoni' ki, he sin nafeen ein anbin fanderen naan in tunan re' au 'mo'e. Mes tukan mese'-mese' ro he nmeup rek-reko he nafena' rek-reko ma batuur.<sup>11</sup> Fanderen re' ma'tani' nhake nrair, es re' Yesus Kristus. Onaim ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' bisa nafena' fanderen bian anbi hi neekm ein, fin Uisneno nahake' nrair fanderen re' ma'tani' ma batuur.

<sup>12</sup> Tebes, of anmui' tuaf re' he nafena' anbi fanderen naan npaek ramuan huma'-huma'. Bian anromin he npaken ramuan on re' noni mnatu', noin muti', ai' faut arimat. Bian he npaken ramuan biasa on re' hau, huun, ai' huu-musu.  
<sup>13</sup> Mes ansuun-suun ameput

in meup goe of mammita', ma too mfaun ein niit ma nahiin in mepu naan, reko ai' kaah? Fin oras Uisneno of nafeek ansuun tuaf in rasi, Uisneno he n'ui je, nahuum on re' In npaek ai he nakrira' tuaf-tuaf in meup goe bisa ntahan aa oo, ai' kaah?<sup>14</sup> Karu an'ui nrair tuaf es in meup goe npaek ai, ma ramuan re' in npaek je naan bisa ntahan fe', Uisneno of anfee in upan anbi neon goe tnanan.<sup>15</sup> Mes karu an'ui nrair tuaf-tuaf in meup goe npaek ai, ma ramuan re' in npaek je he nahake' nbi fanderen naan anputu te, Uisneno ka nfee fa neu tuaf naan upan saa'-saa'. Mes tuaf ameput naan bisa napein fetin fe', maski in on re' tuaf re' naen anpoi na'ko uim aputus, ma in he noi nmaet.

*Hi re' naan, on re' Uisneno  
In uim onen es*

<sup>16</sup> Hi ro he mihiin mak, hi on re' Uisneno In uim onen es amsa', ma In Asmaan ee natua nbi in nanan<sup>17</sup> Ma karu nmui' tuaf re' nareu' Uisneno In uim onen, es re' In bare' 'tua-ha' naan, ampaant om, oo! Uisneno of nareu' niis ne msa'! Fin Uisneno In uim onen naan, kninu'. Es naan ate hi ro he kninu' msa'.

<sup>18</sup> Ho kais mupoi ho tuam aan! Karu ho maan ho tuam aan ahinit, ma muhiin main are' saa'-saa' ii okoke' mutuin abitan pahpinan oras ia sin mahiink

<sup>8</sup> 3:16 1 Korintus 6:19, 2 Korintus 6:16

ein, naan makrira' maat-maat anrair nak, ho ka muhiin fa rasi mese' msa'. Karu ho mukeo ma msadaar mak, ho ka muhiin fa saa'-saa', na' ho bisa mmurai munoni'. <sup>19</sup> Mansian pahpinan oras ia sin tenab naan, Uisneno naan ee amoont ahaa. Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Anmui' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee, ahinit ma amanoet,  
mes Uisneno of anpaek sin tenab ma roen reu'f ein naan kuuk,  
rarit nakreο ma namouf nafani'  
he nareu' sin!"\*

<sup>20</sup> Matu'i nbi surat bian am nak,

"Hit Usi' nahiin ma nakeo nrair saa' re' atoin ahiint ein natenab,  
ma tuaf re' ro tebes nahiin he nmoe' on mee,

In nahini nrair nak, sin suma natenab are' rasi re' ruum am parsuum aah."\*

<sup>21-22</sup> Onaim hi kais maikas ma minaib tuaf es mak, in ro ma'tani'. Fin Uisneno es re' nait nanaib tuaf he na'naak ki. Are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' anjair hi ngguin een. Onaim hi a'naakt ein, on re': au, nai' Apolos, ma nai' Petrus,\* hai ok-oke' mjair hi ngguin. Ma are' kanan rasi nbin pahpinan ia, anjair hi ngguin amsa', maski hi mmooin ai' mmaet, oras ia ai' amnemat, are' saa' ii ok-oke' njair hi

ngguin. <sup>23</sup> Ma hi mjair Kris-tus Iin na. Ma Kristus anjair Uisneno Iin ja.

## 4

*Kristus In haef ein re' In nreek ma nsonu' sin neun mee-mee*

<sup>1</sup> Onaim hi ro he maan kai on nai: kais maikas ma minaib kai, fin hai re' ia, suma Kristus In aan renu' ma aan reka'. Ma Uisneno anpirsai kit he tpafa' ma tpanat In rasin re' unu' fe'e te ma'niif ein. <sup>2</sup> Tuaf re' anpao in uisn ee in baer' ein, in ro he njair tuaf re' anmoe' natuin saa'-saa' re' batuur ma namnoon. <sup>3</sup> On mee nok au? Au 'meup utuin saa'-saa' re' batuur aa oo, ai' kaah? Au ka 'rae utuin fa hi mnilei ma mitaib meu kau, on mee. Ma au ka 'rae utuin fa biak ein sin rais taiba' neu kau, on mee msa'. Au ka 'rae utuin fa au rais taiba' 'eu au tuak. <sup>4</sup> Fin maski au neek ii natenab nak, au reok goen, naan ka neu fa he in a'moufn ii nak, au reko kau goen. Re' pentiing ii, Uisneno nnilei ma ntai kau on mee. <sup>5</sup> Onaim hi kais ammoe' jom on re' afeek rasi, he mnilei ma ntai biak ein. Ampao Usi' ankoen On an-fain neem. Fin In es re' anfei nain are' kanan rasi. In es re' anheer ma npoe napoitan are' kanan rais maufinu re' atoni' nmoe' ma na'koro' sin anbin meis'okan. In nroim he nakriria' are' kanan rasi anbi atoni' in tenab ma in nekan. Rarit Uisneno nroim

\* **3:19** Nai' Ayup 5:13    \* **3:20** Siit Pures-Bo's sin 94:11    \* **3:21-22** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nak, *Kefas*. Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan bian.

he natoon rais rekon re' tuaf  
ein anmo'e nrair sin.

<sup>6</sup> Aok bian arki! Au u'uab  
anmatoom nok au ba'e nai'  
Apolos, nahuum on re' au  
'fee 'tope' he hi bisa mi-  
noni' rais jes na'ko kai, on  
nai: *Ammoe' mituin rasin  
re' matu'i anbi Suur Akninu'  
Uisneno nmees jah. Kais  
ammoe' mituin bian antein.*  
Karu hi minoni' rasi naan,  
hi kais ammapeis, ma mifeef  
ko'u natuin hi mituin tuaf  
es, ma mkana'paar biak  
ein. <sup>7</sup> Onaim on mee? Hi  
maan hi tuam ein atoni' 'tet-  
teta', oo? Kaisa' on naan!  
Fin are' kanan saa'-saa' ein  
ok-oke' re' hi mtoup sin,  
hi mipein sin na'kon Uis-  
neno. Onaim karu on naan,  
nansaa' am es hi mpaas  
hi 'baasm ein, nahuum on  
re' hi m'usaha mmees-mees  
kiim? <sup>8</sup> Nahuum on re'  
saa'-saa' ein ok-oke' re' hi  
mperluu sin, hi mipein sin  
een. On re' hi amu'it amrair  
jen! Hi mmoe' jom on re'  
kaes ko'u, on re' uisf aan,  
ma hai ka msero' fa msa'.  
Te kaah, Uisneno es re'  
an-fee saa'-saa' ein ok-oke' re'  
hi mperluu sin. Mes karu  
hi mjair usif batuur ate, of  
oni' hai bisa mnaa' aprenat  
mibu-bua mok ki, oo?

<sup>9</sup> Hai re' ia, Uisneno an-  
haefan kai mnao meu mee-  
mee mbi pah-pinan ia, he  
m'eut ma mitoon meu tuaf-  
tuaf anmatoom nok Kris-  
tus. Mes neot es-neot es  
au utenab 'ak of oni' Uis-  
neno anreun kai mhake mbi  
koit re'-re'uf, nahuum on re'  
atoin bui re' anpao hukun  
a'maten. Rarit In nfee neu

too mfaun ein ok-oke' anbin  
pah-pinan, ma In ameput  
sonaf neno tunan sin, he  
sin nkius ma nnonton kai.  
<sup>10</sup> Hi ma'tain reu'f ein ki,  
ai! Anmui' tuaf naan ki nak,  
atoin ahinit, natuin hi arki  
mmafutu' mbi Kristus. Mes  
sin naan kai, amonot rek-  
reko, natuin hai mjair Kris-  
tus Iin na. Sin nateenb ein  
nak, of oni' hi arki re' naan,  
ma'tain reu'f ein ki. Mes hai  
arkai, aperot ma akrait aah.  
Of oni' sin naikas ma ntuna'  
na'rat-ratan ki. Mes sin ka  
nhormaat kai fa kre'o msa'.  
Ro bainesi! <sup>11</sup> Antea oras  
ia msa', hai mnaben neu hai  
mimnaah ma mmeon. Hai  
tai-paekn ein nakroen re'un.  
Biak ein anbeos kai piut-  
piut. Hai mjair atoin atoes  
re' ka nmui' fa umi. <sup>12</sup> Hai  
mhae mate mbi mepu meik  
hai 'niim ein kiim. Karu  
atoni' na'uab rafu'-rafu'  
anmatoom nok kai, hai mitaah  
am mak, "Hai mtoit he Uis-  
neno nmoe' ma ntao rais  
reko neu ki." Karu tuaf  
nasusab kai, hai mifeek he  
mhaek mibaar, maran ma  
msabaar aah. <sup>13</sup> Karu atoni'  
na'uab na're'uf hai kaanm  
ein, hai mpiir maan ranan  
he mbaras sin meik uab reko  
ma mamina'. Maski on naan  
amsa', atoni' fe' naan kai  
on re' skuku' ai' makrafu',  
re' an'oemetab re' he tait  
itpoirn aah ee. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Au 'tui rasin re' ia, ka  
neu fa he umaeba' ki. Mes  
au 'roim he ukain ki, natuin  
au 'neek ki nahuum on re'  
au aanh aa kuuk. Etun au  
utoon ki, he mtebi mfain  
mituin raan reko ma batuur.  
<sup>15</sup> Maski anmui' too nifun re'

\* 4:12 Haef ein sin Reta' 18:3

\* 4:13 Atoin Ibranis 11:38

naruru' ranan neu ki anmatoom nok Kristus, mes suma au kuuk es re' a'jair hi ama'. Fin au re' ia, es re' utoon uhun-huun 'eu ki anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko. Etun hi mpirsai meu Ne. Au 'moe' on naan, natuin au 'mafuut ma'tani' 'ok Ne. <sup>16</sup> Onaim au 'toit 'eu ki he hi mituin mirek-reko' au 'heta' ma 'tope'.<sup>17</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Es naan ate, au 'reek ma 'sonu' nai' Timotius he nturun ma nbaab ki. Au 'neek ee nahuum on re' au aanh aa kuuk. Au 'pirsai je, fin in nmoni nmafutu nbi hit Usi'. In of anturun ma nbaab ki he namnaub ki, anmatoom nok au 'monik. Au 'moink ii on naan, natuin au 'mafuut 'ok Kristus, re' Uisneno assoun Ee ntaam neem. Ma rasi naan huma' mese' on re' au unoni' msa' 'eu too srani' sin re' nabuan pukan-pukan anbin mee-mee.

<sup>18</sup> Anmui' tuaf na'ko ki natenab am nak, au ka 'jair fa he 'eit 'eu naan. Es naan ate, sin na'naeb ok. <sup>19</sup> Mes karu hit Usi' nroim, ka 'roo fa ntein ate, au 'uum 'eu kota Korintus. Rarit au of uhiin ain, kar-karu atoin ein re' ia suma nafeefn ahaa oo, ai' batuur sin nmu'in kuasa! <sup>20</sup> Fin Uisneno naan, Usif re' anmui' kuasa. Rarit Iin na ka npaek fa feef mamina' he nafena' atoni' in rais pirsait, mes sin npaek kuasa re' batuur. <sup>21</sup> Rarit hi roim ein on mee? Karu au 'uum ate, au u'uab ma'tani' ma 'fee hukun 'eu ki? Ai' au 'uum ukira' rais manekat nok neek ma'nura'?

## 5

*Anmui' tuaf et jema'a't ii  
anmakoin*

<sup>1</sup> Au 'neen nak, anmui' tuaf es et hi jema'a't naan, anmakoin. Te kaah, re' in nmoe' je naan, maufinu nneis na'ko atoni' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Fin in ntuup nok in aamf ee in fee muni'.<sup>18</sup> <sup>2</sup> Mes hi beo'm ein ii kah een, nahuum on re' hi jema'a't ii reko kuun! Batuurn ii, hi ro he mimaeb om ma msuu. Tuaf on re' naan, hi ro he mriu' mipoitn ee nnaao na'roo'-roo!

<sup>3</sup> Maski hit maka'rona' es nok es, mes au neek ii natua nabaar nok ki. Onaim au ufeek a'rair amaufinut naan in rasi, nahuum on re' au 'bi 'ain naan. <sup>4</sup> Au 'mui' hak he ufeek on naan, natuin Nai' Yesus hit Usi', ma au re' ia, In haef. Rarit hi ro he mtook mibua he mifeek rasi naan, meik Usi' In kanan. Ma au neek ii nabua nok ki msa'. <sup>5</sup> Rarit hi mnona' ma mfee tuaf naan meu niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat, he 'roo'-roo te, tuaf re' naan nait inporin rais maufinun re' etan in nekan. Rarit karu hit Usi' ankoen On anfain neem ate, In bisa nsoi nafetin tuaf naan na'ko in saant ein.

<sup>6</sup> Ka reko fa karu hi mifeef! Kais amnikan mak, hit tsero' raur teif a'kreo' goah, he tasaeb uut anjair utunu' no mes-mese'. Raur teif naan on re' atoni' in maufinun. Rarit, karu hi mkoon ee he nmoe' rais maufinu anbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam, of too srani' bian sin anmo'en

<sup>17</sup> **4:16** 1 Korintus 11:1, Filipi 3:17  
A'honis 22:30    <sup>18</sup> **5:6** Galatia 5:9

<sup>19</sup> **5:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan

maufinu msa'!<sup>⊗</sup> 7 Amriu' atoin maufinu naan na'ko hi jema'at, on re' unu' te, atoin Yahudis nait inporin raur teif ein ok-oke' na'kon sin uimn ein he sin nabaarb ein bukae fesat Paska. Nok ranan naan, na' hi bisa mfani mjair on re' tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat anbi in nekan antein. Hi ro he mjair on re' naan. Unu' te, sin nroro 'bib-kaes ana' re' ka nmui' fa sanat he nfee fua'-turu' Paska. Namuni te, sin na'maet Uisneno In Tuaf Akninu', he njari 'turu' re' nakninu' hit nekak.<sup>⊗</sup> 8 Unu' te, atoin Yahudis sin nbukaen fesat Paska npaken utunu' re' ka npaek fa raur teif. Oras ia, hit on re' utunu' re' ka npaek fa raur teif. Es naan ate, hit ro he tpafa' ma tpanat hit tuak ii kuuk he kais atmoe' rais maufiun ein, ma kais atmoe' biak ein neek ein namenan. Hit ro he ta'uab namneo piut-piut. Nok ranan naan, atoni' niit nak, hit tmoe' saa'-saa' ii tatuin hit nekak arekot.<sup>⊗</sup>

9 Unu' te, au 'tui 'iit surat 'ak, "Kais amseor gom mok tuaf-tuaf re' anmakoin nok tuaf re' ka in fee ja fa, ai' ka in moen ja fa." 10 Au ka 'mui' fa sarit he hi kais amseor gom mok *too mfaun ein ok-oke'* nbi pah-pinan re' ka ntæ natuin fa Uisneno, ai' atoin akomat, ai' aputa-kriut re' nputa-kriu naan

toni' in bare', ai' araut ein. Fin karu on naan ate, hi ro mbaits om mi'ko too mfaun ein ok-oke' anbin pah-pinan. 11 Mes oras ia, re' au u'uab ee naan, es re': hi kais amseor gom mok tuaf re' nak in njair atoni srani', te kaah, in amakonit, ai' akomat, ai' araut, ai' na'uab na're'uf atoni' in kanan, ai' amauf raru, ai' aputa-kriut he ntoup naan biak ein sin baer' ein. Hit kais atseor gok tok atoni' human on re' naan. Kais ambukae mibua mok sin amtein!

12 Hi mmui' hak he mtai ma mnilei atoni srani' sin a'moink ein. Mes au ka 'mui' fa hak he ufeek rasi 'eu tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno. 13 Fin In kuun of es re' nafeek rasi neu tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa. Mes hi kais amnikan Uisneno In Suur Akninu' re' matu'i mnak, "Tuaf re' anteek in tuan anjair Uisneno Iin na, mes in nmoe' rais maufinu piut-piut, amriu' mipoitn ee, tua!"<sup>⊗</sup>

## 6

*Atoin apirsait kais ammatrakan meu afeek rasi mok aom-bian apirsait bian*

1 Karu tuaf asraint es anmaka'rasin' nok tuaf asranit bian, nansaa' am es hi mnao meu afeek rasi re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno? Nansaa' am es on naan? Reko nneis ambaiseun atoin apirsait ein, he sin es re' n'urus hi rasi!

<sup>⊗</sup> 5:7 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:5  
Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:3    <sup>⊗</sup> 5:13 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 13:5, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:19, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:21,24, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:7

<sup>⊗</sup> 5:8 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:7,  
Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:3    <sup>⊗</sup> 5:13 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 13:5, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:21,24, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:7

<sup>2</sup> On re' hi ka mihiin fa mmak, atoin apirsait ein re' of nafeek rasi neu are' too nbil pah-pinan ia. Onaim nansaa' am es hi kiim ka mibei' fa he m'urus rais aan'-ana'? <sup>3</sup> Batuurn ii, hit es re' he tafeek Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan sin rasin. Onaim ro tebes hi es re' am'urus rasi nsuun-nsuun neno. <sup>4</sup> Saa' antein, karu hi apirsait ammaka'rasi' nok rais aan'-aan' ein, nansaa' am es hi mpaek afeek rasi re' atoni srani' sin ka nhormaat sin fa?

<sup>5</sup> Au he u'uab rasi piis es, re' anmoe' ki he hi ro he mmae mmaet. On mee? On re' ka tiit tain fa tuaf es anbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam, re' bisa n'urus nahiin hi rais aan'-aan' ein, on re' rasi re' anpoi ma nboor anbi hit aok-bian. <sup>6</sup> Mes apirsait es anheer neik in aon-bian apirsait neu afeek rasi! Te kaah, afeek rasi naan ka npirsai fa Uisneno!

<sup>7</sup> Naan ka batuur fa, oo? Nisan nain ki goen ate, karu hi mmatrakan es nok es. Reko nneis, amkonan ho aom-bian karu in nmo'en nsaan neu ko. Ma karu ho aom-bian apirsait nabaak naan ho baer es, maut he in npaar kuun bare' naan!

<sup>8</sup> Mes hi atoin apirsait es anmoe' nsaan neu in aon-bian. Ma tuaf es nabaak tuaf es. Te kaah, hi arki atoin apirsait ok-oke'.

<sup>9</sup> Hi on re' ka mihiin fa are' rasin re' ia! Te kaah, tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nmoe' rais amneot ma ammonot, ka neu fa he ntaam anjair

Uisneno In nonot-asar sin. Kais amkonan hi tuam ein he mtoup rais poi, he hi misanab! Tuaf re' nmakoin nok ka in fee ja fa, ai' ka in moen ja fa, araut, amakaket, atoni' nkoin atoni', <sup>10</sup> abakat, akomat, amauf raru, tuaf re' ankana'paar es in kanan, aputa-kriut he ntoup naan tuaf es in bare'. Fin tuaf-tuaf ein on re' naan, ka neu fa he ntaam anjarin Uisneno In na!

<sup>11</sup> Te kaah, unu' te, hi bian on re' naan amsa'! Mes Uisneno nsaok ma nnoes nain hi saant ein, ma In nakninu' ki. Ma In nfei ranan amsa' he hi bisa mireko mfain mok Ne. In nmoe' are' rasin naan, natuin hi mmafuut mok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, ma natuin hi mmafuut mok Uisneno In Asmanan amsa'.

*Karu ho mpijaar ma mpairoir ho aom, naan nakrira' rais hormaat neu Uisneno*

<sup>12</sup> Au 'mui' hak he 'moe' are' saa'-saa'. Mes are' saa'-saa' re' au 'roim he 'moe' sin naan, ka neu fa he njair reko neu kau. Rarit maski au 'mui' hak he 'moe' are' saa'-saa', mes au ka 'roim fa he rais reu'f ii in kuasan na'naa' kau. <sup>13</sup> A'tope' es, es re' anmui' tuaf nak, "Amnaahit ii nperluu taif, ma taif anperluu mnahat." Mes mimnau, fin Uisneno of nareu' nain sin nua sin.

A'tope' bian antein, hit ka tpaek fa hit aok ii he tmakoin tok bifee re' ka hit fee ja fa, ai' atoni' re' ka hit moen ja fa. Hit tpaek hit aok ii he hit

bisa tmeup teu hit Usi'. Ma hit Usi' In es re' anpijaar ma npairoir hit aok. <sup>14</sup> Oras hit Usi' Yesus anmaet, Uisneno es re' namonib nafain' Ee. Onaim karu hit tmate trair, In anmui' kuasa he namonib nafani' kit amsa'.

<sup>15</sup> Hi aom ein anjarin Kris-tus Iin na, nahuum on re' hi mjair biaf mi'ko Kristus In aon. Hi of mihini mrair rasi naan! Onaim karu au 'paek Kristus In aon, ma 'nao 'seor goe 'ok bifee a'hake', naan on mee? Kaisa'! Fin rasi naan, ka pantas fa! <sup>16</sup> Hi of mihini mrair, karu atoni' ntuup nok bifee a'hake' on re' naan, sin nua sin nma-futu njarin mese'. Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak, "Sin nua sin nmafutun njarin mese'."<sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Mes tuaf re' anmoin nekaf mese' nok hit Usi', anjair mese' nok Ne, nahuum on re' sin nua sin anmafutun nok asmanaf mese'.

<sup>18</sup> Karu ho mupein main-uhan he mmakoin mok bifee re' ka ho fee ja fa, ai' atoni' re' ka ho moen ja fa, mu'roba' ho tuam aan mu'ko rasi naan! Amoe' sanat huma'-huma' es re' nareu' sin tuak ein kuuk, ma nareu' biak ein imsa'. Mes tuaf re' na'hake' naan, nareu' kuun in aon. <sup>19</sup> Ho aom aan nahuum on re' uim onen neu Uisneno In As-manan. In Asmanan naan es re' anmoin et hi neekm ein, fin Uisneno kuun es re' anfee In Asmanan neu ki. Es naan ate, hi kiim ka mmui' fa hak amtein, he mjair usif meu es-

es ate in aon aan kuun. Mes nansaa' am es hi mmoin on re' ka mihii fa are' rasin re' ia?<sup>†</sup> <sup>20</sup> Kristus ansoi naan ki neik baen ma'oos re'uf. Rarit hi ro he mmoin ma mhormaat hi aom ein kiim, he mikrira' am mak, hi mhormaat Uisneno.

## 7

### *Rasi anmatoom nok fee-mone sin*

<sup>1</sup> Oras ia, au he 'tui an-matoom nok are' rasi re' hi mitanan sin imbi hi surat am mak, "On mee? Reko nneis atoin ii, kais ansao, oo?"

<sup>2</sup> On nai: natuin anmui' mainuan fani-fani he tuaf bisa nmoufu nbi rasi 'bu'uf amre'ut, es naan ate, reko nneis atoin es ansao in fee ja kuun. On naan amsa', bifee jes ansao in moen ja kuun.

<sup>3</sup> Atoin mafe'e ki! Kais ampenan ho fee jan in hak he ntuup nabua nok ko. Ma bifee mamone' ki! Kais ampenan ho moen jan in hak he ntuup nabua nok ko.

<sup>4</sup> Fin bifee mamoen ein annona' nrair sin aok ein anjarin sin moenk ein sin a'mui'k ein. Ma atoin mafe'e annona' nrair sin aok ein anjarin sin feek ein sin a'mui'k ein.

<sup>5</sup> Onaim hi kais ammarara'koit, fin hi nua ki ammui' hak! Onaim karu hi he m'onen, ma ka mroim fa he mitenab meu rasi bian, bisa mta-han hi tuam ein akre'o, he kais amtuup mibua mbi oors es. Asar fee-mone ki mi'uab rek-reko nahuun fe', ma hi m'akoor. Karu oras onen naan oek' een, reko nneis hi

\* 6:16 Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24    † 6:19 1 Korintus 3:16, 2 Korintus 6:16

nua ki mibua mfain rabah. Fin karu ka on fa naan ate, ampaant om! Fin niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee, na'oki' tuaf ate rabah, neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka nabei' fa he ntahan in tuan aa kuun. <sup>6</sup> Rasi re' ia, au suma 'fee je utuin au penit, ka Uisneno In atoorn aa fa. <sup>7</sup> Utuin au tenab, reko nneis kais amsao, on re' au re' ka 'sao fa. Mes Uisneno nfee mahinif ma manoef ansuun tuaf, natai nok tuaf naan. Rarit bian In nkongan sin he nmatsaon. Ma bian In ka nkongan sin fa he nmatsaon.

<sup>8</sup> Au he utoon 'eu atoin munif ma bifee munif re' ka nsaon fa fe', ma 'eu baun bifee ngguin 'ak, reko nneis hi kais amsao, on re' au re' ka 'sao fa. <sup>9</sup> Mes karu ka bisa mtahan maan fa hi tuam ein aan, reko nneis amsao. Reko nneis amsao, fin karu kaah fa te, ho snaas reu'f ee of naah nafani' ko.

<sup>10</sup> Rasi re' ia ka na'ko kau fa, tua. Fin au he utoon saa' re' hit Usi' naprenat anrair neu amatsaos ein am nak, bifee mamone' ka nabei' fa he nporin nain in mone. <sup>11</sup> Mes, karu in nporin in mone, in kais ansao ntein. Reko nneis, in ntebi nfain ma naraem on nok in mone. On naan amsa', atoin mafe'e ka nabei' fa he mporin in fee. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Rasi re' ia na'ko kau, ka na'ko fa hit Usi'. 'Eu tuaf bian sin, au he u'uab on nai: karu atoin asraint ii in fee je ka npirsai fa Kristus te, in kais anporin bifee re' in nsao naan ee naan, karu

bifee sa'o naan anroim he nmoin na'kii' nok ne piut. <sup>13</sup> On naan amsa', karu amui' bifee mamone', re' in moen je ka npirsai fa Kristus te, in kais anporin atoni' re' ansao naan ee naan, karu atoin sa'o naan anroim he nmoin na'kii' nok ne piut. <sup>14</sup> Fin atoin sa'o re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno kninu' msa', natuin in nmafuut nok in fee. Ma bifee sa'o re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno kninu' msa', natuin in nmafuut nok in mone. Karu kaah fa te, sin aanh ein ka kniun' ein fa. Mes nok ranan ia, sin ntoupu nrair marak akninu' anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. <sup>15</sup> Mes karu amui' atoin sa'o ai' bifee sa'o re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno, re' nporin nain in fee ai' in mone apirsait ate, mkonan sin. Rarit atoin sa'o ai' bifee sa'o re' anpirsain neun Uisneno, ka nmafuut' ntein fa on re' naan. Fin Uisneno no'en ma nnapen ki, he mjair Iin na, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. <sup>16</sup> Bifee mamoen ein re' apirsait ein! Ho of oni' bisa msoi mufetin ho mone. Of oni' ka bisa fa. Atoin mafe'e re' apirsait ein! Ho of oni' bisa msoi mufetin ho fee. Of oni' ka bisa fa msa'. Hi ka mihiin fa namneo, tua.

*Mituin mirek-reko' Uisneno In Raan A'honis*

<sup>17</sup> Maski on naan amsa', mes ansuun-suun tuaf in a'tokon ma in a'haken on mee-on mee msa', oras Uisneno no'en naan ki mjair

\* **7:11** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18

Iin na te, ammoin piut on re' naan nai. Kais mi'bani' mtein' ee, fin Uisneno es re' an'ator anrair je on re' naan. Au unoni' 'eu jemaa't ein ooke', atoran re' ia.

<sup>18</sup> On re' hi mi'heri' miit he mikrira' mmak, hi atoin Yahudis, namuni te na' hi mneen Uisneno no'en ki te, kais misuan a'heri' naan. Ma atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa, oras anneen Uisneno no'en sin anjarin Iin na te, kais mi'heri' he njair tanar nak, sin njarin nrarin Uisneno Iin na. <sup>19</sup> Karu mi'heri' miit ate, naan ka ma'osa' fa. Ma karu ka mi'heri' fa te, naan ka ma'osa' fa msa'. Re' ma'osa' es re': hit tmoe' tatuin Uisneno In apreent ein. <sup>20</sup> Oras Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis naan ki mjair Iin na, In ka nreun ki fa he mi'heri' ai' ka ma'heri' fa. Onaim maut he hi mibaar on re' naan, tua.

<sup>21</sup> Au 'fee 'teni' a'tope' es antein. Karu ho mjair atoni' in ate oras Uisneno no'en ko te, ho mubaar on re' naan amsa', ka saa'-saa' fa. Mes on re' ho bisa mjair tuaf re' napein fetin na'ko ate, amjair on re' naan nai! Karu ka bisa fa he mupein fetin mu'ko ate, ka saa'-saa' fa msa'. <sup>22</sup> Fin oras Uisneno no'en ate he njair Iin ja, ate naan anjair atoni frei re' anmeup neu in Usin et baer a'ratas. Ma oras atoni frei jes he njair Uisneno Iin ja, atoni' naan anjair Kris-tus In aan renu'-aan reka'. <sup>23</sup> Kristus anbaen nafeek anrair ki neik baen ma'oos re'uf! Onaim hi kais amjair

ate meu tuaf bian.

<sup>24</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Oras Uisneno no'en ma nnapen ki mjair Iin na, hi 'tokom ma hi 'hakem on mee-on mee te, maut he on re' naan nai. Kais mi'bani' mtein' ee. No maut nai on re' naan, neu Uisneno.

*Rasi anmatoom nok ka amatsaos ein fa*

<sup>25</sup> Hi mitaan kau anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re' ka ntuup-tuup niit fa he nseor gon nok bifee ai' atoni'. Uisneno ka natoon fa neu kau anmatoom nok rasi naan. Mes hi bisa mpirsai saa' re' au u'uab ee ia, natuin Uisneno nakrira' ma naruru' In rais kasian ee neu kau. Au teenb ii on nai: <sup>26</sup> Oras ia hit tapein ha'mu'it huma'-huma'. Onaim karu atoni' on mee-on mee te, maut he in on re' naan nai. Au sairt ii on nai: <sup>27</sup> Karu ho msao ma mmafutub ho tuam aan mok ho fee jan ate, kais ampoirn ee. Karu ho ka mmafuut fa heen mok ho fee jan antein ate, kais maim he msao mtein. <sup>28</sup> Mes karu ho mjair he msao msa', nana ka nsaan fa. Ma karu am-mui' bifee re' ka ntuup-tuup niit fa fe' nok atoni' rarit ansao, in ka nsaan fa. Mes mimnau, fin amatsaos ii of napein susat huma'-huma' anbi pah-pinan ia. Au sairt ii he hi kais amsuu on naan.

<sup>29</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Utuin au teenb ii te, on nai: oors ii npaumaak een, ma neon amsoupt ii npau-maak een. Atoin mafe'e, in kais natenab ma nakeo naan ahaa in fee jan kuun, mes in ro he natenab ma

nakeo Uisneno msa'. <sup>30</sup> On naan amsa', karu anmui' tuaf ankuur ma nkae, reko nneis in nha'tain in tuan he kais ankae, he in na'bei' he natenab ma nakeo Uisneno. On naan amsa', karu anmui' tuaf re' neekn ee nmariin, reko nneis in nmoe' in tuan ee he kais on re' naan, he in bisa natenab ma nakeo Uisneno. Karu anmui' tuaf ansoos na'bei' bare', reko nneis in nmoin on re' tuaf re' anma'mui', he in bisa natenab ma nakeo nahiin Uisneno. <sup>31</sup> Karu anmui' tuaf anpaek bare' na'ko pah-pinan ia, reko nneis in nmoe' in tuan ee nahuum on re' tuaf re' ka nakfiirt on fa neu pah-pinan ia in baer' ein, maut he in natenab ma nakeo nahiin Uisneno. Natuin pah-pinan ia in ranan of namneuk nain.

<sup>32</sup> Au 'roim he kais hi teenb ein an'ainuan ok. Fin tuaf re' ka nsao fa naan, in npaek oras mainuan anneis he natenab ma nakeo nahiin Uisneno In romin. Es naan ate, in bisa naim ranan he nmeup he nharineb Uisneno In nekan. <sup>33-34</sup> Mes re' amatsao nrair, ro he nahiin ma nakeo pah-pinan ia in romin amsa'. In nroim he nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In roimn ee, mes in ro he naim ranan he nharineb in fee je msa'. Naan anmoe' in teenb ee nbaits on neu-mneem.

On naan amsa' bifee re' ka nmatsao ntein fa, ma bifee re' ka nsao niit fa. Sin nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In romin, he sin bisa nakniun' ein anbin sin neek ein ma sin aok ein. Mes bifee amatsaos ii, in neek ee nbaits on neu-mneem. Fin in nroim he

nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In romin, mes in ro he naim ranan he nharineb in moen je msa'. <sup>35</sup> Au utoon are' rasin re' ia 'eu ki, he hi mipein in arekon. Ma au ka 'roim fa he 'eka' ki. Au roimk ii, hi mmoe' rais reko, mihiin ma mikeo Uisneno In romin, he hi teenb ein kais anbaits ok.

<sup>36</sup> Karu atoin ii anmu'i frei re' in toon anmoin naan ii nanokab he nsao goe, maut he in nsao. Saa' antein atoni' naan ka bisa ntahan naan fa in tuan. Sin ka nsanan fa saa'-saa' on naan. Kais amfe'-fe'en sin piut, rarit namuni te, atoni' naan anmoe' rais re'uf. <sup>37</sup> Mes karu in bisa ntahan na'bei' in tuan, in kais nanapa' in tuan ee he nsao. Fin in nahiin neu in he nmoe' saa'. Maut he in naran ma ntahan a'roo reko msa'. <sup>38</sup> Onaim atoni' re' ansao in afrei, naan reko. Ma re' ka nsao fa naan, reko nneisi ntein.

### *Rasi anmatoom nok baun bifee ngguin*

<sup>39</sup> Bifee mamone', ro mafutu' ma na'kii' nok in mone tar antea in nmaet. Mes karu in moen je nmate nrari te, in bole nsao ntein, asar in mone naan, apirsait neu Kristus amsa'. <sup>40</sup> Utuin au penit, banu' naan in n'ua reko nneis karu in ka nsao ntein fa. Au utenab 'ak fainekat ia na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan re' nok kau.

## 8

*Rasi anmatoom nok mna-hat re' anpaek sin he nfuan  
(Surat re' Nareta' Nafani'  
Raan A'honis 4:35,39, Surat*

*re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan  
A'honis 6:4)*

<sup>1</sup> Oras ia au he u'uab an-matoom nok sisi re' atoni' npaek je he nfua. Hit arkit tahiin rasi mfaun een, an-matoom nok rasin re' ia. In raisn ii, karu atoni' nahini mfaun, in bisa nabeo', fin in natenab nak in nahini nneis na'ko biak ein. Reko nneis, hit tmaneek-neek tok biak ein kuuk. Fin naan es re' anmoe' are' tuaf ein ok-oke' anjarin ma'tani' ma bisa ntahan a'roo.

<sup>2</sup> Karu anmui' tuaf naan in tuan ee nak, in ahinit anbi are' kanan rasi, naan nakrira' ma naruru' mnak, in mahinin naan ka namtiis fa fe'. <sup>3</sup> Mes karu anmui' tuaf re' nneek Uisneno, Uisneno nahini nrair je. Naan es re' pentiing.

<sup>4</sup> Onaim karu atoni' nbukae sisi re' anpaek niit ee he nfua, hit arkit tahiin tak, baer fuat ein anbin pah-pinan ia, ka Uisneno batuur fa. Fin hit tahiin tak, "Suma anmu'i haa Uisneno mese' es re' batuur," ma "are' baer fuat ein re' atoni' na'besan neu sin, ka ma'osa' ma ma'ota' fa." <sup>5</sup> Anmui' bare' mfaun et neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan re' atoni' anteek sin im nak, 'usi'.

<sup>6</sup> Mes neu hit arkit, Uisneno suma mees' aah.

In re' naan, hit Ama'.

Are' saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma na'ba'an na'ko Ne.

Hit tmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii teu Ne.

Ma hit Usi', suma mees' aah.

Es re', Yesus Kristus.

Uisneno npaek Nai' Yesus,

oras In nmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii.

Ma hit tmoin,  
natuin Nai' Yesus es re'  
anfee kit a'monif.

<sup>7</sup> Mes anmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa rasin naan. Sin fe' natenab piut-piut anmatoom nok baer fuat ein, nahuum on re' saa' re' sin natenab niit ee oras unu'. Etun ansuun oras sin nbukae sisi re' atoni' npaek je he nfua, sin natenab am nak, "Bukaet re' ia, anjari nrair fua'-turu' he nfuan! Karu au uah mnaah ein re' ia, au fe'e mafuut 'ok rais maufinun!" Onaim rasi naan nareu' sin teenb ein, tar antea sin ka bisa fa he nateenb ein namnoon ma namneo ntein' ein, natuin sin neek ein an'oren ma nakrait ein. <sup>8</sup> In raisn ii saa'? Bukaet ii ka bisa neik kit fa he tbaiseun Uisneno, ai'? Karu ka tbukae fa te, hit ka tmaufiun fa. Ma karu tbukae te, ka nmoe' kit fa tjair atoin reko, ai'?

<sup>9</sup> Mes ampaant om! Maski ho mmui' hak he mmoe' rasi plis es, rasi naan ka neu fa he njair reko neu ko. Karu anmui' ho aom-bian apirsait es, re' in neekn ee n'oer, karu in niit ko mmoe' mo'et naan, rarit in nastuun anbi naa te, naan ka reko fa!

<sup>10</sup> Ho muhini mrair kuum, rasi pisa' naan, ka njair fa saa'-saa'. Mes karu aok-bian apirsait ein re' ao akrait ein ankius niit ko mtook ma mbukae mbi uim fuat, sin of nateenb ein saa'? In of natenab nak, tbukae mnaah fuat amsa' ka ntaam fa rasi neu ne ntein, maski sin npaek bukaet ein naan he nfuan. <sup>11</sup> Ho muhini mrair

rasi mfaun. Mes karu ho mmoe' on naan, ho mureu' tuaf neek a'oert ein. Ma tuaf naan ho aom-bian apirsait. Kristus anmaet neu ne msa' ate! <sup>12</sup> Reko nneis mitenab on nai: karu ho mmoe' ho aom-bian re' neek ein an'oren he nmo'en rasi piis es, re' sin naan ee neu nsaan, ho es re' mmoe' sanat meu sin. Ma ho mmoe' sanat meu Kristus amsa'. <sup>13</sup> Onaim karu au uah amnahat re' anmoe' au aok-bian apirsait ein anmoufu nbin sanat, reko nneis au kais 'euk sisi ma 'uah amnahat human on re' naan. Maski tar antea nabar-baar amsa', kaisa', tua! Fin au ka 'roim fa he sin nmoufun nbin sanat.

## 9

*Oras Uisneno nreek hae-fan In na, In nfeen sin hak ma kuasa*

<sup>1</sup> Kais mitenab am mak, au ka 'mui' fa hak he 'tui on nai 'eu ki. Fin Uisneno anhaef kau 'nao 'eut ma utoon anmatoom nok Ne. Unu' te, au 'iit Nai' Jesus, hit Usi'. Au 'mafuuut piut 'ok Ne, rarit hi arki ok-oke' ampirsai Je, natuin au 'meupk aan. <sup>2</sup> Maski tuaf bian sin ka ntoup kau fa 'jair Uisneno In haef, mes hi mihini mrari mmak, Uisneno nhaef kau he utoon In beno 'eu ki. Karu hi mroim he maim bukti te, mkius kiim hi 'tokom ma hi 'hakem. Fin hi arki mma-futu' fe' mok hit Usi'.

<sup>3</sup> Au he utaah 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' nasaeb kau sanat, on nai: <sup>4</sup> Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab

mak, au 'ok nai' Barnabas ka mmui' fa hak he mtoup bukaet mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' hai minoni' sin. <sup>5</sup> Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, hai ka mmui' fa hak he msao bifee Kristen, re' bisa nokan he ntuthae kai nbin bare bian. Te kaah, Uisneno In haef bian sin, nok sin feek ein. Nai' Yesus In oirf ein on naan amsa'. Nai' Petrus ammoe' kuun on naan amsa'!\* <sup>6</sup> Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, suma au 'ok nai' Barnabas ammees jaah, es re' mmeup he maim roit, he hai bisa mmoin ma minoni' biak ein. <sup>7</sup> Hi teenb ein naan, in a'suikn ii saa'? Amkius kiim soraurs ein. Sin kais ansosan bukaet ma pake. Amkius kiim ameput anbi poo' anggur. Ka tiit fa es, re' antaar ee mnak, "Ho kais muah hau fua anggur sin!" Amkius kiim atuuks ein. In nmui' hak he naes susu na'ko 'bibkasen re' in natuuk sin.

<sup>8</sup> Au ka u'uab fa on naan, utuin au mansian biasa ia in teenb aa kuun. Fin Uisneno In Atoorn ein natoon rasi huma' mese' on re' naan amsa'. <sup>9</sup> Anbi ka'o Musa in Atoran matu'i mnak, "Oras bijae je anteir maka' he nbaits ee na'ko in asrakon, kais amfuuut mi'temebe in fefan he in ka bisa naah fa." Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, Uisneno nroim he bijae je nmees bisa naah.\* <sup>10-11</sup> Kaah fa, tua! In na'uab nak he nkius kai msa'! Fin matu'i mnak, "Abanit afu ma tuaf re' nbetis maak ma'puni' na'ko srakon, oras

\* 9:5 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'Kefas'. Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es. \* 9:9 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:4, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18

sin nmepun sin nahinin nak, sin of napenin sin sapaak ein." On naan amsa', reko nneis karu haef atoni' Kristen sin bisa ntoup sin sapaak ein, na'kon sin meupk ein sin aafk ein. Fin oras hai minoni' ki are' kanan rasi na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, naan nahuum on re' atoin tani tuaf es anseen. Onaim oras hai minoni' mrair ki te, ka saa'-saa' fa karu hai mtoup bukaet ai' saa'-saa' mi'ko ki. Fin re' naan, ro pantas!<sup>12</sup> Tuaf sona' re' nanoni' ki, anmui' hak he ntoup bukaet ma bare' bian na'ko ki, ai'? Rarit, karu hai te, on mee? Hai hak ii anneis na'ko sin!

Mes hi mihiini mrair. Hai ka mpaek miit fa hai hak he mi'tui' on naan. Hai maran ma mtahan ambi are' kanan rasi, he kais amtao ekat meu ki. Fin nok ranan naan, hi mroim he mneen ma mitniin Kristus In Rais Reko re' hai mireet Ee meu ki.<sup>13</sup> Mitenab miit! A'naak rais pirsait ein, re' antuthaen etan atoin Yahudis sin Uim Onen Uuf, sin nmonin na'kon fua'-turu' re' atoni' nataam sin. Ma tuaf re' antuthae nbi mei fuat, sin bisa nekun sisi na'ko mu'it re' tuaf nataam sin.<sup>14</sup> On naan amsa', Uisneno anba'an nak, tuaf re' nmeup he nanaob Rais Reko, sin bisa nmonin na'kon sin mepun naan in afan. Naan es re' batuur.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Maski au 'mui' hak he 'moin on re' naan, mes au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' on re' naan. Au ka 'tui fa

surat ia, nok sarit 'ak he hi msonu' ma mfee kau bare'. Au 'tuthae ki 'roo goen, ma ka 'toit 'iit fa saa'-saa' u'ko ki. Onaim reko nneis au 'maet, he atoni' kais natenab nak au 'murai 'toit ma 'toro'.<sup>16</sup> Maski au utoon atoni' piut anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, mes naan ka njair fa 'sukif he au bisa u'uab be'o. Au ro he utoon 'eu tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno, fin Uisneno es anreek kau on naan. Karu au ka 'moe' utuin fa au mepu on naan, au 'suus ma 'mei' 'iis ok! Fin au of upein hukun.<sup>17</sup> Karu au unaob mepu ia suma *natuin* au roimk ii kuuk, bare' re' au upein je naan, nahuum on re' ameput antoup in kai. Mes karu au unaob mepu ia *natuin* Uisneno anreek kau, naan a'teta'. Fin In npirsai kau, he 'panat In baer ma'osa'.<sup>18</sup> Onaim karu on naan, au upein upan ma pa'e saa'? Au ka 'perluu fa he 'toup kai! Au utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma ka 'toit fa saa'-saa'. Naan es re' neik rais puas neu kau, tua. Ma rais puas naan, nahuum on re' au upein upan ma pa'e. Onaim au 'mui' hak amfaun on re' tuaf re' in meup goe es re' natoon Rais Reko, mes au kuuk ka 'roim fa he 'paek are' au hak ein naan, tua.

<sup>19</sup> Au re' ia, tuaf re' a'ator kuuk au tuak utuin au romik. Atoni' ka nmui' fa hak he nreun kau he 'meup ia, ai', 'meup nee. Maski on naan amsa', mes au 'moe' au

\* 9:10-11 Roma 15:27    \* 9:13 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:1

\* 9:14 Nai' Mateos 10:10, Nai' Lukas 10:7

tuak ii on re' ate, he tuaf-tuaf anmui' hak he nreun ma naprenat kau. Nok ranan naan, au bisa 'turun ma 'baab too mfaun antein he sin naran ma ntahan natuin Uisneno. <sup>20</sup> Onaim karu au ubua 'ok atoin Yahudis, au 'moe' au tuak ii on re' atoin Yahudis, he 'turun ma 'baab atoin Yahudis he sin nahiin Uisneno. Karu au ubua 'ok atoni' re' nnaa' naheran Uisneno In Atoran, au 'moe' utuin Uisneno In Atoran, he au bisa 'turun ma 'baab sin imsa' he nahiin Uisneno, (maski au uhiin 'ak, tmoe' tatuin Atoran naan ka bisa fa tareko tfain tok Uisneno). <sup>21</sup> Karu au ubua 'ok tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno In Atoran, au 'jair on re' sin, he 'eik sin antaam anjarin Uisneno Iin na. (Au ka ufetin 'ain fa Uisneno In Atoran re' In nasanut sin nanete npeo' ka'o Musa, mes oras ia au 'moni 'paek Kristus In Atoran.)<sup>22</sup> 'Eu tuaf re' neekn ee n'oer, au 'moe' au tuak ii on re' au neek ii an'ore msa', he au bisa 'furi' sin he sin npaumaak Uisneno. 'Eu are' too mfaun ein, au 'moe' au tuak ii on re' sin, he on mee-on mee msa', au bisa 'turun he 'soi ufetin 'aan bian. <sup>23</sup> Au 'moe' are' rasin re' ia, maut he are' tuaf-tuaf bisa npirsai Uisneno In Rais Reko. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tapein sapaaaf anbi are' rais arekot re' Uisneno nroim he nfee sin neu kit.

<sup>24</sup> Au 'fee 'tope' u'ko amnaenat. Tuaf namfau nok

naenan, mes re' antaam nahuun gui, mese'. Onaim hi arki ok-oke' ro he maen miheer, he mjair tuaf-tuaf ahunut meu Uisneno. <sup>25</sup> Are' amnokat anbi lomba ro he teb-tebe nmoe' natuin ahaa saa' re' in anoin ee natoon. Batuur, aa oo? Sin anmepun ma'tani' on naan, he suma napenin a'piru 'nakaf re' of namnene haa. Mes karu hit, hit tmeup he tapein upan ma pa'e re' ntahan tar antea nabar-baar. <sup>26</sup> Onaim au ka 'aen fa tafi'-tafi'. Mes au 'usaha ma'tani' he 'aen umneo goah tar a'tea fenis. Karu tataib kau tok amatus, au ka 'tuuf fa anin, mes au 'tuuf u'toom. <sup>27</sup> Au 'moe' are' saa'-saa' 'ok ma'tani', ma au 'ator au aok ii fani-fani he au 'bisa 'tahan piut. Fin ka reko fa karu au utoon 'eu tuaf bian anmatoom nok Uisneno, mes au kuuk a'tanhai atoran, rarit Uisneno napoin kau na'ko 'ba'et.

## 10

*Ampaant om mu'ko baer fuat ein!*

<sup>1</sup> Aok bian manekat arki! Hi kais amnikan main re' reta' un-unu', re' oras hit be'i-na'i sin anbin baer ruman. Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' ranan neu sin ok-oke', anpaek nope re' nsanu nbi sin humak ma maatk ein. Rarit In nbatis oe tasi, onaim annao naat sin npe'on naan tar antean sin npoin anbin oe tais je panin, nok mamut ma ao-mina'.<sup>25</sup>

<sup>24</sup> **9:21** Nai' Mateos 22:34-40, Nai' Markus 12:28-34, Nai' Lukas 10:25-28, 1 Korintus 13:1-8    <sup>25</sup> **10:1** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:21-22, 14:22-29

<sup>2</sup> Nope ma oe tasi naan, anjarin a'tope' neu kit. Fin hit be'i-na'i sin anpirsain neun ka'o Musa he na'naa' sin, rarit sin natuin nope naan, ma ntaman neun oe tasi nabu-buan nok ne. Naan on re' hit re' tpirsai teu Kris-tus, tapeni srani' msa', he naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, hit tjair Iim na, hit tneen ma tatniin Ee. <sup>3</sup> Hit be'i-na'i sin ok-oke' anbukaen amma-hat re' Uisneno In Asmanan nabarab neu sin. <sup>4</sup> Ma sin ok-oke' nbukaen oe re' Uis-neno In Asmanan nabarab neu sin. Re' sin nbukaen oe naan, anpoi ma nboor na'ko faut kou' goes re' Uis-neno In Asmanan naruru' ma nakrira' neu sin. Sin nnaon neun mee jah, fatu naan anbi nain naan. Fatu naan, es re' Kristus. <sup>5</sup> Mes Uisneno ka nroim fa nok tuaf amfaun re' anmo'en tafi'-tafi'. Rarit, oras sin nnaon nfuun am natefan nbin baer ruman re' main-u-an naan ate, anmui' amates amfaun anbin naan. Onaim sin ansuub sin tuaf ein anbin bare mfaun. <sup>6</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Are' rasin naan anjarin a'tope' neu kit, he hit kais atroim he tmoe' maufinu on re' sin. <sup>7</sup> Kais am-fua on re' sin bian sin. Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, "Atoin Israelas sin re' ia antokon ma naah-ninun nabu-buan anbin bijae aan maruna' in human ma in matan. Rarit sin anmurai na'besan amsa'." <sup>8</sup> Hit kais atmakoin tok bifee

re' hit ka fee ja fa, ai' tok atoni' re' hit ka moen ja fa. Fin neno naan, sin na'haek ein tafi'-tafi' on re' naan, onaim anmui' naan tuaf nifun bo' nua mteun anmaten neno mees' aah. <sup>9</sup> Hit kais atsoba' he tmoe' rais maufinu huma'-huma' fe', taim ranan he tahiin tak, Kristus he nhukun kit, ai' kaah. Fin atoin Israelas bian he nsoba' Uisneno on re' naan, rarit In nkongan kauna' mfa-faun re' nmu'in raso, he nrau na'maet sin. <sup>10</sup> Hit kais ta'mua' amsa'. Fin bian sin na'mua' ein piut, rarit Uisneno nreek he In ameput tuaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan na'maet sin. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Rasi naan antoom neu atoin Israelas sin, he njari 'tope' neu kit. Sin ntui nrair sin ok-oke', he hit bisa tanoni' he kais atmoe' tatuin sin saant ein. Fin neon am-soput naan anpaumak-maak he neem een.

<sup>12</sup> Mumnau, he! Oras ia ho mutenab mak, ho bisa mtahan ma'tani'. Mes ho ro he mpaant om, he ho kais ammouf. <sup>13</sup> Ansuun oras, karu ho mnaben mak he mmoe' maufinu, mumnau mak, tuaf bian annaben niit furit on naan amsa'. Mes ho bisa mpirsai Uisneno mak, In nmoe' natuin In uaban kuun. Fin In ka nkongan ko fa he mupein furit anneis na'ko ho 'be'im. Ansuun oras re' ho mupein furit on re' naan, In nfee ko raan a'po'i. In nroim he nmoe' ko mtahan

\* **10:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:35

Surat Sensus 20:11 \* **10:5** Surat Sensus 14:29-30

\* **10:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:6

Surat Sensus 21:5-6 \* **10:10** Surat Sensus 16:41-49

\* **10:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 17:6,

Surat Sensus 11:4 \* **10:6** Surat Sensus 25:1-18

\* **10:8** Surat Sensus 10:9

mu'bei', he ho kais ammouf.  
**14** Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Karu nmui' tuaf na'seke' ki, he mi'bees ma mi'ruri' meu baer fuat ein, maen mi'roo mi'ko naan! Kais ampao mtein!

**15** Au u'uab 'eu ki re' mitenab ate, ammanoe. Maut he hi mitaib kiim, he mihiin saa' re' au u'uab ee naan, batuur. **16** Mitenab miit rasi re' ia: karu hit tabua ma tbukae tbi Uisneno In mei, rarit tait i'kraas ma ttoit makasi teu Ne, rarit hit tbukae ta'ko kraas naan, in sairt ii nak, hit tmafuut tok Kristus. Oras In n'opa' In naa' ee he nmaet, naan nahuum on re' hit tmaet tok Ne msa'. Karu hit tteib utunu', rarit hit tbukae, in sairt ii huma' mese', es re' hit tmafuut tok Kristus. Onaim oras In nmaet, naan nahuum on re' hit tmaet tok Ne msa'.<sup>17</sup> **17** Hit arkit tait nama' ta'ko utunu' fua' mese'. Onaim are' tuaf-tuaf re' nait nama' na'ko utunu' fua' mese' naan, nahuum on re' hit tmafuut tok aof mese', maski hit arkit tuaf amfaun. **18** Mitenab miit pah Isra'el sin un-unu' fe'. Oras sin nroor mu'it anbin mei fuat he na'besan neun Uisneno, a'naak Pirsait re' arorot naan, es re' neuk in sisi. In sairt ii nak, sin anmafuut nok Uisneno, ma sin anmafuut nok atoni' re' neik mu'it naan amsa' he njair fuat.<sup>18</sup>

**19-20** Au sairt ii, on mee? Oras atoni' re' ka nahiin fa

Uisneno he nfee fua'-turu' neu sin baer fuat ein, naan ka ma'osa' fa saa'-saa', ai'? Fin baer fuat ein naan, suma faut maruna' re' ka nmonin fa! Kaah fa, tua! Au sairt ii on nai: oras tuaf an-roor mu'it he njair fua'-turu' neu sin baer fuat ein, sin na'besan neu niut reu'f ein. Mes sin ka na'besan fa neun Uisneno re' batuur. Onaim au ka 'roim fa he hi mma-fuut mok niut reu'f ein on naan.<sup>19</sup> **21** Karu hi mmafuut mok Uisneno, rarit ambukae mi'ko kraas naan ambi Uis-neno In mei, hi ka bole fa mnao mseor gom mok niut reu'f ein, ma mbukae mi'ko sin akraas re' oras atoni' na'besan neu sin. Fin in sairt ii nak, hi mmafuut um-rair mok niut reu'f ein. On naan amsa', karu hi mbukae mbi Uisneno In mei, hi ka bole fa he mbukae nbi sin mei nggoe msa'. Fin in sairt ii nak, hi mmafuut mok niut reu'f ein! Naan mono! **22** Hi mitenab on mee? He mmoe' hit Usi' natium, ai'? Naan hit he tmaet een! Of oni' hi mitenab mak, hi ma'tani' mneis mi'ko Uisneno, ai'?<sup>20</sup>

*Ammoe' are' saa' ii he mait mi'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan*

**23** Of oni' hi mak, "Au he 'moe' saa' aha te, bole. Fin au hak 'aan es re' naan." Batuur. Mes mimnau joo, fin are' kanan rasi, ka reko fa neu ko. Ma ka neu fa he are' kanan rasi, bisa nturun he nha'tain ho nekam.<sup>21</sup> **24** Kais suma maim upan ma pa'e

<sup>18</sup> **10:16** Nai' Mateos 26:27-28, Nai' Markus 14:22-24, Nai' Lukas 22:19-20

<sup>19</sup> **10:18** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 7:6    <sup>20</sup> **10:19-20** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:17    <sup>21</sup> **10:22** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:21    <sup>22</sup> **10:23** 1 Korintus 6:12

meu ho tuam aan kuum.  
Reko nneis, maim upan ma  
pa'e meu bian amsa'.

<sup>25</sup> Onaim au 'usul on nai:  
karu msoos sisi mbi masa'  
te, mbukae, tua. Kais am-  
maktanan amtein mak, "Ia  
siis fuat, aa oo?" Ai' kais  
mitenab am mak, "Au bole  
'euk sisi re' ia, ai' kaah?"  
<sup>26</sup> Fin anbi Uisneno In Suur  
Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Pah-  
pinan ma in aafk ein ok-oke',  
hit Usi' Iin na."\*

<sup>27</sup> Karu anmui' atoni' re'  
ka npirsai fa fe' neu Uisneno  
nak, "Au uskau he mbukae  
meu au umi!" Karu hi  
mroim, mnao he mbukae,  
tua. Ma mbukae are' saa'  
ii re' sin nfee sin neu ki.  
Kais ammaktanan mak, "Au  
bisa uah re' ia, ai' kaah?"  
<sup>28</sup> (Mes karu anmui' tuaf re'  
na'se'-se'o mnak, "Kais am-  
bukae re' ia, fin re' ia, siis  
fuat," reko nneis ho kais am-  
bukae. Ho ro he mutenab  
meu tuaf re' neem natoon  
ko naan, in naben ma'fena',  
ai' kaah?) <sup>29</sup> Au sairt ii,  
mutenab murek-reko', mu-  
tuin atoni' naan in tenab,  
bole mbukae, ai' kaah. Kais  
suma mutenab rais reko mu-  
tuin ho tuam aan kuum.)

Te kaah, au bole 'moe'  
utuin au 'roimk ii kuuk. Mes  
karu bian natenab nak naan  
ka reko fa karu in nmoe' rais  
jes, nansaa' am es au ka bisa  
'bebas fa he 'moe' utuin au  
roimk ii kuuk, suma natuin  
rasi naan ka reko fa neu  
tuaf naan? <sup>30</sup> Karu au 'toit  
makasi 'eu Uisneno, rarit au  
'bukae, nansaa' am es tuaf

na'uab namouf kau on naan,  
tua?

<sup>31</sup> Onaim karu hi he miah,  
ai' miun, ai' mmoe' saa'  
aha te, mmoe' are' kanan  
rasin naan he mtuna' ma  
mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan  
arekot. <sup>32</sup> Kais misusab  
atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin ka  
Yahudis fa, ai' Uisneno Iin  
na. <sup>33</sup> Ammoe' on re' au.  
Fin au 'soba' he 'harineb sin  
arsin anbi are' kanan rasi.  
Au ka 'soba' fa he 'moe' rais  
reko 'eu au tuak ii kuuk. Mes  
au 'soba' he 'moe' rais reko  
'eu sin arsin, he sin napenin  
rais fetin amsa'.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Hi mait i'tope' mi'ko kau,  
ma mmoe' mituin au 'monik.  
Fin au 'ait i'tope' u'ko Kris-  
tus, ma 'moe' utuin Ee, tua.\*

*Karu m'ibadat ate, bifee-  
aton'i' ro he naruru' ma  
nakrira' hormaat natuin  
haart ii in romin*

<sup>2</sup> Au 'aikas ki, natuin  
maski on mee msa', hi mim-  
nau kau piut. Ma are' kanan  
rasi re' au unoni' 'rair ki  
sin, hi fe' mmoe' mituin sin.  
Reok re'uf! <sup>3</sup> Mes anmui'  
rais jes re' au he umnaub  
ki, on nai: kais amnikan  
hi mi'uu mi'ko mee. An-  
suun tuaf re' npirsai Kris-  
tus, na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko  
Kristus, ma Kristus anjair  
in a'nakaf. Atoin ii anjair  
ahunut ma araip ranan neu  
in fee. Ma Kristus neem  
na'ko Uisneno.\*

<sup>4</sup> Aton'i' kais ankuub in  
a'nakan oras in n'onen, ai'

\* **10:26** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 24:1 \* **11:1** 1 Korintus 4:16, Filipi 3:17 \* **11:3**  
Ahinit-amanoet uab Yunani sin nak, *kefale* "a'nakaf" in a'moufn ii, esan re' 1)  
aof ii in a'nakan, ma 2) uuf. Mes anbi uab Yunani, *kefale* in a'moufn ii ka nak  
fa "tuaf re' naprenat".

oras in natoon Uisneno In haan beno. Fin naan on re' in namaeba' Kristus, natuin in ka nfee fa rais hormaat on re' biasa hit tmo'e.<sup>5</sup> Mes bifee ji ro he nkuub in a'nakan oras in n'onen, ai' oras in natoon Uisneno In haan beno. Fin karu kaah fa te, naan on re' in namaeba' in mone, natuin in ka nfee fa rais hormaat on re' biasa hit tmo'e. Ma in namaeba' in tuan aa kuun, on re' karu bifee jes nkeu boko.<sup>6</sup> Fin karu nmui' bifee re' ka nroim fa he nkuub in a'nakan he njair tanar nak, in nfee hormaat neu in mone, reko nneis in kateir na'paran in a'naak fuun ein. Mes karu in nnaben nak in a'naak boko naan namaeb in tuan aa kuun, reko nneis in nkuub in a'nakan naan.

<sup>7</sup> Mitenab miit on nai: atoni' ka nperluu fa he nkuub in a'nakan, fin Uisneno nmoe' atoni' natuin In human ma In masan. Es naan ate, atoin ii ro he naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In pinan ma krahan. Ma bifee ji ro he naruru' ma nakrira' atoin ii in pinan ma krahan.<sup>8</sup> Fin oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia, In ka nmoe' fa atoni' na'ko bifee. Mes In nmoe' bifee na'ko atoni'.<sup>9</sup> Ma In ka nmoe' fa atoni' neu bifee. Mes In nmoe' bifee neu atoni'.<sup>10</sup> Onaim reko nneis bifee ji nkuub in a'nakan, he tuaf bian nahiin nak, in anpaek in hak he n'onen ma natoon Uisneno In haan beno, natuin ranan re' batuur. Ameput sonaf

neno tunan nahinin on naan amsa'.<sup>11</sup> Mes karu sin nma-futun nok Uisneno, bifee ma atoni' ka nhaken nmees-mesen fa.<sup>12</sup> Nahunu te, Uisneno nmoe' bifee na'ko atoni'. Mes namuni te, bifee ji es re' nahoni' naan atoni'. Ma Uisneno es re' anmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii he njarin.

<sup>13</sup> Hi mitenab miit! Karu bifee ji n'onen neu Uisneno, ma ka nkuub fa in a'nakan, mituin hi teenb ii te, naan reko, ai' kaah?<sup>14</sup> Natuin hi atoran harat anbi kota Korintus, karu atoin ii in a'naak fuun ein amnaun ein, naan namaeb ee, oo, ai' kaah?<sup>15</sup> Mes karu bifee ji in a'naak fuun ein amnaun ein, naan reok re'uf, aa oo? Uisneno nfee ne a'naak funu' mnanau' he nkuub naan in a'nakan. Naan es re' batuur.

<sup>16</sup> Mes karu anmui' tuaf re' anmatoen piut anmatoom nok rasi ia, mimnau he, fin na'ko hit re' atjair a'nakat, ma na'ko jemaa't ein, hit biasa es re' ia nai, tua.

*Kais ammoe' tafi'-tafi'  
karu mbukae mbi Uisneno In  
mei*

<sup>17</sup> Oras ia, au he u'uab rais jes antein. Anbi rasi re' ia, au ka bisa 'bo'is ki fa. Fin oras hi mibua, hi ka mmoe' mituin fa saa' re' batuur, mes hi mi'baba' amre'ut amteni'.

<sup>18</sup> Nahunu te, au 'neen nak, oras hi mibua he m'ibadat, hi mbaits om. Bian na'ko re' au 'neen sin naan, ro tebes of batuur.<sup>19</sup> (Ro batuur, natuin hi pukan-pukan on re' naan,

of mammita' sekau es re' batuur-batuur anneen neu hit Usi', ma sekau es re' ka nneen Ee fa.)

<sup>20</sup> Fin oras hi atoin asranit mibua ma mbukae mbi Uisneno In mei, hi ro he mimnau Usif Yesus. Naan es re' batuur. Mes hi ka mmoe' fa on naan. <sup>21</sup> In bukti esan re': oras hi mtook ma mbukae mibua te, anmui' tuaf re' ka npao fa tuaf bian, anmui' aparu' ma akomat, ma bian antein ninun raur mafu. Tar antea tuaf bian ka napenin fa nama', ma sin namnahan. <sup>22</sup> On mee es re' ia'? Hi ka mmui' kiim fa umi he mbukae ambi naan, aa oo? Ai' hi sairt ii he mireu' Uisneno In jemaa't ein sin kaan foo meni'? Ai' hi he mimaeba' ama'mui't ein? Hi mroim he au u'uab on mee? Mroim he au 'bo'is ki 'bi rasi re' ia, oo? Ka neu fa, tua!

*Utunu' ma tua min-kase naan, anjair tanar he tamnaub hit Usi' Yesus In a'maten*

(Nai' Mateos 26:26-29, Nai' Markus 14:22-25, Nai' Lukas 22:14-20)

<sup>23</sup> Usif Yesus kuun es re' neikn On natoon nain kau rasi re' ia, ma au 'nona' 'tein 'eu ki. Nak, oras too mfaun ii nabaarb ein he na'maet Je, mabe' naan In nait utunu' fua' es. <sup>24</sup> Rarit In n'onen ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Ma In natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Ambukae utunu' re' ia, fin re' ia, Au aok. Sin of nareu' Au aok ii neu ki. Onaim hi ro he mbukae utunu' re' ia he mimnau Kau."

<sup>25</sup> Oras sin nbukaen nrarin, In nmoe' huma' mese' nok akraa tua min-kase msa' am nak, "Tua min-kase re' ia in a'moufn ii, es re': Uisneno he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u nok ki. Ma Au ro he 'opa' Au naa' ii tar antea Au 'maet fe', na' rais manba'an naan anjair. Rarit, ansuun oras hi mbukae tua min-kase on nai te, hi ro he mimnau Au rasi 'maten naan."<sup>26</sup> <sup>26</sup> Ansuun oras, oras hi mmoe' harat re' ia, he mbukae utunu' re' ia, ma mbukae mi'ko kraas re' ia, tar antea Usi' ankoen On anfain neem, naan nahuum on re' hi mireta' mifani' anmatoom nok In a'maten.

*Karu ho neekm aan ka namnoon fa, kais ambukae mbi Uisneno In mei*

<sup>27</sup> On naan ate, karu nmui' tuaf re' nbukae utunu' re' naan ma nbukae na'ko kraas re' naan he namnau hit Usi', mes in neekn ee ka namnoon fa, Uisneno of anhuukn ee. Natuin, re' naan Usif Yesus In aon ma In naa'. Onaim karu tuaf es in neekn ee ka namnoon fa, in ka pantas fa he nbukae nbi mei naan, fin 'mo'et re' naan anhai'niis kuun Usif Yesus. <sup>28</sup> Reko nneis, tuaf mese'-mese' anparikas kuun in neekn ee fe'. Rarit, karu in tebes nak in neekn ee namnoon, na' in bisa nbukae utunu' ma tua min-kase naan. <sup>29</sup> Mes anmui' tuaf re' nbukae nok neek apenut. Fin sin nateenb ein am nak, "Nai' Yesus In a'maten, ka ma'osa' fa saa'-saa'. Nai' Yesus In aon ka ma'pake' fa neu kau."

<sup>25</sup> 11:25 Apoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:6-8, Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34

Tuaf on re' naan nasaah ma nataah kuun in amre'un, natauin sin of napenin hukun.  
 30 Etun anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein naan, anmui' tuaf re' an'oer, anmui' tuaf re' nameen, ma nmui' tuaf re' anmate nrarin.

31 Mes karu hit tuaf mese'-mese' atparikas tarek-reko' hit neek ii fe'e te, hit ka tapein fa hukun on re' naan.  
 32 Karu hit Usi' anhukun kit, In nmoe' on re' naan he nanoni' kit tatuin ranan re' namneo ma namnoon. Fin In ka nroim fa he hit tapein hukun, ma tamreu' tabu-bua tok mansian ii ok-oke' atbi pah-pinan ia.

33 Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Karu hi mibua ma mbukae mbi Uisneno In mei, es ro he mpao es.  
 34 Karu nmui' tuaf re' namnaah anmaet, reko nneis in nha'tain naan anbi in uim je fe'. Maut he, oras hi mibua ok-oke' te, hi kais mipein hukun.

Anmatoom nok rasi bian re' hi mitaan sin naan, of au 'uum a'tea naan ate, na' au 'ator.

## 12

*Uisneno In Asmanan anfee kit kuasa he tmeup huma'-huma'*

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mihiin anmatoom nok kuasat ma manoef ein re' Uisneno In Asmanan ee nfee sin neu kit he hit tpaek sin. <sup>2</sup> Hi mihiini mrair mak, oras hi ka mjair Uisneno Iin na fa fe', hi mi'besan piut meu baer maruna' re' anmuu. <sup>3</sup> Hi mitun-tuin ahaa sin. <sup>3</sup> Es

naan ate, au 'roim he hi mihiin am mak, ka neu fa tuaf re' anmafuut nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' re' nak, "Kasat neu Yesus naan!" Ma ka neu fa tuaf re' ka nmafuut fa nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nak, "Nai' Yesus naan, au Usi'!"

<sup>4</sup> Uisneno In Asmanan anfee neu tuaf mese'-mese' nok in mahinif ma manoef kuun, he es-es ate nanaob kuuk sin mepu. Mes are' mahinif ma manoef sin neman na'kon Asmanaf mese'. <sup>5</sup> Tuaf mese'-mese' napenin mahinif ma manoef huma'-huma' he ntuthae tuaf bian, mes sin arsin suma nneen ma natniin na'kon Usif mees' aah. <sup>6</sup> Tuaf mese'-mese' napenin mepu huma'-huma' he nanaob Uisneno In mepu, mes suma Uisneno mese' re' naan, es re' anturun ma nbaab sin he nanaob sin mepun naan. <sup>7</sup> Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In Asmanan anbi tuaf mese'-mese' nok ranan huma'-huma', mes In sairt ii he sin ok-oke' napenin upan ma pa'e bu'bua'. <sup>8</sup> In nfee In Asmanan ee In kuasa neu Iin na. Bian antoupun mahinif ma manoef he sin bisa nateenb ein namnuut, rarit anfee fainekat re' natai nok rasi. Bian antoupun mahinif ma manoef he natoon namnoon goah saa' re' sin nahiin sin. <sup>9</sup> Bian antein antoupun kuasa he npirsai naheran neun Uisneno, natuin sin nmafutun naher-heran nok In Asmanan. Bian antein antoupun kuasa he nareko' amenat. <sup>10</sup> Bian atein antoupun kuasa he nmo'en

rais sanmakat huma'-huma' re' naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In pinan ma krahah. Bian antein antoupun mahinif ma manoef he natoon Uisneno In haan beno neu Iin na. Bian antein antoupun mahinif ma manoef he nahinin smanaf mee es re' na'uu ma na'baa' anbi Uisneno, ma mee es re' kahaf. Bian antein antoupun mahinif ma manoef he natoon uab ein anpaken uab huma'-huma'. Bian antein antoupun mahinif ma manoef he natoon uab ein naan sin a'moufk ein.<sup>11</sup> Mes suma Asmanaf mese' re' nmoe' he sin arsin bisa nmeput on re' naan. In nfee neu tuaf mese'-mese' he sin bisa nmeput natuin Asmanaf naan In romin.\*

*Aof mese', nok in nama' huma'-huma'*

<sup>12</sup> Au he utaib mahinif ma manoef sin re' naan nok aof. Aof mese' naan nok in nama' huma'-huma'. Mes nama' huma'-huma' naan, anma-fuut anjair aof mese'.

Naan on re' Kristus Iin na.\* <sup>13</sup> Hit arkit tmafuut tok Asmanaf mese'. Es naan ate, oras hit tasrain, hit tjair on re' pah mese'. Maski hit atoin Yahudis ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa, ate ai' ka ate fa, Uisneno nfee neu kit arkit Asmanaf mees' aah. Naan on re' hit tbukae oe re' neiki 'honis na'ko oe mata' mese'.

<sup>14</sup> Batuur, aof ii ka na'ko fa nama' mese'. Fin in re' naan, anjair na'ko nama' amfaun. <sup>15</sup> Kar-karu ho haem aan nak, "Au re' ia, ka 'nimaf fa. Onaim au ka 'jair fa nama' es u'ko ho

aom." Maski in na'uab on naan, mes in fe' njair nama' na'ko ho aom. Batuur, ai'? <sup>16</sup> Ma karu ho ruikm aan nak, "Au re' ia, ka mataf fa. Onaim au ka 'jair fa nama' u'ko ho aom." Maski in na'uab on naan, mes in fe' njair nama' na'ko ho aom. <sup>17</sup> Mitenab miit! Karu ho aom aan suma njair mataf mees' aah, ho bisa mneen on mee? Ma karu ho aom aan suma njair rukif mees' aah, ho bisa mufoi on mee?

<sup>18</sup> Mes hi mihiin mak, Uisneno nmoe' kit atjair on re' aof mese', ma In n'ator in nama' huma'-huma', natuin In human ma. In masan. <sup>19</sup> Karu hit aok ii suma njair nama' huma' mees' aah, in kaan ee ka 'aof' fa ntein, oo? <sup>20</sup> Mes in batuurn ii, hit aok ii nmui' nama' huma'-huma'. Naan es re' anmoe' je njair aof a'teme'-teme.

<sup>21</sup> Atoni' in matan ka bisa nasmeru' ma nkana'paar fa neu atoni' naan in a'niman nak, "Au ka 'perluu ko fa!"

Ma atoni' in a'nakan ka bisa natoon fa neu in haen am nak, "Au ka 'perluu ko fa!" <sup>22</sup> In batuurn ii, es re' aof ii anmui' nama' re' hit taan ee an'oer ma ka pentiing fa, mes hit tperluu sin fe'.

<sup>23</sup> Anmui' nama' bian re' hit taan sin suma mapake' kreo' goah, mes hit tpiaar ma tpairoir sin fe' nok reko. Ma nmui' nama' bian re' hit tamaeb ok, ma ka troim fa he takrira' sin, rarit hit tkuub ma t'aum sin nok reko. <sup>24</sup> Mes karu nama' re' ka namaeba' kit fa, hit ka tansaa' sin fa.

\* 12:11 Roma 12:6-8   \* 12:12 Roma 12:4-5

Mes Uisneno nabuab naam' ein naan anjair aof mese'. Rarit In n'ator he naam' ein re' hit taan sin ka pentiing fa, hit tpijaar ma tpairoir sin nok reko,<sup>25</sup> fin In ka nroim fa karu hit aok ii nbaits on. In nroim he hit arkit atmakius es nok es.<sup>26</sup> Fin karu naam' es napein susat, sin arsin annaeb ein amsa'. Ma karu naam' es napein hormaat, sin arsin ammarinan amsa'.

<sup>27</sup> On naan amsa' hi arki. Fin hi on re' Kristus In aon a'teme'-teme. Ansuun tuaf apirsait es-es ate, anjair on re' naam' es na'ko Kristus In aon. <sup>28</sup> Fin anbi apirsait ein sin atnaank ein, Uisneno nfee kuasa he nmepun huma'-huma'.

Nahunu te, In nreek haef tuaf bian he nnao natoon In haan beno. No nuan ii, In npaek tuaf bian anjair In mafefa kninu'.

No teun ii, In nmoe' tuaf bian nanoni' nahiin tuaf anmatoom nok Ne.

Rarit In nfee kuasa neu tuaf bian he bisa nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma', he naruru' ma nakrira' In pinan ma krahan.

Bian napenin kuasa he nareko' amenat.

Bian napenin mahinif ma manoef he nturun ma nbaab tuaf.

Bian napenin mahinif ma manoef he bisa na'haba' ma n'urus tuaf ein he sin nmepun nabu-buan nok reko.

Ma In nfee kuasa neu tuaf bian antein, he sin bisa na'uab ein anpaken uab huma'-huma'.<sup>27</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Hi mitenab on mee? Uisneno nreek kit arkit he tnao tatoon In haan beno, oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit atjair In mafefa kniun, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit atjair anoni' ahinit, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nfee kuasa neu kit arkit he tmoe' rais sanmakat, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua. <sup>30</sup> In nfee kuasa neu kit arkit he bisa tareko' ameent ein, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit he bisa ta'uab atpaek uab huma'-huma', oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit bisa tahiin uab ein naan sin a'moufk ein, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua.

<sup>31</sup> Hi ro he mibarab he mtoup ma mpaek mahinif ma manoef re' mapake' nneis neu too mfaun ein.

Maski on naan amsa', mes au fe' he ururu' ma ukirira' 'eu ki ranan re' reko nneis.

## 13

### *Rais manekat re' batuur*

<sup>1</sup> Kar-karu au bisa u'uab a'paek are' kanan uab, on re' uab mansian, ai' uab na'ko Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan, mes au ka 'mui' fa rais menakat a'kre'o msa', in uupn ii saa'? Au uabak naan ruumn ahha, on re' 'sene re' nahan-haan aah, ai' daroom re' nahaan tang-tang-tang aah. <sup>2</sup> Kar-karu au 'mui' mahinif ma manoef he utoon Uisneno In haan

beno neu Iin na, ma au uhiin 'ain are' rais ma'niif ein ok-oke', ma au uhiin are' kanan rasi re' ahiint ein nahiin sin, ma karu au rais pirsait 'eu Uisneon gui na'kii' tar antea au bisa unani' 'toe'f ein, mes au ka 'mui' fa rais manekat a'kre'o msa', in uupn ii saa'? Au 'mo'et naan ka ma'osa' ma ma'upan fa saa'-saa'.<sup>13:2</sup> <sup>3</sup> Karu au u'sosa' 'ain au 'mui'f ein, rarit au 'fee roit ein ok-oke' 'eu tuaf ama'mui't ein, ai' au 'nona' au tuak ii a'jair fua'-turu',\* mes au ka 'mui' fa rais manekat a'kre'o msa', in uupn ii saa'? Au ka 'mui' fa rasi 'sukif he 'aikas au tuak ii msa'. Fin re' naan parsuum aah! Ka nmui' fa upan ma pa'e kre'o msa'.

<sup>4</sup> Fin rais manekat naan, namiin, tua.

Rais manekat naan, sabaar, tua.

Rais manekat naan, ka natiun nahiin fa, tua.

Rais manekat naan, ka naikas ma na'ratan nahiin fa in tuan aa, tua.

Rais manekat naan, ka nabeo' fa, tua.

<sup>5</sup> Rais manekat naan, naruru' rais hormaat, tua.

Rais manekat naan, ka nroim fa he niis amees kuun, tua.

Rais manekat naan, ka manah fa te natoo', tua.

Rais manekat naan, ka natunu' nahiin fa tenab, tua.

<sup>6</sup> Rais manekat naan, anmariin nok saa' re' namneo ma namnoon,  
ma ka nroim fa rasi  
re' ka natai fa, tua.

<sup>7</sup> Rais manekat naan, naran ma ntahan anbi are' kanan rasi, tua.  
Rais manekat naan, anpirsai piut, tua.

Rais manekat naan, nafnekan ma nharap piut, tua.

Rais manekat naan, naran ma ntahan piut, tua.

<sup>8</sup> Rais manekat naan ka nasnaas fa, tua.

Mes saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon sin naan, noki-noki te, ka tperluu ttein sin fa goen. Ma karu tuaf na'uab anpaek uab huma'-huma', noki-noki te, ka tperluu ttein sin fa goen. Ma karu saa' re' ahiint ein nahiin sin, noki-noki te, ka mapake' fa goen amsa'.<sup>13:3</sup> <sup>9</sup> Oras ia, hit suma tahini kreo' goah. Karu hit tjair Uisneno In mafefa kninu', hit suma tatoot rasi re' ka nanokab fa fe'.<sup>10</sup> Mes antea in oors ate, are' saa' ii of namtiis. Oras naan, rasin re' ka namtiis fa fe', ka mapake' fa ntein amsa'.

<sup>11</sup> Tait i'tope' on nai: oras au ana' fe', au u'uab on re' ri'aan a'baut biasa na'uab. Au utenab on re' ri'aan a'baut biasa natenab amsa'. Mes oras ia, au 'neek amnasi 'rair, es naan ate, au ka 'riis nok fa on re' ri'aan aan antein.

\* **13:2** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 21:21, Nai' Markus 11:23      \* **13:3** Anmui' tuis uab Yunani bian re' ntui ntein' ein am nak, "a'nona' au aok ii a'jair fua'-turu'".

<sup>12</sup> Tait i'tope' bian antein: oras ia, hit bisa tiit a'kre'o, mes ka nakninu' fa fe', on re' atkisu tpaek ninu re' anre'. Mes a'roo'-roo te, are' saa' ii of nakninu'. Hit tkius tiit on re' baer es natetab anbi hit humak ma hit matak. Oras ia, au suma uhini kreo' goah. Mes a'roo'-roo te, au bisa uhiin are' kanan rasi, on re' Uisneno nahiin are' kanan rasi anmatoom nok au tuak.

<sup>13</sup> Onaim oras ia, anmu'i rasi nono' teun re' hit ro he tmoe' sin, re' ntaahn ein piut. Sin esan re':

hit ro he tpirsai piut teu

Uisneno;

hit ro he tafnekan ma tharap piut tak, In of an'ator are' kanan rasi anjarin reko;

ma hit ro he tmaneek es nok es piut-piut.

Na'ko rais noon teun ein ia, re' pentiing anneis ji es re' *rais manekat*. Fin rais manekat naan es re' reko nneisi.

## 14

*Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee mepu huma'-huma' neu In na*

<sup>1</sup> Am'usaha he mmaneek es nok es ambi are' kanan rasi. Fin ka nmui' fa rasi bian re' pentiing anneisi ntein. Ma maim ranan amsa' he Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfee ki kuasa nok mahinif ma manoef, he hi bisa mmoe' rais arekot huma'-huma'. Ma re' reok gui, karu hi mipein mahinif ma manoef he mitoon Uisneno In haan beno. <sup>2</sup> Fin, karu tuaf anmu'i mahinif ma manoef he na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', Uisneno In

Asmaan ee anfee ne kuasa he natoon rasin re' ka nakninu' fa fe'. Mes in ka na'uab fa nok tuaf bian, fin in suma na'uab nok Uisneon goah. Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nabua nbi naan, re' nahiin tuaf naan in uab naan. <sup>3</sup> Mes karu tuaf anmu'i mahinif ma manoef he natoon Uisneno In haan beno, in nfee haan beno naan neu tuaf ein ok-oke' re' abitan naan. In nahake' tuaf-tuaf in rais pirsait neu Uisneno, nha'tain sin neek ein, nseu'saab ma nhaan mau tuaf ein re' neek ein ansusan. <sup>4</sup> Tuaf re' na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', in nha'tain kuun in nekan. Mes atoni' re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno, in nha'tain too mfaun re' nabuan, he jemaa't ein ok-oke' na'be'i nnesin.

<sup>5</sup> Au roimk ii he hi arki bisa mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta'. Mes au 'romi 'neis he hi bisa mi'uab mitoon Uisneno In haan beno. Fin tuaf re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno, mapake' nneis na'ko tuaf re' suma na'uab anpaek uab a'teta'. Karu mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta', naan reko amsa', asar anmu'i tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun. Nok ranan naan, haan beno naan bisa na'be'ib too mfaun ein abitan jema'at, he sin bisa nahinin imsa'.

<sup>6</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Mitenab miit rasi ia. Karkaru au 'uum 'eu ki, rarit au u'uab a'paek uab a'teta' re' hi ka mihiin je fa, hi mipein upan saa'? Ka tiit fa, tua. Mes karu au u'uab 'eu ki, reko nneis au utoon Uisneno In romin. Reko

nneis au 'fei rasi re' unu'te, ka naknину' fa. Reko nneis au 'turun ma 'baab ki he mihiin rasi huma'-huma' antea namnuut. Reko nneis au umnauba' ki 'eik Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Reko nneis au unoni' ki. Nok ranan naan ate, na' anmui' in upan neu ki, tua!

<sup>7</sup> On naan amsa' nok baer musiik ein. Fin sin ka nmonin fa, mes sin nahanan hanaf huma'-huma'. Ampaek bobe, ai' 'he'o, ai' 'reku', karu in not ee ka na'bani' fa, atoni' ro ka nahiin fa neu in nreuk siit mee ja, oo? <sup>8</sup> Ma karutoi's ee haan ee ka naknину' fa, on mee he soraurs ein bisa nahinin nak, in haan tanar he sin nabaarb ein he nmakenan? Ka bisa fa, tua. <sup>9</sup> On naan amsa' neu ki. Karu hi mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta', ai' mpaek uab re' atoni ka nahiin je fa ma nkeukn ee, naan on re' hi mi'uab mok anin. Ruum am parsuum aah, fin atoni' ka bisa nheek fa ho sarit! <sup>10</sup> Anmui' uab amfaun anbi pah-pinan ia. Uab mese'-mese' te, anmui' kuun in a'moufun. <sup>11</sup> Mes karu au ka uhiin fa atoni' bian sin uab, naan ka nmui' fa upan saa'-saa' neu kau. Au ka uhiin fa sin uab, ma sin ka nahiin fa au uab amsa'. Hit arkit es nok es ate, atjair on re' kase.

<sup>12</sup> On naan amsa' nok ki. Hi he mipein kuasa nok mahinif ma manoef mi'ko Uisneno. Naan reko. Mes reko nneis hi m'usaha he mipein kuasa nok mahinif ma manoef re' hi bisa mpaek je he mha'tain apirsait ein amfa-faun!

<sup>13</sup> Onaim karu tuaf re' na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', reko nneis in n'onen antoit he Uisneno nfee ne mahinif ma manoef msa' he in bisa natoon uab a'teta' naan in sarit. <sup>14</sup> Karu au 'onen a'paek uab a'teta', au 'onen a'paek au nekak, mes au ka uhiin fa neu au u'uab saa'. <sup>15</sup> Onaim in reokn ii, au he 'moe' on mee? Au 'paek sin nua sin, mes es-es ate nok in tabu. Au he 'onen a'paek au nekak. Ma au he 'onen a'paek uab re' au uhiin je msa'. Au he 'sii siit pures-bo'is 'eu Uisneno 'paek au nekak. Ma au bisa 'sii 'paek uab re' au uhiin je msa'. <sup>16</sup> Fin karu ho mpaek uab a'teta' he mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno mu'ko ho nekam, rarit anmui' tuaf bian anbi naan re' ka nahiin fa rasin naan, on mee he in bisa nekaf mese' nok ko? Oras ho mtoit makasi meu Uisneno mpaek uab a'teta', on mee he tuaf naan bisa nekaf mese' nok ko mnak, "Naan batuur, tua!" Ka bisa fa, ai'? Fin in ka nahiin fa ho uab naan. <sup>17</sup> Ho bisa mtoit makasi meu Uisneno on naan. Mes rasi naan ka nha'tain fa tuaf bian sin neek ein.

<sup>18</sup> Hi of oni' ka mihiin fa. Au u'uab a'paek uab a'teta' a'neis u'ko ki ok-oke'. Ma au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, natuin In nmoe' kau bisa u'uab on naan. <sup>19</sup> Mes karu apirsait ein nabuan, reko nneis au u'uab a'paek uab tuktuka' ma par-para' niim aah re' he sin bisa nahinin, he au unoni' sin, naan reko nneis na'ko au u'uab amnanu'-

mnanu' a'paek uab a'teta'  
amfa-faun, re' sin ka nahiin  
je fa.

<sup>20</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Karu hi he mroim he mihiin are' kanan rasi, hi ro he minoni' on re' tua neek amnasit. Kais mitenab on re' ri'aan a'baut ein! Mes amatoom nok rais maufinu, hi ro he on re' ri'aan a'baut ein, re' ka nmoe' nahinin fa rais maufinu, fin sin neek ein nakniun' ein. <sup>21</sup> Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu', matu'i mnak:

"Hit Usi' na'uab am nak,

'Au he 'paek pah re'  
na'uab anpaek uab  
a'teet ein,  
he Au u'uab 'eu pah  
Isra'el ia.

Maski Au u'uab on mee  
msa',  
mes sin ka nromin fa he  
natniin Kau, tua.' <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Natuin rasi naan, hi mkius miit kiim, karu tuaf na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', naan anjaair tanar neu tuaf re' ka npirsai fa fe' neu Uisneno, he sin nkius niit In kuasan. Naan ka nturun ma nbaab fa tuaf-tuaf re' anpirsai nrarin neun Uisneno. Mes karu tuaf natoon Uisneno In haan beno, naan anturun ma nbaab atoni' re' anpirsai nrair neu Ne. Naan ka nturun ma nbaab fa tuaf re' ka npirsai fa fe' neu Ne. <sup>23</sup> Karu hi mibua, rarit hi arki es-es ate ampaek uab a'teta', rarit anmui' tuaf re' ka npirsai fa, ai' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa rasin re' ia, antaam anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, sin of nateenb ein on mee? Tebes, sin of

nak, "Atoin ein ia namanun nrarin, tua!"

<sup>24</sup> Karu hi arki, es-es ate mitoon Uisneno In haan beno, rarit anmui' tuaf re' ka npirsai fa, ai' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa rasin re' ia, antaam anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, ro tebes tuaf naan anroim he nneen ma natniin saa' re' hi mi'uab ee. Onaim saa' re' hi mi'uab ee naan, naruru' ma nakrira' tuaf naan in saant ein, tar antea in nparikas namnuut in a'moin aa kuun. <sup>25</sup> Rais maufinun re' in na'nifa' sin anbin in nekan amsa', of mammitta' he too mfaun ein niit sin. Rarit tuaf naan of anri'tuu he na'besan neu Uisneno mnak, "Ro tebes, Uisneno et hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, tua!"

*Are' kanan rasin re' hit  
tmoe' sin, atmoe tatuin in  
batuur aan. Kais atmoe' tafi'-  
tafi'*

<sup>26</sup> Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Karu hi mibua, tuaf mese'-mese' nok nain kuun in mahinif ma manoef. Anmui' asiit re' nsii siit pures-bo'is neu Uisneno. Anmui' anoni' re' nanoni' tuaf amatoom nok Uisneno. Anmui' atoon rais ma'nifa' na'ko Uisneno, re' unu fe'e te ma'nifa'. Anmui' a'uab re' na'uab nok uab a'teta'. Ma nmui' tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun. Are' rasin naan, sin ro he nmoe' sin he nha'tain tuaf bian sin rais pirsait.

<sup>27</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf re' nroim he na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', naan reko. Mes maut he tuaf nua ai' teun goah

ate, nanokab nai. Kais amfa-faan. Es na'uab anrair fe'e te, na' es na'uab antein. Ma ro he nmui' tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun.<sup>28</sup> Karu ka nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun, kais mi'uab am-paek uab a'teta' ambi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak. Maut he sin na'uab ein on naan anbin sin neek ein kuuk. Sin bisa na'uab nok Uisneno on naan amsa'.

<sup>29</sup> Karu hi mibua, maut he tuaf nua ai' teun goah esan re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno. Hi bian ii ro he mtai mirek-reko' sin uabk ein naan. <sup>30</sup> Mes karu Uisneno nfei neu tuaf es, re' antook ma nneen anbi naan, he nahiin rais jes re' unu' fe'e te ma'nifa', tuaf naan ro he natoon haan beno naan neu abitan naan ok-oke'. Ma tuaf re' na'uab anhaek maat ro he nasnaas fe', he nfee mainuan neu tuaf re' fe' an-neen na'ko Uisneno, he in bisa na'uab. <sup>31</sup> Amneon ii, hi arki bisa mitoon Uisneno In haan beno. Mes maut he tuaf es na'uab fe', rarit na' in partei. Nok ranan naan, hi arki bisa mneen ma mitniin, ma hi arki bisa minoni', ma hi arki bisa mnaben miit mak hi neekm ein na'be'in. <sup>32</sup> Mimnau, tuaf re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno, in ro he n'ator nahiin in tuan ee kuun amsa'. Tuaf es na'uab, rarit na' tuaf es, fin tuaf bian bisa ntahan in tuan ee. <sup>33</sup> Fin ka tiit fa taisibu anbi Uisneno. Fin anbi Uisneno, are' saa' ii makikin ma ma'ator nok reko.

Anbi mee-mee, karu apir-sait ein nabuan ate, biasa on nai: <sup>34</sup> Bifee ngguin ro

he ntokon ntainiin ein. Kais nafefan. Sin ro he nneen ma natniin neu a'naakt ein. Fin Uisneno In Atoran na'uab on naan amsa', ai'? <sup>35</sup> Karu nmui' bifee jes re' he nataan rais jes ate, maut he nfain fe', na' nataan neu in mone. Fin karu bifee ngguin na'roton anbin uim onen, naan tamaeb ok, tua!

<sup>36</sup> Hi teenb ein on mee? Fin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ka npoi ma nboor fa na'ko ki! Ma In Kabin Ma Prenat naan ka nfee je fa neu hi abit Korintus at-meest! Mitenab mirek-reko' fe'!<sup>37</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee nak, in bisa natoon Uisneno In haan beno, ai' natenab nak, in ntoup kuasa na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan ee, in nahiin kuun am nak, rasi re' au 'tui' 'eu ki naan, ka atoran na'ko au kuuk fa, mes naan prenat na'ko hit Usi', Nai' Yesus. <sup>38</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nroim fa he ntoup rasin re' ia, hi kais amtoup goe.

<sup>39</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Amhaek miheer he hi mipein kuasa he bisa mitoon Uisneno In haan beno. Ma kais ampenan tuaf am mak, sin ka bole fa he na'uab ein anpaken uab a'teta'.

<sup>40</sup> Onaim karu hi mibua, minaob are' kanan rasi natai nok in batuur aan, re' pantas. Rais jes nahuun fe', na' bian natuin ein. Minaob sin arsin nok reko, kais tafi'-tafi', tua.

## 15

Kristus ammoni nfain  
na'ko In a'maten

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mimnau Uisneno In Rais Reko re' au utoon ki unu' naan. Hi mtoup maan Rais Reko naan, mhaek mibaar ma mituin ee piut amsa'. <sup>2</sup> Fin Rais Reko naan, es re' bisa nsoi nafetin ki, asar hi mnaa' miheer piut meu ne. Mes karu hi ka mpirsai fa piut meu Uisneno, hi rais pirsait naan, parsuum aah.

<sup>3</sup> Au unoni' 'rair ki are' rasi re' pentiing, re' unu' te, tuaf nanoni' niit anrair kau sin. Sin esan re': Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem naan, anmate nrair he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin, natai nok saa' re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' na'ko unu'. <sup>4</sup> Rarit sin nsuub Ee. Anmeute, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee, natai nok saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' na'ko unu'. <sup>5</sup> Rarit Kristus nakrira' In tuan ee neu nai' Petrus. In nakrira' In tuan ee msa' neu In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua. <sup>6</sup> Neot es, In nakrira' In tuan ee neu apirsait ein tuaf natun niim anneis. Sin arsin ankius niit Ee. Na'ko sin arsin re' naan, tuaf amfaun anmonin fe'. Amaets ein, sin fauk aah. <sup>7</sup> Rarit In nakrira' In tuan ee neu nai' Yakobus. Rarit In nakrira' In tuan ee neu In haef ein ok-oke'.

<sup>8</sup> Au es re' amunit a'neis, a'kius 'it Ee msa'. Fin au on re' aheit susu re' nahoin ee namuin. <sup>9</sup> Uisneno In haef

bian sin, sin arsin pentiing anneis na'ko kau. Amneon ii, au ka pantas fa he 'jair In haef. Fin unu' te, au es re' ususab ma 'ha'mui' Uisneno Iin na nbin bare-bare. <sup>10</sup> Mes Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. Rarit In es re' anmoe' kau 'jair on re' ia, oras ia. Oras In nmoe' rais reko neu kau, In ka nporin fa oras nok ruum am parsuum. Namunte, au es re' a'haek ma'tani' 'neis u'ko sin arsin ok-oke'! Te kaah, Uisneno In nekan arekot es re' nmeup anbi au 'monik, mes ka au fa es re' a'meup.

<sup>11</sup> Onaim ka pentiing fa karu au es re' unoni' tuaf, ai' haef bian sin es re' nanoni' tuaf. Fin hai arkai minoni' rasi re' huma' mese'. Hai arkai mitoon piut-piut meu tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko. Nok ranan naan, hi mpirsai meu Rais Reko re' naan.

### Amaets ein of ammoni nfanin

<sup>12</sup> Hai minoni' tuaf am mak, Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek anrair Je neem naan, anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. Onaim nansaa' am es hi bian mak, "Amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa"? In a'suikn ii saa'? <sup>13</sup> Fin karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, in sairt ii nak, Kristus ka nmoni nfain fa msa'! <sup>14</sup> Ma karu Kristus ka nmoni nfain fa, are' saa' re' hit biasa tatoon sin teu too

\* 15:3 Nai' Yesaya 53:5-12 \* 15:4 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:8-10, Nai' Mateos 12:40, Haef ein sin Reta' 2:24-32 \* 15:5 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani matu'i mnak, "Kefas". Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es. \* 15:5 Nai' Mateos 28:16-17, Nai' Markus 16:14, Nai' Lukas 24:34,36, Nai' Yohanis 20:19 \* 15:8 Haef ein sin Reta' 9:3-6 \* 15:9 Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3

mfaun ein, ka mapake' fa goen. Ma hi rais pirsait meu Ne, ruum am parsuum aah! 15-16 Ma karu batuur amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, hai mjair saksii poi anmatoom nok Uisneno. Fin hai biasa minoni' tuaf am mak, "Uisneno es re' namonib nafani' Kristus!" Ro tebes hai mitoon on re' naan. Ma karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, in sairt ii nak, Uisneno ka namonib nafani' niit fa Kristus. 17 Mitenab miit rasi ia: karu Kristus ka nmoni nfain fa, hi rais pirsait meu Uisneno ruum am parsuum aah! Fin hi misaah hi sanat ma penu sin fe'! 18 Ka naan anmees jah fa, fin amaets ein ok-oke', re' unu' fe'e te, anmafutun nok Kristus, karu Kristus ka nmoni nfain niit fa, sin nmaten ma napasib sin na'kon Uisneno msa'. 19 Hit ta'peis ok teu Kristus. In sairt ii nak, In of anmoe' rais reko neu kit. Mes karu hit tafneek on naan suma tbi pah-pinan ia goah, naan ruum am parsuum aah! Ma hit tjair atoin kasian atneis ta'ko biak ein ok-oke'!

*Saa' na es re' anjair, natuin Kristus anmoni nfain?*

20 Te kaah, ka on fa naan, tua. Amneon ii, es re': Kristus re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem naan, anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten! In ka nmees fa, fin apirsait ein re' nmate nrarin, of anmoni nfanin amsa'. Kristus re' naan on re' fua unu, re' naruru' ma nakrira' am nak, sin re' amaets ein naan,

of anmoni nfanin natuin Ee. 21 Un-unu' te, suma tuaf mees' aah, es re' nai' Adam, re' antanhai Uisneno In aprenat. Onaim in napein hukun, es re' rais mates. Hukun naan ansaen kit arkit ok-oke'. Mes oras ia, anmui' tuaf es antein, es re' Kristus, re' nmoin natuin Uisneno In aprenat. Onaim natuin In arekon, amaets ein bisa nmoni nfanin! 22 Ansuun tuaf re' antanhai Uisneno In aprenat, napein hukun a'maten amsa', on re' nai' Adam. On naan amsa', an-suun tuaf re' anmafuut nok Kristus, Uisneno of namonib nafani' sin.

23 Mes es-es ate nok in tabu. Kristus anjair tuaf ahunut re' nmoni nfain, on re' fua unu fe'e na. Ma oras In nkoen On anfain neem neu pah-pinan ia, na' In na nmoni nfain amsa'. 24 Rarit, na' pah-piin ii nam-soup. Oras naan, Kristus anjair Usif re' nareu' are' kanan kuasa, are' kanan aprenat, ma are' kanan re'u re' anmamuus nok Ne. In njair Usif re' nnona' nafani' In hak aprenat neu In Amaf, es re' Uisneno.

25 Fin In ro he nnaa' aprenat piut, tar antea Uisneno niis naan are' kanan saa' re' anraban Kristus, he sin na'ruir ein neu Ne.\*

26 Anmui' rais jes anteni' re' anmamuus nok kit mansian. Es re' hit ro he tmaet. Mes namuni te, Uisneno he niis naan rasi 'maten in kuasan amsa'. In nmo'e nrair on naan ate, ka tiit fa tuaf re' nmate ntein.

27 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, "Uisneno nmoe' are' kanan saa' re' In niis naan sin, he na'ruir ein neu Tuaf re' In nba'an he nreek Ee neem." Oras antui mnak, "are' kanan saa' re' In niis naan sin, he na'ruir ein neu Tuaf", nakninu' nrair nak, Uisneno ka ntaam fa neu naan. Fin Uisneno kuun es re' nait Je njair Usif neu are' saa' ii ok-oke'.<sup>28</sup> 28 Karu of are' saa' ii nneen ma nat-nin batuur neu Uisneno In Anah, na' Anah naan of annona' are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu In Amaf, re' nait Je njair Usif neu are' saa' ii ok-oke'. Rarit Uisneno annaa' aprenat piut anbi are' kanan rasi, ma neu are' kanan mansian.

*Kar-karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa*

29 Anmui' tuaf re' nasrain he nsenu' ma nseka' amates re' ka nasrain fa fe'. Mes karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, nansaa' am es sin he nasranin neun amaets ein?<sup>†</sup> 30 Ma nansaa' am es hai he mibarab he mmaet fani-fani, karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa? 31 Fin au he noi 'maet neno-neno! Mes aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'suup, au 'naben ate ka saa'-saa' fa karu au 'maet. Fin au bisa u'aiti' au humak, natuin hi mmafuut piut mok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek anrair Je neem. 32 Neno naan, oras au 'bi kota Efesus fe', au 'matoe piut 'ok atoin ein naan on re' mui' fui apisut. Mes karu au suma 'mabaan he au

bisa 'iis kuuk, ka 'fee je fa 'eu Uisneno, naan ruum am parsuum aah. Ka mapake' fa, tua! Fin karu batuur amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, reko nneis hit tatum-tuin ahaa biak ein sin uab re' nak,

"Im he hit fesat ok-oke',  
ma taah-tiun namin-muin aah,  
fin noka' te, hit at-maet, tua!"<sup>§</sup>

33 Hi kais mipein rais poi he mitenab on naan! Fin anmui' uab re' nak,  
"Karu ho mhaek ha'e mese'  
mok amafuunt ein,  
naan anmoe' ko mteib mu'ko raan a'honis  
re' namneo ma nam-noon, tua."

34 Kais ammoe' rais maufinu mtein! Misnaas nai! Am'ator ho tuam aan rek-reko! Ammoe' 'moe' amneot aah! Amneon ii, hi ro he mimaeb om, fin anbi hi tnaanm ein, anmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin Uisneno fa fe'.

*Karu hit tmoni tfain, of hit aok ii on mee?*

35 Anmui' tuaf nataan am nak, "Karu amaets ein anmoni nfanin, in raan ii on mee? Ma sin aok ein anjarin on mee?"

36 Naan mono! Karu amseen fini te, fini naan ro he npunu nbi auf goe nanan, na' in bisa nmoin ma natoor. 37 Ma fini re' hit tseen, in masan ka huma' mese' fa nok saa' re' natoor ma nanoo. In fini re' anmeot, on re' maak-gandum ai' maka',

<sup>27</sup> 15:27 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:6    <sup>†</sup> 15:29 Era' re' ia ka nakninu' fa. Harat on re' "nasrain he nsenu' ma nseka' amates" ka tiit fa et era' bian anbi Uisneno In Rais Manba'an Fe'u ok-oke'.    <sup>§</sup> 15:32 Nai' Yesaya 22:13

ai' fini bian. <sup>38</sup> Es-es ate natuin in masan kuun, natuin Uisneno In romin. Fin In es re' nafeek roet ein sin maask ein.

<sup>39</sup> Mu'it ma mansian ii on naan amsa'. Es-es ate nok in masan, natuin Uisneno In romin. Rarit mansian ii in aon, natuin mansian in human ma in masan. Mui't ein sin aok ein, es-es ate natuin in masan. Koorn ein nok sin iin. Iik' ein nok sin iin. Bian antein nok sin iin.

<sup>40</sup> Anmui' bare' et neon goe tnanan, ma nmui' bare' et pah-pinan. Re' abitan neon goe tnanan anmui' sin pinan ma krahan kuuk. Re' abitan pah-pinan ia amsa' anmui' sin pinan ma krahan kuuk. Mes pinan ma krahan naan a'teta' na'ko abitan neon goe tnanan. <sup>41</sup> Anbi neon goe tnanan, maans ee in pinan ma krahan a'teta'; funan in pinan ma krahan a'teta'; ma kfun ein, sin pinan ma krahan a'teta' amsa'. Es-es ate nok In masan. Es-es ate nok in pinan ma krahan. Onaim are' saa' ii anmui' kuun in pinan ma krahan, tua.

<sup>42</sup> Karu amaets ein ammoni nfanin, naan on re' fini fe'e na. Fin karu tsuub amates, in aon amates naan npunu nreu', tua. Mes karu in nmoni nfain, in ka on fa unu' naan. Fin karu in nmoni nfain, in ka bisa nmata ntein fa heen. <sup>43</sup> Oras hit tsuub amates, hit tnaben tak, aof amates naan an'oemeet. Mes karu atoni' naan ammoni nfain, in ro npiin ma nakraah! Fin in nakninu'

nrair. Amates ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa' oras ansuub ee. Mes oras in nmoni nfain, in ma'tain besi ntein! <sup>44</sup> Karu atoni' nmoin fe', in suma natenab ma nnaebn ahaa, tua. Mes oras in nmaet, he nmoin anfain, Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee ne 'monit batuur. Ma in ka huma' mese' fa on re' unu'.

<sup>45</sup> Mansian ahunut re' on re' hit, es re' nai' Adam. Tatuin Uisneno In Suur Akninu', matu'i mnak, "in anjair mansian re' anmoin, re' natenab ma nnaben nahiin." Mes mansian re' In masan on re' nai' Adam, re' a'raat reu'f ii, es re' Kristus. In Asmanan es re' bisa nfee 'monit batuur neu tuaf. <sup>46</sup> Ahuunt aan, es re' atoni' re' suma natenab ma nnaben nahiin jah, rarit in bisa nmaet. Mes re' ammoni nfain naan, es re' atoni' re' napein 'monit batuur na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan. <sup>47</sup> Mansian ahunut anbi pah-pinan ia, anmoe' je na'ko auf afa'. Mes re' no nuan ii, es re' Kristus re' neem na'ko neon goe tnanan.

<sup>48</sup> Hit re' tmoin anbi pah-pinan ia, tahuum on re' mansian ahunut, re' Uisneno nmoe' na'ko auf afa'. Mes tuaf re' nmafuut nok Uisneno nbi neon goe tunan, in masan nahuum on re' Kristus re' neem na'ko neon goe tunan. <sup>49</sup> Hit arkit oras ia, hit tahuum on re' nai' Adam re' Uisneno nmoe' je na'ko auf afa'. Mes noki-noki te, hit tsenu' ma tseka' masaf fe'u, huma' mese' on re' Kristus re' nkoen On neem na'ko neon goe tunan.

<sup>50</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Re' au he utoon 'eu ki ji, on nai: hit re' atjair mansian masaf amnaa', hit aok ii na'ko naa' ma nuif. Nok ranan naan, hit ka bisa ttoup fa hit pusaak he tjair Uisneno In anah et sonaf neno tunan. Ka bisa fa! Fin tuaf masaf on re' naan, sin aok ein of anpunun nre'un, rarit sin ka bisa ntoup fa rasi re' nabar-baar kuun.

<sup>51</sup> Onaim amneen ma mit-niin mirek-reko! Fin au he 'fei 'eu ki rais ma'nifa' es. Of anmui' apirsait bian re' ka nmaten fa. Mes hit arkit of atsenu' ma tseka' masaf fe'u. <sup>52</sup> Oras toi's ee in hanan amunit naahaan, are' saa' ii njair nok askeken. Rabah anneis na'ko ho mu'mera'. Fin oras toi's ee naahaan, oras naan amaets ein anmoni nfanin amsa'. Ma karu sin anmoni nfanin jen, sin ka nmate ntein' ein fa heen, ma ka npunu ntein' ein fa goen. On naan msa' nok hit arkit re' amonit. Hit arkit atjair masaf fe'u. <sup>53-54</sup> Fin hit aok ii re' bisa npuun oras ia, of na'bani' neu masaf re' ka bisa npuun antein fa! Ma hit arkit re' oras ia bisa tmaet, of na'bani' kit atjair masaf re' ka bisa tmate ntein fa! Naan anjair natuin saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Suur Aknин' mnak,

"Uisneno nare'u nrair rasi 'maten in kuasa,  
ma niis naan ee!"

Etun hit ka tmate ttein fa." <sup>55</sup>

"Hoe, 'maten!

Ho kuasam et mee?

Hoe, 'maten!

Ho menas et mee?" <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>56</sup> Nansaa' am es rasi 'maten neik menas neu hit mansian? Naan natuin hit tmo'e tsaan. Es re' naan! Nansaa' am es hit sanat ma penu sin anmu'in kuasa on naan? Naan natuin Uisneno In atoran naruru' ma nakrira' nak, hit sanat ma penu sin antanhai In aprenat. Es re' naan! <sup>57</sup> Mes oras ia, are' saa' ii ok-oke' njarin a'teta'! Rarit hit arkit attoit makasi kou'-ko'u teu Uisneno. Fin In es re' anmoe' kit he bisa tiis taan rais maufinu, tanete tpeo' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, In a'monin. Ro tebes, Kristus es re' niis batuur, tua!

<sup>58</sup> Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Maran miheer! Kais mi'oni'! Hi mepu meu Uisneno ro he na'baab on reko, ma na'baab on piut. Fin hi mihini mmak, hi maskeet meu hit Usi' naan, ka ruum am parsuum fa, tua.

## 16

*Noni-roit re' tuaf anfee sin  
he nturun ma nbaab Uisneno  
In na*

<sup>1</sup> Oras ia, au he 'tui amatoom nok roit ein re' hi mibuab sin he mturun Uisneno Iin na anbin kota Yerusalem. Au utoon a'rair apirsait ein et propinsi Galatia, anmoe' on mee m'es na' sin bisa na'bua' roit ein naan. Oras ia, hi ro he mmoe' mituin on naan amsa'. <sup>2</sup> Ansuun neno krei, apirsait ein ro he napasib naan sin roit ein a'kre'o

<sup>☆</sup> 15:52 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17    <sup>☆</sup> 15:53-54 Nai' Yesaya 25:8    <sup>☆</sup> 15:55 Nai'  
Hosea 13:14    <sup>☆</sup> 16:1 Roma 15:25-26

na'ko sin meupk ein sin aafk ein. Kais ampaao he au 'uum fe'e te, na' hi mmurai m'urus he mi'bua' roit.<sup>3</sup> Rarit, karu au 'uum a'tea te, hi miruru' maan kau tuaf re' hi mpirsai je, he neik roit ein naan neu Uisneno Iin na anbin Yerusalem. Rarit au 'tui surat he utoon 'eu sin neu a'naak jemaa't ein et naan.<sup>4</sup> Ma karu hi mitenab reko he au 'ok amsa', hai bisa mnao mibu-bua.

*Nai' Paulus anroim he nnao neu bare mfaun*

<sup>5</sup> Karu au 'nao 'fuun am uteef a'rari 'bi propinsi Makedonia, na' au 'eit 'eu ki on naan. Mes au he 'nao 'eu Makedonia fe'.<sup>5</sup> <sup>6</sup> Rarit na' au umaik 'ok ki sero 'roo; of oni' 'tea oras mainiikn ii namsoup. Rarit hi bisa mnao maat kau mtea baer jes anteni'. <sup>7</sup> Au sairt ii he 'uum 'eu ki ka rabah fa. Fin au he utua 'ok ki sero 'roo, karu natuin Uisneno In romin. <sup>8</sup> Mes au he umaika' fe' a'bi kota Efesus re' ia, oras neon ko'u Pantekosta, [es re' Paska oke' te, ankoon neno bo' niim].<sup>6</sup> <sup>9</sup> Natuin anbi bare ia nmui' mainuan re' reko nneis he au bisa 'meup mepu mfaun fe', maski nmui' too mfaun re' anraban Uisneno In mepu.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Karu nai' Timotius anjair he neem neu ki, amtoup goe nok reko, he in kais an-mui' tenab. Fin in re' naan, hit Usi' In ameput, on re' au.<sup>8</sup> <sup>11</sup> Kais amkonan he tuaf ankana'paar ee. Amturun

ma mbaab ee, tar antea in nfain neem nok mamut ma ao-mina', he in bisa nateef nok kau. Fin au 'ok au aok-bian re' bian sin, ampa-pao goe.

<sup>12</sup> Anmui' rais jes antein. Au 'furi' 'rair hit aok-bian nai' Apolos, he in neit inkius ki ma aok-bian, bian sin. Mes in ka nroim fa he neit oras ia. Karu in napein mainuan re' reko, na' in neit neu naan.

*Ammoe' rais jes amtein*

<sup>13</sup> Hi ro he mpaant om rek-reko! Hi ro he maran ma mtahan he mpirsai piut meu Uisneno! Kais mimtau! Amha'tain jom!<sup>14</sup> Hi mmoe' saa'-saa' aah ate, mikrira' ma miruru' hi rais manekat.

<sup>15</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi arki mihiin mak, nai' Stefanus nok in uim je nanan, anjarin apirsait ein ahun-hunut neun Kristus anbin propinsi Akaya. Ma sin nmepun nbain-'aetn ok amsa' he ntuthae apirsait ein ok-oke' nbain naan. Onaim au 'toit he<sup>9</sup> <sup>16</sup> hi mneen ma mitniin tuaf human on re' sin. Es re' tuaf re' anmepu nbain-'aetn on he ntuthae apirsait ein nok tuaf bian sin re' anmepun huma' mese'.

<sup>17</sup> Au umnau he 'iit 'aan ki. Rarit, au neek ii nmariin, natuin nai' Stefanus, nai' Fortunatus, ma nai' Akaikus neman esan ia. Nok ranan naan, sin nsenu' ma nseka' ki. <sup>18</sup> Sin nha'tain au nekak, nahuum on re' sin nha'tain

<sup>5</sup> 16:5 Haef ein sin Reta' 19:21    <sup>6</sup> 16:8 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:15-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:9-11    <sup>7</sup> 16:9 Haef ein sin Reta' 19:8-10    <sup>8</sup> 16:10 1 Korintus 4:17    <sup>9</sup> 16:15 1 Korintus 1:16

hi neekm ein amsa'. Hi ro he mhormaat meu tuaf ein on re' sin.

*Nai' Paulus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu tuaf amfaun*

<sup>19</sup> Apirsait ein pukan-pukan re' abitan propinsi Asia ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki. Nai' Akila nok in fee je bi' Priskila,\* ma tuaf bian re' nabua nbin sin umi nsoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa', fin sin anmafuut piut nok hit Usi' msa'.<sup>20</sup> Apirsait ein ok-oke' re' abitan ia nsoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'.

Karu hi mibua' te, ammatoup es nok es nok manekat akninu' re' arekot neu apirsait ein.

<sup>21</sup> Amkius miit! Fin au nai' Paulus kau, au 'tui kuuk 'eik au 'niimk aa kuuk on nai:  
*Saloom!*

<sup>22</sup> Sekau ka nmui' fa rais manekat neu hit Usi', Uisneno of anfee hukun neu ne.

Au 'roim he usee tuaf, a'paek uab Aram re' hai atoin Yahudis hai uab 'ak, "Marana ta!" In a'moufn ii nak, "Usi'! Amkoen Om uum nai, tua!"

<sup>23</sup> Au 'toit he Nai' Jesus, hit Usi', nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki.

<sup>24</sup> Au 'neek ki ok-oke', natuin hit arkit atmifuut tok Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem.

Au 'tu'u 'bi ia goen, tua.  
*Saloom!*

Na'ko au,  
nai' Paulus, kau, tua.

\* **16:19** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, matu'i mnak, "Priska". Priska ma Priskila naan, kanaf mese'. <sup>20</sup> **16:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2

# Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu apirsait ein et kota Korintus 2 Korintus

*Tabe ma haan buseet*

<sup>1</sup> Surat re' ia na'ko au nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno nreek kau he au 'nao 'eu mee-mee he utoon 'eu tuaf anma-toom nok Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' nain Je na'ko unu'. Hit ori' nai' Timotius es ia msa'. In nsonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet.

Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu apirsait ein ok-oke' re' biasa nabuan nbin kota Korintus ma propinsi Akaya.<sup>2</sup> <sup>2</sup> Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno, es re' hit Ama', ma 'eu Yesus Kristus, es re' hit Usi'. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, maut he hi bisa mmoin nok maut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

*Nai' Paulus antoit makasi  
neu Uisneno*

<sup>3</sup> Hai mroim he are' kanan mansian ii naikas na'ratt-ratan Uisneno In kanan. Fin In re' naan, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf. Are' rais kasian ii na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Ne, ma In es re' anha'tain hit nekak. <sup>4</sup> In es re' anseu'saab ma nhaan mau kit oras hit tapein susat. Etun es hit bisa tseu'saab ma thaan mau tuaf bian re' napenin susat amsa'. Fin hit bisa tha'tain sin neek ein, on re' Uisneno nha'tani nrair hit nekak amsa'. <sup>5</sup> Kristus

napein susat amfa-faun neu kit. Onaim natuin Kristus annaben naan susat huma'- huma' on re' naan, etun In Amaf anha'tain hit nekak nathoe, oras hit tapein susat.

<sup>6</sup> Karu hai mipein susat ambi ia, Uisneno nha'tain hai neekm ein. Ma karu hai mipein susat, rarit hai maran nok neek sabaar, hi ro he mihiin mak, Uisneno npaek ranan on re' naan amsa' he nha'tain hi neekm ein, ma nafetin ki na'ko rais maufinu. Fin karu hi mipein susat on re' hai, Uisneno nha'tain hi neekm ein, he hi bisa maran ma mtahan nok neek sabaar amsa'. <sup>7</sup> Es naan ate hai mpirlsai mak, hi bisa mtahan ma'tani' ma ka mi'oni' fa. Fin hai mihiin mak, karu hi mipein susat on re' hai, Uisneno nha'tain hi neekm ein, ma In nha'tain hai neekm ein amsa'.

<sup>8</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Hai roim ein ii he hi mihiin batuur anmatoom nok susat re' hai mnaben miit ee ambi propinsi Asia. Hai mnaben ate ma'fena', anneis na'ko re' hai he bisa misaah. Tar antea hai he ma'nuur, natuin hai mitenab mak, hai he mmaet een.<sup>9</sup> <sup>9</sup> Hai amnaben ate, ma'fena', on re' tuaf es fe'e nneen afeek rasi nafeek hukun a'maten neu ne. Mes are' rasin naan anjarin, maut he hai mpirlsai Uisneno, ma ka mpirlsai fa hai tuam ein kiim. Fin Uisneno es re' anmui' kuasa he namonib nafani amates. <sup>10</sup> In es re' nafetin *anrair* kai na'ko maufinu, oras hai he noi mmaet. In *nroim* he

<sup>2</sup> 1:1 Haef ein sin Reta' 18:1    <sup>3</sup> 1:8 1 Korintus 15:32

nafetin kai na'ko maufinu. Ma hai mifnekan piut mak, In of nafetin kai na'ko rais maufinu *piut-piut*.<sup>11</sup> Karu hi m'onen ma mteek kai piut, naan anturun ma nbaab kai msa', fin Uisneno nroim he nmoe' rais reko mfaun neu kai. In he nmoe' on re' naan, natuin tuaf amfaun an'oen ein ma nteek kai. Rarit oras tuaf amfaun namnau kai, sin of antotin makasi kou'-ko'u neu Ne msa'.

*Nai' Paulus ansusun ren-cana fe'u*

<sup>12</sup> Hai bisa mifeef a'kre'o, natuin hai mihiini mbi hai neekm ein am nak, saa' re' hai mmoe' sin ambi pah-pinan ia, mituin Uisneno In romin neu kai. Hai ka mtet-koit fa na'ko mepu naan, maut he biak ein ok-oke' bisa nkius ma niit hai mmeup nok neek akn-inu'. Hai minaob hai mepu mpaek mahinif ma manoef\* re' ansaun na'ko Uisneno, ka mpaek fa mahinif re' na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko pah-pinan ia. Fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kai. Es naan ate hai bisa mmeup ma'tani' ntein oras hai mibu-bua mok ki. <sup>13</sup> Au suma 'tui 'eu ki nmatoom nok rasin re' hi bisa mrees ma mihiin. Oras ia hi mihiini mrair au sarit bian. Mes au ufnekan he hi bisa mihiin au sairt ii 'teme-'teme. <sup>14</sup> Oras ia, hi fe' mihiini 'kreo' goah anmatoom nok kai. Mes oras hit Usi' Yesus Kristus ankoen On nfain neem, au

'pirsai hi of mihiini mfaun. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mifeef a'kre'o nmatoom nok kai, on re' hai mifeef a'kre'o nmatoom nok ki.

<sup>15</sup> Natuin au 'pirsai 'ak, hi mihiin rasin re' ia ok-oke', etun unu' te, au ufeek 'iit he 'eit i'kius ki 'tein, maut he hi bisa mipein tetus no nua. <sup>16</sup> Onaim unu' te au utenab, karu au 'jair he 'nao 'eu propinsi Makedonia, au bisa 'eis i'kius ki. Rarit, karu au 'fain 'uum u'ko Macedonia, au bisa 'eis i'kius ki 'tein. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mturun ma mbaab kau, he au bisa 'koon 'eu propinsi Yudea.\*

<sup>17</sup> Mes on mee, tua? Ansuum oras au utoon ki m'ak, au 'roim he 'eit i'kius ki, of oni' hi mak, au 'fe'-fee'n aah ee, ai'? Ai', hi mak au suma ufeek rasi utuin au roimk ii kuuk, on re' tuaf bian anbi pah-pinan ia, oo? Ai' hi mak au atoin aputa-kriut, re' nak, "Tua." Te kaah, anbi au nekak naan ii, au utenab 'ak, "Kahaf!" Of oni' hi mak, au re' ia, on re' naan, aa oo? <sup>18</sup> Hit bisa tpirsai teu Uisneno, fin karu In na'uab rais jes, In ro nmoe' natuin ee. Es naan ate hai on naan amsa'. Karu hai mak, "Tua," hai ka mitenab fa mak, "Kahaf."

<sup>19</sup> Au 'ok nai' Silas, ma nai' Timotius minoni' mrair ki nmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, Uisneno In Anah. In ka atoin aputa-kriut fa re' nak, "tua",

\* **1:12** Nai' Paulus in sarit anbi era' re' ia, es re' 'mahinif ma manoef re' nmoe' tuaf natenab narek-reko', he nahiin rasi natuin Uisneno In tenab'. Nok ranan naan 'mahinif ma manoef' re' ia, ka na'ko fa hit tenab ma hit roenk ahaa, mes na'ko hit neek ii msa'.    **1:16** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:21

mes in sairt ii, "kahaf". In ka na'oni' fa msa', fin karu In nak, "tua", In sairt ii batuur-batuur "tua".<sup>20</sup> Are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nba'an an-rair sin naan, In of anmoe' sin anjarin. Es naan ate, karu Nai' Yesus anba'an rais jes nak, "tua," hit bisa tataah am tak, "Batuur. On re' naan, tua! Amin!" Natuin hit tahiin tain saa' re' Nai' Yesus he nmo'e. Hai mitoон rasi ia he miruru' ma mikrira' Uisneno In pinan ma krahan.<sup>21</sup> Uisneno naan es re' anpiir naan ki ma hai msa'. In es re' nait kit atjair lin na. In es re' anmoe' kit atmaraan ma ttahan piut amsa'.<sup>22</sup> In es re' anfee In Asmanan he n'ator kit, naruru' ma nakrira' In reon neu kit. Naan on re' tuaf es, re' antao marak neu in baer es he natoon nak, naan iin ja.

<sup>23</sup> Au 'toit he Uisneno kuun es re' anjair saksii neu au uabak ia. Fin In nahiin au nekak nanan. In nahiin neu saa' am es au ka 'nao fa fe' 'eu kota Korintus. Au ka 'roim fa he 'tao umaeb ki, es naan ate, au ka 'eit fa fe' 'eu naan.<sup>24</sup> Hai ka maikas fa hai tuam ein mjair usif he mreun ki mak, hi ro he mpirsai meu sekau. Mes hai mmeup huma' mese' mok ki, maut he hi neekm ein bisa nmariinan. Fin hi bisa maran ma mtahan ma'tani', natuin hi mpirsai meu Uisneno.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Onaim au es re' ufeek kuuk 'ak, au ka 'eit i'kius ki fa fe', maut he tuaf amfaun

ein kais neek ein ma'feen ein.<sup>2</sup> Fin karu au 'moe' hi neekm ein ma'feen ein, sekau ntein es re' he nmoe' au neek ii nmariin? Suma hi kiim. Mes oras ia, karu au 'uum, of au ususab ki.<sup>3</sup> Etun es au 'tui surat neno naan 'ak, au ka 'jair fa fe' he 'eit i'kius ki. Au 'pao 'tahan fe', maut he hi m'urus main hi raisn ein fe'. Rarit, karu of a'jair he 'eit, au ka 'naben fa susat, natuin hi rasin re' naan. Fin am-neon ii, hi re' naan es re' ammoe' au neek ii nmariin. Au uhiin 'ain ki arki. Onaim au 'pirsai, karu au neek ii nmariin, hi neekm ein anmarinan on naan amsa'.<sup>4</sup> Oras au 'tui surat naan 'eu ki neno naan, au 'suus ma au neek ii ma'fena'. Au 'kae 'pin-pinus amsa'. Mes au 'tui on naan, maut he hi bisa mihiin au rais manekat 'eu ki. Fin au ka 'tui fa rasi naan he ususab ki.

*Amnikan main atoni' in sanat*

*(1 Korintus 5:1-13)*

<sup>5</sup> Anbi hi jemaa't ein naan, anmui' tuaf es, re' nmoe' too mfaun ein neek ein ansusan. Au 'suus natuin atoni' naan in a'mo'en amsa'. Te kaah, in a'mo'en naan, batuur ka ntoom kau fa ma'tani', mes naan antoom ma'tani' neu tuaf bian na'ko hi arki.<sup>6</sup> Au kais u'uab amfaun a'tein. Fin tuaf namfau na'ko ki re' mikaina' mrair je, rarit in nasnaas een.<sup>7</sup> Onaim oras ia, hi ro he mnikan main in sanat, rarit hi ro he mi'uab mirek-reko' mok ne. Fin kais-kaisa' in n'oer.<sup>8</sup> Es naan ate, au 'toit ki he mibua

<sup>20</sup> 1:19 Haef ein sin Reta' 18:5

ok-oke' he mmoe' je he in nahiin nak, hi mneek ee.

<sup>9</sup> Au 'tui surat neon goes ii, he 'uji ki. Fin au he uhiin, karu hi mmoe' re' batuur, ma mmoe' mituin are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' au uprenat sin 'eu ki. <sup>10</sup> Karu hi ka mitunu' fa nekaf amtein, ma mnikan main atoni' in sanat, au utuin saa' re' hi mifeek ee msa'. Karu anmui' in sanat re' au he 'nikan 'ain je te, au 'nikan 'ain atoni' naan in sanat amsa'. Au 'moe' on re' naan a'bi Kristus In human ma In matan, he njari 'tope' re' reko neu ki. <sup>11</sup> Fin au ka 'roim fa he nitu 'naakf ee nakreο naan ki, he nasaan kit. Hit ro he tahiin in ruunt am reon amreut ein. Onaim kais ammoon, he!

*Nai' Paulus in nekan kainmentina' fa nbi Troas*

<sup>12</sup> Unu' te, oras au 'nao 'eu kota Troas, he unoni' tuaf anmatoom nok Kristus In Rais Reko naan, Uisneno nfei ranan neu kau 'bi nee. <sup>13</sup> Mes au neek ii ka ntainina' fa, natuin au ka uteef fa au aok-bian nai' Titus a'bi nee. Rarit au usee 'eu atoin apirsait ein, ma au 'nao 'koon 'eu propinsi Makedonia.◊

*Kristus es re' anmoe' kit he tiis*

<sup>14</sup> Maski au 'bi mee-mee jah, mes au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u 'eu Uisneno. Fin Kristus anraban anrair rais mau-fiun ein, rarit In niis anrair sin, ma hit tmafuut tok Ne msa'. Etun Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' piut nak, hit re' ia, Iin na. Onaim oras hit tattoon anmatoom nok Kristus, naan nahuum on

re' foo meni' re' too mfaun ein nafoi niit ee. <sup>15-16</sup> Unu' te, oras atoin Yahudis sin anmo'en fua'-turu', in masun naen ansae neu Uisneno he nharineb In nekan. Hit tahuum on re' foo mein es amsa', re' namnaub Uisneno anmatoom nok Kristus. Mes teu tuaf bian hit tahuum on re' foo puun es. Fin karu atoni' re' nmoin na'roo na'ko Uisneno ankius hit a'monik, naan anmoe' sin naten-teenb ein nak, sin of anmaten, ma sin of arbeits ok na'kon Uisneno. Mes teu tuaf bian attein, hit tahuum on re' foo mein es. Fin karu tuaf re' napein 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon, ankius hit a'monik, naan anmoe' sin namnau on mee m'es Kristus anmate nrair he nsoi nafetin sin, ma nfeen sin 'monit re' ka natfeek niit fa. Mansian mee es re' na'bei' he nmoe' rasin ia ok-oke'? Ka tiit fa, tua!

<sup>17</sup> Mimnau, fin hai re' ia, ka huma' mese' fa on re' atoni' bian re' nanoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, he suma naimn ahaa upan ma pa'e, on re' sin anrakan anpaek Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Kaah fa, tua! Karu hai mi'uab, too mfaun ein bisa nkius maat-maat nak, hai minoni' nok neek akniu'. Hai uab ein naan na'uun ma na'ba'an na'kon Uisneno. Ma hai 'monim ammafuut mok Kristus.

### 3

*Uisneno Iin na es re' nanaob Rais Manba'an Fe'u*

<sup>1</sup> Kais mitenab mak, hai mmurai mifeef ko'u, he

mi'ratan hai tuam ein. Kaah fa, tua! Of oni' hi mitenab hai on re' atoni' bian re' anperluu he neik surat es, re' nareta' anmatoom nok sin meupk ein neu ki, na' hi mfei ranan meu hai mepu, oo? Ai' hai mperluu he mtoit surat on re' naan mi'ko ki he hai meik je meu atoni' bian? Kaah fa, tua!<sup>2</sup> Fin hai suurt es hi mnaa' amrair je. Surat naan, es re' hi kiim. Fin hai mihiin rasi mfaun anmatoom nok hi 'monim. Rasin naan mahiki' ma matunu' nbi hai nekam. Are' tuaf amfaun bisa nresan kuuk hi 'monim; na'ko naan sin bisa nahiin hai meup gui in afan.<sup>3</sup> Fin nakninu' nrair nak, hi on re' suurt es, re' Kristus antui. Rarit In nnona' ntaahn ee neu kai. Kristus ka npaek fa tinta he ntui surat naan, mes In anpaek Uisneno re' Anmoin In Asmaan Akninu'. Kristus ka nruun fa In Kabin ma Prenat anbi faut bena' amsa', nahuum on re' Uisneno nmoe' je neu nai' Musa. Mes In ntui nbi hit nekak amonit.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Hai mihiin mak, hai bisa mpirsai meu Uisneno mak, rasin re' ia ok-oke' ro batuur, natuin Kristus es re' naruru' ma nakrira' nrair sin on naan.<sup>5</sup> Karu na'ko hai tuam ein aah ate, hai ka mmui' fa kuasa he mmoe' saa'-saa'. Fin kuasa ma hak re' hai mnaa' ee ji, na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno.<sup>6</sup> Uisneno re' naan, es re' nait kai mjair In ameput re' he mitoon meu tuaf anma-

toom nok In Rais Manba'an Fe'u. Mes In Rais Manba'an Fe'u naan, ka nmatoom fa nok atoni' nmoe' natuin atoran huma'-huma', mes anmatoom nok atoni' anmafuit nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Karu atoni' suma nmoe' natun-tuin ahaa atoran, naan on re' sin anmaten anbin sin neek ein, ma ka napenin fa 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon, re' ka natfeek niit fa. Mes karu atoni' nmoni nmafuut nok Uisneno In Asmanan, in napein 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Unu' te, oras Uisneno nruun In Atoorn ein anbin faut been ein, naan ro mapina'-makraha'. Maski atoni' nmoe' natuin Atoorn ein naan ok-oke', mes sin nbeits ok fe' na'kon Uisneno. Rarit, oras nai' Musa ntoup naan Atoorn ein naan, in huumn ee anpiin ma masnaa pina' ma kraha'. Etun atoin Israelas sin ka bisa nkius niit fa in human. Mes a'roo'-roo te, pina' naan namneuk.<sup>8</sup> Onaim karu re' ma'tu'i nbi fatu in mapina'-makraha' on naan, on mee nok saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee ntao goe nbi hit nekak nanan? Ro tebes in he mapina'-makraha' nneis, tua.<sup>9</sup> Atoran naan naruru' ma nakrira' nak, hit ro he tapein hukun a'maten he tbeits ok ta'ko Uisneno, natuin hit ka tmoe' tatuin fa Atoorn ein naan ok-oke'. Maski on naan amsa', mes Atoran naan ma'tani' nabaar fe'. Mes Uisneno

<sup>2</sup> 3:3 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:12, Nai' Yeremias 31:33, Nai' Yeskial 11:19, 36:26    <sup>3</sup> 6 Nai' Yeremias 31:31    <sup>4</sup> 7 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:29

In Asmanan ma'tani' nneisi ntein, fin In naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok Uisneno.<sup>10</sup> Onaim Atoran re' unu' fe'e te atoni' naan ee neu ma'tani', oras ia ka ma'tani nneis fa goen, fin oras ia nmui' re' ma'tani' nneis.<sup>11</sup> Atoorn ein naan sin ma'taink ein, on re' ka'o Musa in human, re' unu' te masnaa pina', rarit in piin ee namneuk. Nai' Musa ma Atoran naan ma'tani' fe', mes re' ma'tani' nneisi ntein, es re' In ma'tanin antahan piut ka natfeek niit fa, tua.

<sup>12</sup> Hit arkit tahiin tak, Uisneno In Rais Manba'an Fe'u naan antahan piut, ma ka natfeek fa, tua. Es naan ate hai mi'ub maat-maat, ma ka mi'aib ee fa, tua. <sup>13</sup> Hit kais atmoe' on re' ka'o Musa. Fin in ro he nkuub in human anpaek tais, maut he atoin Israelas sin ka nkius niit ee fa karu pina' naan namneku nrair.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>14</sup> Mes Uisneno nmoe' atoin Israelas sin roenk ein anbufun. Fin tar antea oras ia msa', karu sin nresan anbin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok In Rais Manba'an Amnaa' re' naan, naan on re' tais es ankuub naan sin a'naak ein, he sin ka nneen ma natniin fa, ma ka nromin fa he nahinin. Ka nmui' fa tuaf anteni' re' bisa nfei sin neek ein he bisa nahinin. Suma Kristus anmees jah.<sup>15</sup> Tar antea oras ia msa', karu atoin Yahudis sin anresan saa' re' ka'o Musa antui sin, sin nnenan ma natninan, mes sin ka nahinin

fa nok reko. Naan, natuin sin ka nneen anpaken fa sin neek ein, nahuum on re' saa' es antoeb naan sin neek ein.

<sup>16</sup> Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' nmurai npirsai hit Usi' Yesus Kristus ate, Kristus anfei tuaf naan in nekan maut he in bisa nahiin batuur-batuur. Naan on re' ma'tu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak, "In nfei nrair tais re' nkuub in human."<sup>†</sup> <sup>17</sup> Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno, oras ka'o Musa na'ub am nak, "Usi'", in sairt ii Uisneno In Asmanan. Karu hit tapein Asmanaf naan, In nafetin kit.<sup>18</sup> Nok ranan naan, In nmoe' kit ta'ko neon goes teu neon goes hit tpiin ma takraah, on re' In. Hit kais atkuub hit huumk ein ttein. Ma hi tatenab piut anmatoom nok hit Usi' In pinan ma krahan, fin In Asmaan ee anturun kit on re' naan.

## 4

*Baer ma'osa' re' ma'tunu'  
anbi 'nai konat*

<sup>1</sup> Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' nrair In rais kasian neu kai. Es naan ate, In nreek haefan kai he mitoon meu tuaf anmatoom nok In Rais Manba'an Fe'u. Etun es hai mtahan ma maran piut, ma ka m'oir fa. <sup>2</sup> Onaim na'ko unu' te, hai mifeek on nai: hai mitoon maat-maat mak, hai ka mmoe' fa rais maufinu on re' atoni' bian sin. Sin nromin he nmoe' na'kor-koor ein, maut he atoni' ka bisa nkius niit sin fa. Ma sin ka namaeb ok nahinin fa msa'. Mes

\* 3:13 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:33-35    † 3:16 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:34

hai ka mroim fa he mputakriu tuaf. Hai ka mipoi fa anmatoom nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat amsa', mes hai minoni' maat-maat saa're' namneo ma namnoon. Nok ranan naan, too mfaun ein bisa nparikas hai uab ein anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, rarit sin nnilei kai nak, hai re' ia, mansian humaf on re' mee? <sup>3</sup> Karu atoni' ka nroim fa he nahiin Uisneno In Rais Reko re' hai minoni' sin naan, sin of namre'un, fin sin anbaits ok na'kon Uisneno.

<sup>4</sup> Niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat naan, on re' uisneon goes re' atoni' na'besan neu na oras ia. In nmoe' tuaf bian sin roenk ein anbufun, on re' sin anforon anbin sin neek ein. Sin re' naan, tuaf ein re' ka npirsain fa neun hit Uisneno re' namneo ma namnoon. Natuin sin anforon on re' naan, etun sin ka bisa nkius niit fa Uisneno In me'u. Es naan ate, sin ka bisa nahinin fa Rais Reko re' anmatoom nok Kristus. Sin ka nahinin fa msa' anmatoom nok Kristus In pinan ma krahan. Fin Kristus naan, humaf ma masaf mese' nok Uisneno. <sup>5</sup> Hai ka mi'uab amfaun fa anmatoom nok hai tuam ein, mes hai mi'uab amfaun anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, hit Usi'. Re' hai mi'uab anmatoom nok hai tuam ein, suma esan re' ia goah: hai mmoe' on re' ate re' antuthae ki, natuin hai mjair Nai' Yesus Iin na. <sup>6</sup> Un-unute, Uisneno na'uab niit am nak, "Ro he nmui' me'u re' ntana' nbi meis'okan." Rarit In nmoe' In me'u he ntana'

anbi hit nekak. Fin In nroim he nfee In me'u neu kit. Naan, in sairt ii nak, oras hit tatenab anmatoom nok Kristus, hit tamnau Uisneno In pinan ma krahan amsa'.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Maski hai re' ia, suma mansian biasa goah, mes Uisneno ntao baer ma'osa' ia nbi hai neekm ein. Naan on re' tuaf es natunu' baer ma'osa' nbi 'nai konat. Baer ma'osa' naan es re' Uisneno In me'u. Kninu' nrair nak, kuasa re' ma'tani' re' nbi kai, ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa na'ko kai, mes na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno.

<sup>8</sup> Onaim maski nbi mee-mee atoni' nmoe' nasusab kai, mes hai mtahan ma maran piut aah.

Maski hai ka mihii main fa are' kanan rasi, mes hai ka m'oer fa. <sup>9</sup> Maski tuaf anmoe' nasusab kai fani-fani, mes Uisneno ka nasaitan kai fa mmees-mees. Maski tuaf anbeson kai, mes sin ka bisa nareu' nain kai fa. <sup>10</sup> Natuin hai mipein imrair ha'mu'it ma susat huma'-huma', etun hai mnao meu mee-mee te, hai bisa mimnaub tuaf am mak, Nai' Yesus napein ha'mu'it ma susat amfa-faun amsa' oras In he noi nmaet. Fin, maski tuaf anbeson kai fani-fani, mes hai mmoin piut.

Naan namnaub amsa' am nak, Nai' Yesus anmoin piut anbi hai tuam ein. <sup>11</sup> Batuur, tua! Fani-fani hai amonit re' ia, he noi mmaet, natuin hai mjair Nai' Yesus Iin na. Nok ranan naan, are' kanan mansian ein bisa nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus anfee kai 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon, maski hai of ammaet.

12 Onaim maski in a'munin naan, hai mmaet, mes hai ka mimtau fa he mi'uab anmatoom nok Kristus. Fin hai mibarab he hai mmaet on naan, maut he hi bisa mipein 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon.

<sup>13</sup> Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Natuin au 'pirsai Uisneno, es naan ate au u'ub." Hai teenb ii huma' mese' msa'. Natuin hai mpirsai Uisneno, es naan ate hai ro he mi'uab anmatoom nok Ne.\* <sup>14</sup> Hai mihini mmak, Uisneno es re' namonib nafani' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten. In of es re' namonib nafani' kit imsa', natuin hit atmafut tok Nai' Yesus. Uisneno of nahake' kit ok-oke' anbi In human ma In matan, he In ntoup naan kit. <sup>15</sup> Uisneno nmoe' rasin re' ia ok-oke' he nturun ma nbaab ki. Ansuun oras, In he nathoeb In nekan arekot amsa' neu are' tuaf-tuaf. Sin of antotin makasi kou'-ko'u neu Ne msa'. Rarit sin anmanauk ein anmatoom nok In pinan ma krahan naan.

### *Hit tpirsai piut teu Uisneno*

<sup>16</sup> Es naan ate, hit ttahan ma tmaran piut, ma ka t'oer fa. Maski hit aok ii namreu', mes Uisneno nha'tain hit nekak neno-neno. <sup>17</sup> Fin tatuin hit tenab, oras ia hit tapein susat huma'-huma'. Mes hit ro he tamnau tak, Uisneno of nait na'ratan kit. Es naan ate, hit taan saa' re' njair oras ia, ka nmui' fa upan saa'-saa'? <sup>18</sup> Onaim hit

ro he tkius rasin re' ka mamnita' fa fe'. Kais suma tkius taan ahaa rasin re' mamniit ein aah. Fin rasin re' mamniit ein naan ka ntahan fa 'roo. Mes rasin re' ka mamniit ein fa naan, sin of esan re' ntaahn ein piut ma ka natfeek niit fa.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Fin hit tahiin tak, hit aok re' oras ia, hit atpaek attahan atbi pah-pinan ia, on re' tenar es, re' hit tahake' tthan. Maski hit aok ii of namreu', mes hit kais tatenab, natuin Uisneno nabarab anrair baer reok goes et sonaf neno tunan. Mansian ii ka nmoe' fa bare naan, mes Uisneno es re' anmo'e. Rarit bare naan antahan nabaar. <sup>2</sup> Fin hit thae goen nok hit aok ii oras ia tbi pah-pinan ia. Ma hit troim he tapein ao fe'u re' of atpaek je tbi sonaf neno tunan. <sup>3</sup> Rarit karu hit attea nee te, naan on re' hit ka ao afa' fa, mes atpaek tai paek fe'u.\* Fin hit ka suma tjair fa smanaf, mes hit tapein ao fe'u tbi nee.

<sup>4</sup> Hit aok re' nreue' oras ia, nmoe' kit atheer asnaask ii te, mnanu', natuin atnaben ate ma'fena'. Maski on naan amsa', mes hit ka troim fa he tmaet, ma ka troim fa he tmui' aof saa'-saa' attein. Kaah fa, tua! Hit troim he tapein hit ao fe'u, maut he tasaitan ao amnaa', he nsenu' ma nseka' nok 'monit fe'u re' namneo ma namnoon. <sup>5</sup> Uisneno re' naan, es re' anmoe' kit tabarab he ttoup taan 'moin fe'u. In

\* 4:13 Siit Pures-Bo'sin 116:10 mnak, "npaek tai pake". Mes bian autui mnak, "amfei tai pake".

\* 5:3 Anmui' tuis uab Yunani re' ntui

nfee kit imsa' In Asmanan, he njair baer tarun na'ko In Rais Manba'an naan.

<sup>6</sup> Es naan ate, hit tpirsai piut. Hit tahiin tak, oras hit fe'e tbi hit aok re' oras ia, hit fe'ta'roo ta'ko Uisneno msa'. <sup>7</sup> Es naan ate, hit a'moink ii nanete npeo' hit pirsait teu Uisneno. Hit ka tmoink fa ta'ko saa' re' hit tkius ma tiit ee anbi pah-pinan ia goah. <sup>8</sup> Mes hit tpirsai tak, kar-karu hit tmaet tasaitan hit aok ii oras ia, he tnao tmoink tabu-bua tok Uisneno tbi sonaf neno tunan, hit of atmariin attein. <sup>9</sup> Maski hit tmoink piut atbi pah-pinan ia, ai' atmate tbi ia he tmoni tbi sonaf neno tunan, mes re' pentiing naan, es re' hit atharineb Uisneno In nekan. Fin re' naan, hit romik. <sup>10</sup> Kais amnikan. Noki-noki te, are' kanan mansian ii ro he nbaisenun n'anin Kristus. In re' naan, Afeek Rasi re' nnilei are' kanan mansian in a'monin anbi pah-pinan ia. Rarit Kristus of anbaras re' natai nok tuaf mese'-mese' in a'mo'en. Fin Kristus nahiin, karu tuaf naan anmoe' rais reko, ai' anmoe' rasi re' ka reko fa.◊

*Hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok Uisneno, natuin Kristus*

<sup>11</sup> Natuin hai mimnau mak, Kristus of anparikas hai 'monim, es naan ate hai mimtau ma mhormaat Ee. Ma hai mmeup ma'tani' he mfuri' ma mkopo' tuaf he sin anpirsain neun Kristus. Uisneno nahiin nak, hai neekm ein nakniun' ein. Au 'roim he hi mihini msa' mak,

hai neekm ein nakniun' ein. <sup>12</sup> Hai ka majkas fa hai tuam ein ambi hi humam ma hi matam. Kaah fa, tua! Mes hai mfee 'sukif meu ki, maut he hi bisa mifeef anmatoom nok kai, ma hi kais mimaeb om. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mitaah tuaf ein re' nafefan. Fin sin nafefan anmatoom nok sin mepun re' atoni' bisa nkius niit sin, te kaah sin neek ein ka nakniun' ein fa. <sup>13</sup> Karu hi maan kai mak, amaunut ate, hai mi'uab on naan nai he minaob Uisneno In mepu. Maski hi ka mihiin fa, mes Uisneno nahiin. Karu hai mi'uab ampaek tenab amneot ate, hai mi'uab on re' naan he mturun ma mbaab ki.

<sup>14</sup> Kristus anneek niis kit. Naan es re' na'haba' kai ma nha'tain kai he minaob hai mepu. Fin hai mpirsai mak, Tuaf es, es re' Kristus, anmaet he nsenu' ma nseka' tuaf mese'-mese'. In sairt ii nak, naan on re' hit arkit okoke' atmaet tasaitan 'monit re' mnaa', ma ka tmui' fa hak saa'-saa' attein atbi pah-pinan ia. <sup>15</sup> Kristus anmaet neu hit mansian arkit mese'-mese', maut he hit arkit re' tmoni tbi pah-pinan ia, ka tmoink tatuin fa hit troimk aa kuuk attein. Mes oras ia hit ro he tmoink tatuin Kristus In romin, natuin In nmate nrair he nsenu' ma nseka' kit, rarit In nmoni nfain.

<sup>16</sup> Onaim anmurai oras ia, hit kais atruuk ma t'ukur atoni' tpaek mansian ii in ruku. Maski unu' te, hit atruuk ma t'ukur kuuk Kristus, atpaek mansian ii in tenab. Mes oras ia hai ka

## 6

*Uisneno nmoe' rais reko  
neu kit*

mruuk ma m'ukur mtein Je fa on re' naan. <sup>17</sup> Es naan ate, tuaf re' anmafuut nok Kristus anjair mansian fe'u nrair, re' nmu'i 'moin fe'u. In ka on fa re' unu' naan, fin in a'monin amnaa' ee namneuk goen. Ka tiit ee fa goen! Fin oras ia, re' feu' goe nmu'i nrair. <sup>18</sup> Are' saa' ii Uisneno es re' anmoe' sin. In es re' anmoe' rais rame' he hit tareko tfain tok Ne, natuin Kristus annoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Rarit In nfee mepu neu kit imsa', he hit taruru' ma takrira' ranan amsa', maut he tuaf bian bisa nmarame' nfain nok Uisneno msa'.

<sup>19</sup> Mimnau, fin oras Kristus anbi pah-pinan ia fe', Uisneno npaek Je he neik tuaf he nmarame' nfain nok Uisneno. Onaim In ka nsoi' fa sin saant ein antein, rarit sin ka nasaah fa sin saant ein naan sin hukun antein. Rarit In nfee mepu neu kit, he tnao tattoon teu tuaf am tak, sin bisa nareko nfanin nok Uisneno.

<sup>20</sup> Fin hit atjair Kristus In haef. Onaim Uisneno npaek kit he teik tuaf, maut he sin nmarame' nfain nok Ne. Natuin hai mjair Kristus In haef ein, es naan ate hai mitoon ki mmak, "Uisneno namnau ma nroim he hi mmarame' mfain mok Ne." <sup>21</sup> Kristus ka nmoe' niit fa sanat. Mes Uisneno nmoe' Je he nasaah hit sanat. Uisneno nmoe' on re' naan neu kit, natuin Kristus In a'maten anfei ranan he hit bisa tmoin tok neek amne'o, on re' Uisneno neek amne'o msa'.

<sup>1</sup> Natuin hai mmeup mibuba mok Uisneno, hai he mfaineek ki on nai: Uisneno nathoeb ma nakrira' In nekan arekot kou'-ko'u neu ki. Onaim hi kais amtoup maan In nekan arekot naan nok ruum am parsuum aah. <sup>2</sup> Fin anbi Suur Akninu', matu'i mnak,

"Nateef nok in oras, Au 'neen ma utniin ko.

Au 'turun ma 'baab ko msa', oras Au 'soi ufetin mansian."

Onaim amneen ma mitniin mirek-reko', joo! Oras ia, in oras arekot. Fin oras ia, Uisneno In oras he nsoi nafetin mansian.◊

<sup>3</sup> Es naan ate, hai mroim he mpanat hai tuam ein rek-reko, he mmoin mimneo goah. Fin hai ka mroim fa he mjair ekat meu tuaf re' he neem neu Uisneno In raan a'honis. Ma hai he mi'uab namneo ma namnoon amsa', maut he tuaf kais na'uab na're'uf hai kanam arekot. <sup>4</sup> Ma are' saa'-saa' ii re' hai mmoe' sin, hai m'usaha he miruru' ma mikrira' mak, hai re' ia, Uisneno In ameup rekon. Onaim maski hai mipein susat, mipein ha'mu'it, ai' mmoni mbi taisibu, mes hai mtahan ma maran piut aah.

<sup>5</sup> Hai mtahan ma maran piut amsa', oras an'abanat kai, oras nataam kai neu bui, oras taisibu, oras mmeup mbain aet, oras ka mtuup miit fa, ma oras mimnaah.◊

<sup>6</sup> Hai mtahan ma maran nok neek aknину' msa'. Hai mi-hin rasi mfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno. Hai mtahan ma msabaar. Hai mmoe' rais reko meu tuaf. Hai mkonan Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator kai. Hai mneek tuaf batuur-batuur amsa', ma ka mputa-kriu fa. <sup>7</sup> Oras hai mi'uab, hai mi'uab mim-neo goah, ma ka mpoi mi-hin fa. Hai mtoup maan kuasa msa' mi'ko Uisneno he mmoe' rais reko. Naan on re' hai mjair sorarus, re' nnaa' kenat namtiis na'ko Uisneno, he hai mmakeen amraban musu, ma hai miis. <sup>8</sup> Hai maran ma mtahan amsa', maski atoni' naruru' ma nakrira' hormaat neu kai, ai' sin na'uab nareu' hai kaanm ein; maski sin na'uab namouf kai, ai' sin npanat hai kaanm ein; maski atoni' anputa-kriu nak, hai mpoi maan atoni', ai' sin na'uab ein am nak, hai mi'uab mim-neo ma mimnoon. <sup>9</sup> Anmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin kai fa. Mes anmui' tuaf amfaun re' nahiin hai kaanm ein. Fani-fani hai he noi mmaet, mes hai mmoin piut fe'. Fani-fani sin anhukun kai ma'fena', mes hai ka mmaet fa msa'. <sup>10</sup> Maski hai mnaben ate ma'fena', mes hai neekm ein anmarinan piut amsa'. Maski hai ka mmui' fa roit, mes hai mimu'ib too mfaun ein anbin sin neek ein. Naan on re' hai ka mmui' fa saa-saa', mes hai mipein are'saa' ok-oke' msa'.

<sup>11</sup> Hai mi'uab maat-maat meu ki abitan kota Korintus.

Hai mneek ki batuur amsa'. <sup>12</sup> Hai miruru' ma mikrira' hai manekat meu ki, ma ka mtaah-taahn ee fa. Mes hi mtaah-tahan hi manekat meu kai. <sup>13</sup> Onaim au he 'fainee' eu ki on re' hi mjair au aanh ein. Reko nneis hi mneek kai ma kais amtahan manekat naan, tua.

*Kais ammaantuut mok tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Kristus*

<sup>14</sup> Kais ammaantuut mok tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Kris-tus. Fin hi ka huma'mese' fa. Atoin apirsait re' nmoin namneo ka natai fa nok atoni' re' nraban Uisneno, rarit ka pantas fa karu sin nmeup nabu-buan. Atoin neek reko ma atoin neek re'uf ka pantas fa he njarin partei ma nhaken ha'e mese'. Naan on re' me'u ka bisa masero' fa nok meis'okan. <sup>15</sup> Kristus ka bisa nekaf mese' fa nok niut ein sin a'nakat.\* On naan amsa', tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno ka napein fa sapaaf nok tuaf re' npirsai Je.

<sup>16</sup> Hi mitenab on mee? Hi mitenab mak, hi bisa mtaam meu uim onen he mi'besan meu Uisneno fe', na' mtaam ambi uim fuat amtein he mi'bees meu baer fuat ein, ai'? Ka pantas fa, joo! Fin Uisneno naan, Uisneno amonit. In njair hit Usi' msa'. Rarit hit atjair on re' In uim onen, natuin In natua et hit nekak. Fin Uisneno ntui nbi In Suur Aknину' mnak,

\* **6:15** Uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia ntui nak, *Belial*. Beliar re' naan, sin nait je na'ko uab Ibrani *Belial*. In sairt ii nak, "re' maufinu, re' ka reko fa, ka mapake' fa, niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat".

"Au uim ji et Au ngguin sin atnaank ein.  
 Au 'poi ma 'taam a'bi sin atnaank ein amsa'.  
 Au he 'jair sin Uisneno.  
 Sin anjair Au ngguin amsa".<sup>17</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Es naan ate Uisneno ntui on nai msa' am nak,  
 "Hi ro he mpoi mi'ko sin atnaank ein, ma mbaits om mi'ko sin,  
 he hi kais amjair on re' sin.  
 Hi neekm ein ro he nakniun' ein.  
 Rarit hi ro he mi'roo mi'ko are' saa'-saa' re' nmoe' hi neekm ein an'oematan,  
 nok ranan naan, Au 'toup ki nok rek-reko.<sup>18</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Au he 'jair hi Ama';  
 ma hi mjair Au aanh ein amsa'.  
 Re' naan, hit Usi' es re' na'uab.  
 In es re' Akuaas Re'uf, tua."<sup>18</sup>

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki!  
 Natuin Uisneno nba'an anrair rasin ia ok-oke' neu kit, es naan ate hit ro he taknин' hit nekak ma hit a'monik. Kais atkonan 'oematan a'kre'o msa', natua namaik anbi hit tuak. Fin hit taknин' batuur-batuur ma 'teme-'teme teu Uisneno, he taruru' ma takrira' tak, hit tamtau ma thormaat Ee.

*Rasi re' nharineb nai'  
 Paulus in nekan*

<sup>2</sup> Aok-bian arki! Amfee mainuan meu kai. Amfei

hi neekm ein he mtoup kai nok rek-reko. Kais mi'eek hi neekm ein. Fin unu'te, oras hai mbi hi tnaanm ein, hai ka misanab miit fa meu tuaf es amsa'. Hai ka mfuri' ma mkopo' miit fa tuaf he nmo'e nsaan. Hai ka mputa-kriu miit fa tuaf he mipein upan anneis mi'ko sin. <sup>3</sup> Au sairt ii, au ka usaeb fa sanat 'eu ki. Fin au 'ak a'rair ki m'ak, hai mneek ki. Rarit maski on mee-on mee msa', hai mmafuut mok ki, maski hit tmaet ai' hit tmoiin. <sup>4</sup> Oras ia, au ka utenab a'tein fa, fin au 'pirsai ki. Au ufeef anmatoom nok ki msa'. Hi mha'tain au neek ii msa'. Onaim maski hai mipein susat huma'-huma', mes au neek ii nmariin piut, natuin hi 'moinm ein.

<sup>5</sup> Oras hai iim ambi propinsi Makedonia, hai mhae mmaet, fin hai mipein susat huma'-huma'. Hai mmatoe mok tua sona'. Anbi hai neekm ein hai mimtau msa'.<sup>18</sup> <sup>6</sup> Mes Uisneno es re' anha'tain tuaf re' an'oer, ma re' nnaben ate ma'fena'. Rarit In nha'tain hai neekm ein oras In nreek nai' Titus neem neu kai. <sup>7</sup> Nai' Titus in amneman naan, anha'tain hai neekm ein. Fin in natoon am nak, oras in nbi naan fe'e te, hi mha'tain in nekan. Amneen on naan ate, naan anha'tain hai neekm ein amsa'. In natoon amsa' am nak, hi mimnau ma mroim he miteef mok kau, ma hi mmei' jom batuur nok rasi re' unu' te, njari nbi hi

<sup>17</sup> 6:16 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 26:11-12, Nai' Yeskial 37:26-27, 1 Korintus 3:16, 6:19, Efesus 2:21    <sup>18</sup> 6:17 Nai' Yesaya 52:11    <sup>19</sup> 6:18 2 Nai' Samuel 7:14, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:13, Nai' Yesaya 43:6, Nai' Yeremias 31:9    <sup>20</sup> 7:5 2 Korintus 2:13

tñaanm ein. In natoon amsa' anmatoom nok hi maim ranan he mturun ma mbaab kau. Es naan ate, au neek ii nmariin.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Au uhiin 'ak, au surat ahunut re' utoon ki 'eik uab ma'tani' naan, batuur anmoe' hi neekm ein ansusan. Mes au ka 'mei' jok fa natuin au 'tui surat naan. (Te kaah oras naan, au 'mei' jok a'kre'o, oras au uhiin 'ak, au surat naan, anmoe' hi neekm ein ansusan, maski raab ahaaa.) <sup>9</sup> Mes oras ia, au neek ii nmariin. Au ka 'mariin fa natuin oras naan hi neekm ein ansusan. Kaah fa, tua! Au 'mariin, natuin oras naan, au surat anfuri' ma nkopo' ki he misnaas mi'ko hi saant ein, ma mtebi mfain meu Uisneno. Rarit hi mmanaku' hi saant ein ma misaitan hi rasin re' ka reko fa, ma mituin Uisneno In raan a'honis re' namneo ma namnoon. Fin Uisneno es re' anmoe' ki he mmei' jom on re' naan. Nok ranan naan, ka hai fa es re' ammoe' ki he mimreuu'. <sup>10</sup> Fin karu hit tmei' jok atbi hit nekak, tatuin Uisneno In romin naan, hit tasnasab 'moe' maufinu, rarit atteib itfain tatuin raan a'honis re' namneo ma namnoon. Naan nafetin kit ta'ko Uisneno In hukun, rarit hit ka tmoin fa tbi re' he tmei' jok piut. Mes karu hit tmei' jok atbi haa hit gefak, naan on re' atoni' pah-pinan ia sin a'moink ein, hit of tamreu'.

<sup>11</sup> Hi mitenab miit! Oras hi mrees au surat naan, au uhiin 'ak, hi mmei' jom amsa'. Naan natuin Uisneno In romin. Fin rasi naan an-

moe' ki mmeup ma'tani' he hi mnoes main rais maufinu mi'ko hi 'monim. Hi mhae msa' mok hi maufinun. Hi mimtau msa' am mak, kais-kaisa' hi mmoe' maufinu mtein. Hi mimnau ma mroim he miteef mok kau, ma mibarab piut he mmoe' rais reko. Hi mibarab amsa' he mhukun tuaf re' nmo'e nsaan. Natuin hi mmoe' batuur on naan, es naan ate hi miknину'. Nok ranan naan, ka tiit fa tuaf es he nasahab ki sanat. <sup>12</sup> Onaim au ka 'tui fa au surat ahunut naan, 'eu tuaf re' anmoe' maufinu. Au ka 'tui fa msa' 'eu tuaf re' napein tuaf naan in maufinu. Mes au 'tui surat naan 'eu ki, maut he au ururu' ma ukrira' 'ak, hi uab ein ambi Uisneno In human ma In matan naan, ro tebes. Ma hi mmui' manekat batuur meu kai. <sup>13</sup> Are' saa' ein re' ia, anha'tain au nekak.

Hi mha'tain nai' Titus in nekan amsa', maut he in nekan naan bisa ntainina'. Naan anharineb antein hai neekm ein amsa'. <sup>14</sup> Au 'aikas 'iit ki a'bi nai' Titus, oras hai mireta' anmatoom nok hi 'mo'em arekot. Au utoon ee amsa' 'ak, hi ka mimaeb miit kau fa. Fin are' rasin re' hai mitoon miit ki sin re' naan, ro batuur. Rarit are' rasin re' hai mireta' miit sin ambi nai' Titus naan re' anmatoom nok ki naan, ro batuur amsa'. <sup>15</sup> Onaim ansuun oras in namnau hi 'moe'm ein, ma hi uab ein, in maneekn ee neu ki na'baab on piut. Ma in namnau msa' oras in neit ambi naan, hi mtou goe meik rais hor-

maat, mes hi mitenab nok au suurt aan amsa'. <sup>16</sup> Au neek ii nmariin, natuin au bisa 'pirsai ki 'bi are' kanan rasi. Onaim au ka 'mui' fa tenab 'eu ki 'tein' een.

## 8

### *Sin nfeen noni-roit nok neek aknину'*

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Hai roim ein he hi mihii Uisneno In nekan arekot, re' In naruru' ma nakrira' nrair Je neu jemaa't ein propinsi Makedonia sin.

<sup>2</sup> Fin maski sin napenin susat amfa-faun, mes sin neek ein anmarinan piut. Es naan ate, maski sin anma'mu'in kuuk, mes sin nfeen roit amfa-faun nok neek aknину' fe', he nturun ma nbaab atoin apirsait bian re' napenin susat. <sup>3</sup> Au bisa

utoon kuuk 'ak, sin nfeen are' saa' ii re' sin bisa nfee sin. Rarit sin nfeen ntein' ein anneis na'ko naan. Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' na'seke' sin on naan. <sup>4</sup> Sin es re' ntotin kuuk nok neek akbubu', maut he hai mfei ranan meu sin. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa nturun ma nbaab atoin apirsait ein re' napein susat anbin Yerusalem, nahuum on re' tuaf bian antuurn ein amsa'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup> Unu' te, hai mharap ma mifnekan he sin nmo'en on nai, mes re' sin nmoe' je naan, nneis na'ko

re' hai mharap ma mifneek! Ahunut, sin nnona' sin tuak ein neu hit Usi'. Rarit sin na'uab antein' ein am nak, "Hai he mnona' hai tuam ein he mtuthae ki, natuin

re' naan natuin Uisneno In romin."

<sup>6</sup> Natuin jemaa't ein Makedonia sin a'tope' on re' naan, es naan ate hai mtoit he nai' Titus anfain neem antein neu ki abitan Korintus, maut he hi bisa mturun ma mbaab Uisneno Iin na, re' napenin susat anbin Yerusalem amsa'. Fin unu' te, in es re' nmurai nabuab roit neu sin. Rarit oras ia hai mtoit he in bisa nanokab hi mepu he mturun tuaf.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Hi mepu meu Uisneno ro reko. On re': hi rais pirsait naheer ma na'kii'; hi uab ein, reko; hi mihii amfaun ammatoom nok Uisneno; rasi re' na'haba' ki jan ma'tani'; ma hi mneek miis kai. Es naan ate, au 'roim he hi mturun ma mbaab meik roit kou'-ko'u meu Uisneno Iin na re' napenin susat.

<sup>8</sup> Au ka uprenat ki fa, hi abitan Korintus, he mfee roit kou'-ko'u, mes au he 'soba' ki. Fin jemaa't ein Makedonia sin he nturun ma nbaab sin. Onaim nok ranan naan hi bisa miruru' ma mikrira' hi mmameek batuur-batuur meu tuaf asust ein. <sup>9</sup> Fin hi mihii mak, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' In nekan arekot neu ki. Unu' te, In on re' atoin amu'it. Mes In nafeek he njair atoin ama'mu'it he nturun ki, maut he hi bisa mjair amu'it ambi rasi mfaun.

<sup>10</sup> Toon es ii, hi mmurai mibuab roit meu sin. Hi ka mfee fa roit ahaa, mes hi mturun ma mbaab mi'ko hi neekm ein amsa'. Onaim natuin au te, hi ro he mmoe' on

\* 8:4 Roma 15:26    † 8:6 Nai' Titus 2:14

nai: <sup>11</sup> Unu' te, hi mroim he mturun ma mbaab Uisneno lín na re' napenin susat anbin Yerusalem. Onaim oras ia, amfee main sin oke', saa' re' hi mifeek amrair he mturun ma mbaab sin. Ma hi mi'bei' fauk ate, amfee sin nai. Mes re' pentiing, amfee sin nok neek marine. <sup>12</sup> Fin karu hit tfee sin nok neek marine tatuin hit a'be'ik, naan reko msa'. Tatuin hit manoek aa kuuk. Fin tuaf kais anfee nok a'seke', saa' re' of nasuusb ee.

<sup>13</sup> Au sairt ii ka nmoe' ki fa he mnaben ma'fena', maut he tuaf bian nnaben ma'kafa'. Fin au sairt ii, hit arkit tasaah ma tbau kuuk sin susat ok-oke'. <sup>14</sup> Fin oras ia, hi mmu'i mneis, ma sin a'mui'k ein ankuran. Nok-noki te, sin bisa nbaras neu ki msa', karu hi a'mui'm ein ankuurn ein. Nok ranan naan, hit arkit bisa tasaah ma tbau tabu-bua. <sup>15</sup> Naan on re' Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak,

"Tuaf re' napenin ko'u ma mfaun,  
ka napeni nneis fa na'ko  
saa' re' sin nperluu  
sin.  
Ma tuaf re' napein ba-baun  
am akre'o,  
ka nkuran ma nrabu' fa  
na'ko saa' re' sin nper-  
luu sin."\*

*Anmatoom nok nai' Titus,  
ma tuaf bian re' he neik ook-  
soun ein*

<sup>16</sup> Au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, natuin In es re' anfuri' nai' Titus he nturun ma nbaab ki, nahuum on re' au he 'turun ma 'baab ki.

<sup>17</sup> Batuur hai mtoit je he neiti nkius ki. Te kaah, naan in roimn aa kuun amsa'. Es naan ate in es re' he neiti turun ma nbaab ki, ka natuin fa au haan totis. <sup>18</sup> Mes in ka nmees neit fa. Fin hai mreek haef amsa' mi'ko hai aom-bian tuaf es he neit nok ne. Are' jemaa't ein abitan ia nahiin tuaf naan, natuin in nmeup ma'tani' he natoon neu tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko. <sup>19</sup> Jemaa't ein sin a'naakt ein anpiir naan ee msa', he nnao nabua nok kai, he nturun ma nbaab kai anbi hai meup arekot ia. Hai minaob mepu ia, he miruru' ma mikrira' hai Usi' In pinan ma krahan, ma mmoe' reko meu atoinasuust ein abitan Yerusalem.

<sup>20</sup> Hai maim ranan he mmoe' rasi re' batuur, maut he ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa nakuu kai nak, hai ka mmeup fa batuur oras hai meik roit ein ia meu tuaf ein re' anperluu sin. <sup>21</sup> Fin hai mitenab mirek-reko' he mmoe' rasi re' batuur, mi'ko neek akninu' anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, ma nbi atoni' in human ma in matan amsa'.\*

<sup>22</sup> Anmui' tuaf es anteni' re' hai mreek haefn ee he nnao nabu-bua nok nai' Titus sin, he nnao naat roit ein naan. Fani-fani hai mparikas maan ee goen. Rarit hai mihiin amrair mak, in nroim he nmeup ma'tani' neu ki. In neekn ee nmariin on naan, natuin in nahiin anrair nak, hi mmoe' rasi re' batuur.

<sup>23</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf nataan anmatoom nok nai' Titus, mitoon am mak, nai' Titus naan, au aok-bian re' anmeup nok kau piut neu ki. Atoin apirsait anbi baer sona' msa' anpiir naan sin tuaf ein, he sin nok naat roit ein ia neun Yerusalem amsa'. Sin nabua nrarin he neitin. Nai' Titus nabu-bua nok sin. Sin arsin of naruru' ma nakrira' Kristus In pinan ma krahan on re' naan.  
<sup>24</sup> Onaim hi ro he miruru' ma mikrira' hi manekat meu tuaf ein re' neit naat roit ein naan. Ma miruru' sin imsa', nansaa' am es hai mroim he mifeef anmatoom nok ki. Nok ranan naan, apirsait ein na'kon jemaa't ein anbi mee-mee nahinin batuur am nak, hi mneek sin.

## 9

*Roit turun-babat neu  
atoni' Kristen abitan  
Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Amneon ii, au ka 'tui'tein fa he 'toit he hi mturun Uisneno In apirsait ein.  
<sup>2</sup> Fin au uhiin a'rair 'ak, hi mmui' neek marine he mturun tuaf on naan. Au 'romi msa' he utoon 'eu apirsait ein abitan Makedonia anmatoom nok hi neek marine msa' re' nmoe' tuaf bian anromin he nturun ma nbaab atoin asuust ein.  
<sup>3</sup> Rarit au 'reek haef hit aok-bian sin, he naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, saa' re' hai mitoon ee anmatoom nok ki

naan, ka rais poi fa. Au utoon on naan, maut he hi mibarab main.  
<sup>4</sup> Fin karu nmui' atoni' Makedonia neem nabu-bua nok kau, rarit hi ka mibarab fa fe'e te, hit arkit tamaeb ok. Kais-kaisa' au rais pirsait 'eu ki, ka nmui' fa 'sukif.  
<sup>5</sup> Es naan ate, au utenab 'ak, reko nneis hit aok-bian sin annaon nahunun fe' neu ki, he hi arki bisa m'ator roit turun-baban naan natuin hi rais manba'an unu' naan. Hi ro he mfee mi'ko hi nekam arekot. Kais mipain.

<sup>6</sup> In a'suikn ii on nai: "Atoni' re' suma nseen fini kre' goah, of napein sekit ma mnonut kre' goah msa'. Atoni' re' nseen fini mfaun ma nathoeb sin, of napein nafani sekit ma mnonut ma tetus kou'-ko'u msa'." <sup>7</sup> Es-es ate ro he nafeek kuun, in he nfee fauk. Kais amfee meik neek ao-biaf. Kais amfee natuin atoni' na'seke' ko. Fin Uisneno nneek tuaf re' anfee neik in nekan amrinat.  
<sup>8</sup> Uisneno na'bei' he nfee ki are' kanan tetus-athoen. In na'bei' he nfee ki msa' nneis-neis, maut he hi kais amkuran saa' es amsa'. Fin karu hi mperluu saa' es, hi of mopeni nneis na'ko hi perlut naan. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mfee mi'ko saa' re' anneis anbi ki, he mturun ma mbaab are' kanan meup arekot.  
<sup>9</sup> Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak,

"Uisneno nroim he nfee neu  
atoin ama'mui't ein,  
na'ko In nekan arekot.  
In nmoe' rais amneot ma  
ammonot piut,

fin In nekan amneot ma ammonot naan, antahan piut."◊

<sup>10</sup> Uisneno es re' anfee fini, he atoin tani sin anseenan. Uisneno es anfee mna-hat, he hit tbukae. Uisneno re' naan, of es re' nfee ki tetus-athoen, maut he hi bisa mmoe' rais amneot ma ammonot. Naan on re' hi mijair atoin tani, rarit Uisneno nfee ki fini he hi mseen. Ma hi sekit am mnonut, In nmoe' sin na'baab ok piut neno-neno.◊ <sup>11</sup> Fin Uisneno he nfee ki nneis na'ko saa' re' hi mperluu kiim sin, maut he hi bisa mturun ma mbaab tuaf bian sin mi'ko hi nekam arekot. Onaim karu hi mturun ma mbaab amrair tuaf bian on re' naan, sin of an-totin makasi neun Uisneno. <sup>12</sup> Fin roit turun-baban re' hi mfee sin meu Uisneno lin na, ro tebes naan of an-turun ma nbaab sin. Ma naan amsa' anmoe' ki he mtoit makasi meu Uisneno. <sup>13</sup> Fin oras hi mturun ma mbaab tuaf bian sin, naan naruru' ma nakrira' bukti mnak, hi mpirsai batuur-batuur. Naan nmoe' tuaf bian naikas ma npures Uisneno msa'. Fin sin bisa nkius nitan nak, hi rais pirsait meu Kristus In Rais Reko naan, ka rais poi fa. Naan, natuin hi mmoe' mituin hi rais pirsait. Rarit oras hi mfee turun-baban mi'ko hi nekam arekot meu sin ma meu tuaf bian amsa' ate, naan es re' anmoe' sin naikas ma npures Uisneno.

<sup>14</sup> Tuaf re' ntoup naan turun-baban na'ko ki, sin of an'oen ein ma nteek ki.

Sin nromin ma nmarinan he nateef nok ki, natuin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' anrair In nekan arekot kou'-ko'u neu ki. <sup>15</sup> Mes Uisneno nfee nrair ki ook-soun es, re' reok re'uf nok ruum am parsuum. Ook-sonu' re' naan, es re' Nai' Jesus! In osan, nneis na'ko are' saa'-saa' ii! Es naan ate, hit arkit atbaiseun Uisneno mtak, "Makasi, tua!"

## 10

*Nai' Paulus namneob in tuan anmatoom nok in mepu neu Kristus*

<sup>1</sup> Au nai' Paulus kau, tua. Au es re' a'tui 'bi ia. Of anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' mitenab on nai: karu au ubua 'ok ki, au umaeb ok he u'uab maat-maat. Mes karu au u'roo u'ko ki, au ubrain he u'uab ka u'aib fa, tua. On naan, aa oo? Te kaah, au 'toit he hi mneen ma mitniin kau, natuin Kristus In nekan arekot neu ki, ma In neekn ee ma'nura' neu ki. <sup>2</sup> Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki re' ka mroim fa he mitniin kau. Sin na'uab ein am nak, hai 'moe'm ein on re' tua sona' na'ko pah-pinan ia sin a'moe'k ein amsa'. Onaim karu au 'eit 'eu bare naan, of oni' au ro he u'uab 'eu sin ma ka u'aib sin fa. Etun au utoon 'ain ki ok-oke', maut he au 'eit i'bi naan ate, au kais u'uab ma'tani' 'eu sin. <sup>3</sup> Maski hit mansian biasa goah, mes karu hit tmatoe tok tuaf bian, hit kais athaek ma'tani' he tmatoe on re' atoni' abit pah-pinan ia re' ka nahiin fa

Uisneno. <sup>4</sup> Fin karu hit tmatoe tok tuaf bian, kais amnikan mak, hit suni'-kenat ka huma' mese' fa tok abitan pah-pinan ia. Rarit karu hit tmatoe tok a'naak fatus re' anmatoe nok kit, hit tmui' Uisneno In kuasa re' bisa nareu' niis atoni' in a'sukin. <sup>5</sup> Uisneno In kuasa bisa nareu' a'sukif re' nraban Uisneno, ma nmoe' atoni' ka nroim fa he nahiin Je. In kuasa bisa naruru' ma nakrira' ranan amsa', he nsenu' ma nseka' hit tenab amnaa' nok tenab fe'u. Nok ranan naan, hit tanoni' he tatenab tatuin Kristus In nonin. <sup>6</sup> Tuaf amfaun na'ko ki nmurai nneen ma natninan neun Kristus, ma nmoe' natuin In romin a'teme'-teme. Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee. Onaim hai mibarab amrair he mhukun sin, re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee.

<sup>7</sup> Hi mroim he mkius kiim saa' re' mamnita' mbi 'pohon. Mes hi ro he mkius atoni' in nekan. Onaim karu nmui' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee njair Kristus In haef, mimnau mirek-reko'. Fin hai Kristus In haef ein, on re' in imsa'. <sup>8</sup> Of oni' hi mitenab mak, au ufeef a'neis-neis anmatoom nok kuasa re' hit Usi' nfee je neu kai. On re' naan, ai'? Kaah fa, tua! Fin kuasa naan et naa, he nfee ki 'be'if, ma ka nareu' ki fa. Onaim au ka 'konan fa tuaf he namaeb kau natuin sin nareu' au mepu. <sup>9</sup> Au ka 'mui' fa sarit he aka'tau ki 'eik au suurt ein. <sup>10</sup> Mes atoin ein naan na'uab ein

am nak, "Kais amfairoir ma mtoe mituin nai' Paulus. Fin maski in suurt ee ma'tani', mes karu in nmees neem ate, in a'oret ma in uab ee ka nmui' fa kuasa." <sup>11</sup> Maut he tuaf re' napoi on naan natenab rasi ia: saa' re' hai mtui mbi surat mi'ko bare 'roo, huma' mese' on re' hai iim ma mi'uab ambi hi sonam ma hi tnanam.

<sup>12</sup> Tuaf ein re' naan amsa', anromin he naikas sin tuak ein kuuk am nak, sin re' naan, Kristus In haef ein re' ma'tain ein. Hai ka mibrain fa he mitaiba' hai tuam ein mok sin. Mihii main, joo? Fin hai ka neu fa he mma'tani mneis on re' sin, tua! Tuaf humaf on re' naan, suma namnami haa tuaf on re' sin jah. Rarit sin matuurn ein es nok es, natuin sin huma' mese'. Amoont ein! <sup>13</sup> Te kaah, hai ka mifeef kiim fa karu ka tiit fa 'sukif. Hai mi'uab on ahaa re' naan, anmatoom nok mepu re' Uisneno nfee je neu kai. Saa' re' hai mmoe' je meu ki re' naan, mituin saa' re' Uisneno nreun kai. Fin hai ka mmeup fa meup sona'. <sup>14</sup> Amneon ii, hai ka mi'uab amneis-neis fa oras hai mifeef anmatoom nok ki. Fin hai es re' iim he mitoon meu ki anmatoom nok Kristus In Rais Reko. Hi mtoup hai uab ein amsa'. Karu Uisneno ka nreek haefan niit kai fa, mes hai mifeef anmatoom nok ki, naan es re' ka batuur fa. <sup>15</sup> Karu tuaf bian es anmepun, hai ka mifeef fa mmak, naan natuin hai es ammepu. Fin re' pentiing neu kai, es re'

hi rais pirsait aan na'kii' antein. Nok ranan naan, hai suus-haet re' hai mmeup meu ki mi'ko unu' naan, na'baab on piut.<sup>16</sup> Rarit hai bisa mnaao mkoon ma mitoon anmatoom nok Kristus In Rais Reko meu bare-bare re' et hi pah naan in aonbian re' ka tiit fa tuaf fa fe' anmeup et naan. Nok ranan naan, hit ka tmapa'autun fa tok atoni' bian re' nanaob in mepu nahuun anbi bare naan.

<sup>17</sup> Fin anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Karu nmui' tuaf re' he nafeef, maut he in na'uab anmatoom nok hit Usi".<sup>17</sup>  
<sup>18</sup> Karu tuaf es nafeef anmatoom nok in tuan, naan ka ma'osa' fa. Mes karu hit Usi' es re' naikas tuaf naan ate, re' naan, ro ma'tani'!

## 11

*Kristus In haef re' batuur, ma haef ein re' ka batuur fa*

<sup>1</sup> Au he u'uab fare' kre'o. Onaim amneen mirek-reko' kau fe'! On nai:<sup>2</sup> Au on re' hi ama'. Hi on re' au aan feto ao'-temef re' anmanaa' anrair nok atoin es. Re' nahuumb on on re' atoni' anmanaa' nok ki naan, es re' Kristus. Rarit au he 'panat ki urek-reko', maut he oras hi matsao mok atoni' naan, hi mikninu' fe'. Onaim au 'panat urek-reko' ki he kais anmui' tuaf noik ki, he nareu' hi rais pirsait.<sup>3</sup> Oras ia hi mituin Kristus In raan amneot ma ammonot nok neek akninu'. Mes au utiun gok, kais-kaisa te nmui' tuaf re' napoi naan

ki, he hi mbeon om mi'ko ranan naan, on re' kauna' re' napoi naan bi Hawa oras ahunut. Kauna' naan bisa napoi on re' naan, natuin in re' naan, puta-kriut ee in tuan!<sup>4</sup> Ansuun oras tuaf human on re' naan sin neman neun ki, rarit nanoni' ki anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus huma' teta', re' ka huma' mese' fa on re' Nai' Yesus re' hai minoni' meu ki naan ate, nansaa' am es hi mpirlsai tuaf on re' naan? Unu' te, hi mfei hi neekm ein he mtoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' he In n'ator ki. Onaim oras ia nansaa' am es hi he mtoup smanaf huma' teta' mtein? Unu' te, hi mpirlsai Kristus In Rais Reko re' hai mitoon Ee meu ki. Onaim oras ia nansaa' am es hi mpirlsai meu noni' huma' teta' mtein?

<sup>5</sup> Sin naikas na'ratan sin tuak ein nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno In haef ein re' ma'tani' nneis. Of oni' sin hak ee anneis na'ko kau, oo? Kaah fa, tua! Au ka utuin fa tenab on naan. <sup>6</sup> Maski nak, au ka 'paek fa ahiint ein sin uab ein, mes au uhiin batuur-batuur saa' re' au u'uab. Hi mihiin amrair rasin re' ia, natuin au ukirira' ufan-fain sin 'eu ki.

<sup>7</sup> Oras au unoni' Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu ki, au ka 'toit fa he hi misaah ma mitaah kau. Au 'moe' au tuak ii tua a'baut, maut he au bisa 'aikas u'ratan ki. Of oni' hi he misaan kau natuin rasi naan, aa oo?<sup>8</sup> Fin apirlsait ein na'kon jemaa't ein bare bian sin es re' nasaah ma nataah kau, ma maut he au

bisa 'tuthae ki. Naan on re' au 'ait u'ko sin, he bisa 'turun ma 'baab ki. <sup>9</sup> Oras au ubua 'ok ki fe', rarit au 'mui' perluut ate, au ka 'oik ki fa, ai' a'toit saa'-saa' u'ko ki. Hit aok-bian sin re' neman na'kon propinsi Makedonia, sin es anturun kau. Mes au ka usaeb ki fa ma'fena' saa'-saa', ma au ka 'roim fa he noka'-nmeu te on naan amsa'.<sup>10</sup> <sup>10</sup> Kristus In Kabin ma Prenat sin naan, ro batuur. Au uhiin amsa' 'ak, au uab ein batuur amsa', natuin au 'mafuut 'ok Kristus. Ka tiit fa tuaf es anbi propinsi Akaya re' bisa nafreu au gefak, ma ntaar kau he kais u'uab am 'ak, au ka usaeb fa ma'fena' 'eu ki on naan. <sup>11</sup> Nansaa' am es au u'uab on nai? Of oni' natuin au ka 'neek ki fa, oo? Maski hi mitenab on naan, mes Uisneno kuun nahiin au manekat 'eu ki.

<sup>12</sup> Rasi re' au 'moe' 'it sin, au he 'moe' sin piut. Nok ranan naan, tuaf re' nroim he naikas ma na'ratan in tuan ee he nafeef am nak, sin a'moe'k ein on re' hai, sin re' naan ka nmu'in fa 'sukif antein. <sup>13</sup> Sin na'uab ein am nak, Uisneno es anreek haefan sin. Sin re' naan, ameput re' nroimin he napoi tuaf! Sin nsoob ein he nmoe' jok on re' Kristus In haef ein re' amneot ma ammonot. Te kaah are' rasin naan poi oke', tua! <sup>14</sup> Hi kais ammasauh, joo! Fin niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee msa', nsoba' he nmoe' jon on re' Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan re' neik meu'-sine' nok neek arekot. <sup>15</sup> Es

naan ate, hi kais ammasauh karu in ameupt ein amsa' he nsoob ein he nmoe' jok on re' tuaf re' anmeup nok neek amneot am ammonot. Mes ampaant om, fin Uisneno of anbaras sin maufiunk ein naan.

*Kristus In haef re' batuur,  
nasaah susat ma ha'mu'it  
huma'-huma' oras sin natoon  
ammatoom nok Usif Yesus*

<sup>16</sup> Karu hi mromi te, maut he au u'uab fare' kre'o 'tein. Fin au he ufeef akre'o. <sup>17</sup> Re' au 'tui je oras ia he au 'aikas au tuak ii on re' ia ji, uab faer ahaa. Fin au uab ein re' ia, ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa nbi hit Usi'. <sup>18</sup> Anmui' tuaf amfaun re' nafeef natuin mansian abit pah-pinan ia sin amneik ein. Onaim au ufeef amsa' utuin sin. <sup>19</sup> Fin hi re' maan hi tuam ein atoin ahinit ma amanoet, karu mitteef mok tuaf amonot es ate, hi mkoon ee nok neek mainuan, ai'? <sup>20</sup> Karu tuaf bian nmoe' saa'-saa' neu ki te, hi mkonan sin on naan? Tait i'tope' on re': karu nmui' tuaf na'aet ki, hi mkonan sin on naan? Karu nmui' tuaf nabaak naan hi baer' ein, hi mkonan sin on naan? Karu nmui' tuaf napoi naan ki te, hi mkonan sin on naan? Karu nmui' tuaf naikas in tuan ee on re' kaes ko'u, ma nkana'paar ki on re' atoin a'baut ate, hi mkonan sin on naan? On naan amsa', karu nmui' tuaf anpaas ki te, hi mkonan sin on naan? <sup>21</sup> Mes kais mitoo', tua! Fin au umaeb ok, natuin hai ka mi'bei' fa, tua. Fin hai ka bisa mmoe' fa on naan,

nahuum on re' tuaf ein naan  
ammo'en nrarin neun ki.

Mes karu sin nafefan amatoom nok saa' ate, au ubrani msa' he ufeef on naan. (Mes kais amnikan, fin au u'uab fare'!) <sup>22</sup> Sin atoin Ibranis batuur-batuur, aa oo? Tua! Fin au msa'. Sin atoin Israelas, aa oo? Tua! Fin au msa'. Sin re' naan, ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un, aa oo? Tua! Fin au msa'. <sup>23</sup> Sin re' naan, Kristus In ameupt ein, aa oo? Tua! Fin Au msa' on naan. (Kais amnikan, fin au u'uab uab fare' es re' ia!) Batuur au 'ak, au on re' sin. Te kaah, au re' ia a'neis u'ko sin. Fin au 'meup ma'tani' a'neis u'ko sin. Fani-fani tuaf nataam kau 'eu bui a'neis u'ko sin. Fani-fani sin nbeos kau a'neis u'ko sin. Fani-fani au he noi 'mate msa' a'neis u'ko sin. <sup>24</sup> Fin anbi au atoin Yahudis sin kuuk, sin nbeos kau npaken a'kauboe no niim. Ansuun oras sin nbeos kau npaken a'kauboe sin nbeos nafan-fain kau tar antea no bo' tenu mseo. <sup>25</sup> Sin nbeos kau nok hau no teun. Neot es, sin npoir kau nok fatu he na'maet kau. Anfain no teun, au bnao oe je he nreem. Au utboe 'bi tais je fai jes am neon goes. <sup>26</sup> Fani-fani au 'nao 'eu bare' 'roo 'bi mee-mee. Are' kanan siraak he nsirakab niis kau. Tait i'tope' on re': noe sako' nbi noe ko'u, abaakt ein, au atoin Yahudis sin, atoni' ka Yahudis sin fa, ma atoni' re' nmoe' jok on re' aok-

bian apirsait ein, te kaah sin napoin. Au he noi 'mate msa' 'bi tais je tnanan, 'bi kota nanan, ma 'bi baer ruman re' na'roo na'ko kuan. <sup>27</sup> Au 'mepu 'bain 'aetn ok, ma au upein kuuk susat huma'-huma'. Fani-fani au ka 'tuup 'iit fa. Au umnaah ma 'meno msa'. Fani-fani au ka 'iit fa he 'uah, au ka 'iit fa pake, ma au 'maniki 'maet. <sup>28</sup> Karu ka mroim fa he msloi' rasin naan ok-oke' te, msloi' on ahaa ia: fin neno-neno te au on re' umaun, natuin au utenab amatoom nok hit aok-bian apirsait ein etan mee-mee. <sup>29</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf nnaben nak, ka na'bei' fa te, mimnau kau. Fin au on naan amsa', tua. Karu anmui' tuaf anfuri' atoin apirsait ein he nmo'en sanat, au umaeb ok, ma 'saek.

<sup>30</sup> Karu au he ufeef ate, reko nneis au ufeef a'matoom nok rasin re' naruru' ma nakrira' nak, au re' ia, a'oret. Batuur! <sup>31</sup> Hit Usi' Nai' Yesus, ma In Amaf, es re' Uisneno, nahinin nak, au ka u'uab fa rais poi. Naan natai, karu atoni' naikas, npures ma nboi's Ee piut-piut.

<sup>32</sup> Tait i'tope' on re' unu' te, anbi kota Damsik, usif nai' Aretas in gubernur ee nreun tuaf fauk he npao kau 'bi kota in eno' 'tamas sin, he sin bisa nheek naan kau. <sup>33</sup> Mes au parti ngguin nfaaf-boki' naan kau ma nataam kau nbi 'ki'u, rarit

◇ 11:23 Haef ein sin Reta' 16:23  
A'honis 25:3 ◇ 11:25 Haef ein sin Reta' 16:22, 14:19

◇ 11:24 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan  
Reta' 9:23, 14:5 ◇ 11:26 Haef ein sin

sin na'none' kau npaek tani na'ko kota naan in baahrame mnanu' in kotin. Onaim au ufeitn ok u'ko gubernur ee in a'niman. Mes mimnau, fin karu au 'mees kuuk ate, ka bisa fa, tua.\*

## 12

*Nai' Paulus ankius rais jes anbi mnitas*

<sup>1</sup> Karu hi mroim, maut he au ufeef a'tein. Te kaah tafeef ate ka ma'osa' fa. Mes au 'roim he utoon 'eu ki rasin re' hit Usi' naruru' ma nakrira' nrair sin neu kau nbi mnitas. <sup>2-4</sup> Au uhiin tuaf es, re' anmafuut nok Kristus. Toon bo'es am haa akoont ii, anmui' tuaf re' nasaeb ee nbi neon goe tnanan re' mnaun re'uf. Mes au ka uhiin fa 'ak, in nsae neik in aon ee oo, ai' in asmaan ee es asaet. Suma Uisneno es ahinit. Au uhini msa' 'ak, oras in na'aiti' nsae neu Uisneno In Baer Reko naan, in nneen uab ein re' atmasahun sin, tar antea mansian ii ka bisa na'uab fa saa'-saa'. <sup>5</sup> Onaim neu atoni' humaf on re' naan, au he ufeef. Mes au ka ufeef fa 'matoom nok au tuak ii. Mes anmatoom nok rasi re' au ka bisa 'moe' je fa te, na' au ufeef on naan. <sup>6</sup> Karu au ufeef, au ka 'perluu fa he upoi, fin au 'mui' rasi mfaun re' batuur re' au bisa u'uab sin. Mes au 'tahan kuuk au tuak, he atoni' kais natenab nak, au reko 'neis u'ko saa' re' sin nneen ma nkius niit ee na'ko kau. <sup>7</sup> Anneis-neisi ntein, Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' kau rasi mfaun re' ma'tani'.

Mes au upein susat amsa', maut he au kais ubeo'. Fin niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat anreek in ameput es he noik kau piut, on re' 'aika' napau au aok ii fani-fani. Airoo! Au 'suus batuur-batuur! <sup>8</sup> Anfain no teun goen, au 'toit he Uisneno nait inporin rasi ia na'ko kau. <sup>9</sup> Mes In nataah kau mnak, "Au ururu' ma ukrira' Au nekak arekot 'eu ko. Naan nanokab neu ko. Fin oras ho mukeo ma msadaar mak, natuin ho 'be'im kuum ka nanokab fa, anbi naan Au kuasa na'baab on piut." Es naan ate, au he ufeef a'tein, oras au ka 'moe' ubei' fa rais jes. Fin nok ranan naan, au uhiin 'ak, Kristus In kuasa nmoin et au nekak. <sup>10</sup> Es naan ate, karu au 'naben 'ak, au ka 'meup ubei' fa rais jes a'mees, au neek ii ntainina'. Onaim oras atoin ein ankana'paar kau, ai' nasusab kau, ai' anha'mui' kau, ai' natuin au 'jair Kristus Iin ja, au neek ii ntainina' nabaar aah. Fin karu au ka ubei' kuuk fa te, au up-ein kuasa u'ko Kristus he au ubei' rasi naan.

*Nai' Paulus natenab anmatoom nok apirsait ein abitan Korintus*

<sup>11</sup> Hi 'moinm ein nahuum on re' Uisneno ka nreek niit kau fa 'eit 'eu bare naan. Es naan ate, hi mromi ai' ka mroim fa msa', fe'e na au u'uab fare' kre'o. Amneon ii, hi ro he es re' mifeef anmatoom nok kau. Ro tebes, au ka ma'osa' fa. Mes karu hi mitaib kau mok "haef ein re'

\* 11:33 Haef ein sin Reta' 9:23-25

ma'tani' nneis" re' nak Uisneno nreek haefan sin, sin re' naan ka ma'tani' nneis fa na'ko kau.

<sup>12</sup> Ansuun oras Uisneno nreek haefan tuaf es he natoon anmatoom nok Ne, tuaf naan anmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' npaek kuasa he naruru' ma nakrira' bukti mnak, Uisneno es re' anreek haefn ee. Mes kais amnikan, fin oras au 'bi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, au 'moe' rais sanmakat amsa' on re' naan. Mes au 'meup on naan nok sabaar piut. <sup>13</sup> Mes kais mitoo', tua! Suma rasi mees' aah, re' au ka 'moe' je fa 'eu ki, re' tuaf bian nmoe' je nbi jema'at bian. Rasi naan es re': au ka 'toit ki fa he hi misaah ma mitaah kau.

<sup>14</sup> On nai! Au ubarab a'rair he 'uum 'eu ki no teun ii. Au ka 'perluu fa he hi misaah ma mitaah meik noniroit meu au 'monik. Au ka 'perluu fa msa' hi 'mui'm ein. Fin, natuin hit harat, ka pantas fa he ri'aan ein natunu' 'mu'if neu sin mahoint ein. Re' pantas ji, mahoint ii es re' natunu' 'mu'if neu sin aanh ein. Onaim au ka 'perluu fa he hi mitunu' 'mu'if meu kau, fin hi on re' au aanh ein! Re' au 'perluu goe jaan, es re' hi tuam ein ma hi maneekm ein. <sup>15</sup> Au 'roim he 'soos bare' he 'fee ki. Au 'meup ma'tani' msa', maut he hi bisa mmooin mituin Uisneno In romin. Karu au 'neek 'iis ki, hi ro he mneek kau on naan amsa'. Onaim nansaa' am es hi mtahan hi rais manekat naan? Ka pantas fa, tua.

<sup>16</sup> Anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' anmanaku' mnak, au ka usaeb ki fa ma'fena'. Mes anmui' tuaf re' nak, au 'jair tua aputa-kriut ma'tani' ma upoi ki, tar antea 'moe' ki mituin au romik. <sup>17</sup> Onaim on mee? Of oni' tuaf ein re' au 'reek sin 'eu ki naan, napoi naan ki, oo? <sup>18</sup> Fin au 'furi' nai' Titus he neit nateef nok ki. Au 'reek haef amsa' na'ko hai aok-bian sin tuaf es antein, he neit nok ne. Of oni' nai' Titus napoi naan ki, oo? Kaah fa, tua. Fin nai' Titus nok kau re' ia, huma' mese'. Hai mmeup mepu re' huma' mese', fin hai nua kai teenb ii, huma' mese' msa'.

<sup>19</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Of oni' hi mitenab mi'ko fe'e na mmak, hai mimneob hai tuam ein ambi hi humam ma hi matam? Kaah fa, tua! Fin are' saa' ii re' hai mi'uab sin re' ia, Uisneno nahiin anrair sin. Onaim hai ka bisa mi'koro' fa saa'-saa' mi'ko Na. Hai mmafuut mok Kristus amsa'. Natuin hai mneek ki, es naan ate are' saa' re' hai mmoe' sin naan, nok sarit he hai bisa mmoe' ki he mi'bei'.

<sup>20</sup> Karu au 'jair he 'eit 'eu ki, au utenab, kais-kaisa' hi ka mjair fa tuaf on re' au romik. Fin kais-kaisa' anmui' tuaf re' anmatoe, re' neekn ee nameen, re' natunu' nekaf, re' natenab naan in tuan aa kuun, re' na'uab na're'uf es in kanan, re' na'uab re'uf neu es, re' abe'ot, ma re' nareu' are' saa' ii. Of oni' au 'jair tuaf re' hi ka mroim je fa msa'. <sup>21</sup> Karu au 'eit 'eu ki, au utiun gok natuin hi

'moe'm ein. Kais-kaisa' Uisneno he namee kau 'bi hi humam ma hi matam. Kais-kaisa' au 'moe' tuaf annaben ma'fena', natuin tuaf amfaun na'ko ki re' nmonin nbin 'moe' maufinu fe', mes ka mroim fa he mi'piis, he mibani' mfain mituin Uisneno In raan amneot ma ammonot. Sin nhai'niis jok! Fin anmu'i tuaf re' anmakoin nok tuaf re' in ka fee ja fa, ai' in ka moen ja fa. Sin nmo'en huma'-huma' mes sin ka namaeb ok fa, tua.

## 13

### *Ampanat mirek-reko' hi monim*

<sup>1</sup> Onaim re' ia, anfain no teun ii re' au he 'eit i'kius ki. Karu nmui' tuaf re' he nakuu tuaf es, kais amnikan in atoran. Fin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Karu nmui' tuaf re' nakuu tuaf es, ro he nmui' saksii nua'-teun re' na'uab huma' mese' fe'e te, na' amtoupu. Fin karu ka on fa naan ate, kais amtoupu."<sup>◊</sup> <sup>2</sup> Oras au 'eit 'eu ki 'fain no nuan ii, au umnaub tuaf ein re' nmonin nok 'moe' maufinu. Oras ia, au umnaub a'tein sin, nabu-bua nok mansian ii okoke' re' nmonin nbin 'moe' maufinu. On re' unu' te, au umnaub sin am 'ak, karu au 'jair he 'uum, au ka 'konan sin fa.

<sup>3</sup> Hi maim bukti mmak, Kristus na'uab nanete npeo' kau. Karu Kristus he n'ator naan ki te, In n'ator nok kuasa ma'tani' nbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein. Fin In ka n'oer fa nbi mepu. <sup>4</sup> Oras

sin na'maet Je nbi hau nehe, batuur In ka na'be'if, fin In nafetin anrair In kuasa. Mes Uisneno nfee nrair kuasa neu Kristus he In nmoin oras ia. Rarit maski hit re' tjair Iin na re' tnaben tak, hit ka ta'bei' fa, mes Uisneno nfee kit 'moin fe'u. Etun hai bisa mtuthae ki mpaek In kuasa.

<sup>5</sup> Amparikas hi neekm ein kiim he hi mihiin am mak, hi mpirsai batuur meu Kris-tus, ai' kaah. In kuasa mamnita' et hi 'moinm ein, ai' kaah? Am'iji hi tuam ein on re' naan. Fin karu In ka nmafuut fa nok ki te, hi ka mjair fa Iin na.

<sup>6</sup> Karu hi mparikas kai, hi bisa mkius miit In kuasa mamnita' nbi hai 'moinm ein. Nok ranan naan, hai mipein fetin. <sup>7</sup> Hai m'onen amsa' meu Uisneno, maut he hi kais ammoe' sanat saa'-saa'. Hai ka mfairoir fa karu atoni' nroim, ai' ka nroim fa, nok hai 'moe'm ein. Mes hai mroim he hi mmoe' rasi re' amneot ma ammonot, maski tuaf bian he ntorak anporin kai.

On naan amsa' ka saa'-saa' fa. <sup>8</sup> Fin hai ka bisa mmoe' fa saa'-saa' he mraban saa' re' namneo ma namnoon. Hai mmoe' mi-hini haa saa' re' namneo ma namnoon. <sup>9</sup> Karu hi mi'bei', ma hai m'oer, hai mmariin ahaa. Fin hai m'onen am-toit he Uisneno nanokab ki ntein. <sup>10</sup> Es naan ate, maski au u'roo u'ko ki, au 'tui rasin re' ia oras ia, maut he au 'eit ite, au kais u'uab ma'tani' 'eu ki 'tein. Au 'jair hit Usi' In haef. Mes In nfee kau hak ma kuasa he 'ha'tain ki, ma

<sup>◊</sup> 13:1 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:6, 19:15

ka 'moe' ki fa he mimreu',  
tua.

*Nai' Paulus nasoup in  
surat*

<sup>11</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki!  
Au uab amsoput re' ia, es re'  
haan tabes ma haan buseet  
anbi manekat. Mimneob ma  
mimnonob are' kanan rasi.  
Amneen ma mitniin mirek-  
reko' au fainekat. Ammoi  
nekaf mese'. Hi ro he  
mmooin reko es nok es. Rais  
manekat na'uu ma na'baa'  
nbi Uisneno. Au 'toit he In  
nok ki piut, ma In nturun ma  
nbaab ki he hi bisa mmooin  
ammarame' es nok es.

<sup>12</sup> Hi ro he misee ma mma-  
neek panaf re' pantas neu  
Uisneno In tuaf akniun' ein.  
Uisneno Iin na re' abitan ia  
sin arsin ansoun ein haan  
tabes ma haan buseet anbi  
manekat neu ki arki.

<sup>13-14</sup> Au 'toit he hit Usi'  
Yesus Kristus naruru' ma  
nakrira' In nekan arekot  
neu ki. Au 'toit he Uisneno  
naruru' ma nakrira' In  
manekat neu ki. Au 'toti  
msa' he Uisneno In Asmaan  
Akniun' ee naruru' ma  
nakrira' neu ki In nekan  
amnanun, maut he hi arki  
mmooin nekaf mese' ma  
ansaof mese', tua.

On re' naan, tua.

Na'ko au, nai' Paulus  
kau, tua.

# Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu jemaa't ein abitan Galatia

*Tabe ma haan buseet*

<sup>1-2</sup> Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Au 'sonu' surat re' ia 'eu au aok-bian apirsait ein nbin jemaa't ein et propinsi Galatia. Hit aok-bian re' nok kau esan ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'.

Au umnaub ki m'ak, Ama' Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus re' anreek haefan kau, ka mansian aa fa. Yesus Kristus naan, es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anreek Ee neem neu pahpinan. Kristus anmaet, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit Sin re' naan, es re' anreun kau he 'nao utoon Rais Reko re' ia.

<sup>3</sup> Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno hit Ama', ma Yesus Kristus hit Usi'. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot sin neu ki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. <sup>4</sup> Kristus anmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit saant ein, ma nasoitan kit na'ko maufinu re' mansian ii nmoe' sin anbin pah-pinan oras ia. Rasin re' naan okoke', natuin Ama' Uisneno In romin. <sup>5</sup> Es naan ate, hit ro he tpures ma ta'naeb Ee piut-piut. Batuur on naan, tua!

*Nai' Paulus natoo', natuin  
abitan Galatia nasaitan noni'  
amneot*

<sup>6</sup> Aok-bian arki! Au ka uhini 'tein ki fa heen. Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis naan ki, natuin In nroim he hi mihiin In nekan arekot. Mes nansaa' am es hi misaitn Ee rabah ma mituin kiim noni' 'teta' <sup>7</sup> re' ansaan ma anbeon? Unu' fe'e te, au unoni' 'rair ki anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko. Mes oras ia, apoit ii ntaam ma napoiba' Rais Reko naan, tar antea ntaka'nanab ki.

<sup>8</sup> Ampanat mirek-reko'! Uisneno of ankaas tuaf re' neem nanoni' Rais Reko re' ka huma' mese' fa on re' unu' hai minoni' ki. Maski tuaf naan na'ko kit, ai' Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan, in ro he napein kasat! <sup>9</sup> Hai mitoon amrair rasi re' ia na'ko unu'. Mes oras ia, au 'roim he umnaub ki 'tein on nai: karu anmui' tuaf re' he neem ma nanoni' ki 'teta' na'ko Rais Reko re' hi mtoup goe neno naan, maut he Uisneno ankaas naan ee.

<sup>10</sup> Au ubrain he u'uab on naan, natuin au 'roim he 'harineb Uisneno In nekan. Au ka 'harineb fa mansian ii in nekan. Hi mitenab mak ai' au he upein bo'is na'ko mansian? Kahaf! Karu au 'moe' on naan ate, au ka bisa fa he 'jair Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.

*Nai' Paulus nareta'  
nafani' nak, on mee m'es in  
njair Usif Yesus In haef*

<sup>11</sup> Aok-bian arki! Au he utoon ki kninu' 'ak, Rais Reko re' au unoni' sin 'eu ki, ka mansian ii fa es ankaran sin. <sup>12</sup> Au ka 'toup sin fa na'kon mansian, ma ka tiit fa mansian es, re' nanoni' kau.

Fin Yesus Kristus neikn On es re' natoon are' kanan rasi sin oetk ein ma a'moufk ein neu kau.

<sup>13</sup> Hi of amneen amrair saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok au 'monik neno unu' naan, oras au fe' a'naa' rais pirsait Yahudi, ai'? Oras naan, au 'ha'mui' Uisneno Iin na, he uneuk ma 'noes 'ain sin namnekun.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>14</sup> Ma oras naan amsa', au neek ii es ahaa re' he unoni' kuuk are' saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok rais pirsait Yahudi, a'neis na'ko atoin Yahudis bian re' hai mibat-baat. Ma au msa', es re' a'makoe 'neis-neis he unaob hit be'i-na'i sin harat ma atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>15-16</sup> Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno nafeek anrair he natoon In Anah neu kau. Au aina' ka nahonis kau fa fe', mes In npiir inrair kau, natuin In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. In nreek haefan kau msa', he 'nao unoni' atoni' re' ka Yahudis sin fa. Oras In nreek haefan kau on naan ate, au ka 'toit fa tua sona' in fainekat.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>17</sup> Ma au ka 'nao uteef fa msa' 'ok mnasi Kristen re' anjari nrarin Yesus In haef ein an-bin Yerusalem. Mes au 'nao 'ain pah Arap. Rarit au 'fain 'uum a'tein 'eu kota Damsik.

<sup>18</sup> Toon teun on naan ate, au 'nao uteef 'ok nai' Petrus<sup>\*</sup> a'bi kota Yerusalem, he up-ein uab saa'-saa' na'ko na.

Onaim au utua 'tahan a'bi bare naan, neno bo'es am niim.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Oras naan, au uteef 'ok Usif Yesus In oir honif, nai' Yakobus amsa'. Mes au ka uteef 'ok fa Uisneno In haef bian sin. Suma sin nua sin anmesen. <sup>20</sup> Saa' re' au 'tui je ia, ro batuur on naan! Au ka upoi ai' puta-kriu fa. Uisneno nahiin.

<sup>21</sup> Rarit au 'nao 'eu propinsi Siria ma propinsi Kilikia. <sup>22</sup> Oras naan, Kristus Iin na, atoin Yudeas sin ka nahiin kau fa fe'. <sup>23</sup> Sin suma nneen ahaa beno nak, "Tuaf re' unu' fe'e te nha'mui' kai naan, oras ia nnao nanoni' ma natoon Kristus In Rais Reko. Te kaah, unu' fe' in es re' anroim he nareu' ma naneuk nain kai."<sup>24</sup> Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin naikas ma npures na'rat-ratan Uisneno, natuin au 'pirsai 'rair Yesus Kristus.

## 2

*Usif Yesus In haef bian sin antoup nai' Paulus in nonin*

<sup>1</sup> Toon bo'es am haa nkoon on naan ate, au 'fain 'uum a'tein a'bi kota Yerusalem. Au 'ok nai' Barnabas. Hai mok apirsait tuaf es ka atoin Yahudis fa, kaan ee nai' Titus.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>2</sup> Au 'taam on kota naan, utuin rurut ma rekat Uisneno. Rarit au utoon 'eu atoni mnasi' Kristen sin, Rais Reko re' au utoon, ma unoni' 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' ka

<sup>☆ 1:13</sup> Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4-5, 26:9-11    <sup>☆ 1:14</sup> Haef ein sin Reta' 22:3

<sup>☆ 1:15-16</sup> Haef ein sin Reta' 9:3-6, 22:6-10, 26:13-18    <sup>\*</sup> <sup>1:18</sup> Tuis anbi uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia npaek kanaf, nai' Kefas. Kanaf ia, kanaf es na'ko nai' Petrus. Nai' Kefas naan, kanaf anbi uab Aram. Nai' Petrus naan, kanaf anbi uab Yunani. Kanaf nua re' naan, sin oetk ein mese', es re' "fatu".    <sup>☆ 1:18</sup> Haef ein sin Reta' 9:26-30    <sup>☆ 2:1</sup> Haef ein sin Reta' 11:30, 15:2

atoin Yahudis sin fa. Oras naan au 'eikn ok kuuk u'bab ma utoon 'eu sin, he sin bisa nparikas ma ntae narek-reko' saa' re' au unooin ee naan, batuur ai' kah? Fin karu sin nafeek ee mnak, ka batuur fa te, atoni' bisa nak au mepu naan ruum am parsuum.

<sup>3</sup> Anneen au u'uab on naan ate, sin ntoup goe nok reko. Sin antoup nai' Titus amsa'. Maski in atoin sona', ka atoin Yahudis fa, mes sin ka na'seek ee fa he na'heri'. <sup>4</sup> Mes oras naan, anmui' tuaf bian re' ka nromin fa, natuin sin nanoin ein 'teta'. Sin atoin Kristen po-poi. Rarit sin neman amninu'-mninu' he na'seke' Yesus Kristus Iin na, re' ka Yahudis fa, he natuin atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'. Te kaaah, Yesus Kristus nafetin anrair kit, etun hit ka mafuit ein kit fa goen nok atoran re' naan, on re' ate. <sup>5</sup> Maski sin na'seke' kai on re' naan, mes hai ka mroim fa he mtoup kre'o msa'. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mpirsai piut Rais Reko re' au unoni' urair ki. Naan ro batuur, tua!

<sup>6</sup> Atoni mnais ein antoup au noin' ein naan, ma sin ka na'bab ein fa saa'-saa' antein. Mes Uisneno ka npiir fa humaf. Onaim maski sin a'naet, ai' a'baut, naan ka ma'osa' fa.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>7</sup> Re' ma'osa' nneis es re': sin nahinin nak, Uisneno anpiir naan kau he 'nao ma 'eik Rais Reko 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' ka Yahudis fa.

Nahuum on re' In nreek haefan nai' Petrus he neik Rais Reko neu atoin Yahudis. <sup>8</sup> Uisneno anfee kuasa neu nai' Petrus he njair haef neu atoin Yahudis. On naan amsa' In nfee kau kuasa he 'jair haef 'eu atoni' ka Yahudis fa. <sup>9</sup> Oras naan, atoni' nak nai' Yakobus, nai' Petrus,\* ma nai' Yohanis anjarin a'naak akrei. Oras sin teun sin nahinin nak, Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau on naan ate, sin nfenan ma neman ntaeb kau ma nai' Barnabas, he njair tanar nak, hai arkai nekaf mese'. Sin nroim natuin ein he hai meik Rais Reko meu atoni' ka Yahudis fa, ma sin es re' neik Rais Reko neun atoin Yahudis. <sup>10</sup> Anmui' naan rasi piis es, re' sin namnaub ee neu kai. Rasi naan es re', hai kais amnikan he mturun ma mbaab ama'mu'it sin. Batuur. Naan au 'roim he 'moe' je, tua.

*Nai' Paulus nakaina' nai'  
Petrus anbi Antiokia, natuin  
in nasaitn on na'ko atoni' ka  
Yahudis sin fa*

<sup>11</sup> Neot es, nai' Petrus neem anbi kota Antiokia. Onaim au ukain ee maat-maat, natuin in nmo'e nsaan. <sup>12</sup> Oras in fe' neem anteia, in nmariin he ntook ma nbukae nabu-bua nok Kristus Iin na, re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Mes oras nai' Yakobus in partei atoin Yahudis sin neman, nai' Petrus nasaitan atoin ein re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. In nasaitan bare re' sin nabuan

\* 2:6 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17 \* 2:9 Tuis uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia anpaek kanaf, nai' Kefas. Naan nai' Petrus in kanan es antein.

ma nbukaen naan. Natuin in natiun gon nok atoin Yahudis sin noni' re' nak, Kristus iin na, ro he annaa' naheran atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke', ma ro he nbeits ok na'ko atoni' ka Yahudis fa.

<sup>13</sup> Ankius niit nai' Petrus anmoe' jon on naan ate, atoin Yahudis bian natuin ein. Tar antea nai' Barnabas amsa' anmoe' jon on naan. <sup>14</sup> Mes oras au 'kius sin ka natuin fa Rais Reok gui in romin on naan ate, au ukaina' nai' Petrus maat-maat 'ak, "Petrus. Ho re' ia, atoin Yahudis. Batuur! Mes Uisneno anfei ranan he apirsait neu Yesus Kristus kais anmatani 'futu' ntein nok atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ein. Ho mtoupu mrair rasi naan. On mee! Oras ia ho mu'seke' biak ein he nmoe' natuin on re' atoin Yahudis sin?"

<sup>15</sup> Au ukaina' nai' Petrus on naan, natuin hai nua kai atoin Yahudis. Hai pah Yahudis ka on fa pah bian sin. Hai pah ii, hai mi-hiin Uisneno a'roo'-roo goen. <sup>16</sup> Mes oras ia msa' hai mi-hiin mak, Uisneno ka ntoup reko fa tuaf mese' msa', natuin in nmoe' natuin atoran rais pirsait. Uisneno antoup reko tuaf re' anpirsai neu Yesus Kristus, ka nak am in nmoe' natuin atoran rais pirsait ii fa. On re' naan ate, na' Uisneno nak, in ka nmui' fa sanat antein.\*

<sup>17</sup> Es naan ate, hai mi-noni' mak, Uisneno antoup tuaf, natuin in npirsai Yesus Kristus. Mes anmui' atoin

Yahudis re' nakuu kai nak, hai msana mrair, natuin hai mpirsai mrair Kristus, mes ka mnnaa' fa atoran rais pirsait Yahudi sin. Hi msa' he misaeb sanat on nana, oo? <sup>18</sup> Karu au 'ait ufani' atoran rais pirsait re' au 'porin a'rari, nana na' au 'saan! <sup>19-20</sup> Batuur unu' fe'e te, au 'meup ma'tani' utuin atoran rais pirsait Yahudis sin, he reko te au 'moin reko 'ok Uisneno. Mes au ka bisa fa msa'. Es naan ate, oras ia au 'porin ain atoorn ein naan, ma 'mafutub au 'moin ki 'ok Kristus. Nok ranan naan, na' Uisneno antoup kau nok rek-reko. Nana, on re' ankuus na'peti' kau 'ok Kristus a'bi hau nehe. Oras ia, ka au es re' amoint ii fa 'tein, mes Kristus es re' anmoin et au tuak ii. Au upeni 'moin fe'u ia, natuin au 'pirsai Uisneno In Anah. In neek niis kau, tar antea In nmate nsenu' ma nseka' kau. <sup>21</sup> Rarit Uisneno ntoup kau, natuin In neekn ee reko, ka natuin fa nak au 'moe' utuin atoran rais pirsait sin. Karu atoni' bisa nareok on nok Uisneno, natuin in nanaob atoran rais pirsait naan ate, in oetn ii nak, Kristus In a'maten naan, ruum am par-suum.

Rasi nana, es re' au utoon ee 'eu nai' Petrus sin a'bi Antiokia.

### 3

*Uisneno antoup kit, natuin hit tpirsai teu Yesus Kris-tus*

<sup>1</sup> Atoin Galatias sin! Unu' te, au es 'eikn ok utoon a'bi hi maatm ein anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus In a'maten anbi hau nehe. Mes oras ia, tuaf neit napoi nrair ki. Hi moonm ein ii! <sup>2</sup> Au suma he utaan ki rasi piis es. Hi mtoup maan Uisneno In Asmaan ee natuin hi mmoe' mituin atoran rais pirsait? Kaah fa, tua! In Asmanan naan, neman ki, natuin hi mpirsai Rais Reko re' hi mneen ma mitniin amrair je naan. <sup>3</sup> Onaim nansaa' am es hi mmoon re'-re'uf on naan? Unu' te, hi mmoin mituin Asmaan Akniun ii In romin. Mes oras ia, hi mkoit ma mmoe' mituin mansian ii in romin. <sup>4</sup> Oras hi fe' ammurai mpirsai meu Kristus, hi mipein ha'mu'it kou'ko'u. Kais-kaisa' rasin naan anjarin parsuum aah. (Te kaah, atpirsai teu Kristus, naan ka bisa fa he parsuum aah.) <sup>5</sup> Oras Uisneno nfee In Asmaan ee, ma nakrira' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' anbi hi humam ma hi matam, hi sonam ma hi tnanam, hi mitenab mak In nmoe' on naan, natuin hi mituin atoran rais pirsait? Kaah fa, tua! In nmoe' on naan, natuin hi mpirsai Rais Reko re' hi mneen ma mitniin amrair je.

<sup>6</sup> Mimnau atoin Yahudis sin uu'k ein, es re' ka'o Abraham. Suur Akninu' Uisneno antui mnak, "Natuin in npirsai neu Uisneno, etun Uis-

neno antoup goe nok reko, ma nteek ee nak, atoin neek amneot."\*

<sup>7</sup> Onaim hi ro he mihiin mirek-reko' rasi pisa' re' ia! Tuaf re' anpirsai on re' nai' Abraham, sin njarin Uisneno In tuaf ein re' batuur.\* <sup>8</sup> Uisneno natoon nain anbi In Suur Akninu' am nak, In of antoup tuaf-tuaf na'ko uuf ma pah bian ma nteek ee nak, atoin neek amneot, karu sin anpirsai Je. Fin ununu' fe'e te, In natoon nain Rais Reko neu ka'o Abraham nak, "Are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan ia, of napenin tetus-athoen natuin ko."\* <sup>9</sup> Natuin Uisneno In rais manba'an naan, etun In nfee tetus neu tuaf-tuaf sin re' anpirsai Je, nahuum on re' In nfee je neu nai' Abraham.

<sup>10</sup> Tuaf re' natuin atoran rais pirsait he Uisneno antoup goe, in ro he nroi ma nasaah ma'fena' atoorn ein naan ok-oke', nahuum on re' in napein kasat. Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno nak, "Tuaf re' ka natuin fa piut-piut atoran rais pirsait ii namnuut, in napein kasat!"\* <sup>11</sup> Mes batuur een, Uisneno ka ntoup fa tuaf natuin in natuin atoran rais pirsait. Matu'i msa' nak, "Tuaf ro he npirsai Kau, na' Au 'toup goe on re' atoin neek amneot, he in napeni 'monit re' batuur."\*

\* **3:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:6, Roma 4:3 \* **3:7** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ahun-hunut antui mnak, "sin njarin nai' Abraham in aanh ein". Atoin Yahudis biasa npaek uab nak, 'nai' Abraham in aanh ein', in sairt ii nak, 'Uisneno Iin na'. Amkius Roma 4:16 amsa'. \* **3:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:3 \* **3:10** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 27:26 \* **3:11** Nai' Habakuk 2:4

<sup>12</sup> Karu atoni' nroim he natuin atoran rais pirsait ii in romin, in ro he nmoe' natuin sin arsin tar namtiis ma namnuut. Fin Uisneno na-toon nain anbi In Suur Akn-inu' mnak, "Tuaf re' anroim he nmoin natuin atoran, in of antaisibu haa nok atoorn ein."\*

<sup>13</sup> Mes Kristus anbaen nafeek anrair he nafetin kit na'ko atoran rais pirsait re' anfuit kit. Unu' te, hit thae tmaet nok he troi ma tasaah ma'fena' atoran rais pirsait on re' tuaf re' napein kasat. Mes oras ia, Usif Yesus nait nain kasat naan na'ko kit. Matu'i et Suur Aknину' mnak, "Tuaf re' nakfiri' niis ne nbi hau, in napein kasat."\*

<sup>14</sup> Oras Yesus Kristus anmaet he nsoi nafetin kit, tetus re' Uisneno anfee je neu ka'o Abraham, ansaun ma nnonos pah-pah bian sin amsa'. Nok ranan naan, are' apirsait ein neun Kristus bisa ntoup Uisneno In Asmanan re' In nba'an anrair Je naan.

### *Uisneno nna'a' naher-heran In rais manba'an*

<sup>15</sup> Aok-bian arki! Oras ia au he 'paek 'tope' na'ko hit i'monik ansuun oras. Karu anmu'i tuaf antui naan surat warisan, rarit in nteken in kanan anbi surat naan, surat naan maheti' nrair. Tua sona' ka bisa fa he nkaibata' surat naan in afan, ma ka bisa fa he ntui ma nruun

saa'-saa' anbi naan. <sup>16</sup> On naan amsa', oras Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok nai' Abraham ma in sufanka'un sin. Uisneno ka na'uab fa nak, "Au uhake' rais manba'an ja 'ok ho sufam-kau'm ein", natuin In ka nahake' fa rais manba'an naan neu too mfaun. Mes In suma nahake' rais manba'an naan neu tuaf mese', es re' Kristus, re' nai' Abraham in sufan.\* <sup>17</sup> Au sairt ii on nai: Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nahuun nok nai' Abraham. Rarit toon natun haa mbo' teun on naan ate, In nasanut atoran rais pirsait neu atoin Yahudis sin, nanete npeo' ka'o Musa. Maski on naan amsa', Uisneno ka nkaibata' fa In rais manba'an re' In nahake' nahuun ee jan.\* <sup>18</sup> Uisneno ka nfee fa tetus neu nai' Abraham natuin in nmoe' natuin atoran. Mes In nfee tetus natuin In nahake' nain rais manba'an he nfee je neu nai' Abraham na'ko unu' nok ruum am parsuum. Naan on re' ri'aan es antoup pusaak na'ko in amaf. In ntoup natuin in amaf naan anba'an nain, ka nak in ntoup fa natuin in nmoe' natuin atoran.\*

<sup>19</sup> Oras ia, au he utaan 'ak on nai: karu Uisneno ntoup nai' Abraham natuin in npir-sai, nansaa' am es Uisneno na'baba' ntein atoran rais pirsait nanete npeo' ka'o Musa? In na'baba' atoran

\* 3:12 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5 \* 3:13 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 21:23 † 3:16 Suur Aknину' uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia antui mnak, "ka nak fa 'mafuit rais manba'an nok ho finin (jamak)", mes "nok ho fini (tunggal)". Anbi rasi re' he nahake' rais manba'an ia, uab Yunani "fini" in oeten ii nak, "sufan-ka'un". Amkius Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:7 amsa'. \* 3:17 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:40 \* 3:18 Roma 4:14

rais pirsait sin he nanoni' mansian anmatoom nok sin sanat huma'-huma'. In sairt ii he mansian, ii anmoin natuin atoorn ii in romin, tar antea nai' Abraham in sufan es anboor. Rarit oras sufa' naan, es re' Kristus, anboor ma neem anrair, atoran naan ka nperluu goe fa goen.

Oras Uisneno anfee atoran rais pirsait Yahudi, In ka nfee je fa langsung nain. Mes In npaek In ameput sonaf neno tunan, rarit sin neik je neem neu ka'o Musa in a'niman, na' ka'o Musa nfee je neu atoin Yahudis. Nok ranan naan, nai' Musa anjair nete-ranan neu Uisneno ma Iin na.<sup>20</sup> Mes oras Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok nai' Abraham, In ka npaek fa neteranan. In neikn On es re' nahake' rais manba'an naan. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak, Uisneno In rais manba'an naan, ma'tani' nneis na'ko are' kanan atoran.

*Atoran rais pirsait ii nanoni' mansian anmatoom nok in sanat huma'-huma'*

<sup>21</sup> Oras Uisneno nfee atoran rais pirsait neu ka'o Musa, naan nasuir nok In rais manba'an sin, ii oo? Kaah fa, tua! Karu nmui' atoran re' mansian ii bisa nmoe' natuin ee, he Uisneno antoup goe, atoin Yahudis sin atoran bisa on naan. Te kaah, ka tiit tain fa atoran mese' re' mansian ii nmoe' natuin, he nhainiik Uisneno In nekan, he ntoup goe nok reko. <sup>22</sup> Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i nak, are' kanan mansian ii mafutu'

mates nok sanat huma'-huma'. Etun suma apirsait neu Yesus Kristus anmes-mees, re' bisa ntoup saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan.

<sup>23</sup> Oras Kristus ka nkoen On neem fa fe', hit atoin Yahudis mafutu' mates anbi atoorn ein tar antea ka bisa masefi' fa. Mes antea in oras, Uisneno nfei ranan he hit tapein fetin na'ko atoorn ein, karu hit tpirlsai Kristus.

<sup>24-25</sup> Onaim atoran rais pirsait ein naan, nahuum on re' atukus re' nanoni' kit rek-reko tar antea Kristus ankoen On neem. Onaim karu In neem anrari te, na' hit tpirlsai Je, he tmoin rek-reko tok Uisneno. Onaim oras ia, hit ka tperluu fa atukus naan antein.

*Atoin apirsait anjari nrair Kristus In nonot-asar*

<sup>26</sup> Oras ia, hi mjair Uisneno In aanh ein, natuin hi mpirsai Yesus Kristus.

<sup>27</sup> Hi ar-arki re' amtoopu mrair srani' he mjair Iin na, mafutu' mates mok Ne. <sup>28</sup> Apirsait ein ok-oke' neun Kristus ka mabetis fa goen. Onaim maski hi atoin Yahudis, ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa, ate ai' ka ate fa, bifee ai' atoni', are' mansian ii re' mafutu' anbi Kristus naan, huma' mese'.

<sup>29</sup> Kristus naan, nai' Abraham in sufan re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je na'ko unu'. Natuin hi mmafutu' amrair mok Kristus, es naan ate hi mjair nai' Abraham in sufan batuur. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mtoup tetus re'

Uisneno anba'an nain je neu  
nai' Abraham amsa'.<sup>☆</sup>

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Au 'fee 'tein 'tope' es. Anmui' naan ri'aan es ammu'i hak he ntoup pusaak na'ko in amaf karu in aamf ee anmaet. Mes karu in toon anmoin naan ii ka nanokab fa fe', in ka bisa ntoup fa pusaak naan fa' fe', maski are' saa'-saa' ii of anjair iin na. Fin karu toon in anmoin naan ii ka nanokab fa fe', in on re' ate re' ka nmui' fa hak he ntoup in uisn ee in a'mu'in. <sup>2</sup> Nok ranan naan, ro he nmui' tuaf re' an'urus ri'ana' naan ma in pusaak ein. Ri'ana' naan ro he natuin tuaf a'urus naan in romin, tar antea oras in aamf ee nafeek rasi naan, na' in bole ntoup nain in pusaak ein naan.

<sup>3</sup> Hit on re' naan amsa'. Oras Yesus Kristus ka nkoen On neem fa fe', hit on re' ri'ana' naan fe'. Hit atmafutu' mates tok pah-pinan ia in romin fe', on re' ate tuaf es. <sup>4-5</sup> Mes nateef in oras on naan ate, Uisneno nsonu' In Anah re' anjair mansian, he mansian bisa njair Uisneno In aan kahu' sin amsa'. In Anah naan, anmoin natuin atoran rais pirsait atoin Yahudis, he In bisa nafetin are' kanan mansian re' nahunu te mafutu' nok atoran naan.

<sup>6</sup> Natuin hi mjari mrair Uisneno In aanh ein, es naan ate, In nsonu' In Anah In Asmaan ee, he ntaam neu hi nekam nanan. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mmui'

hak he mteek Uisneno naan mak, "Aam Honi'". <sup>7</sup> Onaim oras ia, hi ka ate fa goen re' ka mmui' fa hak he mtoup pusaak ein. Mes hi mjari mrair Uisneno In anah re' anmu'in hak he ntoup pusaak ein ok-oke' re' In nba'an anrair sin naan.<sup>☆</sup>

*Nai' Paulus seor natenab abitan Galatia sin*

<sup>8</sup> Unu' fe', oras hi ka mihiin Uisneno fa fe', hi mmoe' hi tuam ein on re' ate, he mfua meu are' kanan fuat ein re' ka batuur fa. <sup>9</sup> Mes oras ia, hi mihiini mrair Uisneno. Reko nneis karu au 'ak, Uisneno es re' nahiin ki. Onaim on mee m'es hi he mtebi mfain he mfua mtein baer' ein re' ka nfee fa upan saa'-saa', ma ka nmui' fa kuasa saa'-saa'? Hi he mmafuut mok baer' ein naan, he sin na'aet ki ntein? <sup>10</sup> Au 'neen a'rair 'ak, hi mi-naob atoran mituin neno, funan, oras-oras, ma toon, he msoba' mharineb Uisneno In nekan. <sup>11</sup> Rasi naan anjair tenab neu kau. Kais-kaisa' au 'hae ruum aah he unoni' ki a'roo'-roo re' ia.

<sup>12</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'toit he hi mifetin hi tuam ein na'kon rasin re' naan, on re' au. Au ufetin au 'monik ia na'ko are' kanan atoran rais pirsait, nahuum on re' hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa. Unu' fe', oras hit tabubua, au ka upein 'it fa susat u'ko ki. <sup>13</sup> Hi arki mihiini mmak, neon goes ii, oras au 'uum he utoon ki Rais Reko 'eu ki, au aok ii ka na'be'if. <sup>14</sup> Maski on naan amsa', hi ka mtorak kau fa, natuin

<sup>☆</sup> 3:29 Roma 4:13    <sup>☆</sup> 4:7 Roma 8:15-17

hi mtoup kau on re' au re' ia Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Anneis-neis hi mtoup kau on re' au re' ia es re' Yesus Kristus neikn On.<sup>15</sup> Oras naan, hit arkit atmariin atmaet. Mes nansaa' am es oras ia ka on fa naan antein? Te kaah, oras naan hi mneek miis kau, tar antea hi he mro'i mporin hi matam fuam ein naan, he mfee kau.<sup>16</sup> Mes oras ia, hi mak ai' au re' ia hi musu, natuin au u'uab rasi re' batuur 'eu ki, oo?

<sup>17</sup> Aputa-kriut ein ka nromin fa he au 'mapartein 'ok ki, onaim sin nfuri' ki piut-piut, he mituin atoran rais pirsait atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke'. Sin nroim he hi mtaisiub he mitun-tuin ahaa sin roimk ein.<sup>18</sup> Mes karu hi mmakoe he mmoe' 'moe' reko, naan reko msa'. Maski au 'ok ki, ai' kaah fa, mes ammoe' meu 'moe' reko.

<sup>19</sup> Anah amanekat arki! Oras ia au 'meup matani' 'tein 'eu ki, tar au on re' bifee ma'apu' re' he noi nahoin een. Au ka usnasab fa mepu, tar antea hi neekm ein on re' Kristus In nekan.<sup>20</sup> Mes oras ia, au ka uhiin fa he 'moe' on mee 'tein. Au umnau ki he 'eit u'uab langsung 'ok ki, he au kais u'uab 'eik haan ma'tani' on re' ia.

*Nai' Paulus anpaek reta' anmatoom nok ain Hagar in anah, ma ain Sara' in anah*

<sup>21</sup> Karu hi mroim he mmoin mituin atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ate,

reko nneis hi mihin batuur-batuur atoran naan in sairt ii fe'.<sup>22</sup> Tait i'tope' ta'ko Suur Akninu' Uisneno re' nareta' anmatoom nok sin ka'o Abraham in aan mone tuaf nua. In nahonis ri'aan es na'ko in ate, ma es antein na'ko in fee re' in nsao.<sup>23</sup> Ate naan nahoni' naan ri'ana' naan, natuin mansian ii in romin. Mes in fee je, nahoni' natuin Uisneno nahake' nrair rais manba'an naan neu nai' Abraham.

<sup>24</sup> Bifee nua' ein naan, anjarin a'tope' he nakrira' ma naruru' rais manba'an nua re' Uisneno nahaek ee neu mansian. Rais manba'an es, In nahaek ee nok ka'o Musa anbi 'to'ef Sinai, oras In nasanut atoran rais pirsait neu atoin Yahudis sin. Tuaf-tuaf re' anmaafuut nok atoran rais pirsait naan, sin re' naan amsa', ate on re' bi Hagar.<sup>25</sup> A'to'ef Sinai naan et pah Arap, on re' bi Hagar. Abitan Yerusalem sin ok-oke' oras ia, re' anmaafuut nok atoran rais pirsait Yahudi fe', sin re' naan amsa', ate on re' bi Hagar.

<sup>26</sup> Mes rais manba'an es antein, nakrira' ma naruru' kota Yerusalem es antein et sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno In aahn ein re' natuan etan bare naan, sin ka ate fa. Sin re' naan tuaf-tuaf re' napenin nrarin fetin na'ko atoran rais pirsait ein. Onaim sin on re' hai ain Sara', nai' Abraham in fenai.<sup>27</sup> Matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno nak:  
"Hoe, bifee akiut!"

<sup>◊</sup> 4:22 Reta' Ahun-hunut 16:15, 21:2

## 5

*Kristus nafetin anrair kit*

<sup>1</sup> Unu fe', atoin Yahudis sin anroin ma'fen-fena' sin atoran rais pirsait. Mes oras ia, Kristus nait nasanut 'baut ein naan na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anpirsai Je. Nok ranan naan oras ia, hit arkit tapein fetin. Onaim hi kais on re' ate, re' anroi nafani' atoran naan.

<sup>2</sup> Amneen mirek-reko'! Au re' ia, nai' Paulus kau! Au es re' a'uab re' ia! Karu hi mtoup a'heri' he mituin atoin Yahudi sin atoran naan ate, Kristus In a'maten he nsoi nafetin kit naan, ka ma'upan fa goen.

<sup>3</sup> Karu tuaf antoup a'heri', in ro he nroi ma nasaah antein atoorn ein ok-oke' msa'. Hi mimnau, ai' kaah? Unu' fe'e te, au utoon 'ain ki.

<sup>4</sup> Tuaf re' anroim he npaek atoran he nmoe' Uisneno he ntoup goe, in nbetis in tuan ee nok Kristus.

Nok ranan naan, in ntorak nain Uisneno In nekan arekot.

<sup>5</sup> Mes Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', re' anfei ranan he hit tpirsai Yesus Kristus.

Es naan ate, hit tpa-pao tak, Uisneno of ammarak kit nak, hit atoin amneot.

<sup>6</sup> Maski atoin a'heri', ai' kaah, naan ka pentiing fa. Mes re' pentiing ii es re' tuaf apirsait neu Kristus, ma anneek tuaf bian sin.

<sup>7</sup> Unu' fe', hi mmoni mrair mituin raan reko. Mes oras ia, sekau nputa-kriu nrair ki, tar antea hi ka mituin fa ranan naan antein?

<sup>8</sup> Noni'

Amharineb ho nekam  
nai!

Hoe, bifee re' ka nnaben niit  
fa meen mahoni'!

Amsii ma mmariin nai!

Bifee neek akrati' natuin in  
moen je ka nfairoir je  
fa ntein,\*

in of napein anah mfaun  
anneis-neis na'ko  
bifee mamone'."\*

<sup>28</sup> Onaim aok-bian arki!  
Unu' te, Uisneno nahake'  
rais manba'an he nfeen nai'  
Abraham ri'ana'. Mes a'roo  
te, na' Uisneno nanokab In  
rais manba'an naan, ma ain  
Sara' nahonis nai' Isak neu  
nai' Abraham. Hit on re' nai'  
Isak amsa', natuin Uisneno  
nahake' rais manba'an he  
nfeen nai' Abraham sufaf  
bian.

<sup>29</sup> Oras ri'aan re'  
na'ko bifee ate re' nahoins  
ee natuin mansian ii in  
romin, na'nae neem ate,  
in nha'mui' nai' Isak re'  
nahoins ee natuin Uisneno  
In Asmaan ee In romin.  
Naan huma' mese' amsa'  
on re' saa' re' anjair oras  
ia.\* <sup>30</sup> Suur Akninu' Uisneno  
matu'i nak, "Amriu' ate  
naan nok nain in anah. Fin  
ate naan in anah ka nmui' fa  
hak he ntoup pusaak. Suma  
ho fee jan in anah es re'  
anmui' hak."\*

<sup>31</sup> Onaim on nai, aok-bian  
arki! Hit re' ia ka on fa  
anah na'ko ate, natuin hit  
ka tmafutu ttein fa tok atoin  
Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait.  
Fin hit re' ia, nahuum  
on re' nai' Abraham in anah  
na'ko in fee saah, natuin hit  
tpirsai Yesus Kristus.

\* **4:27** Bifee neek akrati' natuin in moen je ka ntoe ma nfairori ntein' ee fa, es  
re' bi Sara'. Natuin nai' Abraham antuup nok bi Hagar, onaim nahoni'. \* **4:27**  
Nai' Yesaya 54:1 \* **4:29** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:9 \* **4:30** Reta' Ahun-hunut  
21:10

re' anputa-kriu ki ma hi mneen ee naan, ka neem fa na'ko Uisneno. Te kaah, In re' naan es re' no'en ma nhaman ki he mjair Iin na. <sup>9</sup> Saa' re' sin nanoni' sin naan, anmurai uab aan'-aan' aah, mes a'roo'-roo te, nareu' nain hi teenb ein naan. Nahuum on re' raur teif re' anseor goe nok uut am oe he nmo'en utunu'. Ka 'roo fa te, raur teif naan, anmoe' uu masero' naan ansae oke'.<sup>10</sup> Natuin hit tjari trair mese' tok hit Usi' Yesus Kris-tus, es naan ate, au 'tebes 'ak, In of anmoe' ki mpirsai mfain meu saa' re' au unoni' 'ain ki sin. Ma Uisneno kuun of anhukun sekau-sekau re' nareu' hi rais pirsait.

<sup>11</sup> On nai, aok-bian arki! Karu au unoni' 'ak, atoni' ro he napeni 'heri' te, ro batuur au ka upein fa ha'mu'it on re' oras ia. Ma atoin Yahudis sin ka ntorak nain fa au noni' sin anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In a'maten anbi hau nehe naan. <sup>12</sup> Mes tuaf re' antaka'nanab ki anmatoom nok rais ma'heri' naan, maut he sin kuuk anheir nain sin a'maek ein ok-oke'.

<sup>13</sup> Aok-bian arki! Uis-neno nafetin anrair ki, he hi kais ammoni mmafuit mok atoran rais pirsait ii in romin. Mes kais mitenab mak, of oni' hi mipein fetin amrair mi'ko hi 'moinm ein sin roimk ein. Batuurn ii, hi ro he mmameek, ma am-matuthaen es nok es, on re' ate antuthae in usin. <sup>14</sup> Anbi Suur Aknino' Uis-neno matu'i mnak, "Ho ro he mneek tuaf bian sin,

nahuum on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum." Karu hi suma mmoe' mituin atoran ia mees ahaa te, hi mmoe' mituin amrair atoin Yahudis sin atoran in sarit sin ok-oke'.<sup>15</sup> Mes karu hi mmanau-manan es nok es, ma mmabaan es nok es ate, amkius kiim! Ka 'roo fa goen antein, hi of mireu' main hi 'moin ein kiim.

*He tmoiñ tatuin mansian ii in roimn ii oo, ai' he tatuin Asmaan Akniun ii romin?*

<sup>16</sup> Au sairt ii on nai: karu hi mmoin mituin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin, hi ka mituin fa mansian ii in roimn antein. <sup>17</sup> Mansian ii in roimn ii, ka natuin fa As-maan Akniun ii romin. Ma Asmaan Akniun ii In romin ka natuin fa mansian ii in romin. Sin nua sin nasurin. Onaim hi kais ammo'e mtein mituin hi roim ein naan kiim.<sup>18</sup> Mes karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee na'naa' ki, hi ka mmafuit fa goen mok atoorn ein.

<sup>19</sup> Tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' natuin mansian ii in romin naan, on re': tuaf re' anmakoin nok tuaf re' ka in moen ja fa ai' ka in fee ja fa, tuaf re' in teenb ee re'uf, re' ka namaeb nahiin jon fa, <sup>20</sup> re' anfua nitu ma narauna', re' anmamusun, ammasau feef, neek maufinu, amaheket, namnau naan ahaa in tuan, afuarutus, amoe' taisibu, <sup>21</sup> amantinus, amauf raru ma nmoe' gesat sona', ma nasaan tuaf bian sin. Unu' fe', au umnaub 'iit 'ak, tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' natuin rasin

◊ 5:9 1 Korintus 5:6 ◊ 5:14 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ◊ 5:17 Roma 7:15-23

re' naan, sin re' naan ka bisa fa he njarin Uisneno Iin na.

<sup>22</sup> Mes tuaf-tuaf re' ammoin natuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin, Uisneno In Asmaan ee of anmoe' je njair tuaf re' amanekat, a'huma'moet, aroim rais rame', ansabaar nahiin in tuan, neek reko nok es, anroim he nturun ma nbaab es, annaa' naheran in rais manba'an, <sup>23</sup> reko nok too mfaun, ma npanat nahiin in tuan ee rek-reko. Ka tiit fa atoran mese' re' antaar nain rasin re' ia. <sup>24</sup> Tuaf-tuaf re' antaam anjair Yesus Kristus Iin na goen, in ka natuin fa mansian ii in roimn antein. Romif he nmoe' maufinu sin, sin makuus ein mates et hau nehe nok Nai' Yesus. <sup>25</sup> Onaim karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee kit a'moin fe'u nrari te, hit ro he tmoe' on naan piut, tatuin In romin. <sup>26</sup> Etun hit kais atromi haa re' he nhormaat kit, kais tasuir es nok es, ma kais atmoe' neek re'uf attein.

## 6

*Ammaturun ma mmabaab es nok es*

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian arki! Karu nmui' apirsait tuaf es anmoe' nsaan ate, hi re' mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin, amnao mi'ub mok ne meik neek ma'nura'. Rarit mok ne nfain he natuin Uisneno In raan amneot ma amnonot. Mes ampanat hi tuam ein naan he kais mituin in sanat naan. <sup>2</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf napein susat ate, hi bian amturun ma mbaab ee. Nok ranan naan, hi mmoe' mituin Kristus In

atoran. <sup>3</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf naikas in tuan nak, in reko nneis na'ko bian, te kaah on fa naan ate, naan in napoi in tuan. <sup>4</sup> Onaim tuaf mese'-mese' ro he nparikas saa' re' in nmoe' je naan reko nrair, in of anpuas kuun. Kais mitaib om mok biak ein. <sup>5</sup> Au u'uab on naan, natuin tuaf mese'-mese' ro he nasaah ma nataah kuun saa' re' in nmoe' e. <sup>6</sup> Mes tuaf re' antoup Uisneno In noni', in ro he nbait in mepu naan in afan, he nturun tuaf re' nanoin ee naan.

<sup>7</sup> Mimnau! Uisneno nahiin nain are' saa'-saa' ii oke'. Onaim kais mipoi hi tuam ein naan kiim, ma kais amsob-soba' he mipoi Uisneno. Saa' re' atoni' anseen ee, in of napein nafani' in fuan ma afan. <sup>8</sup> On naan amsa', karu atoni' anmoe' maufinu natuin in romin, in of napeni 'monit amre'ut. Mes karu atoni' anmoe' 'moe' reko ma rais reko natuin Asmaan Akniun' ee In romin, in of napein nafani' 'monit arekot re' ka natfeek niit fa. <sup>9</sup> Nok ranan naan, hi kais mipehen 'moe' reko. Fin nateef in oors ate, hit tapein tafani' in fuan ma afan arekot, asar hit ttaran ma ttahan piut. <sup>10</sup> Onaim karu hit atmui' oras mainuan he tmoe' rais reko te, atmoe' je neu too mfaun, anneis-neis neu hit aok-bian apirsait ein.

*Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat*

<sup>11</sup> Au 'eikn ok es re' a'tui surat re' ia oras ia, a'paek huruf kou'-ko'u. <sup>12</sup> Mimnau!

Apoit ein amsa' anpirsai neun Yesus Kristus re' anmate nbi hau nehe. Mes sin of na'seke' ki he mtoupu 'heri', natuin sin namtausan atoin Yahudis bian re' of anha'mui' sin, karu sin nanoni' nak, Uisneno antoup tuaf re' ka natuin fa atoran rais ma'heri'. Es naan ate, sin npasan sin humuk ein anbi atoin Yahudis sin. <sup>13</sup> Maski sin na'heir ein anrarin amsa', mes sin kuuk ka natuin fa atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'. Sin nromin he hi mtoupu 'heri' he mjair sin na. Nok ranan naan, sin partei ngguin naikas sin.

<sup>14</sup> Mes karu au te, au suma 'aikas u'rat-ratan hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. In nmate nbi hau nehe, he na'maet are' kanan rais maufinu re' mansian ii anmo'e, natuin pahpinan ia in romin. Es naan ate, au ka 'fairoir ma 'toe utuin a'tein fa pah-pinan ia in romin. Ma pah-pinan ia in romin ka nfutu ntein kau fa goen. <sup>15</sup> Ma'heri' ai' ka ma'heri' fa, naan ka pentiing fa. Mes re' pentiing ii, es re' hit ttoup 'moin fe'u na'ko Uisneno. <sup>16</sup> Au 'toit he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In manekan neu too mfaun re' natuin au noink ein re' ia, he sin bisa nmonin mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina', ma nakrira' rais kasian es nok es. Fin sin njarin Uisneno In nonot-asar fe'u.

<sup>17</sup> Ta'uab namneo goah! Au ka 'roim fa he atoni' noik kau anmatoom nok rasi naan antein. Au aok ii an-mui' biki, natuin au 'tuthae Yesus Kristus.

<sup>18</sup> Aok-bian arki! Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kris-tus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki. On re' naan, tua!

Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau,  
Au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

# Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait abitan Efesus

## *Tabe ma haan buseet*

<sup>1</sup> Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki arki re' amjair Yesus Kristus Iin na et kota Efesus,\* re' maran ma mtahan ambi 'monit akninu' mituin Yesus Kristus In romin. In kuun es re' anreek haefan kau natuin Uisneno In romin.\*<sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Uisneno naan, hit Ama'. Ma Yesus Kristus naan, hit Usi'. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, he hi mmooin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

*Nai' Paulus anpures na'naeb Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus*

<sup>3</sup> Pures ma bo'is neu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amat Uisneno. Natuin Uisneno nfee nrair kit are' kanan tetus-athoen na'ko sonaf neno tunan, natuin hit tjair Yesus Kristus Iin na.

<sup>4</sup> Oras pah-pinan ia ka njair fa fe', Uisneno anneek ma npiir naan kit, he tjair Kristus Iin na. In nroim he hit tmoni kninu' tar antea tuaf ka napein fa mainuan he nakuu kit. <sup>5</sup> In nafeek anrair na'ko unu', he npaek Yesus Kristus he nait kit tjair

In aanh ein. Rasi re' ia ro nmoe' In neekn ee anmariin. <sup>6</sup> Es naan ate, hit tpures ma tboi's Ee. Fin In naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit, he hit bisa tmafuut tok In Anah re' In nneek.

<sup>7</sup> Maski unu' fe' hit ka tmoni kninu' fa tatuin Uisneno In raan a'honis arekot, mes In nathoeb In nekan arekot neu kit. In nreek In Anah naan, he nat'opab In naa' tar antea In nmaet. Nok ranan naan, In Anah ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant ein ok-oke'.<sup>8</sup> Natuin In manekan naan ma'tani' neu kit, In nakninu' hit nekak amsa', he hit bisa tahiin tarek-reko' In sarit. <sup>9</sup> Unu' fe', Uisneno ka natoon fa In sairt ein ok-oke' neu mansian. Mes oras ia, nattuin In romin, In nmoe' kit he tahiin batuur-batuur tak, na'ko un-unu' In nafeek anrair he npaek Yesus Kristus he nmoe' hit mansian ii bisa tmarama' tok Uisneno. <sup>10</sup> Ma of antea in oras, Yesus Kristus anjair A'nakat amsa' he n'ator saa'-saa' re' anbi pah-pinan ma sonaf neno tunan.

<sup>11-12</sup> Natuin hit tmafuut tok Kristus, es naan ate hit attoup pusaak na'ko Uisneno msa'. Fin na'ko oras ahunut, In npiir ma nbetis anrair kai atoin Yahudis he mjair Iin na. In sairt ii he npaek kai mjair maat-ranan meu pah bian, he are' tuaf bian sin ok-oke' bisa npirsain neun Kristus. Are' saa'-saa' ii anjair, natuin saa' re' In nafeek

\* **1:1** Anmuu' tuis anbi uab Yunani bian re' ka ntui fa nak "et kota Efesus". Nok ranan naan, atoin ahinit bian nateenb ein nak, surat re' ia, suur beno es, re' neu too mfaun ein re' nai' Paulus ansoun ee neu apirsait ein etan mee-mee.

◊ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:19-21, 19:1      ◊ **1:7** Kolose 1:14

anrari. Nok ranan naan, hit arkit bisa tait ta'rat-ratan Uisneno In pinan ma krahan naan.

<sup>13</sup> Natuin hai atoin Yahudis amfei mrair ranan, es naan ate hi re' mi'ko pah bian sin imsa' bisa mtaam amjair Kristus Iin na, asar hi mpirsai In Rais Reko batuur naan. Fin Rais Reko naan ansoi nafetin ma nfee ki 'honis.

Karu hi mpirsai on naan, hi mtoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee msa' re' In nba'an anrair Je naan. Natuin Asmaan Akninu' naan, nahuum on re' marak re' anjair tanar nak, hi mjari mrair In a'mu'in saah batuur-batuur. <sup>14</sup> In Asmaan Akniun' ee njair jaminan nak, Uisneno of anfee saa'-saa' re' In anba'an anrair, tar antea nsoi kit he tjair Iin na. Es naan ate, hit tpures ma tboi's Ee.

*Nai' Paulus an'onen ma nteek abitan Efesus*

<sup>15</sup> Au 'neen a'rair rasi mfaun anmatoom nok hi rais pirsait meu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, ma hi rais manekat meu tuaf apirsait ein. Es naan ate, <sup>16</sup> au ka usnasab fa he 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno. <sup>17</sup> Au 'onen 'ak, "Aam Honi". Ho kuum, au Usi' Yesus Kristus In Uisneno! Ma Ho kuum es re' mapina'-makraha'. Au 'toit he Ho mfee Ho Smanam meu abitan Efesus, maut he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur rasin re' namneo ma namnoon, ma bisa nahinin reko nneis neu Ko, tua. <sup>18</sup> Au 'toit he Ama' Uisneno

mfei sin teenb ein, ma muknин' sin neek ein, maut he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur are' saa'-saa' re' Ho mba'an he mfee sin meu sin. Au 'romi msa' he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur pusaak re' Ama' Uisneno Ho mba'an amrair he mfee je meu sin. Fin pusaak naan, mapina'-makraha' amsa'. <sup>19</sup> Au 'toti msa' he Ama' Uisneno amturun ma mbaab maan sin, he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur nak, Ho kuasam ma'tain re'uf. Fin Ho mpaek kuasa naan he mturun ma mbaab Ho apirsait ein. <sup>20</sup> Fin Uisneno Ho kuasam naan, ma'tain re'uf. Ho mpaek kuasa naan he mumonib mufani' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten. Rarit Ho mait musaeb Kristus meu sonaf neno tunan, ma mutook Ee mbi Ho bnapam a'n'e'u, anbi bare re' napein hormaat anneis-neisi. <sup>21</sup> In na'rata nneis-neis na'ko are' saa'-saa' anbi pah-pinan ia ma anbi sonaf neno tunan. Fin In na'raat anneis-neis na'ko are' kanan kuasa ma'tain ein, ma are' kanan anaa' apreent ein, ka neu suma oras ia nmees jah fa. In anaa' kuasa naan tar antea nabar-baar. <sup>22</sup> Uisneno Ho meikn Om es re' ammoe' are' saa'-saa' ii na'ruri' ma na'besan neun Kristus. Ma Ho es re' mait musaeb Kristus anjari 'Nakaf he n'ator are' saa'-saa' re' anmafuut nok apirsait ein. <sup>23</sup> Onaim karu In njari 'Nakaf ate, hai arkai apirsait meu Ne, amjair on re' In aon.

\* 1:20 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

\* 1:22 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:6

Hai of es re' misoup are' kanan mepu re' In nanaob sin oras In nbi pah-pinan. Fin In re' naan anmui' kuasa he nmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii njair, natuin Uisneno Ho sarit."<sup>8</sup>

Au 'onen ma 'teek ki on re' naan, tua.

## 2

*Tuaf re' anpirsai Yesus Kristus antoupu 'moin fe'u*

<sup>1</sup> Unu' fe'e te, hi mtanhai Uisneno In apreent ein. Hi mmoe' sanat huma'-huma'. Es naan ate, In naan ki on re' atoin amates. <sup>2</sup> Unu' fe' hi mmoiin mituin pah-pinan ia in romin. Hi mmoiin mituin furi' na'ko a'naak niut reu'f ee in romin. Antea oras ia, nitu naan anfuri' mansian he nraban Uisneno fe'. <sup>3</sup> Unu' fe', hit tmoin on re' naan amsa', tar antea saa'-saa' aah, re' hit tnaben tiit ai' tatenab tiit ee, he tmoe' tatuin hit roimk aa kuuk. Hit tmoe' maufinu on re' tuaf bian sin ok-oke', etun Uisneno natoo' ko'u neu kit, <sup>4-5</sup> ma naan kit on re' amates amsa' re' anbetis ma nbaits on nok Ne. Maski on naan amsa', In nkasiyan kit, natuin In nneek niis kit. Es naan ate, In naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot. Onaim In nsonu' Yesus Kristus he nfee 'moin fe'u neu kit. Onaim Uisneno es re' ansoi nafetin kit, natuin In neekn ee reko.<sup>9</sup> <sup>6</sup> Yesus Kristus anmaet, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit Uisneno nait nasaeb Ee he nnaa' aprenat et sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno anmoe' on

naan amsa' neu kit. In nfee 'moin fe'u neu kit, rarit In nait nasaeb kit ma hit attanaa' aprenat tok Kristus atbi sonaf neno tunan. <sup>7</sup> Nok ranan naan, anmurai oras ia tar antea nabar-baar, Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In manekan kou'-ko'u, ma In nekan arekot ma'tani' naan, natuin hit tpirsai Yesus Kristus. <sup>8-9</sup> Oras hi mpirsai Kristus, Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki natuin In nekan arekot. In nsoi nafetin ki on naan, ka nak fa In he nbaras saa' re' hi mmoe' sin. Naan anjair parseen neu ki ruum-ruum aah. Es naan ate, hi ka mmui' fa uab re' ma'u'u he mifeef nok saa' re' hi mmoe' sin.<sup>10</sup> <sup>10</sup> Hit tmoin, natuin Uisneno es re' anmoe' ma npakae kit. Rarit Yesus Kristus anfee 'moin fe'u neu kit, maut he hit tmoni tbi 'moe' arekot ma rais arekot re' Uisneno nafeek nain sin na'ko un-unu'.

*Uisneno antoup tuaf na'ko are' kanan uuif ma pah*

<sup>11</sup> Aok-bian arki! Hi mihini mrair mak, atoin Yahudis sin annaa' naher-heran sin atoran rais ma'heri', mes sin nkana'paar ki re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, natuin hi ka mituin fa atoran naan. Te kaah, naan suma atoran mansian re' anmatoom nok in aon, ka ntea fa in nekan. <sup>12</sup> Oras hi ka mpirsai fa fe' meu Yesus Kristus, hi ka mmui' fa hak he mtaam amjair Uisneno lin na. Unu' te, hi ka mtaam fa fe' meu Uisneno In rais manba'an re'

In nahake' nain je nok nai' Abraham ma in sufan-ka'un sin. Oras naan, hi mitua mbi pah-pinan ia, ka mharap ma mifnekan fa meu Uisneno, natuin hi amjair tua sona' fe', <sup>13</sup> re' mabetis na'ko Uisneno. Mes oras ia, Yesus Kristus anfei ranan he hi bisa mmafuut mok Uisneno. Kristus anmaet he nhainiik Uisneno In nekan, he hi bisa mmarame' mok Uisneno, ma bisa mjair Iin na.

<sup>14</sup> Unu' fe', hai atoin Yahudis ka bisa fa mmoin nok mamut meu ki atoin ka Yahudis fa. On re' anmu'i 'bata' re' nmoe' kit ma atma'bata'. Mes natuin Yesus Kristus anmate nbi hau nehe, onaim In nareu' nani 'bata' naan, he hit re' unu' fe'e te atmamuus, bisa tmarame' tfain, atjair pah mese'. <sup>15</sup> Fin unu' fe', atoin Yahudis sin namin ranan he nmonin rek-reko nok Uisneno anpaken atoran rais pirsait ein. Mes oras Yesus Kristus anmaet, In nkaibata' nain raan amnaa' ma nfei raan fe'u, he tuaf na'ko pah Yahudis ma bian na'kon pah a'teta' sin, bisa ntaam nabubuan ma nmoin nabu-buan nok Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, sin arsin anmafutun njarin pah feu' goes, re' nmoin nok rais rame' es nok es.<sup>16</sup> Onaim Kristus anmaet anbi hau nehe, he nmoe' rais mapanaf nua bisa natefan njair mese', ma neik sin anfanin neun Uisneno. Kristus annoes ma nsaok nain are' saa'-saa' re' unu' te anjair rasi re' neik sin njarin musu es nok es.<sup>17</sup> In

nkoen On neem anbi pahpinan neik Rais Reko neu atoin Yahudis ma ka atoin Yahudis fa mnak, "Unu' fe'e te, hi mmamusun, mes oras ia anmu'i ranan he hi bisa mmarame' es nok es."<sup>18</sup> Onaim hai atoin Yahudis ma hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa bisa tapein ranan he tnao teu hit Ama' Uisneno tabubua, natuin Nai' Yesus anfei nrair ranan neu kit arkit. Ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' msa' naruru' ma nakrira' ranan neu kit arkit.

*Yesus Kristus In tuaf ein on re' uim onen*

<sup>19</sup> Natuin Yesus Kristus In mepu naan, es naan ate, hi atoni' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, hi ka mjair fa tua sona' mtein, re' ka nmui' fa hak saa'-saa'. Fin oras ia, hi mmui' hak et sonaf neno tunan, natuin hi mjair Uisneno In nonot-asar. <sup>20</sup> Naan on re' Uisneno he nahake' uim jes. In ntao fatu 'suik susuf, es re' Yesus Kristus. Rarit In nahake' fanderen, es re' In mafefa kniun' ein ma In haef ein. Rarit In nsusun ma nbakin fatu anbi faofk ein ok-oke'. Fatun naan es re' hit arkit re' attaam atjair In nonot-asar. <sup>21</sup> Umi naan anhaek naheer ma'tani' anbi fatu 'suik susuf. Umi naan na'siu piut, tar antea tuaf-tuaf neem ma n'onen neu Uisneno. <sup>22</sup> Onaim oras ia, Uisneno nmoe' he hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa msa', amjair on re' fatu, mibua mok kai atoin Yahudis. Uisneno nsusun kit arkit, he tjair In sonaf re' Uisneno In Asmanan natua ma namaik.

## 3

*Nai' Paulus neik Rais  
Reko neu ka atoin Yahudis  
sin fa*

<sup>1</sup> Uisneno ka nbetis fa atoin Yahudis ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa. Es naan ate In nreek haefan kau, nai' Paulus kau, he 'nao ma utoon Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko 'eu ki re' ka atoin Yahudis fa 'bi kota Efesus. Au unaob au mepu naan, tar antea au 'jair atoin bui. <sup>2</sup> Tebes, hi ro mihiin mak, Uisneno anreek haefan kau, natuin In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki. <sup>3</sup> Batuur, unu' te, Uisneno ka natoon fa fe' neu mansian anmatoom nok saa' re' In nafeek anrair je neu ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Mes oras ia, In natoon anrair rasi ia neu kau. Nok ranan ia, es re' au 'tui re' paar-para' a'bi ia 'eu ki. <sup>4</sup> Karu hi mrees amrair je te, hi bisa mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In sarit anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, re' In nfei nrair je neu kau. <sup>5</sup> Fin un-unu' fe', mansian ii ka nahiin In sairt ee batuur-batuur fa fe'. Mes oras ia, In npaek In Asmaan ee he natoon sarit naan neu In mafefa kniun' ein ma In haef ein. <sup>6</sup> Fin na'ko unu' te, Uisneno nafeek anrair nak on nai: karu atoni' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa npirsai Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko, sin bisa ntaman njarin Uisneno In aanh ein amsa', on re' atoin Yahudis sin. Nok ranan naan, oras ia, hit arkit atjair nonot-asar mese', ma hit bisa ttoup bu'-bua' tetus-athoen na'ko hit Ama' Uisneno.

<sup>7</sup> Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot, onaim In npiir naan kau 'jair In haef. Ma In anfee In kuasa neu kau msa', he unaob In mepu naan. <sup>8</sup> Na'ko Uisneno Iin na, au re' ia es re' aan'-ana'. Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno npiir naan kau he unaob In mepu re' ma'tain re'uf. In nroim he au 'nao utoon 'eu atoni' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa anmatoom nok Kristus In nekan arekot re' ka natfeek niit fa. <sup>9</sup> Anmurai na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia, In sarit he nsonu' Kristus neem, ma'nifa'. Mes oras ia, In nroim he au 'fei rais ma'nifa' naan in sarit. <sup>10</sup> In sarit naan, mahiin ii kah een. In nroim he npaek Iin na he nakrira' In mahinin naan, neu are' kuasa sin ma neu sin re' naprenat et neon goe tnanan. <sup>11</sup> Oras In ka nmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe', In nafeek anrair he nfei ranan he nsoi nafetin mansian. Es naan ate, In npaek hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, he nmoe' on naan. <sup>12</sup> Nok ranan naan, hit arkit re' atpirsai traир teu Yesus Kristus, kais tamtau ttein he teem ma ta'uab tok Uisneno. Fin In nroim he ntoup kit, oras mee-mee jah.

<sup>13</sup> Mimnau! Au upein ha'mu'it natuin au 'tuthae ki, tuaf-tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa. Maski on naan amsa', hi neekm ein kais an'oren. Au usaah ma utaah kuuk ha'mu'it ia, maut he hi mtoup in arekon.

*Nai' Paulus an'onen ma  
ntoit makasi neu Uisneno*

<sup>14</sup> Oras au utenab 'aan kuuk Ama' Uisneno In nekan

arekot ma'tani' naan ate, au 'ri'tuu ma 'toit makasi 'eu Ne. <sup>15</sup> Fin In re' naan, are' kanan nonot-asar pah-pinan ma sonaf neno tunan sin Amaf.

<sup>16</sup> Au 'onen he In nfee tetus-athoen neu ki natuin In nekan arekot ma'tani' naan.

Ma au a'toit he In nsonu' In Asmaan ee msa', ma anfee kuasa, maut he hi neekm ein naan na'be'in.

<sup>17</sup> Au 'toit he Yesus Kristus ammoni nbi hi neekm ein, natuin hi mpirsai meu Ne piut-piut.

Ma au 'onen he hi mmoin ma mmafuut meik In manekan, on re' hau roet re' in a'baa'n ee ntaam anbi afu.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>18-19</sup> Au 'onen amsa' he hi mok Uisneno Iin na ok-oke', bisa mihiin batuur-batuur Kristus In manekan neu mansian, re' mansian ii ka bisa n'ukur ma nruuk naan ee fa. Natuin manekat naan, kou're'uf, mainua re'uf, mnaun re'uf, ma mfau re'uf.

Au 'onen amsa' he hi bisa mnaben miit In manekan, tar antea manekat naan nahenu nbi hi neekm ein ma hi 'moinm ein.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Uisneno In kuasa, ma'tain re'uf, anneis nain na'ko are' saa'-saa' re' hit bisa ttoit sin, ma na'ko are' saa'-saa' re' hit bisa tatenab sin. Ma In npaek kuasa re' ma'tani' naan, he

nmepu nbi hit nekak. <sup>21</sup> Nok ranan naan, iim arkit re' tmafutu' atbi Kristus, tait ta'ratraatn Ee. Pures ma bo'is neu Ne piut-piut, na'ko oras ia, tar antea nabar-baar. Batuur on naan, tua!

## 4

*Usif Yesus Iin na ro he nmonin nok nekaf mese', on re' sin njarin In aof mese'*

<sup>1</sup> Au unaob a'rair au Usi' In mepu tar antea au 'jair atoin bui. Onaim oras ia, au he 'furi' ki he mmoin nok amneot ma ammonot mituin Uisneno In romin, natuin In no'en ma nnapen ki mjair Iin na. <sup>2</sup> Nok ranan naan, hi ro he mmoin nok neek a'parat, ma neek ba-baun es nok es. Anbi rais manekat, hi ro he msabaar ma mihiin batuur-batuur es nok es. Karu na'ko hi arki an-mui' tuaf naim rasi nok tuaf es ate, kais ammakto'on.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Maim ranan he mmoin nok mamut es nok es, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfutu nrair ki mjair mese'. <sup>4</sup> Yesus Kristus Iin na, anjarin mese' on re' In aon aa kuun. Ma sin arsin amsa' antoup Uisneno In Asmaan ee re' suma mees' aah. Ma sin arsin nafnekan ma nharap neu Uisneno nmees, natuin In es re' no'en ma nhaman sin he njarin Iin na.

<sup>5</sup> Hit Usi', mees' aah, Hit rais pirsait, suma anmu'i haa ranan mese', he bisa tmarame' tok Ne. Ma hit arkit attoupu sran'i',

he tjair mese' tok Ne.

<sup>6</sup> Uisneno, mees' aah,

Ma hit Ama', suma In  
kuun.

In kuun es re' naprenat kit  
ar-arkit.

In kuun es re' nok kit ar-  
arkit.

In kuun es re' anmoin piut et  
hit nekak nanan.

*Kristus anfee mepu  
huma'-huma' he Iin na  
na'be'in*

<sup>7</sup> Mes Yesus Kristus an-  
bati nrair In kuasa neu kit,  
maut he hit es-es ate tanaob  
In mepu. <sup>8</sup> Etun matu'i  
anbi Uisneno In Suur Akni-  
nu' mnak,

"In nsae neu baer a'ratas,  
he In nmakeen anbi  
bare naan tar antea  
niis.

Rarit In nheer neik tuaf-  
tuaf re' nisan nain sin  
naan amfa-faun,  
ma anbait parseen neu man-  
sian."\*

<sup>9</sup> (Mimnau, uab ein naan  
re' nak, "In nsae". Karu  
In nsae, naan in oetn ii  
nak, unu' te In nsauun niit  
anbi pah-pinan et a'piin.  
<sup>10</sup> Onaim Tuaf re' ansaun  
neem re' naan, es re' Kris-  
tus. In es re' ansae nfain  
neu sonaf neno tunan, he  
bisa n'urus are' kanan saa'-  
saa' re' et neon goe tnanan  
ma pah-pinan.) <sup>11</sup> Kristus  
re' naan, es re' annona' ma  
nfee kuasa, mahinif ma ma-  
noef neu Iin na, he sin bisa  
nanaob mepu re' In nbati  
nrair neu sin. Bian In nfeen  
sin kuasa, mahinif ma ma-  
noef, he njarin In haef, bian  
anjarin In mafefa kniun'

ein, bian anjarin atukus neu

Iin na, bian anjarin tuaf  
re' nanoni' nahiin Iin na,  
ma bian anteni' anjarin am-  
neik Rais Reko neu baer  
fe'u. <sup>12</sup> Es-es ate antoup  
in mepu he nabarab Kris-  
tus Iin na, maut he sin ar-  
sin bisa nanaob Kristus In  
mepu. Nok ranan naan,  
hit arkit re' atpirsai teu

Yesus Kristus, ta'bei' piut,  
<sup>13-14</sup> tar antea hit arkit atpir-  
sai nekaf mese' amsa'. Ma  
hit tahiin batuur-batuur Uis-  
neno In Anah amsa'. Hit ka  
on fa ri'aan ii ntein, fin hit  
tatuin atrair batuur-batuur  
In ranan, ma tjair tuaf-tuaf  
re' anmoin natuin In roimn  
ein ok-oke'. Karu hit atmoni  
trair on naan ate, hit ka t'ai  
jok gok fa. Fin karu apoit  
ein neman ma nanoni' rais  
puta-kriut ate, hit ka ttaam  
atjair fa tuaf-tuaf re' antoup  
rais poi naan. <sup>15</sup> Mes hit  
summa ta'uab tatuin saa' re'  
batuur teu hit aok-bian sin,  
natuin hit neek sin. On-  
aim karu hit tmoin on naan  
anbi are' kanan rasi saa'-saa'  
ahaa te, hit huma' mese' on  
re' Kristus. Natuin In re'  
naan, hit A'nakaf re' an'ator  
kit. <sup>16</sup> Hit re' ia on re' In aon.  
Karu mansian ii in haen-  
niman ma in fefan, in rukin  
anmepun nmatur-tuurn ein  
natuin es-es ate in meup goe  
te, in aon naan na'bei'. On  
naan amsa' Kristus Iin na.  
Karu hit tmaneek, atmatu-  
run ma tmabab-baba te, hit  
arkit ro ta'bei'.\*

*Misaitan hi 'monim am-  
naa' he mituin 'moin fe'u*

<sup>17</sup> Amneen mirek-reko', saa' re' au he u'uab oras ia. Au Usi' neikn On es re' natoon neu kau. Hi kais ammoni mtein on re' tuaf-tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Saa' re' sin nmoe' je naan, natuin sin moonk ein ahaa. <sup>18</sup> Sin nteri nsaan ranan on re' atoni' nnaao nbi meis'okan. Sin a'moink ein arbeits ok na'kon Uisneno, natuin sin re' naan a'naak fatus, ma ka nromin fa he nfairoir ma ntoe natuin Ee. <sup>19</sup> Sin ka namaeb ok nahinin fa ntein. Es naan ate, sin natuin ein ahaa sin roimk ein kuuk, ma nmonin anbin rasi 'bu'uf. Mes sin ka npuas ein fa msa'.

<sup>20</sup> Mes Kristus In raan a'honis re' hi minoni' mrair je naan, ka on fa naan. <sup>21</sup> Fin saa' re' hi minoni' mrair je ammatoom nok Yesus Kristus naan, naan noni' re' batuur. Ro tebes, hi mneen amrair. <sup>22</sup> Onaim misaitan nai hi 'monim amnaa' naan! Fin karu hi m'oemeet mituin mansian ii romin ate, naan napoi ki piut een. Hi ka mmui' fa hak ambi naan antein. <sup>23</sup> Mes maut he Uisneno nmoe' hi neekm ein ma teenb ein anjarin fe'u, <sup>24</sup> he hi mjair mansian fe'u, natuin In human ma In masan. Es naan ate, hi ro he miruru' ma mikrira' neek fe'u, re' kninu' ma mne'o. <sup>25</sup>

Onaim oras ia, misnasab puta-kriut nai! Mi'uab namneo goah es nok es, fin hit ar-arkit tmafutu' tjair mese', on re' aof re' amui' haef-nimaf, fefaf ma

rukif. <sup>26</sup> Karu mito'o te, kais mitoo' tar antea hi mmoe' sanat. Reko nneis hi mireok om nai! Kais mitunu' to'os tar antea maans ee nmouf! <sup>27</sup> Nok ranan naan, a'naak nitu ka bisa napein fa mainuan he nfuri' ma nkopo' ki. Kais amkoon ee he in napein ranan akre'o msa'! <sup>28</sup> Abakat, musnaas nai! Reko nneis tuaf on re' naan anmeup rek-reko anpaek kuun in a'niman, he in bisa anbait in mepu naan in afan neu atoin kasian ma ama'mui't ein. <sup>29</sup> Karu mi'uab ate, kais mi'uab rais maufinu, maski uab tuuk ana' mees' aah! Reko nneis mi'uab es re' rais reko. Ma mfaineek tuaf, he mturun ma mbaab sin batuur-batuur, ma mha'tain sin neek ein. <sup>30</sup> Kais ammoe' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neekn ee nameen, natuin In et hi neekm ein naan. Ma In nmarak anrair ki nak, hi re' ia, Uisneno Iin na. In Asmanan naan anjamin amsa' nak, of antea pahpinan ia namsoup, Uisneno ansoi nafetin ki he hi mmoin piut mok Ne. <sup>31</sup> Onaim kais mito'on es! Kais amraunisin es! Kais ammakto'on! Kais ammabaan! Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es in kanan! Ma kais ammoe' 'moe' maufinu bian antein! <sup>32</sup> Reko nneis hi mmanek-neek, ma mmoe' 'moe' reko es nok es. Hi ro he mnikan main sanat na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' nmoe' sanat neu ki, ma mfee ne saok sanat ma ampon, on re' Uisneno nsaok ma nnoes nain hi

<sup>22</sup> 4:22 Kolose 3:9    <sup>24</sup> 4:24 Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26, Kolose 3:10, Roma 12:1-2

<sup>25</sup> 4:25 Nai' Sakarias 8:16    <sup>26</sup> 4:26 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 4:4    <sup>32</sup> 4:32 Kolose 3:13

saant ein, natuin hi mma-futu' mok Kristus.<sup>◊</sup>

## 5

*Atmoni tbi rais manekat ma kninu'*

<sup>1</sup> Hi arki re' ia, Uisneno In aan neek ein. Es naan ate, hi ro he mmoin mituin In romin. <sup>2</sup> Ma hi ro he mmaneek es nok es, on re' Kristus anneek ki. Fin In nnona' ma nfee In tuan ee, he nmate nsenu' kit. Nok ranan naan, In njair fua-turu' re' anfoo boon ma nfoo mein, he nharineb Uisneno In nekan.<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Hi arki re' ia msa' Uisneno Iin na, re' kniun' ein. Onaim hi 'moinm ein kais an'oemeet! Mitenab rais 'oemetan amsa', kaisa'! Kais ammakoin mok tuaf re' ka ho moen ja fa, ai' ka ho fee ja fa! Kais amparu' ma mikoom a'sek-seke'! <sup>4</sup> Kais miseku'! Kais amputa-kriu! Ma kais mi'uab rafu'-rafu'! Natuin Uisneno Iin na, ro ka pantas fa he na'uab ein on re' naan. Reko nneis hi mi'uab rais reko, ma mtoit makasi meu Uisneno. <sup>5</sup> Mimnau mirek-reko'! Uisneno ka ntoup fa tuaf re' in a'moin ee an'oemeet, ma tuaf-tuaf re' anmakoin nok tuaf re' ka in moen ja fa, ai' ka in fee ja fa! Sin ka bisa fa he ntaam anjair Kristus Iin na, ma Uisneno ka njair fa sin Usif. Uisneno ka ntoup fa aparu' ma akomat a'sek-seke', natuin sin nsiu' napoitan Uisneno, ma naikas na'rat-ratan rasi 'teta'.

*'Monit anbi meu'-sine'*

<sup>6</sup> Kais amkonan tuaf he napoi ki mnak, "Reko te, kais ammoni kninu'!" Fin Uisneno ro nato'on tuaf re' ka nmoin fa natuin In romin.

<sup>7</sup> Es naan ate, hi kais amfutun hi tuam ein mok tuaf on re' naan. <sup>8</sup> Unu' fe', hi on re' tuaf re' ammoni nbi meis'okan, natuin hi ka mihiiñ fa Uisneno. Mes oras ia, In nasanut nrair In meu'-sine', he nmoe' ki mjair In aanh ein. Onaim hi ro he mmoni mbi meu'-sine' naan in nanan.

<sup>9</sup> Tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin on naan piut anbi meu'-sine', in nmoe' 'mo'et ma rais reko, in nmoin namneo, ma in na'uab maat-maat ma namneo goah. <sup>10</sup> Maim ranan he mharineb Uisneno In nekan, natuin In re' naan, hit Usi'. <sup>11</sup> Kais amfutun hi 'moinm ein mok abitan meis'okan. Fin sin a'moe'k ein naan, ka nmui' fa upan mese' msa'. Onaim hi ro he mikaina' sin, ma mi'pakan sin saant ein. <sup>12</sup> Natuin saa' re' sin nmoe' nok raan ma'nifa' nbi meis'okan, naan meet koso, tar antea hit tamaeb ok, ma ka tfei taan fa hit gefak. <sup>13</sup> Au 'fee 'tope' on nai: karu atoni' antana' baer' ein re' anbin meis'okan, ro atoni' niit baer' ein naan. <sup>14</sup> On naan amsa', karu hit ttana' rais maufinu re' atoni' anmo'e, in of nahiin batuur-batuur nak, 'mo'et ma rasi re' naan maufinu. Anmui' siit es nak, "Atupas sin, amfeen nai!

Amates sin, ammoni mfain nai!

Natuin Kristus he ntana' ki."

*Atmoin nekaf mese' tok  
Uisneno In Asmanan*

<sup>15</sup> Es naan ate, amtae mirek-reko' hi 'monim, he hi kais on re' amonot. Reko nneis-neis ampaek mahinif ma manoef na'ko Uisneno. <sup>16</sup> Oras ia, tuaf amfaun anmo'en rais maufinu piut-piut. Onaim karu anmu'i mainuan he mmoe' 'mo'et ma rais reko, mmoe' je! Kais ampao mtein!<sup>18</sup> <sup>17</sup> Mitenab mirek-reko' he mihiin batuur-batuur hit Usi' In romin, he hi kais ammoon.

<sup>18</sup> Kais ammauf, natuin raur mafu naan in es re' an'ator ki. Mes amfei mi'pakan hi neekm ein naan, maut he Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' es re' an'ator ki. <sup>19</sup> Nok ranan naan, hi mi'uab es nok es ate, ampaek Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee In afan, na'ko siit pures-bo'is neu Uisneno, ma siit bian re' hi mipein sin na'kon Asmaan Akniun'. Ma karu msii te, kais ambi hi feefm ein anmesen kuuk. Mes ampures ma mbo'is Uisneno batuur-batuur anpoi na'ko hi neekm ein. <sup>20</sup> Fin Jesus Kristus naan hit Usi', ma Ama' Uisneno anmoe' nrair 'moe' reko ma rais reko mfaun neu kit. Es naan ate, hit ttoit makasi piut-piut teu Ne.<sup>21</sup>

*Are' apirsait ein ok-oke' ro  
he mmatornatan ma mmanenan  
es nok es*

<sup>21</sup> Hi ar-arki ro he mmatornatan ma mmanenan es nok es. Fin nok ranan naan,

hi miruru' ma mikrira' rais hormaat ma rasi mtaus meu Yesus Kristus.

*A'tope' on re': fee-mone*

<sup>22</sup> Bifee mamone! Hi es-es ate ro he mtornaat ma mutniin ho mone, on re' hi mtornaat ma mitniin hi Usi' Yesus Kristus. <sup>23</sup> Fin hi mone es-es ate, on re' 'nakaf neu in fee. Ma Kristus amsa' A'nakaf neu Iin na. Fin In es re' anfei ranan he sin napenin fetin!<sup>24</sup> <sup>24</sup> Es naan ate, Kristus Iin na, ro he ntornaat ma natniin Ee. On naan amsa', bifee mamoen ein, ro he mtornaat ma mitniin hi moen ee anbi are' kanan rasi.

<sup>25</sup> On naan amsa', atoin mafe'e! Hi ro he mneek hi fee ngguin, on re' Kristus anneek Iin na, tar antea In nnona' ma nfee In tuan, he nmate nsenu' ma nseka' sin.<sup>26</sup> <sup>26</sup> In nmoe' on naan, he sin kniun' ein anbin Uisneno In human ma In matan, natuin sin natuin In Kabin ma Prenat, ma sin napenin as-rani'. <sup>27</sup> Yesus Kristus Iin na msa' on re' baroit bifee re' anbarias anrair nahuum ma namaas, natuin baroit atoin ee he neem anseun nggoe. On naan amsa' Kristus he nkoen On neem anseun Iin na. Onaim sin ro he nmonin nok reko ma kninu', tar antea sin ka nmu'in fa sanat mese' msa'.

<sup>28</sup> On naan amsa' atoin mafe'e! Hi es-es ate ro he mneek ho fee, on re' hi mneek hi aom ein. Fin karu atoin mafe'e anneek in fee, naan in oetn ii nak, in nneek kuun in aon aa

<sup>18</sup> 5:16 Kolose 4:5    <sup>19</sup> 5:20 Kolose 3:16-17    <sup>20</sup> 5:23 Kolose 3:18, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:1    <sup>21</sup> 5:25 Kolose 3:19, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:7

kuun. <sup>29</sup> Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nsaek ma nato'on in tuan. Mes in ro he n'urus ma npairoir in aon naan rek-reko, on re' Kristus an'urus Iin na rek-reko, <sup>30</sup> natuin hit re' ia, on re' In aon. <sup>31</sup> Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Es naan ate, atoin moen ji ro he nasaitan in ainaf-amaf, he nnao ma nmoin nabua nekaf mese' nok in fee, natuin sin nua sin anjarin mese' nrair."<sup>☆</sup> <sup>32</sup> Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan naruru' ma nakrira' nrair na'ko unu' fe', rasi anmatoom manekat fee-mone. Mes oras ia hit imsa' tahiin tak, Kabin ma Prenat naan amsa' naruru' ma nakrira' rasi anmatoom Kristus In manekan neu Iin na. <sup>33</sup> Onaim atoin mafe'e ro he nneek in fee on re' in neek in aon aa kuun. Ma bifee mamone', ro he nhormaat in mone.

## 6

*A'tope': mohonit nok aanh ein*

<sup>1</sup> On naan amsa' ri'aan ein! Hi es-es ate ro he mtornaat ma mutniin ho mahoint ein, natuin naan es re' pantas, natuin hit Usi' In romin. <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, "Ho ro he mhormaat ho aina' ma ho ama'." Rasi re' ia, Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ahunut re' anpaek rais manba'an.

<sup>3</sup> Fin oras Uisneno nasanut aprenat naan, In nahake' msa' rais manba'an am nak, "Karu ho mmoe' mutuin on naan, ho of mupein

tetus-athoen anho-hoen, ma ho mupein oras he mmoin maan ii, ro 'roo."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>4</sup> On naan amsa', mahoint ein! Hi kais mitoo', amma-heek, ma mbeos hi aanh ein rafu'-rafu', natuin naan of ammoe' sin nato'on amsa'. Reko nneis, am'urus sin rek-reko, ma minoni' sin anmurai na'ko sin aan'-ana' fe', he sin natuin Uisneno In ranan. Karu sin nmo'en sanat, miruru' ma mikrira' sin raan reko re' amneot ma ammonot natuin Uisneno In romin.<sup>☆</sup>

*A'tope': ameput ma in usin*

<sup>5</sup> On naan amsa' ameupt ein! Hi es-es ate ro he muntau ma musmanan hi usim re' naprenat ki anbi pah-pinan, ma mtornaat ma mitniin ee. Kais ammeput stena'-stena', mes mituin batuur-batuur hi usim in romin, on re' hi mituin batuur-batuur Kristus In romin. <sup>6</sup> Fin hi re' ia Kristus In ameupt ein amsa'. Onaim anbi pah-pinan ia, kais ammeup ma'tain ahaa oras hi usim nok ki he hi mipein bo'is. Mes ammeup ma'tani' meu hi usim, maski in ka nok ki fa he hi miit ee. Naan es re' natuin Uisneno In romin.

<sup>7</sup> Onaim minaob hi mepu naan rek-reko ma mmakoe, on re' hi mmeup meu hit Uisneno, ka mmeup fa meu hi usim mansian anmees. <sup>8</sup> Natuin hit tahiin tak, Uisneno of anbaras neu tuaf-tuaf re' ammoe' 'moe' arekot ma rais arekot. Maski sin re'

<sup>☆</sup> 5:31 Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24    <sup>☆</sup> 6:1 Kolose 3:20    <sup>☆</sup> 6:3 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16    <sup>☆</sup> 6:4 Kolose 3:21

naan ameput ai' usi', ai' ate,  
ai' atoin fareman, In nbaras  
neu sin ok-oke'.<sup>⊗</sup>

<sup>9</sup> On naan amsa' usi' ma  
a'naet ein! Hi kais amkar-  
taak hi ameupt ein naan. Fin  
sin nmu'in sin Uisn et sonaf  
neno tunan, re' huma' mese'  
on re' hi nggoan amsa'.  
In ka npiir fa humaf, mes  
In nneen sekau-sekau goah.  
Usi' ai' ameput, In neen nain  
sin ok-oke'.<sup>⊗</sup>

*Ampaek Uisneno In suni'-  
kenat sin ok-oke' he mibarab  
hi tuam ein nai*

<sup>10</sup> Au he usoup goen. On-  
aim amneen mirek-reko' au  
uab muni' re' ia. Hi ro he  
mnaa' miher-heran hi rais  
pirsait meu Uisneno, natuin  
In re' naan, hi Usi', ma In  
kuasan naan, ma'tain re'uf.  
Naan es re' nha'tain ma  
na'be'ib ki. <sup>11</sup> Soraurs ein  
anpaken suni'-kenat he nra-  
ban sin musun. On naan  
amsa', Uisneno nroim he hi  
on re' sorarus. Fin In nroim  
he hi mraban tenab maufinu  
re' a'naak niut goe nmo'e. Es  
naan ate, hi ro he mibarab  
he mpaek Uisneno In suni'-  
kenat namtiis. <sup>12</sup> Fin hit re'  
ia, et baer makenat. Hit ka  
tmakeen fa he traban man-  
sian, mes hit tmakeen atrab-  
an kuasat maufinu re' hit  
ka tiit ee fa, atraban anaa'  
aprenat sin, atraban kuasat  
meis'okan, ma traban rais  
maufinu sin. <sup>13</sup> Onaim hi

ro he mibarab ampaek Uis-  
neno In suni'-kenat sin ok-  
oke'. Karu oras maufinun  
naan antea nggoen ate, hi  
bisa mraban sin tar antea  
namsoup. Karu hi ka mmouf  
fa te, hi maran ma mtahan  
tar antea hi miis main sin  
een, es re' naan.

<sup>14</sup> Onaim hi ro he mhaek  
ma'tani'! Ampirsai meu Uis-  
neno In Kabin ma Prenat  
re' batuur, natuin naan on  
re' hi mpaek soraurs ein sin  
pasu 'futu'.<sup>\*</sup> Ammoni mne'o  
ma namnoon, fin re' naan  
on re' hi mpaek baur besi  
he anpafa' naan hi 'basam'.<sup>⊗</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Mibarab he mnao mit-  
toon Rais Reko re' naruru'  
ma nakrira' ranan he tuaf  
ammoni nmarame' nok Uis-  
neno, fin re' naan on re'  
hi mpaek sapaut sorarus.<sup>⊗</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Ampirsai piut-piut meu  
Uisneno, fin re' naan on re'  
suni'-kenat he hi bisa msiir  
ma mtangkis. Nok suni'-  
kenat naan, hi bisa mi'maet  
niut maufinu in asfuu ai sin  
ok-oke' re' sin nseer ee n'ain  
ki. <sup>17</sup> Amnaa' miher-heran  
hi rais pirsait naan mak, hi  
mipeni mrair fetin mi'ko hi  
saant ein sin kuasat, fin re'  
naan on re' hi mpake 'soeb  
besi. Amnaa' miher-heran  
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat  
re' In Asmaan Akniun' ee  
anfee Je, fin re' naan on re'  
sorarus annaa' suni'.<sup>⊗</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Karu hi mroim he  
mhaek mi'be'i te, hi ro he  
m'onen piut-piut ampaek

<sup>⊗</sup> **6:8** Kolose 3:22-25    <sup>⊗</sup> **6:9** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17,  
Kolose 3:25, 4:1, Nai' Yakobus 5:4    \* <sup>6:14</sup> Nahuun na'ko sorarus Roma sin  
he npaken suni'-kenat te, sin npaken tai baur nanaf fe'. Rarit sin npaken pasu  
'futu', he tai baur nanaf naan kais na'oni'. Rarit na' sin bisa npaek suni'-kenat  
sin ok-oke'.    <sup>⊗</sup> **6:14** Nai' Yesaya 11:5, 59:17    <sup>⊗</sup> **6:15** Nai' Yesaya 52:7    <sup>⊗</sup> **6:17**  
Nai' Yesaya 59:17

Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'  
 In kuasan. Ampao piut-piut,  
 ma kais misnasab onen-totis  
 re' amteek Uisneno Iin na  
 anbin mee-mee.<sup>19</sup> Ma kais  
 amnikan he m'onen amteek  
 kau msa'. Amtoit he Uisneno  
 nfee kau in haan manbasan,  
 he reko te au utoon maat-  
 maat In sarit neu tuaf bian  
 sin.<sup>20</sup> Maski au 'jair atoin  
 bui, mes Usif Yesus anhaef  
 kau 'jair in atuta'. Onaim  
 am'onen amteek kau, he au  
 kais umtau ma usmaan, oras  
 au u'uab batuur, fin re' naan  
 au mepu.

*Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat*

<sup>21</sup> Au 'roim he hi mi-  
 hin au 'hakek ma au 'naok.  
 Nok rasi naan, au 'haef nai'  
 Tekikus neit. In re' naan,  
 au aok-bian re' au 'neek. In  
 nanaob Usif Yesus Kristus In  
 meup goe msa'.<sup>22</sup> Maut  
 he in natoon ma nareta' ki  
 are' saa' anmatoom nok kau  
 et bare ia. Ma au 'roim  
 he 'ha'tain hi neekm ein  
 amsa'.<sup>23</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Au 'toit he hit Ama' Uis-  
 neno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kris-  
 tus, Sin narame' ki es nok  
 es, ma ammaneek es nok  
 es, natuin hi mpirsai meu  
 Sin. <sup>24</sup> Au 'onen amsa', he  
 hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru'  
 ma nakririra' In nekan arekot  
 neu tuaf-tuaf sin re' anneek  
 Ee piut.

Au surat re' ia, antuu' ma  
 anheu' on naan!

Saloom,  
 na'ko au, nai' Paulus  
 kau, tua.

# Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Filipi

*Tabe ma haan buseet  
(Haef ein sin Reta' 16:12)*

<sup>1</sup> Surat re' ia, na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Au partei nai' Timotius amsa' anfee tabes ma haan buseet neu ki. Hai nua kai re' ia, Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.

Hai msonu' surat re' ia meu apirsait ein neu Yesus Kristus arki et kota Filipi. Ma hai mromi msa' he are' a'naak jemaa't ein, ma tuaf-tuaf re' anturun a'naak jemaa't ein amsa' nahiin narek-reko' surat re' ia in afan.

<sup>2</sup> Uisneno naan, hit Ama'. Ma Yesus Kristus naan, hit Usi'. Rarit hai mtoit he Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, he hi mmoin mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

*Nai' Paulus an'onen he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat apirsait ein kota Filipi*

<sup>3</sup> Maski a'roo goen au ka 'iit ki fa, mes au ka 'nikan ma 'niahon ki fa. Oras au umnau ki, au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, natuin hi mpirsai meu Ne piut. <sup>4</sup> Au neek ii nmariin oras au 'onen ma 'teek ki, <sup>5</sup> natuin na'ko neno re' hi mtoup Uisneno In Rais Reko, hi minaob In meupn ein piut mok kau. <sup>6</sup> Naan nakrira' nrair nak, Uisneno anmeup et hi nekam nanan.

Ma au uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak, In of nanaob In meup arekot naan piut, tar antea namtiis, oras Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem.

<sup>7</sup> Batuur au ro pantas he 'neek ki, natuin au neek ii na'kii' nok ki na'ko unu'. Neon goes ii, hi mmeup mok kau oras au utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma oras au utaah tuaf-tuaf re' anraban Rais Reko naan. Maski au 'taam bui msa', mes hi ka misaitan kau fa. <sup>8</sup> Uisneno neikn On nahiin nak, au neek ii namnau ki batuur. Natuin au manekak 'eu ki naan, nahuum on re' Yesus Kristus In manekan.

<sup>9-10</sup> Onaim au 'onen ma 'teek ki on nai: au 'toit he hi rais manekat es nok es naan mifaof ma msaot goe piut, tar antea nat'oop ma nsai. Au 'toit he Uisneno nturun ki msa', he hi mihiin batuur-batuur mee es reko, he hi bisa mmoin nok kninu'. Rarit oras Kristus nafeek are' kanan mansian ii sin raisk ein ate, In nattoon am nak, hi ka mmui' fa sanat ma penu mese' msa', <sup>11</sup> natuin In kuun es re' nakninu' hi neekm ein naan, he hi mmoin nok amne'o ma namnoon. Nok ranan naan, tuaf bian sin naikas ma nbo'is, npures ma nait na'ratan Uisneno.

*Maski hit tapein susat,  
mes hit tpirsai piut teu Usif  
Yesus*

<sup>12</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mihiin mak, anmui' tuaf re' nasusab kau, tar antea sin nataam kau nbi bui. Mes Uisneno In Rais Reko sin ka n'o'of naan Ee fa, <sup>13</sup> tar antea soraur

apaot ein anbi uim jabatan, ma are' bian antein nahinin amsa' nak, au 'taam bui natuin au utuin Yesus Kristus.<sup>14</sup> Rarit Uisneno Iin na re' abitan bare ia nak, Uisneno nmoe' on naan oras, au 'bi bui. Etun sin nabranin piut, tar antea ka namtaun ntein' ein fa goen. Rarit sin na'uab ein Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat anbi bare-bare nok maat-maat.

15-17 Anbi bare ia, an-mui' tuaf pukan nua re' anmakoен he nanoni' an-matoom nok Kristus. Es re', bian amepun nok neek amne'o ma namnoon, ma bian amepun nok neek abeot ma npeun. Sin re' amepun nok neek amne'o, sin neek ein reko nok kau. Sin nahiin narek-reko' nak, au usaah kuuk au susat re' ia, natuin au unaob au mepu, ma ka 'tet-koit 'it fa msa'.

Mes ameput re' anpaek neek abeot ma npeun re' naan, sin namin he sin kaank ein mateek ein, ma sin anmasuntirun es nok es. Sin nbetis ma nbatis apirsait ein, asar anmu' tuaf he natuin sin. Fin sin namin ranan he naikas sin tuak ein nak, sin ma'tain ein anneis na'ko kau. Sin nateenb ein am nak, karu nmui' tuaf re' natuin sin ite, naan of nafaof au susat a'bi bui.

18 Mes amkonan sin on re' naan. Au ka 'toe fa karu atoni' nanoni' nok neek amne'o, ai' kaah. Re' pentting, sin nanoni' anmatoom nok Kristus! Re' naan an-harineb au nekak.

<sup>14</sup> 1:13 Haef ein sin Reta' 28:30

Ma au 'mariin batuur-batuur amsa', <sup>19</sup> natuin au uhiin 'ak, hi m'onen amteek kau, ma Yesus Kristus In Asmaan ee anturun kau. Etun au uhiin in amsoupk ein, ro mamut. <sup>20</sup> Maski au 'moin, ai' au 'mate msa', ka saa'-saa' fa. Asar Uisneno npaek kau he 'ait u'ratan Usif Yesus in kanan, ma unoni' maat-maat anmatoom nok Ne, tar antea ka tiit tain fa saa' es antein re' nmoe' kau he umaeb ok. Are' kanan rasin re' ia, es re' au ufnekan ma 'harap piut-piut, u'ko unu' tar antea oras ia.

21-23 Au utenab on nai: karu au 'moin 'mafuut 'mates a'bi Kristus, ma unaob In mepu naan piut, naan reko. Mes karu au 'maet, au upein pa'e ko'u nneis. Natuin au bisa usaitan pah-pinan ia, ma 'moni 'fain he utua 'ok Kristus a'bi sonaf neno tunan. Etun au neek ii na'oni', onaim au ka uhiin fa mee es re' reko nneis-neisi. <sup>24</sup> Onaim on nai! Natuin hi amperluu kau fe 'bi ia, reko nneis au utua ubaar 'ok ki 'bi pah-pinan ia. <sup>25</sup> Au 'pirsai, au toon a'moin 'aan ii of a'roo fe', onaim au bisa 'ok ki fe'. Fin Uisneno nroim he au 'ha'tain hi neekm ein, rarit hi mpirsai Je piut nok neek marine. <sup>26</sup> Onaim hi of bisa maikas ma mait mi'rat-ratan Yesus Kristus In kanan, natuin In nfei nrair ranan he au 'eiti 'kius ki 'tein.

*Ammoin mok neek am-neot ma ammonot piut-piut*

27-28 Maski on mee-on mee msa', mes hi 'moinm ein

naan ro he batuur, natuin hi re' ia, Uisneno Iin na ki. Onaim hi ro he mmoin mok reko, ma mmoe' mituin saa' re' Kristus In Rais Reko naan natoon anrair ki sin. Rarit, karu au 'jair he 'eiti 'kius ki, ai' suma 'neen ahaa na'ko tuaf amsa' nak, hi mmoin nok rek-reko te, au bisa 'mariin. Fin au bisa uhiin 'ak, hi mmoin nekaf mese', natuin hi mmafutu' mok Asmanaf mese'. Ma au bisa uhiin 'ak, hi mpaasn om he minaob Usif Yesus In Rais Reko bu'-bua', he tuaf bian anpirsain amsa'. Ma hi ka mimtau fa msa', maski an-mui' tuaf anraban ki. Naan anjair tanar neu musun sin nak, Uisneno anroim he nait inporin sin. Mes In nsoi nafetin ki, he hi bisa mmoin mok Ne piut. <sup>29</sup> Natuin Uisneno In neekn ee reko, In nfei ranan he hi bisa mpirsai meu Kristus, ma mjair Iin na. Ka neu he mpirsai jah fa, mes In anfee mainuan amsa' he hi mipein susat, natuin hi mituin Ee te. <sup>30</sup> Au 'neen anmui' tuaf anbi bare naan re' anraban ki, natuin hi minaob Kristus In Rais Reko. Mimnau, neon goes ii, sin anraban kau on naan amsa'. Ma oras ia, sin on re' naan piut fe'.<sup>◊</sup>

## 2

*Hit ro he tneka'paar on re'  
Jesus Kristus*

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian manekat re' amjair Yesus Kristus Iin na. In nfee nrair ki rais reko mfa-faun neu ki arki. Onaim hi bisa

ammaha'tanin nekaf es nok es. Hi bisa mfee fainekat re' na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko hi rais manekat. Hi bisa mmoin reko es nok es, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmeup anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein. Ma hi bisa mikrira' hi rais kasian ma neek reko es nok es. <sup>2</sup> Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi mimtisib au neek marine. Anneis-neisi ntein, karu hi mmoin nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese' mbi rais manekat es nok es, ammoi nok sarit mese', ma m'akoor he mmeup mibu-bua. <sup>3</sup> Kais ammeup saa'-saa' ate miis am mees-meess jah. Ma kais maan ho tuam aan amneis mu'ko tuaf bian. Te kaah, ho be'om naan ka ma'u'u fa. Mes hit ro he tneka'paar, ma taan biak ein tak sin nneis kit. <sup>4</sup> Ma kais es-es ate am'urus kuum ho urusan. Mes hit ro he tkius biak ein sin perluut ein amsa'.

<sup>5</sup> Hit neek ii ro he huma' mese' on Yesus Kristus In nekan.

<sup>6</sup> Fin maski In human ma masan huma' mese' nok Uisneno, ma In anjair 'Nakaf on re' Uisneno msa', mes In nafetin In hak, ma ka npaek fa In pangkat.

<sup>7</sup> Rarit In nsau neem neu pah-pinan ia, npaek humaf ma masaf mansian. In nasaitan In hak ein ok-oke', ma nmoe' In tuan ee on re' aan renu'-aan reka'.

<sup>8</sup> Ka suma njair atoin a'baut  
aah fa,  
mes In nmoe' In tuan ee  
on re' atoin ka maso'ik  
fa,  
he nmoe' natuin  
Uisneno In romin.  
Maski tuaf anroor Goe  
nbi hau nehe, mes In  
ntoup goah,  
ma nmaet on re'  
amaufiunt aan.

<sup>9</sup> Natuin In nneka'paar on  
re' naan,  
etun Uisneno nait ma  
nanaib na'rat-raatn  
Ee,  
ma nnona' nfee Ne kanaf re'  
ma'tani' nneis.  
Ka tiit fa kanaf re'  
ma'tani' nneis na'ko  
In kanan.

<sup>10</sup> Uisneno nait ma nanaib  
na'rat-ratan In kanan  
on naan,  
he are' mansian ii an-  
hormaat Ee.  
Esan re': mansian  
anbi neon goe  
tnanan,  
mansian anbi pah-  
pinan,  
amonit ma amates.  
Are' kanan mansian of  
anri'tuun he na'besan  
neu Ne.

<sup>11</sup> Ma of are' kanan mansian  
anmanauk ein am  
nak,  
"Yesus Kristus naan,  
'Nakaf ma Usif  
batuur-batuur!"  
Nok ranan naan, sin  
naikas, nbo'is ma  
npures Uisneno In  
pinan ma krahan. \*

*Hit on re' kfuu apinat re'  
antana' pah-pinan*

<sup>12</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki!  
Amneen mirek-reko'! Neon

goes ii, oras au 'bi kota Filipi,  
hi mneen ma mitniin kau,  
rarit hi mituin Uisneno In  
raan amneot. Oras ia, hit  
maka'roon. Mes au 'toit  
he hi bisa mhaek piut ambi  
raan amneot naan. Mimnau  
goo, karu hi ka mneen ma  
mitniin Uisneno fa te, hi of  
miit kiim. Natuin In es re'  
ansoi nafetin naan ki na'ko  
are' kanan sanat ma penu  
sin. Onaim hi ro he mmoin  
reko, fin hi mjari mrair In  
na. <sup>13</sup> Fin Uisneno kuun  
es re' amneup et hi neekm  
ein. In es re' anfei ranan  
he hi mneen Ee. Ma In es  
re' anfee kuasa he hi mroim  
he mmeup he mharineb In  
nekan.

<sup>14</sup> Rarit, karu hi mmoe'  
saa'-saa' ahaa te, kais  
mi'munu' ma kais ammatoe.  
<sup>15</sup> Ammoe' on naan, he hi  
bisa mjair tuaf re' neek  
akninu', ma tuaf re' ka nmui'  
fa sanat. Hi mmoni mbi  
amaufiunt ein sin sonak  
ma tnanak, ma aputa-kriut  
sin. Mes hi kais mituin  
sin! Fin hi 'moinm ein ro  
he kninu', natuin hi anah-  
anah Uisneno ki. Rarit hi  
'moinm ein ro he npiin  
ma ntana' he nakrira' ma  
naruru' ranan neu sin, on  
re' kfuu re' npinan anbin  
meis'okan.\* <sup>16</sup> Rarit hi  
mmoin nok amne'o ma  
minaob Uisneno In Kabin  
ma Prenat sin. Nok ranan  
naan, hi of ammoe' kau  
'kumain ma 'huma'moe oras  
Yesus Kristus ankoen On  
anfain neem. Ma au suus-  
haet naan, ma'afa', natuin  
ka npoirn ee fa ruum-ruum.

<sup>17-18</sup> Mes karu au 'nona'

\* **2:11** Nai' Yesaya 45:23    \* **2:15** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:5

ma 'opa' 'ain au 'moin ki, he 'jair fua'-turu' he hi bisa mpirsai ma'tani' nneis ma minaob Uisneno In mepun ate, au 'toup nok marine. [Naan on re' a'naak pirsait an'oop tua min-kase anbi mei fuat he na'besan Uisneno.] Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tmariin bu'-bua', natuin fuat naan, ka ruum am parsum fa.<sup>18</sup>

*Nai' Timotius in mepu*

<sup>19</sup> Au ufnekan ma 'harap 'ak, ka 'roo fa te, Usif Yesus anfei ranan he au 'haef nai' Timotius, he in nha'tain hi neekm ein naan. Rarit in nfain neem antein anbi bare ia, he natoon kau anmatoom nok hi 'tokom ma hi 'hakem, ma nha'tain au nekak. <sup>20</sup> Au ka 'haef fa tua 'teta'. Au summa 'haef nai' Timotius ahaa, natuin in nekaf mese' nok kau. Ma in anneek ki batuur-batuur amsa'. <sup>21</sup> In re' naan ka huma' mese' fa on re' hit aok-bian bian sin. Sin re' naan, suma nateenb ein he n'urus sin urusan kuuk, mes ka n'urus fa rasi anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus. <sup>22</sup> Mes hi mihiin mak, nai' Timotius anmeup ma'tani' he nanaob Uisneno In mepu. In nmeup nok kau, nahuum on re' ri'aan es, re' anmeup neu in amaf. Hai nua kai mnao mitoon amrair Usif Yesus In Rais Reko mbi bare-bare. <sup>23</sup> Karu sin nafeek anrair au rasi anbi bare re' ia, na' au 'haef nai' Timotius neit. <sup>24</sup> Mes oras ia, Uisneno nha'tain kau, nak, ka 'roo fa te, au bisa 'uum he 'kius ki msa'.

*Nai' Epafroditus in mepu*  
<sup>25</sup> Unu' te, au upein susat.

Rarit hi mhaef hit aok-bian nai' Epafroditus neem ankius kau. In nanaob Uisneno In mepu nabu-bua nok kau, on re' sorarus re' natuin in a'nakat ai' komandan ee in aprenat. Mes oras ia, au 'naben ate au ro he 'soun ee nfain neit. <sup>26</sup> Fin in namnau nrair ki he neit ma nkius naan ki. In neekn ee seor natenab akre'o nak hi msuu, natuin in nahiin nak, hi mneen amrair neu in nameen. <sup>27</sup> Batuur. Neon goes ii, in nameen ma'fena'. Haet ee nmaet. Mes Uisneno anneek ee, rarit In nareok' ee. Ma Uisneno anneek kau msa', rarit In nareko' nai' Epafroditus, he au kais a'suus a'tein. <sup>28</sup> Es naan ate, au he 'soun ee nfain neit, he hi bisa miteef mok ne nok neek marine. Karu on naan ate, au neek ii natea ma ntainina'. <sup>29-30</sup> Onaim hi ro he mtoup goe nok rek-reko, natuin in re' naan Uisneno Iin ja. Ma hi ro he hormaat tuaf bian sin ok-oke' msa', on re' in. Fin in nanaob Kristus In mepu, tar antea haet ee, in nmaet. Ma in ka ntet-koit fa msa', natuin in he nturun kau, nsenu' ki. Onaim hi ro he mtoup mifain' ee, nok neek ma'nura' ma marine.

### 3

*Uisneno ntoup tuaf, natuin sin npirsain neu Yesus Kristus*

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian arki! Amneen mirek-reko'! Hi neekm ein

ro he nmarinan, natuin hi mmafuut ma mi'kii' miheer mok Kristus. Maski au 'tui ufan-fain on nai msa' ate, mes au ka 'reen fa he umnaub ki he kais tuaf es napoi ki.

<sup>2</sup> Ampaant om mi'ko aputa-kriut ein re' na'seke' tuaf am nak, "Hi ro he mi'heri' he njair tanar nak, hi re' naan, Uisneno Iin na." Te kaah, Uisneno ka naprenat fa on re' naan! Re' naan, sin nsaan anrarin! Maski on naan amsa', mes sin on re' aus araut re' na'ko'on ma naraun amsa'. <sup>3</sup> Fin sin nak, Uisneno antoup tuaf karu sin na'heir' ein. Mes re' naan, ansaan! Hit tahini traир tak, Uisneno ntoup tuaf natuin sin anpirsain neun Nai' Yesus. Rarit Uisneno In tuaf re' batuur ein, esan re' hit arkit re' atpirsai teu Nai' Yesus. Hit es re' ta'besan teu Ne, ma tatuin In Asmaan Akninu'. Hit es re' tait ta'rattaran Yesus Kristus, natuin In es re' anfei ranan he hit bisa ttaam atjair Uisneno Iin na. Fin Uisneno ka nsoi nafetin kit fa na'ko sanat ma penu sin kuasan, natuin hit tatuin mansian in mepun.

<sup>4</sup> Unu' te, au utenba 'saan, on re' sin. Au 'ak, tuaf bisa ntaam anjair Uisneno Iin na, asar sin na'heir' ein. Te kaah, mansian ii in meupn ein ahaa. Karu he ta'uab mansian ii in mepun ate, au bisa u'uab ube'ob au tuak ii 'neis-neis, natuin unu' fe'e te, au meupk ii parsiis on re' atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ein ok-

oke'. <sup>5-6</sup> Tatuin atoran rais pirsait ein naan ate, au aina' ma au ama' sin, sin na'heri' kau oras au fe' a'moin 'aan neno faun. Au re' ia, atoin Yahudis batuur, u'ko uuf nai' Benjamin, sufa'-ka'un ka'o Isra'el. Au re' ia, utuin parsiis atoran na'ko parti agama Farisi, tar antea ka tiit fa es amsa' re' bisa nasaan kau kre'o msa'. Saa' anteni', au re' ia a'makoe 'mat-maet he 'ha'mui' tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Kristus, natuin au utenab 'ak, tuaf ein re' ia, sin nait inporin hit atoran rais pirsait ii goen.◊

<sup>7-8</sup> Mes a'roo'-roo te, au teenb ii na'bani' oras au u'piis ma u'te'un au tuak ii ma utuin Kristus. Onaim oras ia, au ka ubeo' fa goen on re' unu', natuin sin ka neik fa upaf mese' msa' neu kau ntein. Re' au 'aan ee njair ma'tain reu'f ii es re': au bisa uhiin Yesus Kristus, au Usi'. Rasi bian sin, au 'aan sin on re' baer porin re' ka mapake' fa. <sup>9</sup> Au 'roim he 'moni 'bi rais ma-futus 'ok Yesus Kristus. Fin maski au utuin 'ain atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke' msa', ka neu fa he Uisneno ntoup kau. Maski au 'aan au tuak ii batuur, ka neu fa he In ntoup kau msa'. Mes au ro he 'pirsai Kristus fe', na' Uisneno antoup kau mnak, "Natuin Kristus annoes ma nsaok nain ho sanat ma penu sin, etun ho kninu' goen."

<sup>10</sup> Rarit au roimk ii on nai: au 'roim he uhiin urek-reko' Kristus. Au 'roim he

◊ 3:5-6 Roma 11:1, Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4, 23:6, 26:5,9-11

uhii urek-reko' Uisneno In kuasan amsa', re' In npaek je he namonib nafani' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten. Karu anmui' tuaf re' he nasusab kau, natuin au utuin Kristus ate, anbain on re' naan. Fin anmui' tuaf anha'mui' Kristus amsa'. Ma karu anmui' tuaf re' he nroor niis kau natuin au 'tuthae mansian ate, au 'toup goe msa'. Fin Kristus anmate nrair neu kau on naan amsa'.<sup>11</sup> Ma karu au 'mate te, In of namonib nafani' kau.

*Hit tpasan hit tuak ii, he  
tatuin batuur-batuur Uisneno  
In ranan*

<sup>12-13</sup> Aok-bian arki! Au 'roim he utuin Kristus In raan a'honis ma In romin sin ok-oke'. Mes karu he ta'uab namneo-namneo, au ka utuin sin fa fe' ok-oke' parsiis on re' naan. Es naan ate, au 'pasan au tuak ii, natuin Yesus Kristus anpiir ma nbetis kau he au utuin Ee on naan. Au on re' amnaenat re' naen ma'tantani' he 'tea fenis. Onaim au 'aen umneo goah ka 'niik koit ai' usneku' fa, he uten-tenab rasi ma 'mo'et neno unu' sin. Au 'nikan 'ain sin.<sup>14</sup> Mes au 'aen ma'tani' tar a'tea fenis he upein kraa mnatu'. Au pae' ji, es re': Uisneno of antoup kau 'bi sonaf neno tunan, natuin au 'pirsai Yesus Kristus.

<sup>15</sup> Onaim au 'toit he hi arki re' ammoni mrair ma mi'uu ma'tani' ambi Kristus, amnekak mese mbi rasin re' ia. Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' in teenb ee 'teta' te, maut he Uisneno anfee raan a'po'i

arekot. <sup>16</sup> Maski on naan amsa', mes hit arkit ro he tnaa' taher-heer ma tmoe' tatuin saa'-saa' re' batuur, re' Uisneno nanoni' nrair sin neu kit.

<sup>17</sup> Aok-bian arki! Hi ararki ro he mait i'tope' mi'ko au 'monik. Bian na'ko ki, hi abitan naan, sin a'moink ein on re' au msa'. Mes hi re' ka mmoin on re' naan fa fe', bisa minoni' rek-reko mi'ko sin, he mmoe' mituin on naan amsa'.<sup>18</sup> Ampaant om mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anraban Kristus, ma re' ka ntoup fa nak In nmate nbi hau nehe. Sin i'moink ein kuuk naan, nakrira'sin rais maraban neun Kristus. Au utoon 'iit ki, 'eu tuaf human on re' naan, mes oras ia au utoon a'tein ki. Au maat nuu ngguin ansain anmatoom nok rasi naan. <sup>19</sup> Fin Uisneno of antitar napoitan sin, rarit anporin nataam sin neu ai naraka, natuin sin neek ein ka nmafuut ma na'kii' fa nbi Na. Sin suma annaa' ahaa rais maufinun, ma namin ranan he nanokab sin aok ein ii haa, tar antea sin na'naeb sin tuak ein nok sin 'moe' maufinun naan. Sin ka nmu'in fa rais mae. Sin suma nateenb ein on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.

<sup>20</sup> Hi kais ammoe' mituin sin, mes mituin kai. Natuin hai mtaam amrair ma amjair Uisneno Iin na, ma annaa' hak amjair nonot-asar anbi sonaf neno tunan. Oras ia hai mpa-pao hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Fin In of ankoen On ansanu nfain neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko Uisneno

In rais to'os. <sup>21</sup> Kristus of na'bani' hit ao-akrati' re' bisa anmaet re' ia, he anjair aof fe'u re' ka nmaet niit fa, nahuum on re' In aon a'pina' ma akraha' naan. In na'bani' hit aok ein, anpaek In kuasa ko'u. Ma In npaek kuasa naan amsa', he nmoe' are' saa'-saa' re' anbi mee-mee jah, na'ruri' ma nbaise-nun natuin In aprenat.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Natuin rasin re' naan, au 'toit he hi mmoin nok am-neot ma ammonot piut-piut, ma kais ambeo. Au 'roim he 'eiti 'kius ki. Natuin hi kiim es re' amjair au 'meup goe in afan. Hi mmoe' au neek ii anmariin. Ma au bisa u'aiti' au 'nakak, natuin hi kiim.

*Uisneno nroim he  
nhat'ain hit nekak, karu hit  
tmoni mne'o ma namnoon*

<sup>2</sup> Au 'toit bifee nua' ein, es re' bi Yodia ma bi Sintike, he sin kais anmatoen ntein' ein. Sin ro he nmaraem ein, he nmonin reko es nok es. Natuin sin nua sin, sin Uisn ee mese', es naan ate, sin nua sin anmafutun njarin mese'.

<sup>3</sup> Ba'e! Au 'toit he ho m'urus hit aok-bian bifee nua' ein naan, tar antea sin narekon nfanin. Natuin unu' te, sin nmeput ma'tani' he nturun kau he natonan neu tuaf bian an-matoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko. Sin anmeup nitan on re' naan amsa' nabu-buan nok nai' Klemens, ma partei bian antein. Sin arsin re' naan, sin kaank ein matu'i nrair et Uisneno In daftar re' ntui kanaf neu tuaf-tuaf re'

of anmooin nabu-buan nok Ne anbin sonaf neno tunan.

<sup>4</sup> Natuin hi mtaam amrair ma mjair Uisneno Iin na, es naan ate hi neekm ein ro he nmarinan fai-manas. Au ufani' 'tein ki: mharineb hi neekm ein piut!

<sup>5</sup> Hi ro he mneka'paar meu sekau-sekau goah. Ma kais amnikan am mak, Usif Yesus In oors ii anpaumaak een he ankoen On anfain neem.

<sup>6</sup> Karu hi mipein susat ate, hi kais neekm ein nabatin akre'o msa'. Mes am'onen amtoit Uisneno he nturun ki anbi are' kanan rasi. Ma anbi are' kanan rasi re' hi mtoit sin naan ate, kais amnikan he mtoit makasi meu Na msa'. <sup>7</sup> Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, of Uisneno nmoe' hi neekm ein naan, na'teen am antainiin ein. Ro batuur, mansian ii ka bisa fa he nahiin batuur-batuur neek a'tena' re' hit tapein je ta'ko Uisneno. Mes natuin hi mpirsai meu Yesus Kristus, Uisneno re' na'tena' hi neekm ein naan, anroim he npafa' ma npanat hi neekm ein naan ma hi teenb ein he kais namre'un.

<sup>8</sup> Aok-bian arki! In uun ii on nai: kais mitenab rafu'-rafu'. Mes ampanat hi teenb ein naan he mitenab are' kanan rais reko re' natai nok Uisneno In nekan, ma mitenab are' kanan rais reko re' nmoe' tuaf bian sin neek ein anmarinan. Hi ro he mitenab amne'o ma kninu'. Mitenab are' kanan rais reko re' batuur ma namiin. Maim ranan he tuaf bian napenin hormaat. Maim ranan he mi'ratan meu rais reko. Ma kais misnasab he mitenab rais rekon ia ok-oke'. <sup>9</sup> Au

unoni' 'rair ki utuin Uisneno In raan a'honis. Hi ro he mait i'tope' mi'ko au 'monik amsa', ma mmoe' mituin are' kanan rais reko re' au u'uab 'iit sin ma 'moe' 'iit sin. Karu hi mituin on naan ate, Uisneno anha'tain hi neekm ein naan, he hi neekm ein naan na'teen ein ma bisa mmoin nok mamut ma rais rame' es nok es.

*Nai' Paulus antoit makasi  
natuin sin ntuurn ee*

<sup>10</sup> Au 'toit makasi, pures ma bo'is 'eu Uisneno, natuin hi ka mnikan kau fa. Au uhiin 'ak, nahunu te, hi mimnau kau, mes hi ka mipein fa oras he mturun maan kau. <sup>11</sup> Au 'ka utenab he 'toit fa saa'-saa'. Fin au ka 'kuran ma 'rabu fa saa'-saa' amsa', natuin au unoni' au tuak ii, he unokab au tenab a'paek saa'-saa' re' anmu'i nbi naan. <sup>12</sup> Au 'moin 'iit ka 'paek fa saa'-saa' nahuum bare'. Au a'moin 'iit amsa' nok saa'-saa' ii namtiis ma nathoen. Au 'naben 'iit tairuman, ma au 'naben 'iit oras au umseen. Anbi are' kanan rasi, au unoni' rais ma'nifa' he au bisa 'aran ma 'tahan a'bi 'monit. <sup>13</sup> Au bisa usaah are' kanan rasi, natuin Kristus es re' anha'tain ma ntao kau 'be'if ma'tani'.

<sup>14</sup> Maski on mee msa', au 'toit makasi, natuin hi mikrira' mrair kau hi nekan arekot naan, ma amturun kau a'bi susat. <sup>15</sup> Unute, oras au usaitan propinsi Makedonia he 'nao utoon, a'saksii ma 'boot-beona' Uisneno In Rais Reko anbi bare bian sin, suma hi abit Filipi

es re' amturun kau meik noni-roit. Jema'at bian sin, kahaf. Mes hi mihiin reta' naan. <sup>16</sup> On re' oras au 'bi Tesalonika msa', hi msonu' kau roit no goes a'nua, he mturun ma mbaab kau. <sup>17</sup> Oras ia, au ka utenab he 'toit fa saa'-saa' na'ko ki. Fin au 'roim he Uisneno es re' anfee ki tetus-athoen, natuin hi neekm ein naan reko neu kau. <sup>18</sup> Au 'toup hi ooksoun ein naan na'ko nai' Epafroditus. Naan anjair tetus-athoen neu kau, tar au ka 'kuran fa saa'-saa' antein. Naan amsa' on re' fua'-turu' re' anfoo mein, re' tuaf nout goe he na'besan Uisneno. Ma Uisneno antoup fua'-turu' naan, natuin naan anharineb In nekan. <sup>19</sup>

Uisneno re' au u'bees 'eu Na ji, amu'it ma'tani'. Ma In nahiin saa'-saa' re' hi mperluu sin amsa'. Rarit In of nakrira' In nekan arekot ma nfee In tetus ma'tani' neu ki, natuin hi mmafuut ma mi'kii' ambi Yesus Kristus. <sup>20</sup> Onaim maut nai he hit tait ma ttuna' ta'rat-ratan Ama' Uisneno In kanan tar antea nabar-baar. Naan ro tebes namneo, batuur!

*Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat*

<sup>21</sup> Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Yesus Kristus et kota Filipi.

Au partein re' abitan ia msa', ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet on naan neu ki arki.

<sup>22</sup> Apirsait ein ok-oke' abitan kota Roma ia, ansoun ein

◊ 4:16 2 Korintus 11:9, Haef ein sin Reta' 17:1 ◊ 4:18 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 29:18

haan tabes ma haan buseet  
on naan amsa'.

On naan amsa' aok-bian  
sin re' anmepun et uis kou'  
gui in sonaf. Sin nsoun ein  
haan tabes ma haan buseet  
neu ki arki.

<sup>23</sup> Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus  
Kristus, nakrira' In nekan  
arekot neu ki arki.

Au suurt ii antuu' ma  
nheu' anbi ia nai, tua.  
na'ko au, nai' Paulus  
kau, tua.

# Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Kolose

## *Tabe ma haan buseet*

<sup>1</sup> Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno kuun es re' anpiir ma nbetis naan kau he 'jair Jesus Kristus In haef. Nai' Timotius amsa' es ia, ma in ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa' neu ki arki.

<sup>2</sup> Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun ee 'eit 'eu ki arki, es re' Uisneno Iin na abitan kota Kolose, re' anmoe' natuin piut Jesus Kristus In raan a'honis.

Hai mtoit he hit Ama' Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

## *Nai' Paulus an'onen ma anteek apirsait ein abitan Kolose*

<sup>3</sup> Hai m'onen es mee te, hai mteek ki, hai mtoit makasi meu Uisneno, es re' hit Usi' Jesus Kristus In Amaf.

<sup>4</sup> Hai mneen amrair are' rasi mfaun anmatoom nok hi rais pirsait meu Jesus Kristus, ma hi nekam arekot re' ammaneek meu are' apirsait ein ok-oke'. <sup>5</sup> Hi mmoe' on naan, natuin hi mihiin are' kanan rais reko, re' matunu' nrair neu ki et sonaf neno tunan. Rasin re' ia, hi mneen miit sin na'kon uab ein re' batuur, es re' Uisneno In Rais Reko naan, <sup>6</sup> re' tuaf

neit natoon ki je na'ko oras ahunut naan. Rais Reko naan nasiin On, nabeon On ntea bare-bare nbi pahpinan ia, ma napein afan arekot, natuin in na'bani' tuaf ein sin a'moink ein anjarin reko. Hi 'moinm ein amsa' na'bain ein njarin reko on re' naan, anmurai na'ko neon ahunut oras hi mneen ma mtoup Rais Reko naan, ma mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In nekan arekot.

<sup>7</sup> Hi minoni' mrair rasin re' ia na'ko hit aok-bian nai' Epafras. Nai' Epafras naan es re' hit parti anbi mepu mese' re' hit tneek. In nmakoe he nanaob Kristus In mepu anbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam.<sup>8</sup> <sup>8</sup> In natoon kai mbi bare ia anmatoom hi maneekm ein, re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfee nrair je neu ki.

<sup>9</sup> Natuin rasi naan, anmu- rai na'ko oras hai mneen rasi anmatoon nok ki, hai m'onen piut-piut ma amteek ki. Hai mtoit Uisneno he hi bisa mihiin In roimn ee batuur-batuur, ma hi mihiin rasi mfaun antein, natuin saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee nanoni' ki sin. <sup>10</sup> Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mmoin mimnoon goah, ma meik Uisneno In kanan arekot. Ma hi bisa mharineb Uisneno In nekan anbi are' kanan rasi msa'. Karu hi mikrira' hi nekam arekot sin meu tuaf bian, Uisneno of anfee ki upan arekot. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno piut-piut.

11-13 Hai m'onen amtoti msa' he Uisneno nfee In kuasa ma'tani' naan, he hi bisa misaah are' kanan rasi nok neek sabaar. Hai mtoit he hi neekm ein nahenun nok rais marine, he hi mtoit makasi piut-piut meu Ama' Uisneno. Fin In nfei ranan he hi bisa mtoup pusaak na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Pusaak naan, In nfee je neu are' kanan apirsait neu Yesus Kristus. Natuin In nsoi nafetin kit na'ko kuasa meis'okan, rarit nataam kit tjair Yesus Kristus Iin na, he tatua tbi meu'-sine'. In nait na'ratan Yesus Kristus amsa', he njair hit Usif. Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Aan neka'. <sup>14</sup> Uisneno annon'a In Anah naan, he nsoi nafetin naan kit, ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. <sup>◊</sup>

*Kristus naan na'raat  
anneis-neis*

15 Kristus naan, huma' mese'  
nok Uisneno,  
re' mansian ii ka bisa  
niit Ee fa.

In nbi nain naan nahuun  
na'ko are' kanan saa',  
ma In njari 'Nakaf ma  
Usif neu are' kanan  
saa' re' Uisneno an-  
moe' sin.

16 Fin Uisneno npaek Je,  
he nmoe' naan neon goe  
ma pah-pinan ia in  
afan ma in nesan sin  
ok-oke'.

In nmoe' are' kanan saa'-  
saa' re' mansian ii  
bisa niit sin,  
ma saa'-saa' re' mansian  
ii ka bisa niit sin fa.

Tait i'tope' on re':  
anaa' aprenat sin,  
anaa' kuasa sin,  
uisf ein, ma a'naakt  
ein.

Are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno he  
nmoe' sin naan,  
In nmoe' sin neu Yesus  
Kristus,  
ma Yesus amsa' es  
re' anmeup sin  
ok-oke'.

17 Nahuun na'ko are' saa'-  
saa' ii he njari te,  
In nbi nain naa.

Are' saa'-saa' re' anbi naan,  
mafutu' nok Ne,  
ma In es re' an'ator sin.

18 In es re' anjari 'Nakaf neu  
apirsait ein ok-oke',  
ma apirsait ein anjarin  
on re' In aon.

Fin In es re' nanaob sin ok-  
oke'.

Na'ko are' kanan amates re'  
ammoni nfanin,  
In es re' pentiing anneis-  
neisi,  
maut he In es re'  
na'raat anneis-  
neis na'ko are'  
kanan saa'-saa' ii  
ok-oke'. <sup>◊</sup>

19 Are' kanan saa'-saa' re'  
anbi Uisneno In tuan,  
anmu'i msa' et Kristus  
In tuan,  
ma naan amsa' an-  
harineb Uisneno.

20 Uisneno npaek Yesus Kris-  
tus,  
he narame' are' kanan  
saa'-saa' re' In nmo'e  
nrair sin naan nok Ne.  
In nnona' ma nfee In Anah,  
he njair fua'-turu' re'  
nat'opab In naa',  
ma nmate nbi hau nehe,

<sup>◊</sup> 1:14 Efesus 1:7    <sup>◊</sup> 1:18 Efesus 1:22-23

he are' kanan saa'-  
saa' anbi neon  
goe tnanan,  
ma are' kanan saa'-  
saa' anbi pah-  
pinan,  
bisa nmarame'  
nfain nok Uis-  
neno.<sup>21</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Unu' te, hi kiim ammone' mainuan, mi'roo mi'ko Uisneno. Hi mmusun Uisneno, natuin hi neekm ein nameis'okan, ma hi mmoe' maufinu re' anraabn Ee piut-piut. <sup>22</sup> Maski on naan amsa', mes oras ia In es re' anfei ranan he hit bisa tmarame' tok Ne. Natuin In es re' ansonu' In Anah he njair mansian. Ma In es re' anfee In Anah naan, he njair fua-turu', nok ranan anmaet anbi hau nehe, he hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok Ne. Yesus Kristus anmoe' on naan, he In bisa neik kit atfain, he thake tbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, he tjair tuaf-tuaf akninu', neek amneot, ma ka tmui' fa sanat attein. <sup>23</sup> Onaim hi ro he maran ma mtahan piut ambi hi pirsait naan. Amnaa' miher-heran he kais na'oni! Kais amtet-koit mi'ko Rais Reko naan, re' hi mneen ma mtoupu mrair Je oras ahunut naan. Fin hi bisa mi'peis om meu Rais Reko naan. Tuaf-tuaf annaon ma natoon Rais Reko naan anbi bare mee-mee et pah-pinan ia. Ma Uisneno anhaefa' kau, nai' Paulus, he au a'nao utoon ma usine' Rais Reko naan amsa'. <sup>24</sup>

*Nai' Paulus anmeup he ntuthae Uisneno Iin na*

<sup>24</sup> Oras Kristus anmoni nbi pah-pinan ia, In napein ha'mu'it. Ma au usaah ha'mu'it huma'-huma' oras ia msa'. Maski on naan amsa', mes au neek ii an-mariin piut. Karu nmui' tuaf re' ro he napein ha'mu'it ate, maut he au 'ok usaah ha'mu'it naan, on re' Kristus nasaah ha'mu'it neu Iin na. Natuin Iin na, nahuum on re' In aon. <sup>25</sup> Uisneno anfee nrair kau mepu he au 'tuthae Iin na. Es naan ate, au unoni' In Kabin ma Prenat sin neu ki tar namnuut. <sup>26-27</sup> Anbi oras ahunut ate, mansian ii nneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes sin ka nahiin batuur-batuur fa fe' Kabin ma Prenat naan In sarit. Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat In sairt ii ma'nifa', onaim sin ka nahiin Je fa maat-maat. Mes oras ia, Uisneno nafeek anrair he nfei ma'nifa' naan neu Iin na. Ma In sarit naan, anjair beno re' anpiin ma nakraah neu are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan ia. Beno naan, es re':

Kristus anmoin et hi neekm ein!

Naan es re' anmoe' ki he hi mpirsai piut am mak,

In of anmoe' are'  
kanan rasi re'  
reko nneis-neisi  
neu ki arki anbi  
sonaf neno tunan.

Rasi re' ia, re' mansian kit arkit atpa-pao na'ko un-unu'.

<sup>28</sup> Onaim hai mitoon meu are' kanan mansian anma-toom nok Kristus. Hai minoni' sin arsin, ma mimnaub

sin imsa', ampaek are' tenab ma ronef re' Uisneno anfee sin neu kai. Hai mmoe' on naan, he mifaof ha'tain nekaf meu are' tuaf re' natuin Kristus, he sin bisa nhaken nbin Uisneno In human ma In matan. Ma anbi oras naan sin ka namaeb ok fa, natuin sin nmonin nok neek amneot ma amnonot. <sup>29</sup> Etun au 'paasn ok ma 'meup ma'tani' 'eu ki. Au bisa 'aran ma 'tahan, 'meup ma'tani' on naan, natuin Kristus In kuasan es re' nha'tain kau. Ma In kuasan naan, ma'tain re'uf!

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Hi arki re' mitua et kota Kolose, rarit sin re' abitan kota Laodikia, ma re' tuaf-tuaf re' ka nateef niit kau fa. Au 'roim he hi arki mihiin au 'meup ma'tani' 'eu ki, ma 'eu sin. <sup>2</sup> Au sairt ii, he 'ha'tain sin neek ein ok-oke', he sin nmafuut ein anjarin mese' natuin sin arsin anmanek-nekan. Rarit sin neek ein nateen, natuin sin nahiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In sarit re' unu' fe'e te, ma'nifa'. Rais ma'nifa' naan, es re' Kristus. <sup>3</sup> Karu hi mmafuut' mjair nekaf mese' mok Kristus, na' In natoon tenab ma ronef re' hi mperluu, ma nanoni' ki npaek tenab ma ronef he mmoe' are' kanan rais reko. Tenab ma roenf ein naan, nahuum on re' pusaak re' ma'oos' ate rek-reko.

<sup>4</sup> Au utoon ki rasin re' ia ok-oke', he kais anmui' tuaf neem ma na'uab na'moe he nputa-kriu naan ki. <sup>5</sup> Au u'roo 'ok ki. Maski on naan amsa', mes au ka 'nika' ki fa,

natuin au neek ii anmafuut nok ki. Ma au 'mariin, natuin au uhiin 'ak hi mmoin reko, ma hi mnaa' miheran hi rais pirsait meu Kristus amsa'.

*Hit arkit re' tmafuut tok Kristus, tapeni 'monif re' batuur*

<sup>6</sup> Natuin unu' te, hi mtoupu mrair Yesus Kristus njair hi Usi', etun oras ia, hi ro he mneen Ee piut. Natuin In re' naan, anjair Usi' neu ki fe'. <sup>7</sup> Karu hi mmoin ma mmafuut mok Ne on naan ate, hi on re' hau 'ba'ak re' anseen ok antaman ntean auf goe 'pinan. Ma hi on re' uim ma'tain es amsa', natuin nahaek ee et fatu 'sukif ma fanderen ma'tani'. Hi ro he mma'tain piut ambi hi rais pirsait, nahuum on re' hi minoni' miit sin naan. Maut he hi neekm ein naan napoitan rais sukuur, natuin saa'-saa' re' Uisneno anmoe' sin neu ki arki.

<sup>8</sup> Ampaant om he kais mituin tua sona' re' anpaek mansian ii tenab ma ronef, he nteib ma nbeon ki mpoi mi'ko ranan amneot ma amnonot. Ma hi kais mituin mansian ein sin noin mahi-inf ein, re' ka ma'u'u fa. Fin sin noni' naan, suma nboor ma npoi na'ko mansian ii tenab ma ronef, ma na'ko pah-pinan ia in atoorn ein. Mes noin' ein naan, ka na'uun ma na'ba'an fa nbin Kristus.

<sup>9</sup> Are' kanan saa'-saa' re' anbi Uisneno In tuan, anmu'i et Kristus In tuan amsa'. Ma Kristus anjair mansian on re' hit amsa'. <sup>10</sup> Natuin hi mmafuut mok

Kristus, ma mjair Iin na, etun In naheun ma namtisib ki nbi rais manekat ma amneot ein. Natuin In na'ratan nneis na'ko are' kanan kuasa, ma are' kanan anaa' aprenat, et sin re' arekot ai' amre'ut maufinu.

<sup>11</sup> Oras atoin Yahudis sin na'heir' ein, sin nnai nain a'maet ii in pasun tunan, he njair tanar am nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno Iin na. Oras hi mtaam amjair Kristus Iin na, hi mipeni "heri" amsa'. In sairt ii on nai: 'heri' ia ka on fa re' atnai tain pasu na'ko hit aok, mes annatoom nok rasi re' Kristus anheir ma nnai nain are' kanan rais maufinu na'ko hit nekak. Es re' are' kanan rais maufinu amre'ut re' hit tmoe' sin, natuin hit re' ia, mansian.

<sup>12</sup> Oras hi misrain, sin nasrain ki npaken oe. Naan huma' mese' on re' an-suub na'bua' ki mok Kristus. Rarit hi mipeni 'moin fe'u, nahuum on re' In napein 'moin fe'u msa'. Hi mipein on re' naan, natuin hi mpirsai mmak, Uisneno anpaek In kuasa ma'tani', he namonib nafani' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten. In anpaek kuasa naan amsa', he nmepu nbi hi neekm ein.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Unu' te, hi on re' ammate mrair, natuin hi mmui' sanat huma'-huma', ma hi ka mjair Uisneno Iin na fa fe' msa'. Maski on naan amsa', In nnoes nain hi saant ein ok-oke', ma nfee

ki 'moin fe'u, nahuum on re' In namonib nafani' Kristus.<sup>†</sup> <sup>14</sup> Amneon ii, hit ro he tapein hukun, natuin hit tanhai Uisneno In atoorn ein. Mes In nnoes nain hit hukun sin, oras sin nkuus na'peti' Kristus anbi hau nehe.\* <sup>15</sup> Anbi naan, In niis nain are' kanan kuasa meis'okan, ma are' saa'-saa' re' naprenat anbi rais maufinu. Rarit In namee sin anbi too mfaun ein, sin humak ma sin matak. Naan on re' soraurs ein re' annao nmakenan ma nisan, ma oras anfain neman, anbairs ein nok marine, hunu ma sakanat ko'u, ma nakrira' sin musun re' niis nain sin naan.

<sup>16</sup> Karu anmui' tuaf he namouf ki anmatoom nok amnahat ma mminut ate, kais amtoe mituin sin. Ma karu anmui' tuaf re' he naim rasi nok ki anmatoom nok neon rekon, ai' fesat fuun fe'u, ai' atoran neno snasat ate, kais mitniin sin.<sup>†</sup> <sup>17</sup> Are' kanan rasi human on re' naan, ka ma'osa' fa. Natuin rasin naan, on re' mneit ein re' namnekun oras hit tfeen ta'ko hara 'tupa'. Mes Kristus naan, ro tebe. In ro nabar-baar.

<sup>18</sup> Karu anmui' tuaf he namouf ki natuin hi ka mituin fa atoran re' sin nmoe' kuuk sin ite, kais amneen. Karu hi mneen sin, hi ka mtoup fa rais rekon re' Uisneno he nfee sin neu ki. Mes ampaant om! Natuin anmui' tuaf re' naim ranan

\* **2:12** Roma 6:4    † **2:13** Efesus 2:1-8    \* **2:14** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, "Mes In nnoes nain hit hukun sin, natuin In nkuus naan sin anbin Kristus In hau nehe."    † **2:14** Efesus 2:15    † **2:16** Roma 14:1-6

he namouf ki. Sin nromin he hi mi'paran hi tuam ein, ma mi'besan Uisneno In ameput neno tunan sin, natuin sin nateenb ein nak oni' mneit ii es re' nakrira' on naan. Sin naan sin tuak ein reko nneis na'ko tuaf bian. Te kaah, ka on naan fa! Sin teenb ein on re' mansian.<sup>19</sup> Sin ka nmafuut ein fa nok Kristus. Te kaah, In re' naan, 'Nakaf. Ma Iin na, on re' In aon re' in npairori. In nfee 'be'if ma'tani' neu Iin na piut, anpaek Uisneno In kuasan. Nok ranan naan, sin on re' nuif ma kea nbi hit aok, re' anmafutun he anmaturun es nok es, tar antea aok ii no mes-mese' ammeup nok reko.<sup>20</sup>

### *Karu hit tmafutu' tbi Kristus, hit tapeni 'moin fe'u*

<sup>20</sup> Hi mmate mrair mok Kristus. Rarit kuasa meis'ookn ii ka nfuut ki fa goen anbi pah-pinan ia. Onaim nansaa' am es hi mitun-tuin pah-pinan ia in atoran huma'-huma' fe'? Sin nak on nai: <sup>21</sup> "Kais amnaa' ia; kais meuk ai' muah nee; kais amreo' ia." <sup>22</sup> Mes atoorn ein re' naan, suma mansian ii es re' anmoe' sin, he nanoni' mansian ein. Te kaah, atoorn ein naan, suma an'ator saa'-saa' re' of namneuk. <sup>23</sup> Karu anmuu' tuaf re' bisa nmoe' natuin atoorn ein naan, sin nak of oni' ai' atoni' anhormaat sin, ma naan sin on re' atoin ahinit, atoni' re' nanaob rais pirsait nok rek-reko, atoin neek a'parat, anha'mui' in tuan aa kuun, ma a'besat re' amakoe-re'uf. Te kaah,

kahaf! Atoorn ein naan, ka bisa fa he na'bani' mansian ein sin teenb ein ma sin neek ein he nromin he nmo'en rais maufinu.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Uisneno nfee nrair ki 'moin fe'u, on re' In nmoe' ki mmoni mfain mibua mok Kristus. Oras ia, Kristus antuun On et bare re' mahormaat re'uf, et Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u. Es naan ate, hi ro he mitenab rasi re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan.<sup>21</sup> <sup>2</sup> Mitenab piut-piut anmatoom nok are' rasi re' Uisneno nroim sin. Kais amtoe meu are' rasi re' suma neik marine neu mansian ii in nekan. <sup>3</sup> Natuin hi mmaet oras Kristus ammate msa'. Rarit hi 'monim fe'u naan, mamut, natuin mmafutu mrair mok Kristus, re' nok Uisneno et sonaf neno tunan. <sup>4</sup> Kristus anmoin et hi neekm ein, ma In anmoe' ki mmoin batuur amsa'. Oras In nkoen On anfain neem, hi mpoi mibu-bua mok Ne ambi pina' ma kraha'.

### *'Moni mnaa', ma 'moin fe'u*

<sup>5</sup> Es naan ate, hi ro he mait imporin hi rais sinmakat re' he mmoe' maufinu. On re': msinmakan mak he mmakaek ma mmakoin karu ka fee-mone fa; msinmakan he mmoe' rais 'oemeetn ein; msinmakan he mmoe' mituin hi neekm ein sin roim maufiunt ein; msinmakan he mmoe' maufinu huma'-huma'; ma mikoom he are' saa'-saa' ii suma njair ho nggoa

<sup>20</sup> 2:19 Efesus 4:16    <sup>21</sup> 3:1 Siit Pures-Bo'sin 110:1

kuum (te kaah, naan on re' ho mfua, natuin ho mait mu'rat-ratan rasi 'teta' re' nsiu' napoitan Uisneno).

<sup>6</sup> Rasin re' naan es re' nmoe' Uisneno natoo' ko'u, tar antea In of anhukun are' kanan mansian re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee. <sup>7</sup> Unu' te, hi mmoin on naan amsa', natuin hi neekm ein anmafutun nok rais maufiunt ein.

<sup>8</sup> Mes oras ia, hi ro he mait imporin hi rais sin-makat re' he mmoe' mau-fluunt ein ok-oke'. On re': to'os; neek maputu'; tunu 'nekaf; na're'uf es in kanan; feef re'uf. <sup>9-10</sup> Ma hi es mok es ate, kais ammaputakriun. Natuin hi mait imporin hi nekam asinmakat re' he mmoe' maufinu, ma misaitan hi 'monim amnaa'\*. <sup>11</sup>

Ma oras ia hi nsenu' ma mseek ee, mpaek neek fe'u. Naan on re' atoni' nait inporin in baru mnaa' re' n'oemeet ma nakroe, ma npaek baur fe'u re' kninu'. Uisneno es re' anmoe' naan ki. Ma oras ia In anmoe' ki he mihiini mtein Je msa', ma nmoe' ki he 'roo'-roo te huma' mese' on re' In. <sup>12</sup> Anbi 'moin fe'u ia, hit ka tteek fa es natuin in aon pasun tak, sin re' naan atoin Yahudis, ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa; ai' atoni' re' na'heri', ai' atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa; ai' kase; ai' atoni' re' ka nahiin fa atoran harat; <sup>13</sup>\* ai' ate; ai'

atoin farei. Naan ka ma'osa' fa. Mes re' ma'osa' es re' karu sin nmafuut nok Kris-tus, ma karu In nmoni nbi sin nekak nanan.

<sup>12</sup> Uisneno anpiir ma an-betis naan ki, natuin In nneek ki. In sairt ii he hi mjair In tuaf akninu' re' a'teta' na'ko mansian bian sin. Es naan ate, hi ro he mjair tuaf re' atu-run, re' neek reko, neek a'parat, neek ma'nura', ma neek sabaar. <sup>13</sup> Hi ro he msabaar es nok es, natuin hi mmakhini' reko. Karu na'ko ki anmui' tuaf naim rasi nok in aok-bian ate, kais mitunu' nekaf. Mes hi ro he mnikan main in sanat naan, ma mfee ne rais saok sanat, nahuum on re' Uisneno an-nikan nain hi saant ein.\* <sup>14</sup> Mimnau! Rais manekat, ma'osa' nneis na'ko are' kanan rasi bian. Rarit hi ro he mpaek manekat naan anbi hi neekm ein, on re' atoni' npaek tais anbi in aon. Natuin manekat naan, on re' abas re' hit tpaek je he tteun tais arekot. Naan es re' anfuut na'mese' kit.

<sup>15</sup> Hit bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno, natuin Kristus. On-aim hi ro he mkonan Kristus In rais rame' he n'ator hi neekm ein naan amsa'. Fin Uisneno nroim he hi mmoni mbi rais rame' es nok es, natuin hi arki ammafutu mjair aof mese'. Ma hi neekm ein ro he nmu'in sukuur piut-piut, natuin In kuun es re' anpiir ma nbetis naan ki

\* **3:9-10** Efesus 4:22    **3:9-10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26, Efesus 4:24    **3:11** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, "atoin Barbar ma atoin Skutias". Sin nteek atoin Barbar naan, atoin kase re' ka ntaam fa nbi prenat pah Roma sin kuasa. Ma sin nteek atoin Skutias naan, atoin maufinu re' ka nahiin fa atoran harat.    **3:13** Efesus 4:2,32

arki.

<sup>16</sup> Kristus In Kabin ma Prenat sin imsa' ro he n'ator hi neekm ein ma hi 'moinm ein. Kabin ma Prenat sin naan, nahuum on re' a'mu'if re' ma'osa', re' In nfee sin neu ki. Sin nakrira' ma naruru' ranan he hi bisa mihiin rasi mfaun, mituin Uisneno In tenab. Rarit hi bisa mpaek sin he minoni' ma ammamnaub es nok es. Karu minoni' hi ngguin, kais minoni' sin nok kasar, mes ampaek neek ba-baun re' naheun nok sukuur. Am-paek siit pures-bo'is sin, siit kninu' sin, ma siit ein re' hi mtui kiim sin he mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno. <sup>17</sup> Hi re' ia amjari mrair Yesus Kristus In tuaf re' neik In kanan. Onaim mimnau! Fin anbi are' saa'-saa' re' hi mi'uab sin, mi'uab meik In kanan. Ma are' saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe' sin, mmoe' meik In kanan amsa'. Rarit kais amnikan he mmoe' are' saa'-saa' meik kanaf na'ko hi Usi' Yesus Kristus. Ma mtoit makasi piut-piut meu In Amaf, es re' Uisneno.◊

*Atoni Kristen sin ro he nmonin on mee, es nok es?*

<sup>18</sup> Bifee mamone'! Hi es-es ate ro he mtornaat ma mutniin ho mone, natuin rasi naan pantas neu tuaf re' natuin anrair Yesus Kristus.◊

<sup>19</sup> Atoin mafe'e! Hi es-es ate ro he mneek hi fee ngguin, ma kais amnimap sai ai' amneek meenb ee.◊

<sup>20</sup> Ri'aan ein! Hi ro he mneen hi mahoint ein anbi

are' kanan rasi, fin re' naan es re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan.◊

<sup>21</sup> Mahoint ein! Kais mi'tutu' ri'aan ein, he sin kais neek ein na'oin ein ma nneek menan neu ki.◊

<sup>22</sup> Ameput ma ate! Anbi pah-pinan ia, hi ro he mmoe' mituin hi usim anbi are' kanan rasi. Kais oras sin nkius ki te, hi mmeup he hi mipein bo'is, nnao nasaitan ki te, hi misnaas. Ammeup rek-reko he sin anmarinan. Ammeup are' kanan mepu nok rek-reko, natuin hi mi-hini mmak, Uisneno es re' ankius ki. <sup>23-24</sup> Hi mmeup saa'-saa' ahaa te, ammeup rek-reko ma mmakoe. Hi ro he mmeup on re' hi mmeup meu hi Usi' Yesus Kristus, ka neu fa meu mansian. Fin hi mtuthae Je. Ma In es re' of anbaras hi maskeet ein sin aafk ein, oras In nfee ki pusaak neu ki. <sup>25</sup> Mes karu hi mmeup ka batuur fa te, In of anhukun ki. Fin In re' naan, ntai rasi te natai ma namneo, ma ka npiir fa humaf.◊

## 4

<sup>1</sup> A'nakaf ma usif! Hi ro he m'ator hi ameupt ein rek-reko, natai ma namnoon. Mimnau, fin hi msa' ammui' Usif et sonaf neno tunan re' an'ator ki.◊

*Faineekt ein*

<sup>2</sup> Hi ro he m'onen piut-piut. Ma hi ro he mikeo ma msadaar are' kanan rasi

◊ **3:17** Efesus 5:19-20    ◊ **3:18** Efesus 5:22, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:1    ◊ **3:19** Efesus 5:25, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:7    ◊ **3:20** Efesus 6:1    ◊ **3:21** Efesus 6:4    ◊ **3:25** Efesus 6:5-8, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17, Efesus 6:9    ◊ **4:1** Efesus 6:9

re' hi mi'uab sin meu Uisneno, ma oras am'onen hi neekm ein naan ro he na-heun nok sukuur. <sup>3</sup> Kais amnikan he m'onen amteek kai, ma mtoit Uisneno he nfei ranan he hai bisa mitoont meu tuaf-tuaf, rasi re' unu' te ma'nifa' anmatoom nok Kristus. Mimnau, au 'taam bui re' ia, natuin au utoon 'eu tuaf sin anmatoom nok Kristus. <sup>4</sup> Am'onen he au bisa utoon ma 'boot-beon Rais Reko naan tar namnuut, maut he tuaf fatuf re' an-neen ma antoup Goe, bisa nahiin ma nakeo Goe kninu'.

<sup>5</sup> Ammooin namnoon ambi tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsain fa fe' neun Kristus sin sonak ma sin atnanak. Ampaek tabu ma eti rek-reko re' Uisneno anfee je neu ki. <sup>6</sup> Karu hi mi'uab ate, mi'uab meik haan ba-baun nok neek a'paran he antoom atoni' in nekan. Kais sin nrenan ma nbosan hi uab ein naan. Ampaek uab reko batuur-batuur, he hi bisa mitaah sin rek-reko, karu anmui' tuaf nataan ki.

### *Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat*

<sup>7</sup> Nai' Tekikus of neit. Rarit in of anpeo ma nareta' ki au kberok anbi bare ia. In re' naan, hai aok-bian re' hai mneek, re' na'kii' anbi tuthaes neu Uisneno Iin na. Unu' te, in nok kau minaob Uisneno In mepu. <sup>8</sup> Au 'reek ma 'haef ee neit neu naan, he in bisa nha'tain hi neekm ein naan, ma bisa anpeo ma nareta' ki saa'-saa'

re' anmatoom nok kai anbi bare ia. <sup>9</sup> Au 'reek nai' Onisimus anfain neit he nok nai' Tekikus amsa'. In re' naan, hi ja kiim. Sin nua sin naan, of anpeon ma nareet ein saa'-saa' re' anjari nrair anbi bare ia. <sup>10</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Nai' Aristarkus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki. Sin nataam ee es bui nabua nok kau. Nai' Barnabas in oirf es, kaan ee nai' Markus, ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'. Unu' te, au 'ba'an 'ain, karu nai' Markus anfain neem ankius ki te, amtoup goe rek-reko. <sup>11</sup> Nai' Yesus, (re' hit teek ee msa' tak "Nai' Yustus") ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'. Na'ko partei ngguin ok-oke' re' nanaob Uisneno In mepu, suma tuaf teun nggoah re' anjarin atoni Kristen na'ko uuf ma nonot Yahudi. Ma sin re' ia, es re' anha'tain au nekak.

<sup>12</sup> Hi partei nai' Epafras es ia msa'. In ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'. In njair Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'. In n'onen ma'tani' fai-manas ma anteek ki, ma ntoiit Uisneno he nha'tain ki, namtisib ki, ma nmoe' ki he hi mihiin batuur-batuur In romin. <sup>13</sup> Au utoon 'ain ki m'ak, nai' Epafras naan anmeup ma'tain 'een neu ki, ma neu atoni Kristen sin et kota Laodikia ma kota Herapolis.

<sup>14</sup> Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko nai' Demas, ma

<sup>◇ 4:5</sup> Efesus 5:16   <sup>◇ 4:7</sup> Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:12   <sup>◇ 4:8</sup> Efesus 6:21-22   <sup>◇ 4:9</sup> Nai' Filmon 10-12   <sup>◇ 4:10</sup> Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, 27:2, Nai' Filmon 24, Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39   <sup>◇ 4:12</sup> Kolose 1:7, Nai' Filmon 23

dokter Lukas, re' hit aok-bian manekat sin.<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu aok-bian apirsait ein re' abitan kota Laodikja. Kais amnikan he msonu' au haan tabes ma haan buseet meu ain Nimfa ma apirsait ein re' nati' te nabuan anbin in umi.

<sup>16</sup> Karu hi abit Kolose arki amrees amrair surat re' ia te, amsoun ee nkoon meu apirsait ein kota Laodikia he sin bisa nresan amsa'. Ma hi ro he mrees surat re' au 'sonu' 'iit ee 'eu sin amsa'.

<sup>17</sup> Mimnaub nai' Arkipus am mak, "Ho kais amnikan he munaob piut ho mepu tar namsoup, mepu re' ho mtoup goe na'ko Uisneno."<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Kais amnikan, sin nataam kau et bui ia fe'.

Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' ma naruru' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.

*Amkius kiim, surat re' ia,  
au 'teken ma 'nene, 'eik kuuk  
au 'nimak,*

*Haan tabes ma haan  
buseet na'ko kau, tua.*

*Na'ko au, nai' Paulus  
kau, tua.*

# Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika 1 Tesalonika

*Tabe ma haan buseet*

<sup>1</sup> Haan tabes na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, ma au partein nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius.

Surat re' ia, hai msoun ee neu ki arki too srani' et kota Tesalonika. Hi es re' ampiir kiim ranan he mituin hit Ama' Uisneno, ma mituin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.

Hai mtoit Uisneno he nakrira' In nekan reok goe neu ki, he hi mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.<sup>☆</sup>

*Nai' Paulus antoit makasi,  
natuin abitan Tesalonika  
npirsain piut*

<sup>2</sup> Hai misaeb makasi piut-piut meu Uisneno, natuin hi pirsait naan. Fai-manas hai m'onen ma mteek ki ok-oke'. <sup>3</sup> Hai mimnau piut-piut meu are' mepun re' hi mmoe' sin, natuin hi mpirsai Uisneno ma mneek Ee. Hi mtahan piut-piut ambi are' mepun naan, natuin hi mharap ma mifnekan meu Usif Yesus. Hai meik sin piut-piut meu Uisneno In human ma In matan, re' hit Ama'.

<sup>4</sup> Aok-bian arki! Hai mi-hiin mak Uisneno nneek ki. Etun In npiir ma nbeit naan ki njair In nonot-asar. <sup>5</sup> Neon goes ii, oras hai iim meu Tesalonika, hai mitoon ki

Uisneno In Rais Reko. Oras naan, hi mneen hai uab ein rek-reko. Hi ka mneen ahaa fa, mes hi miit kiim Uisneno In kuasan amsa' na'ko In Asmaan Akniu'. Rasin re' naan, es re' ammoe' ki ma hi mtoup Usi' In Rais Reko batuur-batuur. Oras naan, hi miit meik hi matam, hai 'tokom ma hai 'naom mak, hai mmoe' on mee, he hi mihiin batuur-batuur Usi' In ranan. <sup>6</sup> Natuin hi mroim ma mpiir he mituin Uisneno In romin, es naan ate hi mmoiin mituin hai 'tope', ma mmoiin mituin Usif Yesus In a'tope'. Mes oras hi mtoup Rais Reko, nmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki. Maski on naan amsa', hi neekm ein naan ka na'oin ein fa, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee, nfee ki neek marinet.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Nok ranan naan, hi mikrira' 'tope' meu apirsait ein ok-oke' abitan propinsi Makedonia ma propinsi Akaya. <sup>8</sup> Mes ka re' naan anmees fa. Uisneno In Rais Reko naan nasiin on ma nanaob on na'ko ki hi abit Tesalonika naan, antea mee-mee. Onaim hai he mi'uab saa' antein, natuin biak ein oke' anneen anrair hi neek pirsait meu Uisneno. <sup>9</sup> Anbi mee-mee jah, biak ein nareet ein nak, unu' te hi mtoup kai nok rek-reko. Rariit hi mait imporin hi fuat ein naan, ma mi'te'un hi neekm ein naan ma mituin Uisneno re' amneot ma ammonot. Natuin hi re' naan of amjair Uisneno Amonit Iin ja ki. <sup>10</sup> Sin imsa' nareet ein nak,

<sup>☆</sup> 1:1 Haef ein sin Reta' 17:1    <sup>☆</sup> 1:6 Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5-9

hi fe' mpa-pao Uisneno In Anah, Nai' Yesus, he nkoen On neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Neon goes ii, biak ein na'maet Je, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Karu Uisneno nroim he nhukun mansian ii te, Usif Yesus es re' of ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko to'os Uisneno.

## 2

*Nai' Paulus namnau in mepu nbi Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian arki! Hi arki mihiin, oras hai iim ma mmeupu mbi Tesalonika te, hai ka mporin fa hai suus-haet naan ruum-ruum. <sup>2</sup> Hi mimnau msa', oras hai ka iim fa fe' ambi kota Tesalonika te, abitan kota Filipi sin nasusab ma nha'mu'i nrair kai. Mes Uisneno nha'tain kai, he hai mibrain he mitoon Uisneno In Rais Reko meu ki, maski too mfaun ein anmusun kai.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup> Oras naan, hai meik Rais Reko meu ki mbi kota Tesalonika, hai ka meik fa noni're' neik ki neu raan amre'ut. Hai ka iim fa he miboo, ai' nputa-kriu ki.

<sup>4</sup> Oras naan, hai iim nok neek akninu' ma mne'o. Uisneno neikn On anruur ma nreek kai, he hai meik Rais Reko meu ki. Hai ka mroim fa he mhariin mansian ii in nekan, mes hai mroim he mhariin Uisneno In nekan, natuin In es re' ansuu' hai neekm ein nak, namneo ai' npeun.

<sup>5</sup> Hi mihini msa' mak, hai ka mkopo' ki fa, saa' antein

he maim ranan he mipein roit na'ko ki. Uisneno nahiin nain hai neekm ein. <sup>6</sup> Hai mmeupu msa', ka neu fa he mipein bo'is na'ko mansian, ai' na'ko ki, ai' na'ko biak ein. <sup>7</sup> Hai re' ia, Kristus In haef ein. Hai mmui'hak he mmoe' jom on re'a'naet ein, mes hai ka neu he maiks om fa on re' naan. Oras naan, hai mmoe' jom on re' ri'ana' re' natua nok ki.\* Hai mikrira' msa' rais manekat meu ki, on re' bifee asusu' ri'ana'. <sup>8</sup> Hai ka iim fa neu haa he mfee ki Rais Reko, mes hai mnona' ki hai tuam ein ii ok-oke', natuin hai mneek miis ki.

<sup>9</sup> Aok-bian arki! Hi of mimnau fe' amsa', hai mmeup fai-manas nok ma'tani', he hai mitaah ma misaah kiim hai 'monim naan. Hai ka misusab ki fa, oras hai meik Rais Reko naan meu ki. <sup>10</sup> Hi arki miit ma msaksii, ma Uisneno njair saksii msa' nak, oras hai mok ki apirsait ein abitan bare naan, hai mmooin nok neek akninu' ma mne'o, ma ka mmoe' fa sanat mese' msa'. <sup>11</sup> Hi mihiin mak, hai m'urus ki ok-oke' on re' aam honi'n'urus in aanh ein, <sup>12</sup> es re' hai mha'tain hi neekm ein, mimnaub ki nok rasi huma'-huma', ma mfuir ki, he hi mmooin nok reko ma mharineb Uisneno In nekan. Fin In re' anjair Usif, es re' no'en ki he mtaam amjair In nonot-asar, ma mipein sapaaf ambi In pinan ma

\* <sup>2:2</sup> Haef ein sin Reta' 16:19-24, 17:1-9 <sup>2:7</sup> Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak νήπιοι (*neipioi*) "ri'ana' kru'uf". Ma tuis bian antein nak ḥ̄πιοι (*eipioi*) "neek manura".

krahan amsa'.

*Uisneno nmeup et hi neekm ein*

<sup>13</sup> Hai misaeb makasi ka natfeek niit fa meu Uisneno, natuin oras hi mneen Rais Reko naan mi'ko kai, hi ka mtoup fa mansian ii in uaban, mes hi mneen ma mtoup Uisneno In Uaban. In es re' neikn On anmepu mbi hi neekm ein naan sin naank ein.

<sup>14</sup> Aok-bian arki! Hi fe' mmurai mituin Uisneno In ranan, mes hi aom-bian sin re' hi mok sin pah mese', nasusab ki. Nok ranan naan, hi mnaben miit amsa' mok apirsait ein propinsi Yudea, re' sin napenin susat ma ha'mu'it na'ko sin atoin Yahudis kuuk, natuin sin npirsain neun Yesus Kris-tus.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Anmui' atoin Yahudis re' ka ntoe natuin fa Uisneno In romin. Etun oras Uisneno nreek haefan In mafefa kniun' ein neman neu sin ite, sin nasusab ma nha'mui' sin, ma na'maet sin. On naan amsa', sin na'maet Usif Yesus. Oras ia, sin namin ranan he ntitar napoitan kai ntein. Sin nmusun nok sekau-sekau goah. Natuin are' kanan rasin naan, etun Uisneno ka nroim sin fa.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>16</sup> Rais jes antein, sin nmo'en ekat huma'-huma', he hai kais meik Uisneno In Rais Reko ia meu tuaf ambi pah bian antein. Atoin Yahudis sin ka nromin fa he Usi' nsoi nafetin tua 'teta'. Nok ranan naan, sin ntao sin saant

ein na'unu' ma na'tuup ok piut. Etun Uisneno natoo' ma nhukun sin.

*Nai' Paulus anroim he nateef nok apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika antein*

<sup>17</sup> Aok-bian arki! Maski oras ia hit tmaka'roon, mes hit neek ein kais on re' naan. Hai maim oras, he karu reko te, hai mfain iim amtein he miteef mok ki, natuin hai mimnau ki re'-re'uf.

<sup>18</sup> Au kuuk, au 'soba' ufafain he 'eit i'kius ki, mes niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee, n'eka' kau piut. <sup>19</sup> Hi mihii mak, nansaa' am es hai he iim amkius ki? Hai he iim, natuin hai mharap ma mifnekan meu ki. Hi es re' mhariin ma mi'naeb hai neekm ein. Fin sekau ntein es re' nnaa' naher-heran Usif Yesus In kanan, karu ka hi fa! Karu hit Usi' ankoen On anfain neem, hai mibe'i he mi'aiti' hai 'naakm ein, natuin hi raism ein naan. <sup>20</sup> Batuur! Hi es re' mi'naeb hai neekm ein ma mhariin kai.

### 3

*Nai' Paulus nafeek he nreek nai' Timotius he nnao neu Tesalonika*

<sup>1-2</sup> Hi mihini te, noo goah! Neon goes ii, oras hai misaitan ki mbi naan, ka natuik ma natai fa nok hai romim. Hai neekm ein anmariin ammaten he iim amkius ki, mes ka njair fa. A'roo'-roo te, hai ka mibe'i mtein fa goen, etun hai mifeek he mreun nai' Timotius neit inkius ki.

<sup>☆</sup> 2:14 Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5    <sup>☆</sup> 2:15 Haef ein sin Reta' 9:23,29, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:45,50, Haef ein sin Reta' 14:2,5,19, Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5,13, Haef ein sin Reta' 18:12

Mes au 'ok nai' Silas mibaar ambi kota Atena. Nai' Timotius naan, hai aom-bian. In re' naan, hai partei ja nbi mepu re' hai mibua oras hai minaob Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko. Hai mreek ee neit he in nanoni' ki ma nha'tain ki, he hi rais pirsait meu Uisneno naan na'kii' ma na-heer antein.<sup>8</sup> <sup>3</sup>Nok ranan naan, karu hi mipein susat, hi neekm ein naan ka na'oin ein fa. Ampooh ma mnaa' miher-heran hi rais pirsait naan. Fin hi mihiin mak, apirsait ein neun Kristus, ro tebes of napenin susat on re' naan. <sup>4</sup>Neon goes ii, oras hai mok ki fe', hai mimnaub main ki mmak, tuaf-tuaf re' npirsai neu Usif Yesus, of napenin susat huma'-huma'. Oras ia, are' kanan susat naan, anjarin nrarin, ai' on mee?

<sup>5</sup>Natuin au 'susa 'maet 'ok hi 'tokom ma hi 'hakem, es naan ate au 'reek nai' Timotius neit neu Tesalonika, maut he hai mipein hanaf nak, hi mpirsai piut fe' meu Uisneno, ai' kaaah. Natuin au neek ii nabait imsa', kais-kaisa' niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe neem ma nfuir ki he hi maikoit Uisneno. Karu njair on naan ate, hai mepu neno naan, ruum am parsuum!

*Nai' Timotius nfain neem ma neik hanaf na'ko apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika*

<sup>6</sup>Oras ia, nai' Timotius nfain neem een na'ko Tesalonika, ma neik hanaf re' nhariin kai. In nareet am

nak, hi mpirsai piut meu Kristus, ma mmaneek piut. Rarit in natoon am nak, hi mimnau kai msa', on re' hai mimnau ki.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>7-8</sup>Aok-bian arki! Maski hai abit ia mnaben ma'fena' natuin hai mipein susat huma'-huma' ka kre'-re'o fa, mes nai' Timotius in neik rais haan maut batuur-batuur neu kai. Natuin rasi naan, oras ia hai mihiin mak, hi mpirsai Uisneno piut-piut ma mmafuut reko mok Ne.

*Nai' Paulus an'onen anteek too sran'i abitan Tesalonika*

<sup>9</sup>Onaim hai misaeb sukuur makasi kou'-ko'u meu Uisneno nok neek marine, natuin hi mituin Ee piut. <sup>10</sup>Hai m'onen fai-manas, he reko te, hit arkit bisa tateef attein. Hai he minoni' minokab ma mimtisib meu ki Uisneno In raaan a'honis.

<sup>11</sup>Hai mharap ma mifnekan hai teenb ii meu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' anfei ranan, he hai iim miteef mok ki mtein. <sup>12</sup>Hai mtoit he Uisneno nmepu nbi hi neekm ein he hi rais maneekt aan nanaob on piut. On naan amsa', mok hi aom-bian sin ok-oke', on re' hai mneek ki msa'.<sup>13</sup>Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nha'tain ki, he mmoin nok neek amne'o ma kninu', tar antea Usif Yesus ankoen On nfain neem nok Iin na, hi mhaek mok amsa' ambi hit Ama Uisneno In human ma In matan, ma hi ka misaah

ma mroi meik fa sanat mese'  
msa'.

## 4

*A'monit re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan*

<sup>1</sup> On nai, aok-bian arki! Hai mtoit ma mi'paen meu ki, he hi mmoin ma mharineb Uisneno In nekan, on re' hai minoni' ki oras naan. Batuur, hi mmoin mituin sin oek' een, mes natuin hit ttaam atjair nonot-asar teu Usif Yesus, es naan ate, hai mtoit ki he hi maim ranan ma'tani' ntein. <sup>2</sup> Hi arki mihini mrair saa'-saa' re' hai minoni' ki sin, ampaek Usif Yesus In kuasan. <sup>3</sup> Uisneno In roimn ii on nai: ammoni kninu'! Kais am'oemeet. Tait i'tope' on re': kais ammakaek ma mmakoin karu ka fee-mone fa. <sup>4</sup> Hi ro he m'ator mihiin hi tuam ein kiim he mmoni kninu', tar antea biak ein anhormaat ki.\* <sup>5</sup> Kais ammoin mituin hi tenab amre'ut re' anpoi na'ko hi neekm ein naan, on re' biak ein re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. <sup>6</sup> Kais annui' tuaf re' he niis ammees kuun ma naim ranan he narukib apirsait ein neu Uisneno. Natuin Uisneno naan, hit Usi' re' of anbaras amre'u't ein ok-oke'. Rasin re' ia, hai mitoon sin neu ki fani-fani, ma mimnaub main ki sin na'ko oras unu' naan. <sup>7</sup> Fin Uisneno no'en anrair kit he tjair Iin na. In sairt ii, hit ro he tmoni te, takninu', ka

t'oemeet, ka on fa tuaf-tuaf re' anmakonin rafu'-rafu'. <sup>8</sup> Nok rasi naan, sekau-sekau re' ka natuin fa noni' ia, in ka npenan kai fa, mes in npenan Uisneno re' anfee nrair In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki.

<sup>9</sup> Anbi au teenb ii te, au kais a'tui ufani' 'eu ki rasi re' anmatoom nok rais manekat anbi hi apirsait bare naan, natuin Uisneno neikn On nanoni' ki mnak, hi ro he mmameek es nok es. <sup>10</sup> Hai mneen amrair mak, hi mneek hi aom-bian sin abitan propinsi Makedonia naan. Mes aok-bian arki! Oras ia, hai mtoit ki, he hi mmameek amtein mok tuaf bian amsa'. <sup>11</sup> Maim ranan he hi 'moinm ein mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. Kais amseit-seitn om meu biak ein sin rasin, mes es-es ate m'urus kuum ho rasi. Hi ro he maim mepure'ot he mipeni mnahat natuin hi maskeet aa kuum. Kais amharap ma mifnekan meu biak ein. Rasi ia hai mimnaub ee meu ki na'ko neon goes ii. <sup>12</sup> Karu hi mmoin on re' naan ate, hi ka misaeb fa ma'fena' meu biak ein. Of tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsain fa neun Kristus niit hi 'moinm ein on naan ate, sin nak, "Aijoo! Apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus, sin a'moink ein mne'o batuur!"

*Rasi re' anmatoom nok  
Usif Yesus he nkoen On anfain  
neem*

\* **4:4** Uab Yunani in uab tuka' ia nak, "Hi ro he mkikin hi σκεῦος (*skeuos*) 'bare' kiim". Kata σκεῦος (*skeuos*) re' ia, biasa te, in a'moufn ii nak 'bare', 'aok', ai' 'tuak'. Mes bian nak anbi era' re' ia, *skeuos* in a'moufn ii nak 'fee'. Nok ranan naan, era' re' ia in a'moufn ii bisa nak, "mmoni kninu' mok ho fee".

<sup>13</sup> Oras ia, aok-bian arki! Au he utoon ki rais jes, maut he hi mihiin batuur ammatoom nok amaets ein. Hit arkit tahiin tak, amaets ein of ammonin nfanin. Onaim karu anmui' tuaf na'ko Usif Yesus Iin na nmatten, hi kais misusab hi tuam ein naan, on re' biak ein re' ka nahiin fa nak, amaets ein of ammonin nfanin. <sup>14</sup> Natuin hit tahini trair tak, Nai' Yesus anmaet, mes rarit Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Onaim karu on naan ate, of Uisneno namonib nafani' are' amaets ein amsa' re' anpirsai nrarin, ma nabuaba' sin nok Usif Yesus.

<sup>15-17</sup> Karu Usif Yesus ankoen On anfain neem, In nsau neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan neu pah-pinan, of anmui' hanaf re' naprenat nok ma'tani'. Rarit ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan sin a'naakt ee naprenat sin he nfuun to'is. Rarit Uisneno Iin na re' nmate nrarin, of ammonin nfanin. Rarit sin, nok hit amoind ii, ta'ait ok atsae teu nope, he hit arkit tseun Usif Yesus In amneman naan. Rarit hit arkit atmoind tabu-bua piut tok Ne.<sup>☆</sup>

Hi mneen mirek-reko', natuin saa' re' au utoon ki sin re' ia, Uisneno neikn On na'uab sin. <sup>18</sup> Nok ranan naan, hi ro he mpaek noni' re' ia, he mmaha'tanin es nok es.

## 5

*Mibarab he mseun Usif  
Yesus In amneman*

<sup>☆</sup> 4:15-17 1 Korintus 15:51-52  
Nai' Petrus 3:10

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian arki! Hai kais amtui he mitoon meu ki mmak, Usi' In amneman naan, nateef jam fauk, ai' fuun ii ntaam neno fauk. <sup>2</sup> Natuin hi arki mihini mmak, In amneman naan nok askeken, on re' abakat re' antaam nabaak oras fai.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>3</sup> Oras naan, of mansian ein ammonin nbin mamut ma tainina', mes nok askeken ate, sin napenin siraak. In amneman naan, nahuum on re' bifee ma'apu', nok askeken ate, meen mahoint ii ntea. Karu rasi naan anboor ate, hit he ttorak attein' ee on mee? On naan amsa', hit Usi' In amneemn ii, on re' naan.

<sup>4-6</sup> Aok-bian arki! Kais-kaisa' In amneman naan napein ki on re' abaakt ii ntaam neu umi nbi oras fai atnana, nateef hi mtuup amfin. Hi kais on re' naan! Hit ka tmoin fa et meis'ookn ii nanan, on re' biak ein re' antupan nfinin fe'. Natuin hit es re' atpirsai trair teu Nai' Yesus, atmoni trari tbi me'u, mibarab hi tuam ein naan he mseun Goe, ma mpanat mirek-reko' hi tuam ein naan. Rasin re' ia, hi mihini mrair sin. <sup>7</sup> Fin karu ttuup ate, ttuup oras fai. Ma tbukae raur mafute, tbukae oras fai. <sup>8</sup> Mes hi kais on re' naan, natuin hit re' ia, tmoni trair tbi me'u. Hi ro he mpanat hi tuam ein naan. Karu hi mpirsai piut-piut meu Uisneno, ma mmaneek es nok es, naan on re' sorarus re' npaek baur besi re' npafa' naan in

<sup>☆</sup> 5:2 Nai' Mateos 24:43, Nai' Lukas 12:39, 2

a'basan. Ma karu hi mharap ma mifnekan piut-piut meu Usif Yesus re' anpafa' ma npanat ki na'ko Uisneno In to'os, naan on re' sorarus re' na'sobe' 'soeb besi.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Uisneno ka npiir kit fa he hit tapein In hukun. Mes In npiir ma nbeit kit he hit tapeni 'honis, natuin hit tpirsai teu Yesus Kristus, hit Usi'. <sup>10</sup> Fin In nmaet he nsenu' ma nseka' kit. Onaim karu In nkoen On anfain neem, hit of atmoin tok Ne nabar-baar, maski hit tmate trair, ai' tmoin fe'.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>11</sup> Nok rasi naan, ampaek au uabk ein re' ia, he mmafainekan ma mmahaan maun es nok es, on re' hi mmoe' je oras ahunut.

*Nai' Paulus anfee noni'  
neu jema'at Tesalonika*

<sup>12</sup> Aok-bian arki! Mimnau he mhormaat sin aina'-ama' re' ntaman amepu krei he natuuk ki. Fin sin re' naan, anmepun ma'tani' neu ki, ma namnauba' ki he hi kais mistuun, mispae, ma mtaikoib. <sup>13</sup> Amfiit ma mbaab sin nok hi rais manekat, natuin sin nmepun ma'tani' neu ki. Ammoni mbi mamut ma rais rame' es nok es.

<sup>14</sup> Aok-bian arki! Anmui' rasi bian fe' re' hai he mimnaub ki sin, on nai: tuaf-tuaf re' napehen, sero mpaesa' sin he sin nmepun batuur-batuur. Mee ja in neekn ee nabait, mha'tain je. Mee ja n'ore te, ampeis je. Rarit amneek amnaun meu too mfaun.

<sup>15</sup> Mimnau! Kais ambaras 'moe' amre'ut nok 'moe' amre'ut. Mibarab hi tuam ein naan he mmoe' rais reko meu are' too mfaun. Kais ammoe' reok goah meu hit aok-bian sin kuuk, mes meu tuaf bian amsa'.

<sup>16</sup> Mibarab hi neekm ein naan he mmarinan piut-piut. <sup>17</sup> Am'onen fai-manas. <sup>18</sup> Anmui' saa'-saa' aah, et susat ai' marinet, misaeb sukuur ma makasi meu Uisneno. Fin Uisneno anroim nok 'mo'et on re' naan neu sekau-sekau re' natuin Yesus Kristus.

<sup>19</sup> Kais am'eka' Uisneno In Asmaan ee In mepun.

<sup>20</sup> Karu anmui' apirsait es nak, in napein hanaf na'ko Uisneno, kais mismeur ee!

<sup>21</sup> Hi ro he mparikas mirekreko' hanaf naan, he na' hi mihiin mak, batuur na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno, ai' kaah? Karu batuur ate, mituin. <sup>22</sup> Mes mi'roba' hi tuam ein na'kon 'moe' amre'u't ein ok-oke'.

*Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat*

<sup>23-24</sup> Au 'onen a'toit Uisneno he nakninu' hi neekm ein ma hi 'moinm ein ok-oke'. In es re' bisa nmoe' kit he hit tmoni tbi mamut ma rais rame' es nok es. Nok ranan naan, oras hit Usi' Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, na' hi bisa mhake mbi In human ma In matan, meik hi aom ein, hi neekm ein, ma hi smaanm ein, re' ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'. Batuur! Natuin Usif Yesus In es re' no'en ma nnapan ki mjair In nonot-asar naan,

☆ 5:8 Nai' Yesaya 59:17, Efesus 6:13-17

☆ 5:10 1 Tesalonika 4:13-18

In ka napoi fa. Saa' re' In na'uab ee te, In nmoe' je ma njair. Rarit In neik ki mnao meu Uisneno In human ma In matan nok akninu'.

<sup>25</sup> Aok-bian arki! Kais amnikan kai mbi hi onen.

<sup>26</sup> Au 'toit ki he mfее hai haan tabes ma manekat meu Uisneno In too strain ein et bare naan, joo!

<sup>27</sup> Au 'toit ki 'eik Usif Yesus In kanan, he mrees au surat re' ia meu jemaa't ein ok-oke'.

<sup>28</sup> Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.

On re' naan, tua.

Saloom,

Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

## Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika 2 Tesalonika

*Tabe ma haan buseet*

<sup>1</sup> Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au nai' Paulus kau, ma au partein nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius.

Surat re' ia, hai msoun ee neu ki arki too srani' abitan kota Tesalonika. Hi re' naan, es re' ampiir he mituin hit Ama' Uisneno, ma mituin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>2</sup> Hai mtoit he Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, maut he hi mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

*Nai' Paulus antoit makasi neu Uisneno*

<sup>3</sup> Aok-bian arki! Hai ro he mtoit makasi piut-piut meu Uisneno, natuin hi rais pirsait naan ma'tani' piut meu Ne, ma hi rais maneekt aan amsa' ma'tani' piut. <sup>4</sup> Es naan ate, hai mitoon meu Uisneno In jemaa't ein ambi mee-mee anmatoom nok ki. Hai mitoon am mak, maski biak ein anteir hae ki ma nha'mui' ki, mes hi maran ma mtahan ambi hi rais pirsait naan.

<sup>5</sup> Rasin re' ia nakriir ok am nak, Uisneno of nafeek hi rais je te, natai. Fin ha'mu'it re' hi misaah ee oras ia, ro pantas neik ki mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na. In re' naan, hi Usif. <sup>6</sup> Kais mimtaw, natuin Uisneno naan, atai

rasi. Amkius! In of anbaras neu tuaf-tuaf re' anha'mui' ki. <sup>7</sup> In of nait nain ha'mui't ein re' hi misaah sin naan amsa'. In of anmoe' neu kai on naan amsa'.

Rasin re' ia ok-oke' of anjarin oras Usif Yesus ansaun neem, nok In ameup ma'tain ein na'ko sonaf neno tunan. <sup>8</sup> Sin of ansaun neman nbin ai piin ko'u. In nbaras sin arsin re' ka nromin fa he nahiin Uisneno, ma re' ka nromin fa he natuin Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. <sup>9</sup> In nfee hukun maineun besi re' nabar-baar neu sin arsin, tar antea sin nre'un nkonom. In nriu' napoitan sin na'kon In human ma In matan, he sin kais annaben antein In kuasan re' anpiin ma nakraah re' naan.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>10</sup> Mes oras In ankoen On anfain neem, are' apirsait ein nanaib ma na'rat-ratan In kanan, ma nhormaat Ee. Hi of ambi apirsait ein sin atnaank ein amsa', natuin hi amtoup Rais Reko, re' neon goes ii hai mitoon ki je naan.

<sup>11</sup> Es naan ate, hai m'onen fai-manas ma mteek ki mbi hai onen, maut he Uisneno nkius ki nak, hi ro pantas he mjair In nonot-asar. Hai mtoit he In nfee In kuasan amsa' neu ki, he hi bisa mmoe' are' rais reko mituin saa' re' hi mifeek he mmo'e, ma mituin saa' re' hi mpirsai. <sup>12</sup> Karu hi mmoin nok ranan re' naan ate, of biak ein nait na'ratan Usif Yesus In kanan. Ma hi of mipein bo'is ma mnaikas amsa', natuin hi mituin Ee. Rasin re' ia ok-oke' of anjarin, natuin

hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, Sin neek rekon.

## 2

*Amaufun reu'f ee neem fe', na' Usif Yesus ankoen On anfain neem*

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian arki! Hai he mitoon meu ki rasi anmatoom nok hit Usi', Yesus Kris-tus, In oras re' he nkoen On anfain neem, ma oras hit arkit tabua tok Ne.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Kais maan aa fa te, tuaf es neem napoi ki te, hi mroim mituin aah. Hi of am-taka'nana' karu hi mneen biak ein nak, Usi' ankoen On anfain neem anrair jen. Maski sin na'uab ein nak, sin napenin hanaf na'ko Uis-neno In Asmanan, ai' sin nnenan na'ko biak ein, ai' sin napenin surat na'ko kai, mes kais ampirsai sin. Natuin rasin naan, poi ok-oke'!

<sup>3</sup> Kais amkonan biak ein he namonob ki. Fin of an-mui' naan tua amaifiunt es, neem nahuun fe', rarit na' Usif Yesus ankoen On anfain neem. Tua amaufinut re' ia, of anraban ma'tani' neu Uis-neno, tar antea too mfaun ein natuin ee ma nraban Uisneno msa'. Tuaf re' ia, in maufiun ii ma'tain besi! Es naan ate, batuurn ii, in ro he ntaam neu ai marara' abar-barat. <sup>4</sup> In na'naeb in tuan ee na'raat anneis na'ko are' kanan pah tuaf, ma nraban nain are' kanan uis fuat re' mansian ii na'ruri' ma na'besan neun sin. Ma in ntaam neu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf amsa', rarit in

npaas in a'baasn ee mnak, "Au re' ia, Uisneno kau!"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Hi mimnau, ai' kaah? Neon goes ii, au utoon 'ain ki anmatoom nok tuaf re' naan, oras au ubua 'ok ki fe'. Batuur!

<sup>6</sup> Oras ia, tua amaufinut naan ka ntea in oors aa fa fe' he nakrira' in tuan, natuin anmui' tuaf an'eka' ma ntaahn ee. Ma hi mi-hini msa' mak, saa' na es re' antaahn ee ji on re' naan. <sup>7</sup> Oras ia, abroet re' he ntao taisiub gui, nmepu mn-inu'-mninu', natuin anmui' tuaf an'eka' ma ntaahn ee. Mes anmui' oras he tuaf re' an'eka' ma ntaahn ee naan, of he nafeitn ee. <sup>8</sup> Rarit tua abroet naan, anpoi neem ma ntao in meupn ee maat-maat. Mes nateef nok Usif Yesus In oras amasat re' nkoen On anfain neem, In na'uab hanaf mese' te, tuaf naan anre'u nkoon.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Mes oras Usif Yesus ka nkoen On anfain neem fa fe' ete, niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe nfee kuasa ma'tani' neu tua amaufinut naan, he in bisa nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma', tar antea mansian ii nateenb ein am nak, of oni' tuaf anpaek Uisneno In kuasan.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>10</sup> Nok ranan naan, tuaf naan napoi ma nputa-kriu naan kuun too mfaun ein. Sin re' naan, of anbaits ok na'kon Uis-neno. Maski In nfei ranan he nsoi nafetin naan kuun sin, mes sin ntitar ma napasib In sarit naan, ma ka nromin fa he npirsain rais amneot ma ammonot. <sup>11</sup> Etun Uisneno

<sup>☆</sup> **2:1** 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17    <sup>☆</sup> **2:4** Nai' Daniel 11:36, Nai' Yeskial 28:2    <sup>☆</sup> **2:8**  
Nai' Yesaya 11:4    <sup>☆</sup> **2:9** Nai' Mateos 24:24

**3**

*Nai' Paulus antoit apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika he n'onen anteek sin*

npooh naneuk sin neek ein na'ko rais amneot ma ammonot, maut he sin npirsain neu rais puta-kriu ngguin.  
 12 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nfee hukun ma'fena' neu tuaf ein naan, natuin sin ka npirsain fa neu rais amneot ma ammonot. Fin sin nroim nanesib neu 'moe' amre'ut.

*Apirsait ein ro he naran ma'tani'*

13 Aok-bian arki! Hai mtoit makasi piut meu Uisneno, natuin In nneek ki. Natuin oras In ka nmoe' fa pahpinan ia fe' ete, In nafeek anrair he nsoi nafetin naan ki. Rarit In nfee In Asmanan he nakninu' ki, natuin hi mpirsai rais amneot ma ammonot.  
 14 Oras hai mtoon Rais Reko meu ki, Uisneno npaek Rais Reko naan he no'en ki, maut he hi mnaben mihiin hit Usif Yesus Kristus In pinan ma krahan.

15 Aok-bian arki! Hi ro he mtahan piut, mpooh ma mnaa' miher-heran saa'-saa' re' hai mitoon ki sin, ma saa'-saa' re' hai mtui miit sin amsa'.

16-17 Hai m'onen piut meu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Hai mtoit he Sin nha'tain ki, maut he hi bisa mmoe' are' kanan rais reko. Hai mtoit on re' naan, natuin hai mihiini mmak, Uisneno anneek niis kit ok-oke'. Natuin In neekn ee reko, es naan ate, In ka nasnaas niit fa fe' na'ko mepu re' he nha'tain kit. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tafnekan teu Ne piut-piut.

1 Aok-bian arki! Kais amnikan kai mbi hi onen toits ein. Am'onen, he karu reko te, Uisneno In Rais Reok gui nanaob on rabah neu uuf ma pah, tar antea tuaf bian anbi mee-mee anhormaat Rais Reko naan, on re' oras hi mtoup Goe. 2 Am'onen amsa', he reko te, hit tafetin taan ok ta'ko ataisiubs ein, ma ta'ko amaufinut bian amsa', fin na'ko mansian pah-pinan ia, bian ka npirsain fa Rais Reko naan.

3 Mes Uisneno nnaa' In hanan. In bisa nha'tain ki, ma njari 'pesit neu ki he nafetin ki na'ko amre'ut.

4 Ma hai neekm ein natea nak, Usif Yesus anmoe' ki natuin saa' re' hai mitoon amrair sin neu ki, ma hai mbatuurn ee mmak, hi of ammoe' mituin on re' naan.

5 Hai mharap ma mifnekan meu Usif Yesus, he In es re' na'naak ma nnaa' ki, he reko te, hi mihiin batuur-batuur mak, Uisneno anneek ki. Ma hi mihiini msa' mak, hi mtahan ambi susat-ha'mu'it, on re' Kristus unu' te, In naran ma ntahan anbi susat-ha'mu'it ma ma'n'e'at.

*Mansian ii ro he tmeup, kais tapeeh*

6 Aok-bian arki! Au utoon 'ain ki 'paek Usif Yesus Kristus In kanan. Hi kais amkua'noon mok apehet re' neno-neno te, in nnao ma ntoe neu-mneem ruum-ruum aah. Fin sin ka

natuin fa hit i'tope' re' hit tmeup ma'tan-tani'. <sup>7</sup> Hi arki mihiin mak, hi ro he mait i'tope' mi'ko hai 'monim neno naan, oras hai mitua mok ki. Hi miit kiim. Hai ka mporin miit fa oras anjair ruum am parsuum. <sup>8</sup> Hai mmeup ma'tani' fai-manas, he hai kais misusab ki. Hai ka mtoup fa bukaet ruum-ruum aah. <sup>9</sup> Hai re' ia, Uisneno In ameupt ein. Onaim hai mmui' hak he mtoit saa'-saa' na'ko ki. Mes hai ka mpaek fa hak naan. Hai re' ia, mjari 'tope' arekot meu ki. <sup>10</sup> Neon goes ii, hai mitoon ki rasi tfeka' es nak, "Sekau ka nmeup fa te, kais naah."

<sup>11</sup> Hai mipein hanaf nak, anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' suma nnaao ntoe natef-teef, ma ka nroim fa he nmeup. Sin suma ntaisibun ma nseit-seitn ok neu biak ein sin urusan. <sup>12</sup> Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, hai mimmaub sin ampaek Usif Yesus Kristus In kanan, he sin nasnasab sin 'moe't ein naan. Reko nneis, sin nmurai nmepun, he nataah ma nasaah kuuk sin a'moink ein anpaek kuuk sin nenuk ma maskeet.

<sup>13</sup> Aok-bian arki! Hi kais misnasab meup reok gui, joo!

<sup>14</sup> Hi mtanar mirek-reko' tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he natuin saa'-saa' re' hai mtui mitoon ki sin ambi surat re' ia. Kais maen mituin sin, maut he sin namaeb ok.

<sup>15</sup> Mes hi kaisa' maan sin

on re' hi musun. Mo'en sin ma mikain mirek-reko' sin, nahuum on re' hi aok-bian sin kiim.

*Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat*

<sup>16</sup> Uisneno naan, Usif re' neik rais mamut ma rame' es nok es. Au 'toit he In nfee ki In rais mamut naan anbi saa'-saa' aah. Maut he Uisneno nok ki piut-piut.

<sup>17</sup> Uab amuint ein re' ia, au 'tui sin 'eik au 'niimk ii kuuk, maut he hi mihiini mmak, surat re' ia batuur-batuur na'ko kau. Surat bian sin imsa', au 'tui sin on re' naan.\*

<sup>18</sup> Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In neek arekot naan nabua nok ki arki.

Surat re' ia, antuu' ma nheu'b on, on re' naan, tua.

Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

\* **3:17** Atoin ahiint ein anbin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, nai' Paulus biasa npaek atuis he ntui in suurt ein. Mes in antui kre'o msa' neik in a'niimn aa kuun he atoni' nahiin nak suurt ein naan ka suur poi fa re' anpaek in kanan.

# Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu in partei nai' Timotius 1 Timotius

*Tabe ma haan buseet*  
1<sup>2</sup> Timotius, atoin reko!

Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno npiiр kau 'jair haef 'eu Yesus Kristus. Ma hit tharap ma tafneek teu Usif Yesus, re' anfee kit a'honis piut-piut tok Ne, natuin Uisneno nsoi nafetin anrair kit na'ko hit sanat ma penusin.

Tius! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin au ururu' 'rair ranan he ho mpirsai meu Kristus. Au 'onen 'eu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, he Sin nakrira' Sin neek rekon ma rais kasian neu ko, maut he ho mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.<sup>3</sup>

*Ampaant om mu'ko tuaf  
ein re' nanoni' nsanan*

<sup>3</sup> Neon goes ii, hit nua kit tabua tbi kota Efesus. Oras au he 'nao 'eu propinsi Makedonia, au 'ak ko he mubaar ambi kota Efesus. Oras naan, anmui' tuaf re' ntaka'nanab Usif Yesus In too srani', anpaek noni' re' ansaan ma nbeo. Onaim au 'toit ko, he mnao mukaina' sin, he sin kais nakonob sin noin' ein naan. <sup>4</sup> On naan amsa', tuaf ein re' naan anpoirn ein oras parsuum aah,

karu sin nnaon ma nmakoin ein penit anbi rais reet poi ngguin. Ma sin nmasau fefan nokn ahaa mapeo' uuf ma 'naof re' ka natfeek niit fa. Rasin on re' naan, suma neik mansian ii nmatoen am anmabanan. Ma ka npau-makab sin fa neun Uisneno ma ka nha'tain fa sin rais pirsait.

<sup>5</sup> Au 'faineek ko he munoni' apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus he nmonin nbin rais manekat nok neek akninu', tenab amneot, ma nbi neek akteeb kninu'.

<sup>6</sup> Mes anmui' tungguru bian re' sin ntebi nrarin, ma nait inporin faineekat naan. Rarit sin npoirn ein oras, ma nmasau fefan ma na'uab ein tafi'-tafi'. <sup>7</sup> Sin nakrira' sin tuak ein am nak, sin re' naan tunggurun re' nanoni' ka'o Musa in Atoorn ein. Sin natoon ok on re' tunggur ko'un, mes sin ka nahinin fa saa' re' sin nanoni' sin naan.

<sup>8</sup> Hit arkit tahiin ka'o Musa in Atoorn ein naan, reko. Asar hit tanaoba' sin natai nok Uisneno In sarit amneot. <sup>9</sup> Atoorn ein naan, ka ntui sin fa neu atoin amoe' reko. Mes antui sin neu a'naak fatus, araban aprenat, na'roo na'ko Uisneno, atoin amaufinut, tuaf re' ka nfairoir fa Uisneno, re' anfare' rasi kninu', aroor atoni', ma aroor mahoni'. <sup>10</sup> Atoorn ein naan antui sin neu mansian re' nmakonin tafi'-tafi', re' anmakoin atoni' nok atoni', re' anheek na'koro' tuaf he na'seke' tuaf bian he napein roit, re' aputa-kriut, apoit, ma neu

<sup>3</sup> 1:1-2 Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1

tuaf-tuaf re' anraban rais noni' amneot. <sup>11</sup> Noni' re' amneot ein, neman na'kon Uisneno In Rais Reko, re' In nanaa't ee neu kau. Ma Uisneno naan, Uis mapina'-makraha'. Mansian ii ro he ntuna' na'rat-raath Ee.

*Amtoit makasi meu Uisneno, natuin In neek arekot*

<sup>12</sup> Au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u 'eu hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, natuin In npirsai kau, ma nfee kau 'be'if ma'tani' he unaob In mepu. <sup>13-14</sup> Te kaah, unu'te, au es re' ureuk Usi' Yesus In kanan. Au ususab ma 'ha'mui' tuaf-tuaf re' natuin In raan a'honis amsa'. Au 'teir hae sin. Au 'maufiun on re' naan, natuin oras naan, au ka uhiin 'aan fa saa' re' au 'moe' je re' naan, ma au ka 'pirsai 'eu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus fa fe'. Mes In ka nnikan kau fa. In nakrira' In maneekn Ee neu kau.<sup>☆</sup> Saa' anteni', In nakrira' In neek reok goe neu kau piut. In nfee kau tetus-athoen he au bisa 'pirsai Je nok neek a'ki'it, ma au bisa 'neek sekau-sekau on re' In nneek kau.

<sup>15</sup> Biasa hit tneen uab am nak, "Yesus Kristus neem anrair jen anbi pah-pinan, he nsoi nafetin mansian asaant ein." Batuur on naan! Na'ko mansian asaant ein ok-oke', au es re' amaufinut anneis-neis ji.

<sup>16</sup> Maski au 'maufiunk ii kah een, mes Uisneno nafeek he ka nhukun kau fa. Natuin In he npaek kau 'jari 'tope' he ukrira' Yesus Kristus In sabaar ee neu atoni' re' maufiunk ii ma'tain besi on re' au. Nok ranan naan, biak ein

re' nmo'en sanat amsa', bisa npirsain neu Ne, henati' sin bisa nmonin piut-piut nok Ne.

<sup>17</sup> Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno!  
Suma In es re' Uisneno;  
ka tiit attein fa goen!

Usif re' naprenat nabar-baar.

In nmoin nabar-baar.

In ka nmaet fa.

In re' naan mansian ii ka niit Ee fa neik sin matak fuak ein.

Are' rais hormaat ma pures-bo'is sin arahaa neu Ne!

tar antea nabar-baar!  
Amin.

<sup>18</sup> Timotius, au aanh reko!

Au he utoon ko saa'-saa' re' ho ro he mmoe' je ma ho mmeup goe. Are' saa'-saa' re' ia, natuin mafefa' kninu' Uisneno sin uabk ein amatoom nok ho tuam naan. Karu ho mutuin murek-reko' uab ein naan, ho on re' sorarus re' amakeen reok goes, anraban amre'ut. <sup>19</sup> Amnaa' muher-heran ho rais pirsait meu Kristus. Ampanat ho neek akninu' naan piut-piut. Tuaf bian ka nromin fa he natniin hanaf na'ko sin neek aan'-aan' ee ntein, re' nmoe' sin neek pirsait ein naan namre'un, on re' bnao oe, nasrae ma na'tutu' niis on anbi faut puutk ein. <sup>20</sup> Nai' Himenius ma nai' Aleksander sin, a'moe'k ein natai nok rasin re' naan. Etun au una'at sin 'eu niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat. Au 'moe' on re' naan, he sin nanoin ein he kais na're'uf antein Uisneno In kanan.

<sup>☆</sup> 1:13-14 Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 9:4-5

## 2

*Karu apirsait ein nabuan ate, ro hit tmoe' on mee?*

<sup>1</sup> Nahunu te, au 'toit ki he hi m'onen amteek are' too mfaun ein ok-oke'. Karu hi mbaiseun Uisneno te, mtoit Je he In nturun are' too mfaun ein anbin susat. Ma mtoit makasi msa', natuin In es re' nmoe' rais reko neu sin ok-oke'. <sup>2</sup> Amteek ambi 'oen ein amsa' anmatoom nok uisf ein ma 'naakf ein. Nok ranan naan, hit arkit bisa tmoni tbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina' natuin Uisneno In romin, ma tmoni tbi raan amneot, on re' tuaf-tuaf re' na'bees neu Ne. <sup>3</sup> Am'onen on re' naan ate, reko. Naan anharineb Uisneno re' nsoi nafetin kit. <sup>4</sup> In nroim he are' too mfaun ein ok-oke' napenin a'honis, ma nahinin mee ja es re' amneot ma ammonot, esan re':

<sup>5</sup> Uisneno mees' aah.

Ma nmu'i haa nete ranan mees' aah, re' narame' Uisneno nok mansian arkit, es re' Jesus Kristus.

Nai' Jesus naan, mansian batuur-batuur.

<sup>6</sup> In nnona' In tuan ee he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant ein ok-oke'.

Nateef nok in oors ate, Uisneno nfei rais reko naan kninu'-kninu' neu are' too mfaun ein. <sup>7</sup> Rarit Uisneno npiir naan kau 'jair In haef, he 'nao utoon tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa a'bi mee-mee, ma unoni' sin he sin npirsain neu Usif Jesus ma nmonin natuin raan amneot

ma ammonot. Saa'-saa' re' au utoon sin re' ia, batuur on naan. Au ka upoi fa, tua!\*

<sup>8</sup> Au 'roimk ii on nai: anbi mee-mee, karu hi mibua he m'onen ate, hi ro he mitaiba' nekaf es nok es. Kais ammakto'on. Kais ammatoe. Karu hi mi'aiti' hi 'nimam oras hi m'onen, hi neekm ein ro he kniun' ein.

<sup>9-10</sup> Bifee ngguin on naan amsa'. Au 'roim he sin n'ator sin tuak ein te, suuk nahuum, ma npaken amsa' seor nahuum. Kaisa' nbagaya he biak ein antarun mataf neu sin, a'naak fuun ein re' ansoi' ma nbui' sin huma'-huma', ai' npaken tai ma'osa' re' ka natuin fa atoran, ai' natoon ok bainesi' nok sin npaken moro'-muti' ma mutiara sin. Re' nmoe' bifee ngguin namasan naan, es re' neek akninu', ma sin a'moe'k ein rekon. Re' naan es re' natai neu bifee ngguin he na'besan neun Uisneno.\* <sup>11</sup> Karu too strain ein nabuan ma nnenan noni' te, bifee ngguin ntook nokan ma nneen nokan rek-reko anmatoom nok noin' ein naan. Kais ta'se'o ma ta'root. <sup>12</sup> Anbi au te, ka reko fa karu bifee ji nait in tuan ma naprenat atoni', ma nanoni' sin. Reko nneis bifee ngguin sin neek ein natean ma kais mafeef ein bainesi'. <sup>13</sup> Fin Uisneno nmoe' nai' Adam nahuun. Rarit, na' bi Hawa.\* <sup>14</sup> Ma ka nai' Adam fa es antoup uab poi nahuun na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat, mes bifee. Anmurai oras naan,

mansian ii ntanhai Uisneno In atoran.<sup>15</sup> <sup>15</sup> Maski on naan amsa', mes bifee ngguin napenin a'honis, natuin sin nahoin ein. Asar sin npirsain batuur-batuur neu Kristus, anmonin nbin rais manekat, anmu'in neek akn-inu', ma sin a'moink ein pantas ma kais anbainesin.\*

### 3

*Tu'in antoom neu a'naak jema'at*

<sup>1</sup> Saa' re' biak ein na'uab sin naan batuur, nak, "Tuaf re' he njair a'naak jema'at, in npiir naan kuun meup reok goes." <sup>2</sup> A'naak jema'a't ii, ro he tuaf re' in kaan ee reko. In ro he na'ki'i nbi matsaos nok bifee mese'. In ro he ntahan nahiin in tuan, in neekn ee ro natea, atoni' anhormaat ee, antoup amnemat anbi in umi, ma nanoni' nabei' tuaf bian. <sup>3</sup> Kais tua amauf raru, ma kais amabanat. Tuaf re' batuur ii, es re': atoin neek ma'nura', naim nahiin rais haran nekaf, ma ka nsinmakan fa roit. <sup>4</sup> In ro he n'ator nahiin in uim je nanan. In aanh ein ro he natniin ee ma nhormaat ee. <sup>5</sup> Fin karu in ka bisa n'ator fa in uim je naan ee te, nok

\* **2:15** Atoin ahiint ein animatoom nok Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, "bifee ngguin napenin a'honis, natuin sin nahoin ein" in a'moufn ii esan re': 1) Anmui' naan ri'aan es, es re' Nai' Yesus, re' anfei ranan he are' too mfaun ein napenin a'honis; 2) bi Hawa re' napein rais poi ma nmo'e nsaan, mes in es anjair bei'-ka'o neu mansian pah-pinan amsa'; 3) bifee re' anmoin nok atoran ka nmaet fa oras nahoni' (mes a'moufuf re' ia ka ma'tani' fa). <sup>16</sup> **3:7** Nai' Titus 1:6-9 <sup>17</sup> **3:11** Uab Yunani nbi re' ia, ntui nak, γυναῖκας (gunaikas na'ko γυνή gunei), in a'moufn ii nak: 1) 'sin feek ein', ai' 2) 'bifee'. Atoni' bian nak, uab naan in a'moufn ii 3) bifee re' na'naa' jema'at. Mes a'moufuf re' no teun ii re' ia, uab Yunani npaek kata es anteni' (mkius *Roma* 16:1).

ranan mee he in bisa n'ator Uisneno In jemaa't ein?

<sup>6</sup> Reko nneis ampiir maan tuaf re' in tenab, mo'et ma taos namnasi nbi Kris-tus. Kais misaeb ma mi-naib maan a'naak jema'at na'ko tuaf re' fe' natuin Usif Yesus; kais-kaisa' in na'naeb on. Kais-kaisa' Uisneno ntee' je, on re' Uisneno ntee' niut reu'f ein sin a'naak ko'u. <sup>7</sup> Karu hi he misaeb tuaf es he njair a'naak jema'at, maim tuaf re' atoni' bian re' ka npirsai fa nhormaat ee msa'. Nok ranan naan, in ka namaeb on fa. Ma niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, ka bisa nakreο namouf goe fa.\*

*Tuaf re' he nturun a'naak jema'at*

<sup>8</sup> On naan amsa', neu tuaf re' he nturun a'naak jema'at. Sin arsin re' naan, ro he tuaf re' kaan ee nfoo mein, tuaf re' ka napoi nahiin fa, tuaf re' ka nbukae fa raur mafu, ma kais tuaf re' naah mate'. <sup>9</sup> Sin neek ein ro he kniun' ein, ma sin ro he nnāa' naher-heran noni' re' Uisneno nfee je ma nakriir ee neu kit, too apirsait ein. <sup>10</sup> Amparikas sin a'moink ein ma sin meupk ein rek-reko. Karu ka mipein fa sin saant ein ate, na' mait sin anjarin

tuaf re' he nturun a'naak  
jemaat ein.

<sup>11</sup> On naan amsa' sin  
feek ein.\* Bifeen naan sin  
a'moink ein ro he namneon  
ma namnonon. Kais bifee  
aroob-ra'ut re' nareu' biak  
ein sin kaan foo menin. Sin  
ro he ntahan nahiin sin tuak  
ein, ma tuaf bian anpirsai  
sin imsa'.

<sup>12</sup> Tuaf re' he nturun  
a'naak jemaat ein, ro he  
atoni' re' na'kii' naheer anbi  
matsaos nok bifee mese'. In  
ro he n'ator nahiin in  
uim je naan ee nok reko,  
ma nanoni' nahiin in aanh  
ein amsa'. <sup>13</sup> Tuaf re' njair  
atuta'-abha'et neu jemaat  
rek-reko, ro tebe biak ein  
of anhormaat sin. Ma sin  
nabrain ma ka namtaun fa  
he na'uab ein anmatoom  
nok sin rais pirsait neu Yesus  
Kristus.

*Hit rais pirsait ii in  
a'sukin*

<sup>14-15</sup> Tius! Au 'harap ma  
ufnekan he kreo' goes an-  
teni' te, au 'eit i'makius ko.  
Karu au u'bake' kre'o te,  
surat re' ia of antea nahuun.  
Au 'tui surat ia, he utoon ko  
m'ak, Uisneno In aasr ein ro  
he nmonin on re' mee. Kais  
amnikan, Uisneno naan, Uis  
Amonit. Iin na nahuum on  
re' umi re' nahaek ee nbi  
fatu 'sukif ma nii ainaf re'  
ma'tani'. Nok ranan naan,  
sin ro he natnaat Uisneno In  
noni' amneot.

<sup>16</sup> Uisneno nfei nrair rais  
ma'nifa' ko'u na'ko hit rais  
pirsait. In a'suikn ii, on nai:  
Kristus neem anrair jen anbi  
pah-pinan ia,  
anpaek humaf ma  
masaf mansian on re'  
hit.

Uisneno In Asmaan ee msa'  
nakrira' bukti mnak,  
Nai' Yesus naan, Tuaf  
neek amne'o ma am-  
nonnot.  
Ma Uisneno In ameupt  
ein sonaf neno tunan  
niit Ee msa'.  
Uisneno nait nasaeb Ee  
ntaam neu sonaf neno  
tunan,  
rarit nanaib ma ntuna'  
na'raatn Ee.

In reetn ee nasiin on ma  
nabeon on anfuun  
am nateef uuf ma  
pah anbi pah-pinan ia  
msa'.  
Anbin mee-mee anbi  
pah-pinan ia, tuaf  
anpirsain anrair Je  
goen.

Hit tpirsai on re' naan,  
tua!

## 4

*Ampaant om mi'ko tuaf-  
tuaf re' nanoni' fuareur goah  
neu too sran'i'*

<sup>1</sup> Mes Uisneno In Asmaan  
ee natoon maat-maat am  
nak, too sran'i' bian of anti-  
tar saa' re' hit tpirsai. Rarit  
sin natuin asmanaf bian re'  
nasekeb mansian, ma na-  
tuin niut reu'f ein sin noink  
ein. <sup>2</sup> Tuaf re' neem ma  
nanoni' on re' naan, na'uab  
ate, nasuir nok 'mo'et. Puta-  
kriu gui in tuan! Tuaf ein  
naan sin nekak naank ein,  
nameis'ook anraarin. <sup>3</sup> Sin  
nanoni' bifee-aton'i' he kais  
anmatsaon. Sin nanunin  
amnahat huma'huma'. Te  
kaah, Uisneno es re' an-  
moe' mnaaht ein naan. In  
nmoe' mnaaht ein naan, he  
karu apirsait ein nbukaen,  
sin ntotin makasi neu Ne.  
Fin sin nahinin neu rais saa'

es re' batuur. <sup>4</sup> Are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin naan, ro reko. Onaim kais minuin huma'-huma'. Mansian ein ro he ntoup sin ma antotin makasi neu Uisneno. <sup>5</sup> Fin hit tahiin tak Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma hit onen naan nakninu' nain are' bukaet ein naan.

### *Usif Yesus In ameup rekong*

<sup>6</sup> Tius! Mumnauba' rasin re' ia meu hit aok-bian apirsait ein. Karu ho mmoe' on naan, ho mjair Yesus Kristus In ameup reok goes. Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin anmoe' ko he ho mpirsai Je, ma nanoni' ko he muhiin noni' mee es re' amneot. Ho mnaa' muheer amrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin. Naan on re' bukaet re' anha'tain ho aom naan. <sup>7</sup> Kais muneuk oras he mpeo uab poi, re' ka natuik ma natai fa nok Uisneno. Kais amtoe mutuin reta' na'ko a'naef am fee mNASI' re' nanunin huma'-huma'. Reko nneis munoni' ho tuam naan he mmoin mutuin Uisneno In roimn ee.

<sup>8</sup> Mu'taka' ho aom aan he na'bei', naan reko.

Mes in areokn ii, kreo' goah.

Mes munoni' ho tuam aan anbi are' kanan rasi, he mmoin mutuin Uisneno In romin, naan, in reokn ii kah een.

Fin in areokn ii,  
ka arahaa fa neu oras  
tmoni tbi pah-pinan,  
mes nbi 'monit neno  
amnemat amsa'.

<sup>9</sup> Uab ein re' ia, ro batuur!  
Onaim mumnaau murek-reko', ma kais amnikan sin. <sup>10</sup> Hit tharap ma

tafneek teu Uisneno 'Honis. In es ansoi nafetin are' mansian ok-oke', anneis-neis neu hit apirsait. Etun hit tmeup taheer ma taim ranan ma'tani'.

<sup>11</sup> Munoni' rasin ia ok-oke', ma mreun tuaf-tuaf he nmoe' natuin noin' ein naan.

<sup>12</sup> Kais amkonan biak ein he nkana'paar ko, natuin ho munif ko fe'. Ho ro he mjari 'tope' meu too apirsait ein, oras ho mu'uab, ho 'mo'em, ho manekat neu tuaf, ho neek pirsait meu Yesus Kris-tus, ma ho 'monim akninu'.

<sup>13</sup> Oras hi mpao kau he au 'uum ate, kais amnikan he mrees Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu too apirsait ein. Amha'tain sin, ma munoni' sin rek-reko.

<sup>14</sup> Ampaek ho manoem re' Uisneno nana'at ko goe jan, re' ho mtoup goe oras a'naak too sran'i n'onen ma ntao 'nimana neu ko. Oras naan, sin natoon Uisneno In romin amsa' ammatoom nok ho 'monim ma ho mepu. Onaim kais musaitan manoef re' ho mtoup goe naan.

<sup>15</sup> Ammakoe he munaoba' rasin re' naan! Maut he biak ein nitan nak, ho 'monim ma ho mepu nanaob ok piut.

<sup>16</sup> On re': mpanat ho tuam naan, he ho mmoin nok neek amne'o. Ma mpanat amsa' he ho munoni' rais amneot. Karu ho muheer ambi rasin naan, Uisneno of anfei ranan neu ko, ma neu too mfaun re' nneen ma natniin ko, he hi mitsoi mi'ko rais amreu't ein.

*mo'et neu too srani'*

<sup>1</sup> Kais mukain tuaf ein re' namnasin nneis ko mpaek haan ma'tani'. Mes ampaek uab ma'nura', on re' ho mu'uab meu ho aam honi'. Ma neu muinf ein, mu'haba' sin on re' ho aombian sin. <sup>2</sup> On naan amsa', neu bifee mnais ein. Mu'uab meu sin on re' meu ho ain honi'. Karu mu'uab meu bifee muinf ein ate, mpanat sin on re' sin ho feto'. Ho neekm aan ro he namneo ma nakninu'.

*Anmatoom nok bifee baun ein*

<sup>3-5</sup> Too srani' ro he nturun ma nbaab baun bifee nnguin, re' sin ka nmui'in fa nonot-asar re' he npairoir sin. Mes karu banu' re' anmui' anah-upuf fe'e te, sin re' naan ro he es anpairoir je. Munoni' sin, he sin nbaras nahinin neu banu' naan in maskeet ein. Nok ranan naan, sin ntuthae Uisneno, ma nharineb In nekan. Mes neu banu' re' nmoni nmes-mees, in ka nmui' fa tuaf antein he npairoir je. In arahaa nharap ma nafneek neu Uisneno. Fai-manas in n'onen ma ntoit turun-babat na'ko Uisneno. Too strain ein ro he npairoir baun ein on re' naan.

<sup>6</sup> Mes neu banu' re' naminab sin tuak ein neikin rais marinet pah-pinan, maski in nmoin fe'e msa', in ka maso'ik fa heen, on re' atupas sin.

<sup>7</sup> Mumnaub are' rasin naan neu too strain ein, maut he biak ein ka na'uab na're'uf fa sin kaank ein.

<sup>8</sup> Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nroim fa he npairoir kuuk sin nonot-asar, anneis-neis in uim je nanan, naan on re' in nait inporin in rais pirsait neu Uisneno. In maufiun ii nneis na'ko atoni' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.

<sup>9</sup> Karu mpiir banu' he nturun a'naak jemaa't ein ate, in tui'n ii on nai: in toon anmoin naan ii, kais ankurran na'ko toon bo' nee; unu'te, in na'kii' nbi matsaos nok atoni' mese'; <sup>10</sup> tuaf nahiin je mnak, nati' te in nmoe' reko neu tuaf bian; in npairoir nahiin in aanh ein nok reko; re' ntuthae tuaf bian nok neek marine; re' anturun ma nbaab too apirsait ein nok meup ba-baun; re' anroim he nturun ma nbaab tuaf anbi susat; ma re' nabarab in tuan ee piutpiut he nturun ma nbaab anbi rais reko.

<sup>11</sup> Kais ampiir banu' re' munif fe' he nturun a'naak jemaa't ein. Kais-kaisa' sin neek romit he nmatsaon ntenin naan, ansiu' napoitinan sin rasi mnaut neu Kris-tus. Nok ranan naan, sin of ka napenin fa mainuan anteni' he ntuthae too strain ein nok rek-reko. <sup>12</sup> Fin karu sin oras mainuan neu jemaa't ii nrabu' te, naan namnees nok sin nareu' sin rais manba'an anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Of atoni' nasaan sin. <sup>13</sup> Kais-kaisa' sin napehen, rarit antaisibun ma npoi-ntaman neu biak ein sin uimn ein, ma nareet ein rais ruum-ruum, ma na'uab na're'uf biak ein sin kaank ein. Ma rais reu'f es anteni', es re'

sin nroim nanes-nesib he  
nhee-hee gok neu es in  
rasi, ma na'uab ein rasi re'  
ka ma'upa' ma ma'osa' fa.  
<sup>14</sup> Reko nneis, baun ein re'  
munif fe', sin nsaon ntein'  
ein, he reko te, sin nahoin  
ein, ma n'urus kuuk sin  
uim je nanan. Nok ranan  
naan, tuaf re' annusun kit,  
ka napenin fa ranan he  
nareu' ma nkana'paar kit.  
<sup>15</sup> Anmui' baun munif bian  
re' anseken nrarin. Sin na-  
tuin anrair niut reu'f ein sin  
a'naak kou' goe in ranan.

<sup>16</sup> Karu nmui' bifee re'  
npirsai neu Usif Yesus, re'  
nmui' nonot-asar banu' te,  
bifee naan ro he nturun  
ma nbaab bifee banu' naan.  
Kais amkonan jemaa't ein  
he sin es ansutai je. Nok  
ranan naan, too srain ein  
bisa nturun ma nbaab banu'  
bian, re' batuurn ii sin ka  
nmui' ntein' ein fa tuaf bian  
he nsutai sin.

### Anmatoom nok a'naak jema'at ein

<sup>17</sup> Tuaf re' na'naak jema'at  
nok reko, hi ro he mhor-  
maat ee batuur-batuur, ma  
mbaen in kai je nok reko.  
Anneis-neis neu tuaf re'  
ammeup ma'tani' he naknutu'  
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat,  
ma nanoni' ki raan a'honis  
arekot amneot. <sup>18</sup> Fin matu'i  
et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'  
mnak, "Karu mpaek bijae  
he nteir namouf maak ee in  
fuan na'ko in asrakon, kais  
amfuut mu'temebe in fefan,  
maut he in naah." Ma matu'i  
nteni' msa' am nak, "Sekau

nmepu te, ro he neapein  
kai."<sup>19</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf re'  
nakuu a'naak jema'at ate,  
kais amtoup goe on ahaa  
re' naan! Ro he nmui'  
tuaf nua'-teun re' ansaksii  
ma na'uab huma' mese', on  
naan ate, na' hi bisa m'uurs  
ee.<sup>20</sup> <sup>20</sup> Karu mukain amrair  
je nmes-mees, mes in nmoin  
fe' anbi sanat naan ate, na'  
mukain ee nbi jema'at sin  
humak ma sin matak. Nok  
ranan naan, tuaf bian of ka  
nabrain fa he nmoe' natuin  
in sanat.

<sup>21</sup> Munaob are' tui'n ein  
re' ia nbi jemaa't ein ok-  
oke', ma kais ampiir hu-  
maf. Au una'at mepu ia 'eu  
ho 'nimam 'bi Uisneno ma  
Yesus Kristus sin humak ma  
sin matak. Ameput sonaf  
neno tunan re' Uisneno npiri  
nrair sin, anjarin saksii msa'.

<sup>22</sup> Kais ammanaap he  
mpiiр tuaf he njair a'nakat.  
Amtai ma mtae mirek-reok'  
ee nahuun. Natuin karu  
hi mpiir maan tuaf es nok  
akraf-rafu', rarit tuaf naan  
anmo'e nsaan, hi misaah  
sanat naan amsa', natuin in  
a'mo'en. Ampanat ho 'mo'et  
ma taos he kninu' piut.

<sup>23</sup> Au 'neen ate, fe'-fe' fa te  
ho taim aan nameen. Reko  
nneis, anmurai oras ia ho  
mseor tua min-kase kre'o,  
maut he njair re'u. Kais  
minu haa oe ruum-ruum.

<sup>24</sup> Amkius rek-reko! An-  
mui' tuaf re' in saant ein  
nakriir ok. Sin ka ntea  
nanan fa fe' neu afeek raisn  
ein sin maatk ein te, too

<sup>◇</sup> **5:18** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:4, Nai' Mateos 10:10, Nai'  
Lukas 10:7    <sup>◇</sup> **5:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:6, 19:15

mfau ein nahini nrarin. Mes anmui' tuaf bian amsa', re' a'roo'-roo te, na' sin saant ein nakriir ok.<sup>25</sup> On naan amsa' huma' mese' neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en reko. Bian nakriir ok nanin. Ma bian anteni' nmo'en reko mes ma'nifa'. Maski on naan amsa', mes saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin naan, a'roo'-roo te, nakriir ok amsa'. Ka bisa fa he ta'koro' rais reko.

## 6

### *Anmatoom nok usi' ma ate*

<sup>1</sup> Anmui' usif re' sin aten anpirsain neun Usif Yesus. Sin ro he nhormaat sin usin, maut he biak ein kais napenin ranan he na'uab namouf Uisneno In kanan, ma nkana'paar hit noni'.<sup>2a</sup> Anmui' aten re' sin uisn ee npirsai neu Usif Yesus. Aten naan sin kais ankana'paar sin usif naan, natuin in npirsai neu Usif Yesus. On mee-on mee msa', sin ro he ntuthae reko nneisi ntein neu sin usin naan, natuin sin arsin pirsait mese', ma sin ro he nmanekan es nok es.

### *Noni' re' ansaan, ma upan arekot*

<sup>2b</sup> Tius! Munoni' rasin re' ia ok-oke', ma mu'haba' too strain ein, he sin nmoe' natuin sin ok-oke'.<sup>3</sup> Hit noni' ma taru' re' amneot naan, njari 'sukif na'ko raan a'honis re' nharineb Uisneno In nekan. Mes tuaf re' nanoni' 'teta' na'ko noni' re' ia, sin re' naan antitar napasib Usif Yesus Kristus In noni' re' amneot.<sup>4</sup> Tuaf on re' naan, na'naeb in tuan, mes in ka marone' fa! Sin

meens ii, es re' nromin he namin rais matoes nok ahaa rais ruum-ruum. Rasin ia, anneek-menab tuaf bian, anmatoeba' tuaf, nareu' atoni' bian sin kaank ein, ma anmaktiun ein ruum-ruum aah.<sup>5</sup> Tuaf human on re' naan, anmoe' rais taisibu piut-piut. Sin teenb ein namre'un. Sin ka nahini ntein' ein fa, mee es re' amneot ma ammonot. Sin natenab nak karu sin nmakoen nbin rais pirsait, sin bisa njarin atoin amu'it.

<sup>6</sup> Batuur, rais pirsait ii bisa nmoe' mansian ii napeni mnisat ko'u. Fin 'monit re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan, masero' nok rais tenab manokab anmatoom nok saa' re' sin nmu'i, naan ro rais pirsait batuur aa!

<sup>7</sup> Mimnau mirek-reko'<sup>6</sup> Oras nahoni' kit, hit ka teik fa saa' es attaam teu pah-pinan ia. Ma oras hit tmate msa', hit ka teik fa saa'-saa' tpoi ta'ko pah-pinan ia.<sup>8</sup> Onaim asar mnahat, minnut, ma pake-nohas nanokab ate, ta'tena' hit teenb ii nai!

<sup>9</sup> Mes tuaf re' anroim he njair atoin amu'it, maan aa fa te, in of napein rais furit huma'-huma', ma nmoufu nbi kreot a'rii'-ne'u, natuin sin nateenb ahaa 'mu'if. Are' kanan rasin naan of neik siraak ma nareu' sin a'moink ein.<sup>10</sup> Atneek tanesib roit ii te, naan anjair uuf neu rais maufinu huma'-huma'. Anmui' tuaf bian re' sin naimn ahaa roit, tar antea sin ntanhai sin rais pirsait amneot. Nok ranan

naan, sin neikn ok, nareu'  
sin a'moink ein.

*Amnaa' muher-heran  
noni' re' ho mtoupu mrair  
je*

11 Timotius! Ho mjair Uisneno Iin ja ko. Onaim amtet-koit mu'roo'-roo mu'ko rais amreut ein ok-oke'. Ammooin mok neek aknину'. Ammoni mbi rasi re' amharineb Uisneno In nekan anbi are' kanan rasi. Ampirsai piut meu Jesus Kristus. Amneek sekau-sekau goah. Ho ro he mtahan ambi susat. Ammooin mok sekau-sekau goah amsa', ro he nok neek ma'nura'. 12 Ammeup batuur-batuur, he munaob are' noin' ein re' hit tpirsai sin. Uisneno no'en nataam ko meu rasi 'honis abar-barat. Onaim amnaa' ma mhoo muher-heran rasi 'honis naan, kais mufetin. Ma ho mutoon amrair ho rais pirsait meu Usif Yesus anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak. 13-14 Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko he muhake' rais manba'an on nai: ammoe' mutuin Usif Yesus In apreent ein ok-oke'. Kais amtanhai prenat mese' msa', maut he biak ein kais nitan ma napenin sanat na'ko ko. Ammoe' mutuin sin ok-oke' nok batuur, tar antea hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, ankoen On anfain neem. Au 'toit ko he muhake' rais manba'an on naan anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. In es re' anfee snasaf neu are' kanan amonit. Au 'toit ko he ho muhake' rais manba'an on re' naan anbi

Yesus Kristus In human ma In matan. In es re' neikn On natoon nanon-noon anmatoom nok In tuan ee, nbi gubernur Pontius Pilatus in human ma in matan.<sup>◊</sup>

15 Usif Yesus re' ma'tain re'uf naan, In es re' annaa' kuasat!

In re' naan, Uis Ko'u nneis na'ko are' uisf ein.

Ma In re' naan, A'naak Ko'u nneis na'ko are' kanan a'naakf ein.

Antea in oors ate,  
Uisneno of nakrira' are'  
kanan rasin ia.

16 Suma In kuun, es re' ka nmaet fa ma nmoin nabar-baar.

In nmioni nbi me'u re'  
mansian ii ka nabei' fa  
he nkius ma n're.

Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es,  
re' nabei' he nkius  
Goe.

Are' kanan rais hormaat  
nasaeb ok neu Ne!

Are' kanan kuasa et  
In a'niman tar antea  
nabar-baar!

On re' naan, tua!  
Amin!

*Anmatoom nok amu'it ein*

17 Tius! Mutoon meu amui't ein pah-pinan ia, he sin kais nabe'on, ma kais na'panen sin a'moink ein neu 'mu'if pah-pinan. Fin a'mui'f ein naan of oek' ein. Reko nneis sin na'paen ok anbin Uisneno 'Honis. Fin In es re' nathoeb kit saa'-saa' re' hit tperluu sin, he hit bisa tnaben tiit 'moint ii in mainonin. 18 Mutoon meu sin he sin npaek sin a'mui'k ein he nmo'en rais reko. Sin ro he nmakoen

nbin nmoe' reko. Sin ro he nnona' sin a'niimk ein he nfit ma nbaab tuaf, ma nroim he nfee athoen na'ko Uisneno neu sin.<sup>19</sup> Nok ranan naan, sin nkikin ma nakbua' a'mu'if he njari 'sukif ma'tani' neu sin a'moink ein noka'-nmeu. Nok ranan naan amsa', sin nafena' rasi 'monit re' ma'upa' ma ma'osa'.

*Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat*

<sup>20</sup> Tius! Ampanat murek-reko' are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nana'at ko sin. Kais amseit-seitn om meu rais poi ruum-ruum. Kais amtuut mok ambi uab reu'f ein, re' ka neik fa rais hormaat neu Uisneno. Mumnau, goo! An-mui' tuaf anpaas in a'basan nak, in atoin ahinit. Te kaah, sin 'hinit' naan, ka nmui' fa 'sukif. Kais amnao he mmatuut-feef mok sin.<sup>21</sup> Anmui' tuaf bian re' npirsai rais puta-kriu ngguin, tar antea sin ntebin na'kon sin rais pirsait re' amneot ma ammonot neu Uisneno.

Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In neek arekot neu ki ok-oke'.

Saloom,

Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

# Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu in partei nai' **Timotius** **2 Timotius**

*Tabe ma haan buseet*

1-2 Timotius, atoin reko!

Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, re' Uisneno neikn On anruur kau he 'jair Jesus Kristus In haef. Sin nreek haefan kau he 'nao utoon rasi nmatoom nok 'monit re' batuur, re' Uisneno nba'an he nfee je neu are' apirsait ein neun Jesus Kristus.

Timotius! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk. Onaim au 'onen he hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi', Jesus Kristus, anneek ko, nakrira' Sin neek reok goe neu ko, ma nfee ko 'monit ambi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.<sup>☆</sup>

*Nai' Paulus antoit makasi  
neu Uisneno*

<sup>3</sup> Au 'onen fai-manas ma 'teek ko. Au 'toit makasi piut-piut 'eu Uisneno, natuin ho mutuin Ee piut. Au 'tuthae Je nok neek akninu', on re' hit be'i-na'i sin an-tuthae Je. <sup>4</sup> Au umnau, oras hit tbaits ok neno naan, ho mkae mpin-pinus. Etun au 'roim he uteef a'tein 'ok ko, maut he au 'mariin.

<sup>5</sup> Au umnau neno naan, oras ho mmurai mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Usif Yesus. Rais pirsait human on re' naan, na'uu ma na'baa' nain na'ko ho be'i bi Luisa,

ma ho aina' bi Yunika in nekan. Ma au a'tebes amsa' 'ak rais pirsait human on re' naan ammoin et ho nekam amsa'.<sup>☆</sup>

*Nai' Paulus antoit he nai'  
Timotius anpaek manoef ma  
mahinif re' Uisneno nfee ne  
sin*

<sup>6</sup> Neno naan, oras au 'ait au 'niimk ein ma 'tao sin 'eu ko, rarit au 'onen a'teek ko, oras naan Uisneno ntao ko manoef ma mahinif he ho bisa mmeup meu Ne. Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko he mu-naoba' mufani' ho manoef ma mahinif naan. <sup>7</sup> Fin Uisneno In Asmanan ka nmoe' kit fa he tjair amtaus. Mes In nmoe' kit atjair tuaf-tuaf re' na'bei' ma npirsai in tuan, re' anmaneek nahiin, ma nafreui nahiin in tuan ee rek-reko. <sup>8</sup> Onaim kais mumaebl om he mu'uab nmatoom hit Usi'. Ma kais mumaebl om natuin anhukun kau et bui. Au 'taam bui re' ia, natuin au 'tuthae hit Usi'. Onaim karu ho mutoon Rais Reko naan ate, ho ro he mubarab ho tuam aan he musaah susat-ma'ne'at on re' hai. Karu ho mupein susat-ma'ne'at on re' naan, Uisneno of anha'tain ko.

<sup>9-10</sup> Natuin Uisneno es ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant am peru sin.

Ma In es anpiir naan kit he tjair In tuaf ein re' atmoni kninu'.

In nakrira' In nekan reok goe neu kit, natuin In nneek kit.

Te kaah, hit ka tmoe' tiit fa saa'-saa' es, he

<sup>☆</sup> 1:1-2 Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1    <sup>☆</sup> 1:5 Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1

hit maso'ik he ttoup In  
arekon.

Uisneno ka nmoe' pah-pinan  
ia fa fe', mes In nafeek  
anrair he nreek Yesus  
Kristus neem,  
he nakrira' In nekan  
arekot, ma nsoi  
nafetin kit.

Rarit Yesus Kristus neem  
anrair, ma nfei nrair  
sarit naan,  
Ma In naseer rasi 'maten  
in kuasan!  
Ia njair Rais Reko!

Onaim sekau-sekau re' an-  
pirsai neu Yesus Kris-  
tus, ka nmate ntein  
fa goen, mes anmoin  
piut nok Uisneno.

<sup>11</sup> Etun Uisneno nait kau  
'jair haef 'eu Yesus Kristus,  
he au utoon In Rais Reko, ma  
unoni' sekau-sekau nbi mee-  
mee.<sup>12</sup> <sup>12</sup> Rasin re' naan ok-  
oke' nmoe' kau m'es na' au  
upein 'ha'mu'it et bui ia in  
nanan. Mes au ka umaeb ok  
fa! Natuin au uhiin sekau es  
re' au 'pirsai. In es re' Usif  
Yesus. Ma au uhiin namneo-  
namneo 'ak In es re' nana'at  
kau mepu re' ia, In es re'  
anpafa' ma npanat mepu re'  
ia, ma In es re' anha'tain  
kau he au bisa unaob mepu  
re' ia, tar antea In nkoen  
On anfain neem. <sup>13</sup> Onaim  
mutuin nai 'tope' nbi 'monit  
na'ko noni' amneot, re' au  
ukrira' sin 'eu ko. Karu  
ho mpirsai piut-piut, ma  
mneek sekau-sekau, ho mu-  
toon ma mukrira' mak ho  
mmafuu mok Yesus Kris-  
tus. <sup>14</sup> Uisneno nana'at an-  
rair a'mu'if ma'osa' huum es  
et ho 'nimam, es re' noni'

arekot amneot. Onaim am-  
panat murek-reko' a'mu'if  
re' naan! Ampaek Uisneno  
In Asmaan Aknunu' re' et hit  
nekak, maut he In nturun  
ma nbaab ko, he mpanat  
a'mu'if naan rek-reko.

*Nai' Onisiforus anturun  
nai' Paulus anbi bui*

<sup>15</sup> Ho of amneen amrair  
nak nai' Figelus ma nai'  
Hermogenes, sin atoin sona'  
na'kon propinsi Asia\* sin na-  
saitan kau goen. <sup>16-18</sup> Mes  
nai' Onisiforus ka on fa  
naan. In ka nasaitan kau fa.  
Ho muhiin kuum, oras au  
'bi kota Efesus fe', in nturun  
ma nbaab kau piut. Oras ia,  
in natua goen et kota Roma  
ia. Oras in neem antea, in  
naim kau neu-mneem anbi  
mee-mee. Namuni te, in  
nateef nok kau nbi bui. Mes  
in ka namaeb on fa. Fani-  
fani in neem anbi bui ia, ma  
nha'tain au nekak.

Onaim au 'onen ma  
'baiseun 'eu Uisneno he  
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu  
nai' Onisiforus nok nain in  
nonot-asar sin. Anbi neon  
amsoupt ii te, oras Uisneno  
nafeek mansian ein sin  
rasin, au 'harap ma ufneek  
he karu reko te, Uisneno  
nafeek rais arekot neu nai'  
Onisiforus sin.

## 2

*Hit re' atuina' Kristus, ro  
he tmoin on re' soraurs ein  
re' natniin sin a'nakat*

<sup>1</sup> Timotius, au aan neka'!  
Yesus Kristus naan, Atoin  
neek reko. Oras ia, ho mma-  
fuu mok Ne, ma In nabarab

\* **1:11** 1 Nai' Timotius 2:7    \* **1:15** Propinsi Asia naan, oras ia njair Pah Turki  
in pasa' neon-teas.

he nha'tain ho nekam. Onaim ho ro he mtoup goah!  
<sup>2</sup> Unu' te, au unoni' ko 'bi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak anmatoom nok Uisneno In raan a'honis re' amneot. Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko, he are' saa'-saa' re' ho mneen amrair sin na'ko kau, ho meik sin ma mnao munoni' mtein sin meu tuaf-tuaf re' mapirsa'i. Tuaf ein re' naan, ro he nmanoen he nanoni' ntein tuaf bian.

<sup>3</sup> Hit ar-arkit re' ia, tahuum on re' Yesus Kristus In soraurs ein. Onaim hit ar-arkit tsutai ha'mu'it on re' In. Natuin ho re' naan, soraur reok goes, ho ro he msutai ho sapaam. <sup>4</sup> Sorarus re' nanaob in mepu, ka nheu-heu gon fa neu urusan bian anteni'. Nok ranan naan, in bisa nharineb in a'nakat.

<sup>5</sup> Tait i'tope' 'teta' na'ko mari'ut. Karu he tmariu' tok, ro he tatuin mari'ut naan in atoran. Mes karu ka tatuin fa te, of napoitan kit, ma ka tapein fa mnisat. On naan amsa', karu he tanaob Uisneno In mepu, ro he tatuin In atoran.

<sup>6</sup> Amkius atoin tani msa'. In nmeup ma'tani' anbi in rene. Onaim in es re' annaben nahuun neu in reen je in afan. <sup>7</sup> Mutenab murek-reko' a'toep ein fe'e na. Uisneno of namnaub ma natoon sin a'moufk ein neu ko.

<sup>8</sup> Mutenab murek-reko' Yesus Kristus. In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un. In nmaet, mes Uisneno namonib nafani' nrair Je.

Naan anjair Rais Reko, re' au 'eik je ma utoon ee nbi mee-mee. <sup>9</sup> Natuin au utoon Rais Reko naan, es na' au upein ma'ne'at ia. Saa' antein sin nfuut kau npaek korenit, nahuum on re' au re' ia atoin maufinu. Mes sin ka na'be'in fa he nfutu' ma nkorenit Uisneno In Rais Reko. <sup>10</sup> Onaim au ubarab au tuak ii he usaah kuuk ma'ne'at huma'-huma'. Asar Uisneno In tuaf ein re' In npiir naan sin naan, napenin saok sanat ma rasi 'honis. Fin Uisneno of nait na'ratan sin piut, natuin sin antaam anjarin Yesus Kristus Iin na. <sup>11</sup> Uab ein re' ia, ro batuur:  
 "Karu hit ttoup tak, Kris-tus anmate nsenu' ma nseka' kit,  
 naan on re' hit tmaet ta-saitan 'monit amnaa',  
 Rarit hit of atmoin tabua tok Ne msa'.

<sup>12</sup> Karu hit taran ma ttahan atbi ma'ne'at,  
 hit of atnaa' aprenat tok Ne msa'.

Mes karu hit tasuan Ee,  
 In of nasuan kit imsa'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Maski hit ka ta'kii' fa,  
 mes In na'kii' piut,  
 natuin In ka bisa napoi fa. In na'uab saa' ate, In nmoe' natuin ee."

*Ameput re' Uisneno nbo'is*

<sup>14</sup> Tius! Mumnaub apirsait ein, he sin kais annikan rasin re' ia ok-oke'. Amreek sin ampaek Uisneno In kanan, he sin nasnasab uab ein re' anmatoena' rasi nma-toom nok uab tuuk es in a'moufun. Rasin naan ka

<sup>☆</sup> **2:12** Nai' Mateos 10:33, Nai' Lukas 12:9

ma'afa' fa. Suma nare'u haa aneent ein sin teenb ein.<sup>15</sup> Maim ranan rek-reko he mmoe' ho tuam aan on re' ameput re' maso'ik anbi Uisneno. Tuaf on re' naan, kais namaeb on, natuin in nanaob in meup goe nok rek-reko. Ho ro he mjair tuaf re' munoni' namneo goah anmatoom nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Fin In Kabin ma Prenat naan, ro namneo!<sup>16</sup> Mu'roba' ho tuam aan mu'ko uab ein re' ka ma'u'u fa, ma mu'ko uab ein re' ka neik fa hor-maat neu Uisneno. Natuin rasin naan anmoe' mansian ii nmaufiun piut-piut.<sup>17</sup> Sin uab maufiun ein naan anno-man nahuum on re' menas es, re' anteek ee te nak, kanker. Nai' Himenius ma nai' Filetus sin uabk ein on re' naan!<sup>18</sup> Sin noink ein ansanan. Sin nak, atoin amaets ein, ammonin nfain een. Mes naan ansaan! Nok ranan naan, sin nbeon nrarin na'kon noni' amneot. Saa'-saa' re' sin nanoni' sin naan, nareu' tuaf bian sin neek pirsait.

<sup>19</sup> Mes a'sukif re' Uisneno nateke nrair je naan, namkeis. Anbi 'sukif naan matu'i mnak, "Uisneno nahiin narek-reko' In nonot-asar sin", ma "Sekau-sekau re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno, ro he na'roba' in tuan ee na'ko maufinu." A'sukif naan, es re' Uisneno Iin na.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>20-21</sup> Tait i'tope' anbi atoin amui't ein sin uimn ee. Anbi naan, anmoe' bare' huma'-huma'. Bian anmoe' sin na'kon noni mnatu' ma bian na'kon noin muti'. Mes bian

na'kon hau ma afu 'kere. Baer' ein re' mamasa', uim tuaf ee npaek sin nbin fesat ko'u. Mes baer' ein re' ka mamasa' fa, uim tuaf ee namaeb on karu in npaek sin nbin too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. On naan amsa' mansian ii. Karu nmui' tuaf na'roba' in tuan ii na'ko maufinu, in on re' baer mamaas ein. Uim tuaf ee amariin he npaek je, natuin in mapake' he nmeup reko huma'-huma'.

<sup>22</sup> Muinf ein bisa nmou-fun rabah natuin sin neek roimt ein. Mes ho ro he mpanat ho tuam aan rek-reko, kais mutuin ho neek roimt aan. Maim meu 'moe' reko piut-piut. Ampirsai piut meu Uisneno. Ammoni mbi manekat, rais rame' ma mamut mok tuaf bian. Are' apirsait ein neu Uisneno, re' ammonin nok neek akninu' naan, sin nromin he nmo'en rais reko piut-piut. Onaim Timotius, ho ro he moes aan sin!<sup>23</sup> Au utoon ufani' ko sin! Kais amseitn om he mnao mma-toena' rasi-rasi re' ka ma'u'u fa. Natuin rasin naan suma neik ki meu matoes ma mabanat.<sup>24</sup> Ameput neu Uisneno ka nabei' fa he njair amatoes. Mes sin ro he nneek ma'nuran nok too mfaun, nanoni' nahinin, ma nneek amnaun neu amatoes ein.<sup>25</sup> Sin ro he natuuk reko neu tuaf-tuaf re' biasa nra-ban. Nok ranan naan, karu reko te, Uisneno na'bani' sin neek ein ma na'pisan, rarit sin ntoup saa'-saa' re' arekot amneot.<sup>26</sup> Nok ranan naan, sin bisa na'te'un sin neek

ein antein, rarit sin nasoitn ok na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, re' anfuuut sin he natuin in roimn ee.

### 3

*Anbi oras neon amsoput, mansian ii in a'moin ii on re' mee?*

<sup>1</sup> Timotius! Oras antea pah-pinan ia in neon amsoupt ein ate, in suust ein amfaun ii kah een. Au utoon 'ain ko on re' naan. <sup>2</sup> Mansian ii of namnau nanesib sin tuak ein, ma nsinmaakn ahaa roit. Sin nabe'ob sin tuak ein, ma nkana'paar biak ein, na'uab na're'uf tuaf bian, ka nromin fa he natniin amahoint ein, ka ntoit nahinin fa makasi, ka atoup noni' fa, ka nroim nain fa rais Uisneno, <sup>3</sup> ka nmaneek nahinin fa, ka nromin fa he naraem ok es nok es, sin nromin he na'munu', ka ntahan nabei' fa sintuak, maufinu bainesi', ka nromin fa rais reko, <sup>4</sup> anromin he na'sosa' sin aok-biak ein, natenab paar aah, nmoe' jok on ahinit, anromin he natuin sin neek romik anneis na'ko Uisneno In romin. <sup>5</sup> Sin anmoe' jok on re' anaob rais pirsait, mes ruman. Uisneno In kuasan ka natua fa nbi sin neek ein. Kais mubnoon reko mok tuaf-tuaf on re' naan!

<sup>6</sup> Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan antaman neu es in umi, nok huma' moe', he nfuir bifee neek a'oert ein, ma rabah ate napein kopo'. Bifeen

on re' naan, sin a'moink ein anroim ma nbaun sanat na'tuup, ma nmonin natuin sinmakat ma neek komat huma'-huma'. <sup>7</sup> Sin nneen tunggur fe'u re' neem nanoni' rais fe'u, ma sin natun-tuin ein aah. Mes sin ka ntai nahinin fa, mee es re' antoom, ma mee es re' ansaan. <sup>8</sup> Ho mun-nau reta' anmatoom nok nai' Yanes ma nai' Yamres,\* ai' kaah? Oras naan, sin nraban ka'o Musa. Tunggurun re' oras ia, sin huma' mese' on re' sin. Sin nraban noni'-taru' amneot. Sin teenb ein namre'un, ma sin pirsait ein, anbeon. <sup>9</sup> Tunggur poi on re' naan, ka neu he ntahan fa 'roo. Ka 'roo-'roo fa te, too mfaun ii nahiin sin moonk ein! Nahuum on re' unu' te, too mfaun ein nahiin nai' Yanes ma nai' Yamres sin puta-kriu ngguin.

*Amnaa' muher-heran noni'-taru' re' ho mtoupu mrari*

<sup>10</sup> Tius! Ho muhini mrair au 'moink ii ok-oke'. Ho muhini mrair are' saa' re' au unoni' sin. Ho muhiin au sarit. Ho muhiin saa' re' au 'pirsai. Ho miit kuum au neek sabaar 'eu too mfaun, ma au maneek ii 'eu sin. Ma ho muhini msa' mak au 'aran ma 'sabaar au tuak ii. <sup>11</sup> Ho muhini msa' mmak sin nteir-hae kau, ma nasahab kau ha'mu'it ma ma'n'e'at huma'-huma'. Au upein ha'mu'it ma ma'n'e'at on re' naan, anbi kota Antiokia,

\* **3:8** Kanaf 'Yanes ma Yamres' ka matu'i fa et Surat Manba'an Amnaa'. Mes anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak, of oni' sin nua sin re' naan, atoin araut na'ko pah Masir re' anraban ka'o Musa oras in neik too Israelas anpoin na'kon pah Masir. Amrees reta' et surat Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir 7:11.

Ikonium, ma Listra. Mes Uisneno nsoi nafetin kau na'ko rasin naan.<sup>12</sup> Batuur, are' apirsait ein neu Yesus Kristus re' nromin he nmonin nok neek akninu' natuin Uisneno In romin, ro tebes atoni' of anha'mui' sin.<sup>13</sup> Antutan ntein, amaufiunt ein ma aputa-kriu ngguin, anmo'en rais maufinu piut-piut. Sin napoi natupa' biak ein. Te kaah, tuaf bian napoi naan sin imsa'.

<sup>14</sup> Mes ho ro he mnaa' muher-heran noni'-taru' re' ho mtoup murair sin. Ma saa' re' ho mpirsai je naan, ro he mutuin ee piut. Natuin, naan es re' amneot! Ho muhiin batuur, sekau es re' nanoni' ko rasin naan. Ho bisa mpirsai sin!<sup>15</sup> Anmurai na'ko ho aan'-ana' fe', ho mtoupu mrair noni' na'ko Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee in afan. Suur Akninu' naan in afan, es re' natoon raan a'honis. Fin karu ho mpirsai meu Yesus Kristus, naan anfei ranan he ho bisa mmoni mmafuut mok Uisneno mbi sonaf neno tunan. <sup>16</sup> Are' saa'-saa' re' matu'i et Suur Akninu' naan, ro tebes Uisneno kuun es nana'at sin he mansian ii antui sin. Tuis ein re' naan, mapake' he: nanoni' tuaf anmatoom nok saa' es re' batuur, nakrira' tuaf ein sin sanat, natuuk nafani' tua aseket neu raan amneot, ma nanoni' mansian ii he nmonin neno-neno nbin Uisneno In romin. <sup>17</sup> Nok ranan naan, Suur Akniun' ee, bisa nanokab ma namtisib Uisneno In tuaf ein

nok a'be'if ma manoef, he sin nanaob ein are' kanan meup arekot.

## 4

### *Amnao mutoon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesus Kristus of ankoen On anfain neem neu pahpinan, he naprenat on re' usif. Et amonit ma amates of anhaken nbin In matan, he In nafeek sin rasin. Natuin rasi naan, anbi Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus Sin humak ma Sin matak, au 'toit batuur-batuur 'eu ko, he mnao mutoon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mu'neen om piut! Kais mutenab mak, oras reko, ai' kaah. Mukrira' sin, sin sanat, mes mukain sin nok neek sabaar. Amha'tain sin neek ein meik noni'-taru' amneot.

<sup>3</sup> Fin of noka'-nmeu te, tuaf-tuaf ka nroim fa he nneen noni'-taru' amneot. Sin of na'bua' tunggurun re' bisa na'uab ein natuin sin roimk ein, he nharineb sin oras sin nnenan. <sup>4</sup> Sin nkeeh natau sin ruik ein he ka natniin fa noni'-taru' amneot. Mes sin nneen neu rais reta' ruum-ruum.

<sup>5</sup> Maski on mee-on mee msa', ho neekm aan ro he natea. Maran ambi ha'mu'it. Amnao mutoon Rais Reko, he tuaf-tuaf anpirsain neun Yesus Kristus. Amtuthae tuaf-tuaf nok neek marine, tar antea mepu naan namsoup. Kais ammepu stena'-stena'.

<sup>6</sup> Anmatoom nok au tuak ii te, kais amfairoir kau, natuin au nuut ii he namsoup

<sup>12</sup> 3:11 Haef ein sin Reta' 13:14-52, 14:1-7,8-20    <sup>13</sup> 3:14 2 Nai' Timotius 1:5, 2:2

goen. Au on re' oe nbi kraas, in nat'oop am he oek' een.\* 7 On re' mnaent ii te, au 'aen ma 'tea 'rair nok reko. Au utuin piut 'eu Yesus Kristus, ma ka 'teib 'iit fa 'eu mee-mee. 8 Oras ia, au 'pao-pao rais jes fe'. Es re', kraa-mnatu' re' Usi' napaar ee neu sekau-sekau re' in a'moin ee namneo ma nam-noon. Hit Usi' naan, afeek rasi amneot. In ka npiir fa humaf. Antea in oors ate, In of annona' kau kraa mnatu' naan. Ka neu au 'mees fa, mes sekau-sekau re' an-neek Ee, ma anpa-pao Goe he nkoen On anfain neem, sin napein akraa mnatu' on naan amsa'.

*Nai' Paulus anba'an rasi huma'-huma'*

9 Tius! Reko te, uum amkius maan kau rabah fe'! 10 Oras ia, au 'mes-mees kuuk. Nai' Kreskes annao nrair et propinsi Galatia. Ma nai' Titus annao nrair et pah Dalmatia. Mes nai' Demas nroim nanesib risan amre'ut nbi pah-pinan ia, onaim in nnao nasaitan kau. In nnao et kota Tesalonika.\* 11 Suma nai' Lukas es re' natua nok kau et ia. Maim maan nai' Markus he nua ki iim bu'bua'. Natuin in bisa nturun ma nbaab kau nbi rasi huma'-huma' nbi ia.\* 12 Au 'reek nai' Tekikus nnao et kota Efesus.\* 13 Karu ho

uum ate, kais amnikan he mait meik maan kau au baur mainikin re' au umaik ee et nai' Karpus in umi, et kota Troas. Ma kais amnikan he mait meik au tuis ein naan, anneis-neis re' au 'tui sin et pasu.\*

14 Nai' Aleksander, atuut noin moro' naan, anmoe' maufinu neu kau fani-fani. Maut he nmoe'. Uisneno of es anbaras neu ne, natai nok in a'mo'en naan.\* 15 Ho ro he mpaant om mu'ko atoni' re' naan, natuin nati' te in nraban hit uabk ein.

16 Oras au 'hake 'bi afeek rasi he umneob au tuak, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nok kau. Sin arsin annaon nasaitan kau. Maut he on re' naan. Maut he Uisneno nnikan nain sin saant ein. 17 Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno ka nasaitan kau fa. In nha'tain kau, he au bisa unaob In Rais Reko, ma au ka 'kuran fa saa'-saa'. Au utoon 'eu atoin ein re' ka Yahudis fa, he sin nneen niit Rais Reko naan. Ma Uisneno nafetin anrair kau na'ko siraak ko'u. 18 Ma In of nafetin kau na'ko rais maufinun ok-oke'. Ma In neik kau nok mamut, rarit nataam kau 'eu sonaf neno tunan. Anbi naan, In es re' annaa' aprenat.

Uisneno naan, apinat ma akrahant! Au 'pures u'naeb

\* 4:6 Oras atoin Yahudis sin nabaarb ein fua'-turu' anbi Uim Onen Uuf, anmui' naan fua'-turu' huum es, re' on re' he n'oop ein tua min-kase nbi mei fuat. Nai' Paulus anfee 'tope' nak, in a'moin ee on re' tua min-kase re' nat'oop anjair fua'-turu' neu Uisneno. \* 4:10 Kolose 4:14, Nai' Filmon 24, 2 Korintus 8:23, Galatia 2:3, Nai' Titus 1:4 \* 4:11 Kolose 4:14, Nai' Filmon 24, Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kolose 4:10 \* 4:12 Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, Efesus 6:21-22, Kolose 4:7-8 \* 4:13 Haef ein sin Reta' 20:6 \* 4:14 1 Nai' Timotius 1:20, Siit Pures-Bo'sin 62:12, Roma 2:6

Ee ka natfeek niit fa, tua!  
Amin.

*Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat*

<sup>19</sup> Kais amnikan he mfee tabe ma haan buseet meu bi Priskila,<sup>†</sup> ma in mone, nai' Akila. On naan amsa' meu nai' Onisiforus ma in nonot-asar sin ok-oke'.<sup>◊</sup> <sup>20</sup> Nai' Erastus natua et kota Korintus. Neon goes ii, au 'nao usaitan nai' Trofimus anbi kota Miletus, natuin oras naan in nameen ma'fena'.<sup>◊</sup> <sup>21</sup> Maim ranan he karu reko te, ho uum amtea main ia, oras mainiik ii ka ntaam fa fe'. Hit aok-bian abitan ia, esan re': nai' Ebulus, nai' Pudes, nai' Linus, ma bi Klaudia, ansoun ein tabe ma haan buseet neu ki. On naan amsa', neu hit aok-bian Kristen bian sin.

<sup>22</sup> Au 'harap ma ufneek he Uisneno nok ko piut-piut. Maut he In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.

On re' naan, tua,  
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

---

<sup>†</sup> **4:19** Uab Yunani nbi ia, matu'i mnak, 'Priska'. Priska ma Priskila, huma' mese'. <sup>◊</sup> **4:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2, 2 Nai' Timotius 1:16-17 <sup>◊</sup> **4:20** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:22, Roma 16:23, Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, 21:29

## **Surat na'ko nai' Paulus neu in partei nai' Titus**

*Tabe ma haan buseet  
1-4 Titus, atoin reko!*

Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai' Paulus kau, Uisneno In aan renu-aan reka', ma Yesus Kristus In haef. In nreek haefan kau he 'nao 'ha'tain neek pirsait 'eu tuaf ein re' In npiir naan sin. In nreek haefan kau msa' he utoon raan amneot he sin nmonin natuin Uisneno In romin. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno In nonot-asar sin, nafnekan he nmonin nok Ne piut-piut. Oras Uisneno ka najarib fa pah-pinan ia fa fe'e te, In nba'an nain nak, In nonot-asar sin of anmonin piut nok Ne. Ma In ka napoi nahiin fa. Antea in oors aa on naan ate, Uisneno natoon maat-maat am nak, In he nsoi nafetin mansian ii na'ko sin saant ein, he sin bisa nmoin nabar-baran nok Ne. Rarit In naprenat kau, he 'nao utoon Rais Reko naan 'eu mansian ii ok-oke' 'bi mee-mee.

Titus! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin hit nua kit atpirsai teu Kristus. Onaim au 'onen 'eu Ama' Uisneno, ma Yesus Kristus re' nsoi nafetin kit, he Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ko, he ho mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.\*

*Tu'in neu a'naak jema'at*

<sup>5</sup> Neon goes ii, au ufeek he usaitan ko mbi puru Kreta, he ho bisa m'ator maan mepu fauk ambi naan. Maut he ho mpiir maan a'nakata'a'nakat neu too srani' nbin kota mese'-mese'. Kais amnikan atoran re' au utoon urair sin 'eu ko, anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re' na'naak jema'at, esan re': <sup>6</sup> karu mroim he mpiir tuaf he na'naak ma nnaa' jema'at, in ro he kais anmui' sanat saa'-saa'. In ro he na'kii' nbi matsaos nok bifee mese'. In aanh ein amsa' anpirsain Yesus Kristus. Kais-kaisa' biak ein nak, sin re' naan, es re' nati' te anmo'en taisibu, ma ntanhai atoran. <sup>7</sup> Natuin a'naak jemaa't ein naan, nanaob Uisneno In mepu, onaim sin ro he nmonin nok neek amne'o, ma sin kaank ein ro nfoo menin. Kais ampiir maan tuaf re' nroim he na'naeb in tuan; re' maan aa fa te natoo'; abukae raur mafu; amabanat; akoom noni-roit. <sup>8</sup> Tuaf re' na'naak neu jema'at sin ro he nromin he ntoup sekau goah nbin sin umin. Sin ro he nromi haa rais reko; neek teas, atai rasi, neek akninu', ma ntahan nahiin in tuan. <sup>9</sup> Sin ro he nnaa' naher-heran Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, re' unu' te hit tanoni' ma tattoon sin neu sin. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa nakrira' Uisneno In raan amneot neu biak ein, ma bisa nanoon naan noni' re' anbeon.\*

*Anmatoom nok tuaf re'  
nanoni' nsaan*

\* 1:1-4 2 Korintus 8:23, Galatia 2:3, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:10 \* 1:9 1 Nai' Timotius 3:2-7

10 Fin anmu'i tuaf nam-fau re' anromin he nraban noni' re' amneot, re' na'uab ein te, naboo nggoah ma nputa-kriu nggoah. Anneis-neis atoin Yahudis sin re' nak, are' too mfaun ein re' nroim he napenin saok sanat ma raan a'honis, ro he na'heir ein. 11 Sin nasekeb nonot-asar a'teme-teme, he sin na'roon na'kon Uisneno In noni' re' amneot ii, ma npaek sin noni' re' ansaan ma nbeo. Sin suma he naimn ahaa roit, npaek ranan re' he napoi nggoah. Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, ro he mufreu sin feefk ein, maut he sin kaisa' nanoni' nsanan piut-piut. 12 Neot es, sin atoon nee jes na'ko puru Kreta natoon kuuk sin nee mnak,  
 "Atoin Kretas, sin apoit ein, aparu' ma akomat, mu'it re' ka nahiin fa atoran, ma peehk ein kah een!"

13 Batuur. Abitan bare naan, on re' naan! Onaim ho ro he mutuuk meik apoit ein naan, he mha'tani mtein sin rais pirsait neu Uisneno. 14 Rarit sin kais natniin anteni' atoin Yahudis sin reet poi ngguin, ma sin kais natuin prenat na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' ntitar napasib noni' amneot.

15 Mumnaau murek-reko'! Neu tuaf re' in neekn ee kn-inu' te, are' saa'-saa' ii msa' kninu'. Mes neu tuaf re' in neekn ee nameis'ook ma ka npirsai fa Uisneno, are' saa'-saa' ii msa' nameis'ook. Natuin sin neek ein ma teenb ein n'oemeet naan nanin. 16 Sin nmanauk ein nak sin nahiin Uisneno. Mes sin

a'moink ein, on re' ka nahiin Je fa. Sin na'uab ein ate, 'teta', mes anmoe' je te, 'teta'. Batuur-batuur sin ro puun ii, neikn on! Sin ka nromin fa he natuin Uisneno In romin. Kaisa' mifnekan meu tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, natuin sin ka bisa fa he nmo'en rais reko!

## 2

*Noni' amneot anjari 'sukif  
neu 'monit amneot*

<sup>1</sup> Titus! Kais munees om mok sin! Ho ro he mu'haba' tuaf-tuaf he sin nmonin natuin Uisneno In noni' amneot. <sup>2</sup> Mutoon meu are' 'naef ein he nmonin natuin atoran, npanat sin kaan foo menin, ma nmoin nok neek teas. Sin ro he nncaa' naher-heran Uisneno In noni' amneot, ma na'kii' nabaran anbin naan. Ma sin ro he nneek tuaf bian amsa'.

<sup>3</sup> On naan amsa', neu bifee mnais ein. Mutoon meu sin he sin npanat sin a'hakek ma sin a'naok, ma sin ro he nmonin natuin ahaa Uisneno In romin. Kais na'munu' tuaf bian sin kaank ein. Kais ammonin nbina mafu. Mes sin ro he nanoni' tuaf bian he sin nmonin nok reko. <sup>4</sup> Nok ranan naan, sin njarin a'tope' neu bifee amatsao muin ein, ma nanoni' sin he es-es ate nneek in mone ma in aanh ein. <sup>5</sup> Sin ro he nanoni' sin he nmonin nok neek teas, nmonin nok neek akninu', npainoet nahiin sin umi nanan, es-es ate anhormaat in moen ja kuun, ma maut he in moen je na'naak anbi uim je nanan. Karu sin nmonin on naan

ate, of ka tiit fa tuaf he na'uab na're'uf Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.

<sup>6</sup> On naan amsa', mfaineek atoin muinf ein, he sin nmonin nok neek teas.

<sup>7</sup> Titus! Ho ro he mmoin nok rek-reko, he mjari 'tope' meu tuaf bian. Ho mmoe' saa'-saa' aah, mmoe' je nok reko, nahuum on re' ho munoni' biak ein. Tebes, ho ro he mmeup batuur-batuur. <sup>8</sup> Karu ho munoni' tuaf bian, ro he na'uu na'ko noni' amneot, he biak ein kais nakre'et ko. Nok ranan naan, tuaf-tuaf re' nraban kit, namaeb ok, natuin sin ka nmu'in fa ranan he ntu'iran kit.

<sup>9</sup> Munoni' ameupt ein he natniin sin a'nakat nbi are' kanan rasi ma nhariin in nekan. Sin kais anmatoen nok sin a'nakat. <sup>10</sup> Sin kais nabaak neik sin a'naakt ee in baer' ein. Sin ro he nakrira' nak sin tuak ein atoin neek amne'o ma mapirsa'i. Sin ro he njarin atoin reko re' na'ki'in. Karu biak ein nataiba' ameupt ein sin a'moink ein ma natuik natai nok saa'-saa' re' hit tanoni' sin, sin of anteebs ein nak, noni' naan reok re'uf. Fin hit tanoni' anmatoom nok Uisneno re' nsoi nafetin kit.

<sup>11</sup> Fin Uisneno nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu are' mansian ii ok-oke', ma nfei raan a'honis he nsoi nafetin naan mansian ii na'ko sin saant ein. <sup>12</sup> Es naan ate, hit ro he ttitar tapoitan a'moin re'uf ma are' tenab maufinu. Hit

tmoni tbi pah-pinan oras ia, ro he ttahan tahiin hit tuak, tmoni tbi neek akninu', ma ta'kii' tbi Uisneno. <sup>13</sup> Oras ia, hit tpa-pao, he oras Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, In neem anbi pina' ma kraha'! Naan anjair tetus neu kit ok-oke'. In re' naan, hit Usi' re' ma'tani' nneis, re' nsoi nafetin naan kit. <sup>14</sup> In nnona' In tuan ee njair fua'-turu', he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant ein ok-oke', he nmoe' kit atjair In nonot-asar re' anmonin nok neek akninu', ma nromin he nmo'en rais reko piut. <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Titus! Munoni' rasin re' ia ok-oke' meu too srani'. Mu'haba' sin he sin natuin noni'-taur ein. Sekau-sekau nmo'en saan ate, mutonan sin raan reko. Ka nabei' fa he atoni' nasmeru' ma nkana'paar ko, natuin ho mmui' hak he mmoe' rasin naan.

### 3

*Atoni Kristen sin a'monik re' amneot*

<sup>1</sup> Mumnaub too srani' he sin natniin anaa' apreenet ein, ma tuaf-tuaf re' anna'an kuasat. Ma sin ro he natuin atoran. Sin ro he nabaarb ok piut he nmo'en rais reko.

<sup>2</sup> Kais anfeef akreon neu-mneman he na're'uf tuaf bian sin kaan foo menin. Ma sin kais anroim rais matoes. Reko nneis, ammonin nok rek-reko ma neek reko neu sekau-sekau goah.

<sup>3</sup> Natuin unu' fe', oras hit ka tahiin fa Usif Yesus, hit ka tahiin fa saa'-saa', ma

<sup>☆</sup> **2:14** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 130:8, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:5, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, 1 Nai' Petrus 2:9

napoi kit ite, rabah. Hit ka troim fa he tneen tuaf bian. Hit tmoni tbi haa re' he tatuin hit neek maufinu, ma ta'kreob hit tuak ii nok rais simmakat huma'-huma'. Hit aputa-kriut maufinu teu tuaf bian. Hit a'moink ii naheun nok mantinus. Hit troim he tatunu' neek to'os teu tuaf bian, tar antea atmaufiun teu sin. Rarit sin on naan amsa' neu kit.

<sup>4</sup> Maski hit a'moink ii namreu' on naan amsa', mes Uisneno es neikn On ansoi nafetin kit, In nakrira' nrair In manekat ma In neek arekot neu kit. <sup>5</sup> In nsoi nafetin kit, ka natuin fa hit rasi mnamat atbi 'moe' reko, mes natuin In nneek kit. In nboe nakninu' hit saant ein, anpaek In Asmaan Akniu', he na'fe'un hit a'moink ii, nahuum on re' nahonis nafani' kit. <sup>6</sup> Natuin Yesus Kristus anmate nrair he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant ein, etun Uisneno nathoeb In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu kit. <sup>7</sup> Natuin Nai' Yesus In neekn ee reko, etun In nareko' hit rais kua'-nonot tok Ama' Uisneno, nahuum on re' hit tjair In aanh ein. Ma hit tahiin tak, hit of atmoin piut-piut tok Ne. 'Monit naan, anjair hit pusaak. <sup>8</sup> Saa' re' au u'uab sin re' ia, batuur on re' naan, tua!

Saa' re' au unoni' sin re' ia, maso'ik ma ma'upa' neu are' mansian ein ok-oke'. Etun ho ro he mu'haba' tuaf-tuaf he nmoe' natuin noni'-taru' amneot. Are' apirsait ein neu Uisneno ro he namin ranan piut-piut he nmo'en

rais reko. <sup>9</sup> Kais amseit-seitn om meu rais poi sin ruum-ruum, on re' hi mmafefa-kreona' meu rasin re' ka ma'u'u fa, mmatoe tafi'-tafi' es nok es, ammatita'-roin neu uuf ma ka'uf mee es na'nae nneis, ma ammabaan nok rasi atoran harat atoin Yahudis sin. He saa'? Rasin naan ka tiit tain fa es he maso'ik! Amporin mineuk oors ii ruum-ruum aah. <sup>10</sup> Amnao he mfaineek tuaf re' nroim he nareu' too srani' tar anpe'en ma nbaits ok. Karu sin anmo'en fe' on naan ate, ampaesa' sin batuur-batuur. Karu sin nmo'en piut fe', kais amrae mituin sin. <sup>11</sup> Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, sin teenb ein ka mne'o fa goen. Sin a'moe'k ein kuuk es re' nakrira' sin sanat neu too mfaun ein.

### *Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat*

<sup>12</sup> Au ureon ma ubarab he 'reek nai' Artemas ai' nai' Tekikus, he neem nateef nok ko on puru Kreta. Karu in neem antea goen, ho maim ranan he uum rabah, he muteef mok kau on kota Nekapolis. Natuin oras mainikin ia, au 'roim he utua 'bi naan. <sup>13</sup> Ho muhiin atoin ahiin atoran hukun, re' in kaan ee nai' Senas, nok in partei nai' Apolos, ai'? Sin he nnaon neu bare 'roo. Onaim amturun maan sin he sin kais anmu'in kurangrabu' nbi ranan. <sup>14</sup> Natuin tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Usif Yesus kais antook ma n'asakpanak ruum-ruum aah. Sin ro he nanoin ein he nmo'en

◊ 3:12 Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, Efesus 6:21-22, Kolose 4:7-8, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:12

◊ 3:13 Haef ein sin Reta' 18:24, 1 Korintus 16:12

rais reko, ma nturun tuaf-tuaf re' ankuran-rabu' re'-re'uf. Nok ranan naan, sin a'moink ein maso'ik.

<sup>15</sup> Titus. Hai arkai msonu' tabe ma haan buseet arekot neu ko. Tabe ma haan buseet amsa' neu hit partei bian re' anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.

Au 'onen ma 'toit Uisneno he nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.

On re' naan, tua,

Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

# **Surat na'ko nai' Paulus ansoun ee neu Nai' Filmon**

*Tabe ma haan buseet*

<sup>1</sup> Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai' Paulus kau. Au partei nai' Timotius ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'. Asar ho muhiin, sin nataam kau es bui et bare ia, natuin au 'eut ma utoon anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus.

Au 'tui surat re' ia,

'soun ee 'eu ko Filmon, re' hai mneek, ma mjair partei ambi mepu mese' mok kai;

<sup>2</sup> ma 'eu bi Apfia,\* re' hai maan ee on re' hai feto';  
ma 'eu nai' Arkipus, re' anmeup ma'tani' nok kai mbi mepu ia;  
ma 'eu are' too apirsait ein re' nati' te, nabuan ma n'oen ein anbin ho umi.◊

<sup>3</sup> Au 'toit 'ak Ama' Uisneno ma hit Usi' Yesus Kris-tus nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki arki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

*Nai' Paulus antoit sukuur  
natuin nai' Filmon in a'monin*

<sup>4</sup> Ba'e Filmon! Au 'onen es mee te, au 'teek ko, ma 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno natuin ho 'monim naan. <sup>5</sup> Au 'neen a'rair uab reko namfau, an-matoom nok ho pirsait naan

meu Usif Yesus, ma ho rais manekat meu apirsait ein.

<sup>6</sup> Natuin ho rais pirsait naan, ho bisa mmoin nekaf mese' mok apirsait bian ein. Au 'onen he karu hi mikrira' hi neek rekon es nok es, hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' are' kanan rais reko re' hit bisa tmoe' sin teu Usif Yesus.

<sup>7</sup> Ba'e! Natuin ho manekam naan, ho mmoe' au nekak ia anmariin, ma neiki 'be'if ha'tanis neu au nekak. Ma ho rais manekat naan amsa', neiki 'be'if ha'tanis neu apirsait ein.

*Nai' Paulus antoit he nai'  
Filmon nakrira' in manekan  
neu nai' Onisimus*

<sup>8-9</sup> Ba'e! Au 'perluu ko on nai: au 'jair Kristus In haef. Nok ranan naan, au 'mui' hak he uprenat ko ammoe' rasi pisa' ia. Mes au ka 'roim fa he upren-reent aah, suma au 'toit turun-babat, nahuum on re' tuaf re' namnasi nrair antoit turun-babat. Au 'jair atoin bui natuin au utuin Yesus Kris-tus, etun au ubrain he 'toit turun-babat na'ko ko, natuin au uhiin ho manekam meu too mfaun ein. <sup>10</sup> Au 'toit he ho mukrira' ho manekam meu au anah nai' Onisimus. In re' naan on re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin In npirsai Nai' Yesus na'ko au meup ki, 'bi bui re' ia.◊

<sup>11</sup> Au uhiin 'ak nai' Onisimus naan, ho ate re' naen nasaitan ko. Oras in nbi ho 'nimam, in ka mapake' fa. Mes oras ia, au 'pirsai 'ak in

\* **1:2** Anmu'i atoin ahinit amfaun anmatoom nok Suur Akninu' re' sin nak, bi Apfia naan, nai' Filmon in fee. Etun in nmui' hak he n'ator ate sin. ◊ **1:2** Kolose 4:17 ◊ **1:10** Kolose 4:9 † **1:11** Kanaf Onisimus in oetn ii nak, 'mapake'. Onaim nai' Paulus npaek uab a'ba-bae.

of mapake' neu hit nua kit.<sup>†</sup>  
<sup>12</sup> Au 'neek 'iis ne, mes maut  
 he au 'reek ee ntebi nfain  
 neit neu ko.

<sup>13</sup> Amneon ii, au he 'tahan  
 'aan ee, he in bisa nsenu'  
 ko, he ntuthae kau 'bi bare  
 ia. Natuin anbi bare ia,  
 au ka upein fa mainuan he  
 'moe' saa'-saa'. Au 'jair  
 atoin bui, natuin au utoon  
 ma ubeno' rasi anmatoom  
 nok Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.  
<sup>14</sup> Mes au 'ka 'roim fa he  
 ho mutaah mak, 'tua' on  
 re' naan, natuin on re' ho  
 mnaben ate atoni' na'seke'  
 ko. Au roimk ii te, ho mmoe'  
 rais reko ma mmoe' arekot  
 mutuin ho roim maan kuum.  
 Onaim karu ho ka mtoup  
 reko fa fe'e te, au ka 'roim fa  
 he 'moe' saa'-saa' anmatoom  
 nok nai' Onisimus re' ia, na-  
 tuin naan ho hak.

<sup>15</sup> Ai' ho of mutenab on  
 nai: Uisneno ankonan nai'  
 Onisimus nasaitan ko ka 'roo  
 fa, he in nfain neem ma  
 natua nok ko. <sup>16</sup> Oras in  
 naen nasaitan ko, in suma  
 ho ate. Mes oras ia, in  
 nfain neem, in njair ho ori'  
 re' ho mneek main je. Au  
 a'neek 'iis ne msa'! Onaim  
 oras ia, in mapake' anbi ho  
 'nimam, ka neu he njair fa  
 ho ate, mes anjair ho ori'  
 msa' re' hi mpirsai bu'-bua'  
 meu Kristus.

<sup>17</sup> Onaim on nai ba'e! Karu  
 ho maan kau 'jair ho partei  
 ambi mepu mese' te, au  
 'toit he ho mtoup mufain'  
 ee, nahuum on re' au es  
 re' amnemat. <sup>18</sup> Mes karu  
 nai' Onisimus anno'e nsaan  
 neu ko, ai' anmui' tusa' fe'

neu ko, maut he au es re'  
 utaah tusa' naan. <sup>19</sup> Amkius  
 kuum surat tusa' re' ia, au  
 'tui je 'eik kuuk au 'nimak:  
*Au, nai' Paulus of a'baen nai'*  
*Onisimus in tusa' 'eu nai'*  
*Filmon.* Nanokab, aa oo?  
 Au kais umnaub ko, ho tusa'  
 neu kau re' ko'u nneis ji, es  
 re': ho mjair Uisneno Iin ja,  
 natuin au meupk aa.

<sup>20</sup> Batuur, ba'e! Maut he  
 ho mturun kau mbi rasi  
 pisa' re' ia, natuin hit at-  
 makua'nonon atbi Uisneno.  
 Natuin hit arkit atjair Kristus  
 Iin na, etun au neek ii natee  
 ma na'tena'.

### *Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat*

<sup>21</sup> Ba'e! Au 'tui 'aan surat  
 re' ia ma 'soun ee 'eu ko, na-  
 tuin au 'pirsai 'ak ho of am-  
 neen murek-reko' kau. Au  
 'naben ho of ammo'e nneis  
 na'ko saa' re' au 'toit je.

<sup>22</sup> Anmui' rasi piis es an-  
 tein. Mubarab maan kau  
 ke'en es. Natuin au 'pirsai  
 'ak Uisneno anneen hi onen  
 totis sin, ma In of anfei ma  
 nasoit ranan he au 'poi u'ko  
 bui re' ia, he au 'uum a'kius  
 ki 'tein a'bi naan.

<sup>23</sup> Nai' Epafras es ia. In  
 njair atoin bui msa', natuin  
 in n'eut ma natoon rasi an-  
 matoom nok Yesus Kristus,  
 on re' au. In nsonu' haan  
 tabes ma haan busheet amsa'  
 neu ko.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>24</sup> Nai' Markus,  
 nai' Aristarkus, nai' Demas,  
 ma nai' Lukas esan ia msa'.  
 Hai mmeup mibu-bua. Sin  
 nsoun ein haan tabes ma  
 haan busheet amsa' neu ko.<sup>☆</sup>

☆ **1:23** Kolose 1:7, 4:12   ☆ **1:24** Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39,  
 19:29, 27:2, Kolose 4:10, 4:14, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:10-11

25 Au 'toit 'eu hit Usi' Yesus  
Kristus he In nakrira' In  
nekan arekot neu ki arki.  
On re' naan, tua!  
Saloom,  
Au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

# Surat neu atoin Ibranis sin re' fe' nasaitan sin be'i-na'i sin rais pirsait he npirsain neun Yesus Kristus

*Uisneno nreek haefan  
In Anah, re' ma'tani' nneis  
na'ko In mafefa' ahuunt ein*

<sup>1</sup> Un-unu' te, Uisneno anpaek In mafefa kniun' ein he na'uab ein nok hit be'i-na'i atoin Ibranis sin.\* Sin npaken cara huma'-huma' he na'uab ein fani-fani nok sin.† <sup>2</sup> Mes oras ia, In nreek haefan anrair In Anah he na'uab nok kit.

Na'ko un-unu', Uisneno npiir ma nbetis In Anah re' ia,  
he naprenat nabu-bua nok Ne.

Oras In nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, ma in afan-nesan sin okoke',

In Anah naan anmoe' sin nabu-bua nok Ne msa'.

<sup>3</sup> Uisneno In Anah re' ia, nakrira' ma naruru' In Aamf ee In pinan ma krahan,

nahuum on re' maans ee ntoom ninu rarin nabaans on.

Fin In tuan ee masaf mese' on re' In Amaf.

Na'ko In Kabin ma Prenat re' ma'tain re'uf, In nanaob sin ok-oke' anbi neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan.

In nfei eno'-ranan, he nnoes nain mansian ii sin saant am penu sin, maut he naknunu' sin.

Rarit In ntebi nfain neu sonaf neno tunan, he ntoko nbi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u, anbi bare' re' ma-hormata' anneis-neisi.

*Uisneno In Anah re'  
ma'tain re'uf, anneis na'ko  
ameput sonaf neno tunan sin*

<sup>4</sup> Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan sin ro ma'tain ein. Mes In Anah ma'tain re'uf, anneis na'ko sin okoke'. Uisneno In pangkat es re' a'raat re'uf. Ma In nfee In pangkat naan neu In Anah. Etun In Anah, anneis nain In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.

<sup>5</sup> Uisneno na'uab niit neu In Anah naan am nak, "Neno ia, Au usaeb 'piru'-baru he Ho mnaa' aprenat."◊

\* **1:1** a: Kata *Ibrani* ia, kanaf es antein neu uuf ma pah Yahudi. Atoin Yahudis re' anpirsain neun Yesus Kristus, atoni' anteek sin ite nak, "atoin Kristen Ibranis", natuun sin a'teta' na'ko sin aok-bian Yahudis sin re' annaa' atoran rais pirsait Yahudi mnaa' fe'. † **1:1** b: Uisneno natoon In rais manba'an sin, anpaek cara huma'-huma'. On re': In natoon neu ka'o Abraham anpaek nahake' rais manba'an, neu ka'o Musa anpaek atoran rais pirsait, neu nai' Daut anpaek siit pures-bo'is, neu nai' Yermias anpaek uab manfirin ma man'isa'. ◊ **1:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7 ◊ **1:5** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:14, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:13

Uisneno na'uab antein am nak,

"Au re' ia, In Amaf.

Ma In re' ia, Au Anah."\*

Uisneno na'uab nain on naan anmatoom nok In Anah, mes In ka na'uab niit fa on re' naan anmatoom nok In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.

<sup>6</sup> Oras Uisneno anreek ma nsonu' In Anah ma'tain re'uf naan ate, In naprenat In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan amsa' am nak,  
"Ameupt ein ar-arki!

Hi ro he mhormaat,  
ma mi'besan Au Anah!"\*

<sup>7</sup> Uisneno na'uab anmatoom nok In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan am nak,  
"Au 'moe' Au ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan,  
anjarin rabah on re' anin.

Au 'moe' Au ate sin,  
anjarin ma'tani' on re' ai."

Uisneno na'uab on naan, natuin sin re' naan, suma aan renu'-aan reek ahaa.

<sup>8</sup> Mes In na'uab anteni' neu In Anah naan aa kuun am nak,

"Ho re' ia, Uisneno.

Ho of amtoko mbi 'toko prenat tar antea nabar-baar.

Ho of amnaa' kuasa he muprenat nok neek amneot ma ammonot.

<sup>9</sup> Ho nekam naan anmariin oras Ho mkius tuaf-tuaf ammoni mne'o ma namnoon.

Mes Ho nekam naan ansuus oras Ho mkius tuaf-tuaf re' a'moink

ein anbeon ma nep-nun.

Etun Ho neekm aan anmariin,

he Au 'oop mina' 'eu Ho 'nakam,

he usaeb 'piru'-baru he Ho mjair Usif re' Ho ma'tanim amneis mu'ko biak ein."

<sup>10</sup> Uisneno na'uab antein neu In Anah am nak,  
"Anah!

Ho re' ia, Usif re' naprenat nain na'ko afi unu'.

Ho re' ia, es re' amreun he neon goe tnanan anjair nain.

Ho re' ia, es re' muprenat he pah-pinan anjair nain.

<sup>11-12</sup> Neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan of anpunu nmaten.

Neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan of nam-nekun nkonom.

Mes Ho kuum am-moin mubar-baar.

Ho of mait imporin neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan, nahuum on re' tuaf nait inporin tai pake re' nakroe re'-re'uf.

Ho of amsenu' ma mseka' neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan,

nahuum on re' tuaf ansenu' ma nseka' tai paek fe'u.

Mes Ho kuum ka on fa naan. Natuin Ho mmoin mubar-baar."\*

<sup>13</sup> Uisneno na'uab antein neu In Anah am nak,

\* 1:6 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43, Nai' Lukas 2:13-14 \* 1:7 Siit Pures-Bo'i's sin 104:4 \* 1:9 Siit Pures-Bo'i's sin 45:7-8 \* 1:11-12 Siit Pures-Bo'i's sin 102:26-28

**"Anah!**

Uum he mtoko mbi ia, ambi  
bare re' mahormaat  
re'uf,  
ambi Au bnapak a'ne'u  
re' ia.

Au of a'moe' Ho muusn ein,  
tar antea na'ruir ein ma  
nhuum fousun neun  
Ko."\*

Uisneno na'uab nain on  
naan anmatoom nok In  
Anah, mes In ka na'uab niit  
fa on re' naan anmatoom  
nok In ameupt ein sonaf  
neno tunan.<sup>14</sup> In ameupt  
ein, pentiing amsa'. Fin In  
nhaefa' sin, he nnaon n'urus  
In na ok-oke', re' In he nsoi  
nafetin naan sin na'kon sin  
sanat ma penu sin. Maski on  
naan amsa', mes Uisneno In  
Anah anneis-neis na'ko sin  
ok-oke' fe'.

## 2

*Kais amtorak Uisneno In  
beno 'honis re' ma'tain re'uf*

<sup>1</sup> Natuin Uisneno In Anah  
ma'tani nneis na'ko mafefa  
kniun' ein, ma na'ko ame-  
upt ein sonaf neno tunan,  
hit ro he tnaa' Maher-heran  
saa' re' hit tneen ma tatniin  
atrair, he hit kais atnikan  
tain sin. <sup>2</sup> Unu' te, Uisneno  
npaek In ameput na'ko sonaf  
neno tunan, he natoon In  
rais manbaa'n ein neu hit  
be'i-na'i sin. Rais manbaa'n  
ein naan ro batuur. Karu  
sin ntanhai In apreent ein  
re' naan, sin ro he napenin  
hukun natai nok sin sanat.  
<sup>3</sup> Batuur, unu' te on naan.  
Mes oras ia, Uisneno In  
Anah, anfei nrair raan fe'u  
he nsoi nafetin mansian ii.  
In nakrira' ma naruru' raan

a'honis re' reok re'uf naan  
neu In tuaf re' antuthae Je  
anbi pah-pinan ia. Rarit sin  
natoon kit he hit tpirsai. Mes  
karu hit ka ttoe tatuin fa te,  
hit tamre'u tkoon nai!<sup>4</sup> Fin  
Uisneno anfee kuasa msa' he  
sin nmo'en rasi mkkakat ma  
sanmakat huma'-huma'. In  
nasanut In Asmanan neu sin  
imsa', he sin nmo'en rasi  
mfaun bian natuin In romin.  
Nok rasin naan ok-oke', etun  
hit tahiin tak, raan a'honis  
naan, ro batuur. Onaim hit  
ro he tfairoir je!

*Nansaa' am es Uisneno In  
Anah na'paran In tuan anjair  
mansian?*

<sup>5</sup> Au u'uab anmatoom nok  
pah-pinan mamaas fe'u re'  
of he nboor neem. Mes  
Uisneno ka natoon niit fa  
neu In ameupt ein sonaf  
neno tunan nak, sin of es re'  
an'urus pah-pinan mamaas  
fe'u naan. Natuin mansian ii  
es re' of an'urus. <sup>6</sup> Anbi Uis-  
neno In Suur Akninu', ka'o  
Daut nataan niit anmatoom  
nok mansian ii in pangkat  
am nak,

"Uisneno!

Nansaa' am es Uisneno  
mkius munesib meu  
mansian?

Nansaa' am es Uisneno am-  
neek sin?

Fin sin suma mansian  
aha!

<sup>7</sup> Mes Uisneno amfeen sin  
kuasa,  
he sin njarin noi huma'  
mese' on re' ameupt  
ein sonaf neno tunan.  
Uisneno amhormaat sin  
amsa',  
ma mu'ratan sin,

8 he sin naprenat  
are' saa'-saa' re'  
Uisneno mmoe'  
sin naan."\*

Onaim tatuin ka'o Daut in surat, Uisneno anmoe' mansian ii njair usif ma a'nakaf, he sin n'urus are' saa'-saa' re' In nmo'e nrair sin. Te kaah, hit ka tiit tiit tain fa mansian es, re' naprenat nain are' saa'-saa' ii, on re' naan.

9 Mes anmui' Tuaf es, re' bisa naprenat are' saa'-saa' ii oke'. In re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In neem natua ntahan arbi pah-pinan, ma anjair mansian re' nasaah ha'mu'it tar antea anmaet. In nmaet on re' naan, he nakrira' ma naruru' Uisneno In nekan arekot neu mansian. Rarit Uisneno nboi's Ee ma na'raatn Ee, he In naprenat are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno anmo'e nrair sin naan. 10 Onaim pantas karu Uisneno nasahab Nai' Yesus ha'mu'it naan, he Nai' Yesus bisa nfei ma nsoit raan a'honis neu mansian. Fin Uisneno naim ranan he mansian amfaun bisa nmonin nabu-buan nok Ne anbin sonaf neno tunan. Fin Uisneno es re' anmoe' nain sin ok-oke'. Ma are' kanan amonit, ro nmoin na-tuin Ee.

11 Karu tuaf re' Nai' Yesus naknину', Uisneno ro antou sin nok rek-reko, he sin njarin In aanh ein. Fin Uisneno naan, Nai' Yesus In Aamf amsa'. Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus nok In aanh ein, Aamf mese'. Etun Nai'

Jesus ka namaeb On fa he no'en sin am nak,  
"Hi arki re' ia, Au aok-bian sin kuuk."

12 Fin Nai' Jesus natoon neu In Amaf am nak,  
"Au he utoon 'eu Au aok-bian sin,  
anmatoom nok Au Ama'  
Ho arekom!  
Au he 'sii a'bi sin sonak ma sin atnaank ein,  
anmatoom nok Ama' Ho ma'tanim!"\*

13 Nai' Jesus antuut In uaban am nak,  
"Au 'pesit ma snait 'eu Uisneno piut."

Nai' Jesus na'uab antein am nak,  
"Amkius miit, Au es re' ia,  
ubua 'ok Uisneno In aanh ein,  
re' In nnona' ma nfee Kau sin, he  
Au 'urus sin."\*

14 Uisneno In aanh ein naan, mansian biasa, es naan ate Nai' Yesus ro he njair mansian on re' sin. Fin In ro he njair mansian fe', na' In bisa nmaet. Nok ranan naan, na' In bisa nasiik naan kuasa na'ko niutn ee sin usin. Fin uis maufinu naan, in es re' annaa' kuasa he n'urus rasi anmatoom nok 'maten. 15 Ma in nmoe' mansian ii namtausan a'maten, tar antea sin natun-tuin ein aah neu ne, on re' ate. Mes oras ia, Nai' Yesus bisa nsoi nafetin sin na'ko sin rasi mtaus naan. 16 Ro tebe namneo, Nai' Yesus ka neem fa he nturun ma nbaab Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno

\* 2:8 Siit Pures-Bo's sin 8:5-7 \* 2:12 Siit Pures-Bo's sin 22:23 \* 2:13 Nai' Yesaya 8:17,18

tunan. Mes In neem he nturun ma nbaab kit, ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un sin re' ia.<sup>17</sup> Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus anjair huma' mese' on re' hit re' tjair In aok-bian. Nok ranan naan amsa', In bisa njair hit a'naak rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf, he nturun ma nbaab kit he tatuin Uisneno In romin. In nakrira' In rais kasian neu kit. Ma In na'uab saa' ate, In nmoe' je on re' naan. Unu' te, hit be'i-na'i sin antoit sin a'naak rais pirsait ein sin a'naak kou' goe, he nmoe' fua'-turu', he Uisneno annoes nain sin saant am penu sin. Oras ia, Nai' Yesus neikn On anjair fua'-turu' he Uisneno annoes nain hit saant am penu sin.<sup>18</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus anmoni nbi pahpinan ia, In napein ha'mu'it amfaun. Bian anfuir Ee he nmoe' sanat. Maski on naan amsa', mes In ka nmouf fa. Es naan ate, karu nmui' tuaf re' anfuri kit he tmoe' sanat ate, Nai' Yesus bisa nturun ma nbaab kit he hit kais atmouf teu sanat naan.

### 3

#### *Uisneno In Anah ma'tani' nneis na'ko ka'o Musa*

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki. Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis naan ki, ma nteek ki atoin neek aknину', he hi mmoin mok Uisneno ambi sonaf neno tunan. Natuin rasin re' naan ok-oke', hi ro he mitenab namnuut anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus re' naan. Fin hit tmanaku' trairk tak, In re' naan Uisneno In Haef, ma In hit A'naak Rais

Pirsait re' A'ratas anneis-neisi msa'.<sup>2</sup> Oras Uisneno ansonu' ma nhaef Nai' Yesus, Nai' Yesus anmoe' natuin Uisneno In roimn ein ok-oke'. Nok ranan naan, In njair on re' ka'o Musa. Fin ka'o Musa anmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin amsa', oras in ntuthae hit be'i-na'i sin unu' naan.<sup>3</sup> Maski on naan amsa', mes Nai' Yesus ma'tani' nneis na'ko ka'o Musa. Fin Nai' Yesus naan nahuum on re' a'naak umi. Namneo, a'naak umi' ma'tani' nneis na'ko ameput anbi umi naan in nanan.<sup>4</sup> Tuaf mese'-mese' nafeen ein ma ntokon umi. Mes Uisneno nafena' ma natoko' nain sin arsin.<sup>5</sup> Onaim ka'o Musa nmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin, oras in njair ameput anbi Uisneno In umi. Fin oras naan, in natoon nain saa'-saa' re' Uisneno of anmoe' sin.<sup>6</sup> Nai' Yesus anmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin amsa', mes In ka aan renu' fa on re' ka'o Musa. Natuin In re' naan, Kristus, Uisneno In Anah re' In nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko unu', he nsonu' ma nhaef Ee ntaam neem neu pah-pinan ia. Ma Kristus an'urus nahiin batuur-batuur In Aamf ee In uim je nanan. Onaim karu hit tnaa' taher-heran hit rais pirsait, ma hit tafnekan ma tharap piut teu Kristus, hit bisa ttaam atjair nonot-asar anbi In uim je nanan amsa'.

*Kais amkoit misaitan hi  
rais pirsait on re' be'i-na'i sin,  
natuin sin ka bisa ntaman  
ntean fa bare snasat re' Uis-  
neno napaar ee neu sin*

7 Natuin rasi naan, hi ro  
he mpasan ma mtakan hi  
ruikm ein he mitniin mirek-  
reko' saa' re' Uisneno In As-  
maan Akniun' ee natoon an-  
rari mnak,

"Neno ia, karu hi mneen  
Uisneno In kabin,

8 hi kais amnaak-faut,  
on re' atoin ein  
naan,  
re' annaon neu-  
mneman tar  
antea toon bo'  
haa anbin baer  
ruman.

Fin sin ka ntoe natuin fa nai'  
Musa,  
tar antea Uisneno msa'  
he noi,  
ka bisa nsabaar  
naan fa ntein nok  
sin.

9-10 Mitenab miit!

Toon bo' haa Au 'moe' rasi  
mkakat ma sanmakat  
huma'-huma',  
anbi sin humak sin  
matak, sin sonak ma  
sin atnanak!

Mes sin nsoba' ma na'taka'  
Kau piut.

Es naan ate, Au uto'on sin  
am 'ak,  
'Hi re' ia, ambaineis re'-  
re'uf!

Fin hi mkoti mrair Au  
ranan,  
ma mituin hi ranan  
re' anpeun ma  
nbeo!"

11 Au ka 'aran ma 'tahan  
fa he 'kius hi maufi-  
nun on naan antein.

Es naan ate, Au 'kaas ki  
m'ak,  
'Hi ka bole fa he  
mtaam ma mis-  
naas mibua mok  
Kau.'"\*

12 Onaim aok-bian arki!  
Ampaant om, kais-kaisa' an-  
muu' tuaf na'ko ki re' anmoe'  
maufinu, tar antea in ka  
npirsai ntein fa, rarit ankoit  
ma nasaitan Uisneno re' an-  
moin nabar-baar. 13 Reko  
nneis, ammaha'tanin nekaf  
piut-piut es nok es, ansuun-  
suun oras. Kais ampaao  
mtein! Natuin hi re' naan,  
karu es napoi ki he mmoe'  
sanat ate, hi mituin rabah.  
Tar antea hi mi'naak-faut,  
ma ka mtroe mituin fa Uis-  
neno. 14 Hit bisa tjair

partei ma thaek ha'e mese'  
tok Yesus Kristus, asar hit  
tafnekan ma tharap piut-  
piut teu Ne, nahuum on re'  
neno hit fe'e tmurai tpirsai  
Je.

15 Fin Asmaan Aknину'  
на'уб on naan amsa' am  
nak,

"Neno ia, karu hi mneen  
Uisneno In kabin,  
hi kais amnaak-faut, on  
re' atoin ein naan,  
re' annaon neu-  
mneman tar an-  
tea toon bo' haa  
anbi baer ruman,  
natuin sin nraban nai'  
Musa."\*

16 Oras ia, au he utaan on  
nai: atoin ein re' anneen an-  
rair ka'o Musa, rarit ankoit  
nasaitn ee naan, sekau?  
Sekau ntein, karu ka hit be'i-  
na'i sin fa, re' ka'o Musa  
neikn on napoin sin na'kon  
pah Masir. 17 Rarit tuaf  
ein re' anmoe' Uisneno In  
neekn ee natoo' tar antea  
toon bo' haa naan, sekau?  
Sekau ntein, karu ka hit be'i-  
na'i sin fa. Sin nmonin

nbin baer ruman nok sanat-penu, tar antea sin nmaten, rarit ansuub sin anbin bare naan.<sup>18</sup> Rarit tuaf-tuaf ein re' napenin kasat na'ko Uisneno tar antea ka bole fa he ntaman neun bare re' napaar ee neu sin, he nasnasan nok Ne ji, sekau? Sekau ntein, karu ka hit be'i-na'i sin fa. Fin sin re' naan ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Uisneno.<sup>19</sup> Onaim rais ji nakniun een, ai?<sup>20</sup> Hit be'i-na'i sin ka ntaam nanan fa neun bare re' naan, he nasnasan nok Uisneno, natuin sin ka npirsain fa neun Uisneno.

## 4

*Karu hit tpirsai Yesus Kristus, hit bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno, nahuum on re' hit tasnaas tok Ne*

<sup>1</sup> Hit ro he tatenab tarek-reko' oras ia, natuin Uisneno anba'an am nak, Iin na bisa nasnasan nabuan nok Ne. Onaim kas-kais na'ko ki, an-mui' tuaf re' ansiu' napoitan saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan.<sup>2</sup> Fin hit tneen atrair rais reko naan, nahuum on re' hit be'i-na'i sin imsa' anneen anrair je. Mes natuin sin ka npirsain fa rasi naan, sin ka napenin fa rasi mnisat saa'-saa'.<sup>3</sup> Mes karu hit tpirsai, hit bisa tasnaas tabu-bua tok Uisneno. Fin unu' te, In nba'an anrair on naan nok hit be'i-na'i sin, mes rarit In natoo' ma natoon neu sin im nak,

"Au ka 'aran ma 'tahan fa he 'kius hi maufinun on naan antein.

Es naan ate Au 'kaas ki m'ak, 'Hi ka bole fa he mtaam, he misnaas, mibu-bua mok Kau."<sup>4</sup>

Te kaah, hit tahiin tak, oras Uisneno ammoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, In n'ator nain he Iin na bisa nasnasan, he nmoin nabubuan nok Ne.<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup> Anbi reta' ammatoom nok Uisneno ammoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, matu'i ammatoom nok re' rasi Uisneno nasnaas nak,

"Uisneno ammepu nrair sin ok-oke', onaim noka' on naan ate, nateef nok neno no hiutn ii,  
In nasnaas."<sup>6</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Ma anbi pisa' bian antein, Uisneno na'uab neu hit be'i-na'i sin im nak,

"Hi ka bole mtaam amtein fa,  
he misnaas mibu-bua mok Kau."<sup>7</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Onaim Uisneno nroim he Iin na nasnaas nabu-buan nok Ne. Mes hit be'i-na'i sin re' anneen beno ma rais reko naan nahuun, sin ka bisa ntaman fa, natuin sin ka nmoe' natuin fa Uisneno In romin.<sup>7</sup> Mes a'roo-roo te, Uisneno anpiir naan oras a'teta', he Iin na bisa ntaman ma nasnasan nabubuan nok Ne. Fin In npaek nai' Daut in uaban am nak,

"Neno ia, karu hi mneen Uisneno In kabin,  
kais ammoe' hi neekm ein manu' on re' fatu,  
Atoin Ibranis sin 4:7

<sup>18</sup> 3:18 Surat Sensus 14:1-35    <sup>19</sup> 4:3 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:11    <sup>20</sup> 4:4 Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:2    <sup>21</sup> 4:5 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:11    <sup>22</sup> 4:7 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:7-8

mes amneen ma  
mitniin rek-reko  
nai."\*

<sup>8</sup> Oras ka'o Daut na'uab am nak, "neno ia", in ka nteek fa neno re' oras nai' Yosua nok be'i-na'i sin aanh ein ntaman neun pah Kana'an. Fin oras ka'o Daut na'uab on naan ate, sin ar-arsin naan anmate nrarin a'roo goen.\* <sup>9</sup> Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak, Uisneno an'ator oras a'teta', he Iin na bisa nasnasan ma nmoin nabu-buan nok Ne. <sup>10</sup> Ma tuaf re' antaam ma nasnaas nabu-bua nok Uisneno, in nasnaas anrair na'ko in mepu nahuum on re' Uisneno nasnaas amsa' na'ko In mepu nateef neno no hiutn ii, oras In nmo'e nrair pah-pinan ia.\* <sup>11</sup> Onaim ampaasn om he hi bisa mtaam ma misnaas ma mmoin mibu-bua mok Uisneno. Kas-kais ka nmui' fa es, re' ka ntaam naan fa, natuin in ka nroim fa he nneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, on re' hit be'i-na'i sin re' naan.

<sup>12</sup> Fin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin nakrira' ma naruru' raan a'honis re' amnonot ma amneot. Sin anmu'in kuasa he ntaman neun hit nekak, ma antai hit tenab sin ma hit roimk ein ok-oke'. Fin Kabin ma Prenat sin naan na'aik anneis na'ko suni' re' antaam neu hit sisik ma an'oet sisik, kea, ma nuif, he na'pahan sin ok-oke'. <sup>13</sup> Anbi neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan ok-oke' ka tiit fa saa' es, re' ma'koro' ma ma'nifa' na'ko Uisneno, fin In bisa niit nain

are' kanan saa'-saa' ii oke'. Ma hit of ro he tbaiseun Goe, he tatooon saa'-saa' re' hit atmo'e trair sin.

*Nai' Yesus anjari 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'ufre' ma'tani' nneis na'ko a'naak pirsait amnaa' ein*

<sup>14</sup> Hit ro he tnaa' taher-heran hit pirsait, natuin Uisneno In Anah, Nai' Yesus, anjari 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf neu kit. Fin In ntoko nrair et Uisneno In human ma In matan, et sonaf neno tunan, he npeis kit.

<sup>15</sup> In bisa npeis kit rek-reko, natuin In nahiin nak, hit re' ia, mansian. Karu anmui' akopo' he tmoe' sanat ate, hit tmouf rabah. Nai' Yesus napein rais kopo' amsa' on re' hit, mes In ka nmouf fa. <sup>16</sup> Nok rasi naan, iim he hit tabrain he tpaumak-maak Uisneno atbi In a'toko prenat. Natuin In re' naan, neek reko. Onaim karu hit t'onen teu Ne te, ro tebes, In nroim he nakrira' ma naruru' In rais kasian he nturun kit nateef in oras.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Tuaf re' sin nait je njair a'naak rais pirsait re' na'ratan nneis, in 'meupn ii ro he nturun tuaf he n'urus sin rais kua'-nonot nok Uisneno. In ro he ntoup sin fua'-turu' ma sin mu'it he na'turu' sin, he nnona' ma nfee sin neun Uisneno. In ro he nfee mu'it anjair fua'-turu' msa' he Uisneno nnoes ma nsaok nain tuaf ein sin sanat ma penu sin. <sup>2</sup> Karu

nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa raan a'honis amneot am amnonot batuur, ai' tuaf re' anteib ma nbeo na'ko ranan naan ate, a'naak rais pirsait naan ka nasusab sin fa. In neekn ee reko neu sin, natuin in imsa' mansian re' rabah ate bisa nmouf on re' sin.<sup>3</sup> Natuin in imsa' mansian re' anmouf on re' sin, etun a'naak rais pirsait imsa' ro he nfee mu'it njair fua'-turu', he Uisneno annoes ma ansaok nain in sanat ma penu sin imsa'.<sup>4</sup> Atoni' ka bole nait na'ratan fa in tuan he njari 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf. Suma Uisneno kuun es re' anmui' hak he npiir ma nbetis tuaf on re' naan, nahuum on re' ununu', oras In nait nai' Musa in tataf nai' Harun.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>5</sup> On naan amsa' Kristus. In ka nait fa In tuan he njari 'nakaf a'ratas anneis-neisi. Natuin unu' te, Uisneno neikn On es re' nait Je nak,

"Ho re' ia, Au Anah,

Oras ia, Au usaeb 'piru'-baru he Ho mnaa' aprenat."<sup>6</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Anbi pisa' bian na'ko Suur Akninu', Uisneno na'uab am nak,

"Ho mjair a'naak rais pirsait re' on re' nai' Melkisedek unu' naan, mes Ho mu'naak rais pirsait naan tar antea nabar-baar."<sup>7</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Oras Nai' Jesus In a'monin anbi pah-pinan ia he noi namsoup, In n'onen

ka nasnaas niit fa. Ma In nkae npin-pinus, antoit turun-babat na'ko Uisneno, he nfee Ne 'be'if ma 'ha'tain nekaf. Fin In nahiin nak, Uisneno In kuasan naan, bisa ansoi naan Ee. Onaim Uisneno anneen Nai' Yesus, natuin In natuin batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin.<sup>8</sup> Fin Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Anah. Maski on naan amsa', In ro he napein ha'mu'it ma ma'n'e'at, he In nanoni' natuin Uisneno In romin. <sup>9</sup> Rarit In ro batuur-batuur natuin Uisneno In roimn ein ok-oke'. Etun oras ia In njair Roet A'honis neu tuaf-tuaf re' anpirsai Je, he sin bisa nmonin piut-piut nok Uisneno. <sup>10</sup> Fin Uisneno nait Nai' Yesus anjari 'nakaf neu rais pirsait, re' huma' mese' nok a'naak rais pirsait nai' Melkisedek un-uunanaan.

*Kais amporin hi rais pirsait meu Kristus*

<sup>11</sup> Anmu'i ntein rasi mfaun re' au he utoon sin anma-toom nok Kristus ma nai' Melkisedek naan, mes au ka uhiin fa he u'uab on mee, hen'a' hi mihiin rasin naan, natuin hi on re' ri'ana' fe' re' anmoon, re' ka bisa nahiin fa saa'-saa' fa fe' nok batuur.

<sup>12</sup> Te kaah, hi arki ampirsai 'roo goen. Batuurn ii, hi ro he mjair tungguru, he bisa minoni' tuaf bian amtein. Onaim mes hi on re' ri'ana kru'uf fe' re' ka naah nahiin fa fe', re' fe'e nsusuus fe'. Hi mperluu tuaf he nanoni' ki rasi re' na'uu

<sup>3</sup> 5:3 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 9:7    <sup>4</sup> 5:4 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 28:1    <sup>5</sup> 5:5 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7    <sup>6</sup> 5:6 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4    <sup>7</sup> 5:7 Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Markus 14:32-42, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46

ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno In Suur Akninu' fe'. <sup>13</sup> Au utaib ki 'ok ri'ana kru'uf on re' naan, natuin hi ka mihiin fa fe' noni' uuf anmatoom nok Kristus he hi bisa mmoin nok amneot ma ammonot. <sup>14</sup> Mes karu ri'ana kru'uf na'nae neem ate, in ka niun fa susu ntein, mes in naah amnahat re' manu'. Naan huma' mese' on re' tuaf re' nanoni' nrair ma nahiik batuur-batuur Uisneno In nonin, maut he in nahiin mee es re' reko, ma mee es re' amre'ut ma maufinu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Onaim hi ro he minoni' mtein noni' re' ankoon ma namtiis, natuin hi minoni' mrair sero 'roo goen noin uuf anmatoom nok Kristus. Es naan ate oras ia, ka tperluu fa he minoni' mifafain noni' uuf anmatoom nok rasi atoni' ro he nasaitan sin saant am penu sin; noni' anmatoom nok atoni' anpirsai Uisneno; <sup>2</sup> noni' anmatoom nok srani', noni' anmatoom nok ttao 'nimaf he ttoup Asmaan Akninu'; noni' anmatoom nok Uisneno of namonib nafani' amates; ma noni' anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf ro he nbaiseun Uisneno, he ntoup In atfeka' nak, sekau es re' bole nmoin piut nok Ne, ma sekau es re' kahaf. <sup>3</sup> Mes karu Uisneno nfee mainuan ate, iim he hit tatnani ttein, fin au he unoni' ki rasi re' nkoon ma namtiis intein.

<sup>4-6</sup> Te kaah, anmui' tuaf re' nahiin Kristus In nonin, ma nnaben anrair Uisneno In nekan arekot, tar antea In

nsonu' In Asmaan Akninu' neu sin. Sin nahini nrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin, ma sin nnaben anrair In kuasan re' In of he npaek je oras pah-pinan ia nam-soup. Maski on naan amsa', mes sin nait inporin sin rais pirsait naan, ma nkoit nasaitan Kristus. Es naan ate, ka neu fa he nmui' ranan he sin bisa ntebi nfanin ma antotin rais saok sanat, rarit nmarame' nok Uisneno ntein. Fin karu atoni' ka nroim fa he na'piis on naan ate, naan huma' mese' on re' sin nkuus na'maet nafani' Uisneno In Anah et hau nehe, rarit sin nfare' anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak.

<sup>7</sup> Tuaf human on re' naan, nahuum on re' etu ma rene re' karu tseen pena' ai' maka' te ka bisa tseik ma ttoun goe fa, fin ka tiit fa maka' ma pena' sin puink ein. Te kaah, karu uurn ii nsau neem, auf reok gui bisa neik sekit ma mnonut neu atoin tani. Rarit Uisneno nasanut tetus-athoen, he etu ma rene sin bisa neik sekit ma mnonut ko'u. <sup>8</sup> Mes tuaf re' ankoit nasaitan Kristus, nahuum on re' etu ma rene re' nmui' haa 'aik kisan. Ma 'aika' naan ka neik fa in upan ma osan saa'-saa'. Ka 'roo fa te, Uisneno neem ma nfee hukun neu etu ma rene naan. Rarit In nout nakrati' sekit ma mnonut re' ka ma'upan ma ma'osa' fa saa'-saa' re' naan. <sup>9</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Maski au u'uab 'aan 'eik haan ma'tani' kre'o on naan, mes au uhiin amsa' 'ak, hi

ka mkoit misaitan fa Kristus. Fin hi mpirsai mrair Je, ma hi 'moinm ein on re' etu ma rene te, neikin sekit ma mnonut arekot.<sup>10</sup> Onaim mimnau Uisneno In neekn ee mne'o ma namnoon, ma In ka nnikan fa hi maskeet ein. Fin hi mmeup ma'tani' he mturun Iin na, ma am-neek sin. Na'ko unu', hi minaob amrair In mepu. Ma hi ammo'e msa' on naan fe'.<sup>11</sup> Mes oras ia, au 'roim he hi arki mmeup ma'tani ntein, he mituin piut-piut on re' naan tar antea namsoup. Nok ranan naan, hi of am-toup are' kanan rais reko re' hi mifnekan ma mharap sin na'kon Uisneno.<sup>12</sup> Asar kais mipeeh. Hi ro he mait i'tope' mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anpirsai nrarin neun Uisneno nahun-nun ki. Fin sin nafnekan ma nhaarp ein piut-piut neu Ne, tar sin ntoup saa' re' In nba'an anrair je.

<sup>13-16</sup> On re' hit ka'o Abraham. Un-unu' te, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok ne npaek supat. Karu mansian ii nahake' supat, biasa npaek Uisneno In kanan, he Uisneno njair saksii, natuin Uisneno naan, anneis na'ko ne. Ma karu anmui' rasi, tuaf-tuaf arsin nahinin nak, tuaf a'uab naan, batuur, natuin in nsupan nrair npaek Uisneno In kanan. Naan, mansian ii in 'mo'et ma taos es re' naan. Mes oras Uisneno nahake' supat nok ka'o Abraham, In npaek kuun In kanan, natuin ka tiit fa es, re' na'raat anneis na'ko In tuan. In nahake' rais manba'an

am nak,  
"Au of a'fee tetus-athoen  
anho-hoen,  
neu ho sufa'-ka'uf sin.  
Sin of nasufan, nafuan, ma  
namsa'in,  
tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf  
re' bisa ansoi' naan  
sin."\*

Uisneno nba'an anrair on naan ate, ka'o Abraham an-pirsai piut, rarit nafnekan ma nharap piut neu Uisneno, maski 'roo re'uf, na'in ntoup Uisneno In supat naan in afan.<sup>17</sup> Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin, karu Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok Iin na, In nfuu't rais manba'an naan nok supat, he njamin nak, saa' re' In nba'a'n ee naan, ro batuur ma ka na'bani' fa.<sup>18</sup> Anmui' naan rasi nono' nua re' ka bisa na'bani' fa. Es, es re' Uisneno In rais manba'an. Ma es antein, es re' In supat re' In npake, he njamin In rais manba'an. Onaim karu Uisneno njamin rasi piis es, ro batuur In nmoe' natuin ee. In ka neu he napoi fa. Es naan ate, hit kais neek ii nabait nok In rais manba'an. Hit taen atrair teu Ne he tapein saok sanat ma 'honis, onaim oras ia, hit tpao ma tafnekan ma tharap piut teu Ne nmees.<sup>19</sup> Nok ranan naan, hit neek ii ntainina' ma ka na'on'i fa, on re' kofa' re' ntea tais je ninin ma nhake mnasanut bonit. Fin hit tafnekan ma tharap teu Yesus Kristus, re' anjari 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf neu kit. Unu' te, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon

ko'u, 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf antaam anpeo' tai mnanu' re' npiir' ee he nbatis Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi, nok kee' too mfaun, he nbaiseun Uisneno nbi naan.<sup>20</sup> Mes oras ia, Nai' Yesus antaam nahuun, he nfei ranan neu kit. Fin In 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf amsa', re' huma' mese' on re' nai' Melkisedek afi unu' naan. Mes Nai' Yesus ma'tani' nneis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein, natuin In ka nasnaas niit fa he nanaob In mepu.<sup>21</sup>

## 7

*Nai' Melkisedek naan, a'naak rais pirsait es, re' na'raat anneis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait nai' Lewi ma in sufan-ka'un sin*

1-3 Un-unu' te, nai' Melkisedek anjair usif kota Salem. In a'naak rais pirsait neu tuaf-tuaf re' na'ruri' ma na'besan Uisneno A'raat Re'uf amsa'. In kanan naan, in oetn ii nak, "usif re' neek amneot ma ammonot". Ma usif Salem in oetn ii, "usif neu rais rame' ma mamut"; Ka tiit fa tuaf nahiin nai' Melkisedek in amneemn ii, na'ko mee. Ka tiit fa tuaf nahiin in mahoint ein, in beif-na'if sin ma uu'k ein. Ka tiit fa tuaf nahiin in neon mahonin, ma in neno 'maten. Atoni' suma nahiin nak, in re' naan, usif kota Salem, ma a'naak rais pirsait neu Uisneno. Mes in on re' Uisneno In Aanh amsa', natuin in a'naak rais pirsait

re' nanaob in meup goe piut-piut amsa'.

Neot es, anmui' usif fauk neman nok sin soraurs ein, ma nasiik naan kuuk bare' na'ko ka'o Abraham in partei ngguin. Rarit ka'o Abraham annao nmakeen nabu-buan nok in partei ngguin, tar antea sin niis nain uisf ein naan. Onaim ka'o Abraham neik nafani' baer' ein naan ok-oke'. Oras ka'o Abraham annao nfain on naan ate, nai' Melkisedek npoi na'ko kota Salem ma nseun ka'o Abraham. Rarit in na'uab anfee tetus-athoen neu ka'o Abraham am nak, "Maut he Uisneno A'raat Re'uf naan, In kuun es anfee ko tetus-athoen." Rarit ka'o Abraham anbati nfeen nai' Melkisedek sapaaf es na'ko sapaaf bo'es na'ko are' kanan baer siikn ein re' sin nasiik nafani' sin naan. In nfee on re' naan, natuin nai' Melkisedek naan, a'naak rais pirsait na'ko Uisneno A'raat Re'uf.<sup>22</sup>

4 Onaim mitenab mirekreko' rasi anmatoom nok nai' Melkisedek re' ia! Ka'o Abraham anfee ne bait bo', na'ko are' kanan baer arekot anneis-neisi, re' in nait neik sin anfain naan. Onaim batuur een, nai' Melkisedek naan, kaes ko'u ma a'naet.

5 Te kaah, oras naan, Uisneno ka nait ma nasaeb fa tuaf he njair a'naak rais pirsait. Tar antea ka'o Abraham in uup-ka'of nai' Lewi fe'e te, na' Uisneno nait je ma in sufan-kau'n ein anjarin a'naak rais pir-

<sup>20</sup> 6:19 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:2    <sup>21</sup> 6:20 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4    <sup>22</sup> 7:1-3 Reta' Ahun-hunut 14:17-20

sait neu ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un sin. Rarit Uisneno nasanut atoran nak, atoni' na'ko uuf nai' Lewi anmui' hak he ntoup bait bo' na'ko sin aok-bian Isra'el sin.<sup>6</sup> Mes nai' Melkisedek naan, ka nai' Lewi in suuf na fa. Maski on naan amsa', mes ka'o Abraham anbati nfeen ee bait bo', natuin nai' Melkisedek naan, atoni' re' mapina'-makraha' ma a'naet. Oras naan, ka'o Abraham antoupu nrair rais manba'an na'ko Uisneno he nfee ne tetus-athoen. Mes maski on naan amsa' nai' Melkisedek na'uab am nak, "Maut he Uisneno A'raat Re'uf anfee ko tetus-athoen."<sup>7</sup> Ia njair bukti nak, nai' Melkisedek naan, kaes ko'u ma a'naet. Natuin tuaf re' na'uab anfee tetus-athoen, ro batuur ko'u nneis na'ko tuaf re' atoup tetus-athoen naan.

<sup>8</sup> A'naak rais pirsait ein, sin ar-arsin anmu'in hak he ntoup bait bo'. Mes neu sin suma mansian biasa, 'roo-roo te, sin nmatten. A'naak rais pirsait nai' Melkisedek antoup bait bo'. Mes in nmoin piut, natuin Suur Akninu' ka ntui natoon fa nak, in nmaet. <sup>9-10</sup> Natuin ka'o Abraham anbati nfeen nai' Melkisedek bait bo' na'ko baer' ein naan, atoni' bisa natenab ansoba' nak, in nasaah amsa' in sufan-kau'n ein re' ka nahonis sin fa fe'. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tak, in nbaen anrair in uup-ka'of nai' Lewi in bait bo'.\*

*Hit tperluu a'naak rais*

*pirsait huum fe'u, natuin a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ka bisa nsaok nain fa sanat*

<sup>11</sup> Oras nai' Lewi in sufan-kau'n ein anjarin a'naak rais pirsait, Uisneno anpiir naan ka'o Musa in tataf nai' Harun he njair a'naak rais pirsait sin a'naak ko'u. In es re' ahun-hunut. A'naak rais pirsait ein sin meupk ein esan re' nakrira' ma naruru' ranan he atoni' bisa nmoni kninu' ma reko nok Uisneno. Maski sin nmoe' natuin atoorn ein naan okoke' msa', mes sin a'naak pirsait on re' nai' Harun ka nabei' fa nakninu' nain sin. Es naan ate sin nperluu a'naak rais pirsait a'teta' re' huma' mese' on re' nai' Melkisedek. <sup>12</sup> Mes karu a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u ansenu' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ate, atoran amnaa' amsa' ro he senu'.

<sup>13</sup> Hit tahiin tak, a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In na'ko uuf a'teta', ka na'ko fa uuf nai' Lewi. Karu tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, a'naak rais pirsait on re' nai' Harun, suma na'uu na'ko uuf nai' Lewi nmees, ka na'uu fa na'ko uuf a'teta'. <sup>14</sup> Mes hit tahiin tak, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus re' naan na'uu na'ko uuf nai' Yahuda. Tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, ka tiit fa a'naak rais pirsait na'uu na'ko uuf re' naan.

<sup>15</sup> Mes Uisneno ka npaek fa atoran amnaa' naan, natuin oras ia, Nai' Yesus es re' anjair a'naak rais pir-

\* 7:5 Surat Sensus 18:21 \* 7:9-10 Atoin Yahudis sin nak, atoni' in sufan-kau'n ein uu'k ein anmui' nain et sin be'i-na'i sin aok ein.

sait huum fe'u on re' nai' Melkisedek.<sup>16</sup> Fin tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein ro he na'uun na'kon uuf nai' Lewi. Mes Nai' Yesus ka na'uu fa na'ko uuf re' naan. Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno nait Je njair a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u, natuin In nmui' kuasa he nmoin piut-piut, ma ka tiit fa es, re' he bisa nareu' Goe.<sup>17</sup> Fin Uisneno In Surat matu'i mnak, "Ho mjair a'naak rais pirsait huma' mese' on re' nai' Melkisedek afi unu' naan,  
mes Ho mjair a'naak rais pirsait tar antea nabar-baar."<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>18</sup> In oetn ii nak, atoran amnaa' ka nmui' fa kuasa he nturun mansian ein. Es naan ate, Uisneno nait napasib atoran amnaa', re' unu' fe'e te, In nfee je neu ka'o Musa naan.<sup>19</sup> Maski atoni' nmoin ma nmoe' natuin atoran amnaa' ein, mes sin nmu'in sanat ma penufe'. Es naan ate, oras ia, Uisneno anfei ma naruru' raan reko nneis, maut he hit bisa tmoni tbi rais rame' tok Ne.

*Nai' Yesus naan, a'naak rais pirsait re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein*

<sup>20-21</sup> Afi unu', oras Uisneno nasaeb nai' Lewi in sufankau'n ein anjarin a'naak rais pirsait, In ka nba'an fa, ma ka nahake' fa supat saa'-saa' nok sin. Mes oras Uisneno nasaeb Nai' Yesus an-

jair a'naak rais pirsait, In nba'an am nak,  
"Au re' ia, Usi'!  
Au 'suup, ro tebes Au ka ubani' ma 'senu' fa saa' re' Au 'ba'an a'rari.  
Au usaeb Ko mjair a'naak rais pirsait,  
he Ho munaob Ho mepu piut-piut."<sup>†</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Nok ranan In nba'an on naan, Uisneno anpaek Nai' Yesus he njamin neu kit nak, In anroim he nmafutub rais manba'an re' reko nneisi ntein nok kit.

<sup>23</sup> Afi unu', a'naak rais pirsait huum amnaa' ro he masenu'-maseka' piut-piut, natuin sin nmatten. Etun anmui' a'naak rais pirsait amfa-faun.<sup>24</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus naan, a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u re' anmoin nabar-baar ma nanaob In mepu piut-piut. Es naan ate, ka nperluu fa he nmui' asenu' neu Nai' Yesus.<sup>25</sup> Nok rasi naan, Nai' Yesus bisa nsoi nafetin naan mansian ii okoke', re' anroim he neem anbin Uisneno. Tuaf ein re' naan antaman natuin Nai' Yesus In ranan. In bisa nmoe' on re' naan tar antea nabar-baar. Ma In njair Tuaf Apesit neu sin anbi Uisneno In matan re' bisa nbaiseun Uisneno piut-piut he nturun ma nbaab sin.

<sup>26</sup> Nai' Yesus naan, a'naak rais pirsait a'raat re'uf, re' hit tperluu. Natuin In re' naan Atoni kninu' re' ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'. In re' naan, ka huma' mese' fa nok mansian biasa re' suma

nahini haa 'moe' sanat. Fin Uisneno nasaeb na'rat-ratan Nai' Yesus, anneis na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' ii anbi pah-pinan ma sonaf neno tunan. <sup>27</sup> Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus reko nneis na'ko are' kanan a'naak rais pirsait huma mnaa' sin naan. Afi unu', sin ro he nroron mu'it neno-neno he njarin fua'-turu', he Uisneno nsaok nain sin saant ein kuuk. Rarit na' sin nmo'en fua'-turu' neu biak ein. Mes Nai' Yesus ka nperluu fa he nmoe' fani-fani on re' naan, natuin In nnona' nrair In tuan a'kuun no mese' he njair fua'-turu'. Nana namtiis inrair he Uisneno nsaok nain sanat ma penu mansian sin ok-oke'.<sup>28</sup>

28 Tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, sin nasaeb mansian biasa he njair a'naak rais pirsait. Mes sin nmu'in in sanat fe'. Es naan ate, Uisneno anmoe' rais manba'an fe'u nak, In he nait nasaeb In Anah he njair a'naak rais pirsait a'raat re'uf. Fin In Anah ia, natuin In roimn ee piut-piut.

## 8

*Uisneno npaek Kristus he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko rais manba'an amnaa'*

<sup>1</sup> Onaim au u'uab rais ma'tani' es on nai: oras ia, hit tmu'i traer a'naak rais pirsait re' na'raat ma ma'tani' nneis na'ko ahuunt ein. In re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In ntuun On ma naprenat et sonaf neno

tunan anbi bare re' mahor-maat re'uf et Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In abnapan a'n'e'u.<sup>29</sup>

<sup>2</sup> In nanaob In mepu et Uisneno In baer onen batuur. Bare naan, Uisneno neikn On es re' anmoe'e, mansian ii ka bisa nmoe' je fa.

<sup>3</sup> A'naak rais pirsait sin a'naak ko'u, biasa neik fua'-turu' he nafuat sin neu Uisneno. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus ro he neik fua'-turu' msa'. <sup>4</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus ka nanaob fa In mepu nbi pah-pinan, natuin anbi pah-pinan ia anmui' a'naak rais pirsait re' anfee fua'-turu' neu Uisneno, natuin ka'o Musa in atoran. <sup>5</sup> Sin nanaob sin mepu nbi Tenar Onen, on re' baer onen batuur et sonaf neno tunan. Fin oras ka'o Musa nroim he nahake' Tenar naan, Uisneno namnaub ee mnak, "Mumnau murek-reko'! Ho ro he mmoe' Tenar naan batuur-batuur mutuin gambar re' Au ukrira' 'rair je 'eu ko, anbi 'toe'f ee tunan!"<sup>30</sup> <sup>6</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus In mepu, ma'tani' nnes-neis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein. Oras ia, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an re' reko nneis, natuin In npaek Nai' Yesus anjair nete-ranan he mansian ii bisa nmonin nbin rais rame' nok Uisneno.

<sup>7</sup> Un-unu' fe', In nahake' rais manba'an nok ka'o Musa oras In nasanut atoorn ein naan. Maski on naan amsa', mansian ii ka bisa nmoni kninu' fa natuin atoran naan. Nok ranan naan, sin ka bisa nmonin

<sup>27</sup> 7:27 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 9:7    <sup>28</sup> 8:1 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

<sup>29</sup> 8:5 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:40

reko fa nok Uisneno. Es naan ate oras ia, perluu he nmui' rais manba'an re' reko nneisi ntein.<sup>8</sup> Fin unu' fe'e te, Uisneno nakain llin na, natuin sin ntanhai nafan-fain In atoran amnaa'. Oras In ka naran ma ntahan fa ntein ate, In natoo', rarit na'uab am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko", Au re' ia Usi!

Ro tebes! Au ro he uhake' rais manba'an fe'u, 'ok pah Isra'el, 'ok uuif nai' Yahuda.

<sup>9</sup> Rais manba'an re' Au he uhaek ee 'ok sin naan, ka huma' mese' fa nok rais manba'an re' unu' fe'e te Au uhaek ee, 'ok sin be'i-na'i sin.

Unu' fe', Au 'naa' sin a'niimk ein, he upoitan sin na'kon pah Masir.

Mes sin ka nmoe' natuin ein fa saa'-saa' re' sin manba'a'n ein nok Kau naan.

Es naan ate, Au ka 'roim he 'toe 'ok sin fa 'tein.

<sup>10</sup> Rais manba'an re' au he uhaek ee 'ok pah Isra'el,

in afan naan ii, on nai: Au of utunu' ma 'tao Au atoran naan a'bi sin teenb ein naank ein.

Au of a'tui Au preent ein a'bi sin nekak naank ein.

Rarit Au 'jair sin Uisneno, ma sin njarin Au ngguin.

<sup>11</sup> Sin of ka nperluu fa he nanoni' ntein sin parti ei ngguin,

ma sin aok-bian sin im nak,

'Hi ro he mihiin ma mikeo Uisneno!' fin sin arsin nahiin ma nakeo Kau nok reko, anmurai na'ko aan-aan muni' tar an-tea ko'u ma unu.

<sup>12</sup> Natuin Au 'roim he ukirira' Au rais kasian 'eu sin, es naan ate, Au 'nikan ma 'niahon 'ain sin saant ein ok-oke'.<sup>13</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Oras Uisneno na'uab nak, In he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u nok sin, in oetn ii nak, rais manba'an amnaa' naan, ka mapake' fa goen. Ka 'roo fa te, in namneuk goen.

## 9

*Usif Yesus anjair fua'-turu' re' reko nneis na'ko fua'-turu' amnaa' ein*

<sup>1</sup> Oras ia, au he umnaub ki on nai: oras Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an ahunut naan nok hit be'i-na'i sin, In nfee atoran amsa' he sin nafeen ein baer onen, he sin bisa n'oен ein ma na'besan neu Ne, natuin atoran naan in romin.

<sup>2</sup> Anbi baer onen naan, anmui' kintal ma tenar kou' goes. Anbi tenar naan in ke'en a'si'u, anmui' baer paku, ma mei jes re' a'naak rais pirsait ein an-paek je he ntaon uu-tunu' re' he nafuat ee neu Uisneno. Ke'en a'si'u naan, sin nteek ee te nak, *Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu'*.<sup>14</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Anmui' tai-eon kou' goes anpira' nakfiir' ee he nbatis

\* 8:12 Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34  
25:23-40

\* 9:2 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:1-30,

ke'en bian re' sin nteek ee nak, *Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi.*<sup>4</sup> Anbi tai-enon' naan in matan, anmui' naan mei noni es, anpaek je he noutun kemenyaan foo meni' neu Uisneno. Ma anbi Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis re' naan, anmui' peit noni es, re' sin nteek ee nak, *Peit Rais Manba'an.* Anbi peti naan in nanan, sin natunu' baer unu' he namnaub mansian anmatoom nok Uisneno In rais manba'an re' in nahake' ma nfutu' nrair je nok sin. Anbi peti naan in nanan amsa' anmui' naan ook beit noni es, re' matua' nok utunu' re' anteek ee nak, *manna.* Utunu' naan es re' unu' fe'e te, Uisneno nasaunt ee na'ko neon goe tnanan neu sin hit be'i-na'i sin oras sin namnahan nmatten anbin baer rumman. Anbi peti in nanan amsa' sin ntao ka'o Harun in teas ametos re' unu' fe'e te natoor. Ma anmui' faut bena' re' Uisneno anpaek je he nruun In atoran re' In nfee je neu ka'o Musa neno naan.<sup>5</sup> Anbi peti naan in toben, anmui' naan faut maruna' fua' nua. Faut maruun ein naan nahuum on re' Uisneno In ameput re' manini' na'ko sonaf neno tunan, re' anhaken ma nfei sin niink ein mainuan he ntoeb naan peti naan, natuin bare' naan nakrira' Uisneno

In rais kasian neu mansian. Mes oras ia, au ka 'mui' fa oras mainuan he u'uab ma 'tui sin tar namnuut anmatoom nok baer' ein naan.\*

<sup>6</sup> Sin nkikin ma nsusun bare' anbi Uisneno In Tenar Onen naan, namneo on re' naan. Rarit a'naak rais pirsait sin anpoi-ntaman neno-neno anbi ke'en naan in a'siun he nanaob sin mepu anbi naan.<sup>6</sup> <sup>7</sup> Mes suma a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe es re' he bole ntaam neu Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi. Mes in ka bole ntaam fa rafu'-rafu'. In suma bisa ntaam toon es ate, no goes. Onaim karu in ntaam, in ro he neik naa' na'ko mui' fua'-turu', he nbisin Peti Rais Manba'an naan in toben. Naa' naan in sairt ii nak, maut he Uisneno ansaok nain a'naak rais pirsait nok iin na sin saant ein ok-oke', maski sanat re' sin nmoe' sin naan, sin ka nakeo naan sin fa.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Uisneno anpaek In Asmaan Akninu' he nmoe' kit he tahiin tak, tai-eno' naan an'eka' ranan fe' he ttaam teu Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis naan, in oetn ii nak, mansian ii ka bisa napein fa mainuan fa fe' he ntaam antea Uisneno In human ma In matan, oras atoran amnaa' naan anpaek je fe'. <sup>9</sup> Rasin re' ia ok-oke' anjarin a'tope' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee

\* 9:3 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33      \* 9:4 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:1-6, 25:10-16, 16:33, Surat Sensus 17:8-10, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:3-5      \* 9:5 Tuis uab Yunani nak, Uisneno In ameput manini' na'ko sonaf neno tunan anbi re' ia, kaan ee 'kerubim'. Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan biasa, sin nteek ee nak, 'anggelos'. Mes sin ka maniin ein fa. Amkius Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:24, ma Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:18-22.      \* 9:6 Surat Sensus 18:2-6      \* 9:7 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:2-34

anpaek je, he nanoni' kit re' amonit oras ia. Unu' fe', hit be'i-na'i sin neik ein saa'-saa' re' he nnona' ma nfee sin ma sin mui't ein re' he njarin fua'-turu' neun a'naak rais pirsait, he Uisneno ansaok ma nnoes nain sin sanat ma penu sin. Maski sin neikin fua'-turu' mfaun on naan amsa', mes fua'-tuur' ein naan ka bisa nakninu' nain fa sin neek ein, ma ka naneuk nain fa sin tenab sanat anbi sin neek ein. <sup>10</sup> Onaim saa' re' sin nmoe' je naan, suma natuin atoran rais pirsait ahaa. Anmui' atoran aprenat nak, sin ka bisa neuk fa ia, ma ka bisa niun fa ia. Anmu'i atoran bian nak, sin ro he naniu sin tuak ein, ma nsaef sin baer' ein natuin atoorn ii in romin. Te kaah, atoorn ein naan okoke', suma an'ator mansian ii in aon a'pohon, ma ka bisa n'ator fa in nekan. Maski on naan amsa', mes atoran naan, sin ro he nmoe' ma nanaob ee piut, tar antea Uisneno ansenu ma nseka' nok atoran fe'u.

<sup>11</sup> Mes oras ia, anmu'i nrair Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je na'ko unu'. Tuaf re' naan, es re' Kristus. In neem anrair he njair hit a'naak rais pirsait a'ratas anneis-neisi, ma In nmo'e nrair rais reko neu kit.<sup>†</sup> In nanaob In meup goe, huma' mese' on re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein, mes In nmepu nbi baer mepu

re' ma'tani' nneis. In baer mepu naan, ka et fa pahpinan, natuin bare naan ka mansian ii fa es re' anmo'e. <sup>12</sup> Kristus antaam amsa' neu Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis re' naan, he nbaiseun Uisneno on re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein anmoe' je toon es ate no goes. Oras In ntaam, In neik naa' he nnona' ma nfee je neu Uisneno. Mes naa' re' naan a'teta' kuun. Kristus ka neik fa naa' na'ko mui't ein sin naa' ein. Naa' re' In neik je naan, es re' In naa' akuun, natuin In nmaet he njair fua'-turu' neu kit. Mes Kristus antaam neik In naa' no mees' aah he nafetin kit na'ko sanat tar antea nabar-baar.

<sup>13</sup> Onaim Kristus In naa' naan, batuur ma'tani' nneis na'ko naa mu'it. Tatuin ka'o Musa sin atoran, tuaf asanat, sin n'oemetan, ma ka pantas fa he ntaman ma na'besan neun Uisneno. Sin ro he nnaon neun a'naak rais pirsait ee he ntaon fua'-turu', he fua'-turu' naan in naa' ee nakninu' nafani' sin. Anmu'i fua'-turu' mfaun re' npaek naa' 'bibi, ai' naa bijae. Anmu'i atoran es amsa' nak, karu tuaf anre' amates in n'oemetan nrair anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Karu tuaf naan anroim he nakninu' nfain, a'naak rais pirsait ro he nait auf nao na'ko bijae tipu' re' fe' notu nrari. Rarit auf nao naan he nfui a'oemetas naan, he in nakninu' nfain. <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Onaim karu naa mui't

<sup>†</sup> 9:11 Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis ji, sin ntuin am nak, "In nmo'e nrair rais reko neu kit." Mes anmu'i surat bian antein antuin am nak, "In nroim he nmoe' rais reko neu kit." <sup>☆</sup> 9:13 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:15-16, Surat Sensus 19:9,17-19

ii naknину' nain hit aok a'pohon in 'oemetan, anneis-neis Kristus In naa'. Natuin In naa' naan, nsoi nafetin anrair hit saant ein, ma naknину' nrair hit nekak nanan. Hit sanat re' naan na'bata' ma nbatis kit na'ko Uisneno. Oras Kristus anmaet on naan ate, Uisneno In Asmanan re' ammoin nabar-baar anturun ma nbaab Ee he In nnona' ma nfee In tuan ee neu Uisneno, nahuum on re' mu'it re' njair fua'-turu' re' ka nmui' fa paap aan'-aan' es amsa'. Onaim oras ia, hit bisa ta'ruri' ma ta'bees rek-reko teu Uisneno Amonit Abar-barat naan.

<sup>15</sup> Kristus In naa' ee es re' ma'tain re'uf, etun Uisneno anpaek Je, he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u nok are' tuaf ein ok-oke' re' Uisneno no'en ma nnafen sin he njarin Iin na. Oras Kristus anmaet he nsoi nafetin sin, In nsaok naan hit be'i-na'i sin saant ein un'-unu' naan, oras Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an amnaa' naan. Nok rasi naan, sin bisa nmonin nabar-baran nok Uisneno.

<sup>16</sup> Au 'pake 'tope' tuaf atoup pusaak, on re' amaf es anmoe' surat warisan he nfee pusaak neu in anah. Mes ri'ana' naan fe' napein mainuan he ntoup pusaak naan, karu in aamf ee nmaet. <sup>17</sup> Karu amaf naan ammoin fe', ri'ana' naan ka bisa ntoup fa pusaak re' in aamf ee nba'an anrair je

anbi surat warisan. <sup>18</sup> On naan amsa' Uisneno In manba'an ahunut re' In nahaek ee nok hit be'i-na'i sin. Sin fe' napenin mainuan he bole ntoup saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan, karu es anmaet nahuun. Es naan ate, sin fua'-turu' re' anpaken naa mu'it anjair bukti mnak, anmui' saa' es, re' anmate nrair. <sup>19</sup> Oras naan, ka'o Musa na'bua' hit be'i-na'i sin, he in natoon apreent ein ok-oke' re' matu'i et atoran re' Uisneno nasaunt ee neu sin naan. Rarit ka'o Musa anroor bijae ma 'bibi, ma ntoro' naa', rarit ansero' nok oe. In anpaek kuuf me'e msa' he nfuuut hau noo taef. Rarit in nateep ee ntaam neu naa' naan, he nbisin neu Uisneno In Tuis, ma neu too mfaun ein ok-oke'.<sup>‡</sup> <sup>20</sup> Oras ka'o Musa anbisin naa' naan, in na'uab am nak, "Naa' re' ia, anjair tanar nak, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok ki. Karu hi mmoe' mituin In apreent ein ok-oke', In of anfee ki are' saa'-saa' re' In nba'an nain sin naan ok-oke'."<sup>§</sup> <sup>21</sup> Ka'o Musa anbisin naa' naan neu Tenar Onen amsa', ma neu are' baer' ein re' anbin naan, re' sin npaek sin he na'besan Uisneno.<sup>§</sup> <sup>22</sup> Tatuin Uisneno In atoran, haet are' kanan rais 'oemeetn ein ok-oke', ro he taknину' sin atpaek naa'. Nok ranan naan, karu mansian ii nroim he kninu' na'ko sanat ate, ro he naa' ii nsai.<sup>§</sup>

<sup>‡</sup> 9:19 Tuis uab Yunani nak, hau no'on re' ia, sin kaank ein ὕστορης (hyssopos). <sup>§</sup> 9:20 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:6-8 <sup>§</sup> 9:21 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 8:15 <sup>§</sup> 9:22 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 17:11

23 Saa' re' au ureta' amatoom nok hit be'i-na'i sin Tenar Onen naan, naan sin njarin a'tope', he hit bisa tahiin Uisneno In baer onen re' batuur et sonaf neno tunan. Karu a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' sin antaman neun Tenar naan in nanan, he na'besan neu Uisneno, sin ro he kninu' ok-oke', npaek naa mu'it re' npaek je njair fua'-turu'. Uisneno In baer onen anbi sonaf neno tunan ro he kninu' msa'. Mes ro he npaek naa' fua'-turu' re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko naa mu'it. <sup>24</sup> Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis re' Kristus antaam naan, ka ke'en et Tenar Onen re' mansian ii nmoe' je fa. Fin Tenar anbi pah-pinan naan, suma 'tope' na'ko Tenar re' batuur. Mes Kristus antaam langsung neu sonaf neno tunan he npeis kit anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. <sup>25</sup> Unu' fe', a'naak rais pirsait sin a'naak kou' goe ro he ntaam nafan-fain toon-toon anbi Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis naan, ma neik naa mu'it he nnona' ma nfee je neu Uisneno. Mes Kristus ka on naan fa. In suma nperluu he ntaam no mees' aah, neik In naa' akuun. <sup>26</sup> Natuin karu In ro he ntaam toon-toon huma' mese' nok a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein naan, rasi ia in oetn ii nak, In ro he nmaet teni-teni, fani-fani, anmurai na'ko oras pah-pinan anjair tar antea neno ia, hena' In nnoes nain are' tuaf ok-oke' in saant ein. Mes In ka nmoe' fa on naan. Fin in

oors ii ntea te, In nmaet ma njair fua'-turu' suma no mees' aah, he nait inporin sanat re' mansian ii nmoe' sin. <sup>27</sup> Batuur een, mansian ii nmaet no mese'. Rarit In neem ma nbaiseun Uisneno anbi In human ma In matan, he Uisneno an-parikas. <sup>28</sup> On naan amsa' Kristus. In nmaet nok ranan In nnona' ma nfee In tuan he njair fua'-turu' no mees' aah. Ma In of ankoen On anfain neem amsa'. Mes In ka n'urus fa sanat antein, natuin In nasoup mepu nana goen. Mes re' In of an'urus, es re' In he nsoi nafetin neu are' tuaf re' nafnekan ma nharap neu Ne.◊

## 10

*Kristus anmaet no mees' aah, he mansian ii bisa nmoin reko nok Uisneno nabar-baar*

<sup>1</sup> Karu hit troim he tahiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin, atoran re' In nasaunt ee neu hit be'i-na'i sin naan, ka mahini' reko fa fe'. Naan suma on re' rais rekon Uisneno sin maofk ein, re' he nfee sin neu kit. Onaim maski atoni' natuin atoorn ein re' naan, neikin mu'it he nafuat sin piut-piut amsa', naan ka bisa nakninu' sin fa batuur-batuur na'ko sin saant ein. <sup>2</sup> Fin karu atoorn ein naan bisa naneuk nain saant ein batuur-batuur ate, sin ka neikin ntein' ein fa mu'it he nafuata' sin, natuin sin nnaben ate sin saant ein anbin sin neek ein namnekun nrarin. Te kaah, ka on fa naan. <sup>3</sup> Fin toon-toon ate sin ntotin teni-teni

fani-fani, he Uisneno nnoes  
ma nsaok nain sin saant ein,  
<sup>4</sup> natuin ka neu fa he naa  
mu'it anmui' kuasa batuur  
he nait inporin mansian ii  
sanat.

<sup>5-6</sup> Es naan ate, Kristus  
na'uab on nai oras In ntaam  
neem anbi pah-pinan ia:

"Uisneno!

Uisneno ka nmariin fa meu  
mu'i'-turu' ma fua'-  
turu' bian antein re'  
sin neik sin.

Sin nroor niis nain mu'it  
amfa-faun,

he njarin fua'-turu'.

Rarit sin nout mu'it  
amfa-faun,

he ntotin saok  
sanat.

Maski on naan amsa', mes  
Uisneno In nekan ka  
nmariin fa.

Es naan ate, Uisneno an-  
reek ma nsonu' Kau  
'uum a'taam 'eu pah-  
pinan ia,

he 'jair mansian on  
re' sin."

<sup>7</sup> Rarit Kristus na'uab an-  
tein am nak,

"Uisneno! Au es ia, tua!

Au 'uum he 'moe' utuin  
Uisneno Ho romim,  
on re' Ho mafefa  
kniun' ein antui  
nain sin anma-  
toom nok Kau."\*

<sup>8</sup> Onaim re' Kristus na'uab  
ee ahuunt aan, es re':

"Uisneno ka nmarinan fa  
mu'i'-turu' ma fua'-  
turu' bian antein re'  
sin neik sin.

Sin nroor niis nain mu'it  
amfa-faun,

he njarin fua'-turu'.

Rarit sin nout mu'it  
amfa-faun,

he ntotin saok  
sanat.

Maski on naan amsa', mes  
Uisneno In nekan ka  
nmariin fa."

Onaim maski sin nmoe'  
natuin batuur-batuur on re'  
ka'o Musa in atoorn ein,  
mes Uisneno In nekan ka  
nmariin fa. <sup>9</sup> Oras Kristus  
na'uab am nak,

"Au 'uum he 'moe' utuin  
Uisneno Ho romim."

Rasi naan in oetn ii nak,  
Kristus ntaam neem he  
nnoes ma nsaok nain ranan  
amnaa', rarit ansenu' ma  
nseka' nok raan fe'u. <sup>10</sup> Fin  
Uisneno In romin, es re'  
Yesus Kristus anjair fua'-  
turu' he nmaet no mese'  
neu mansian kit. Nok ranan  
naan, In nmoe' kit tjair atoni  
kninu' tar antea nabar-baar.

<sup>11</sup> Neno-mneno te, a'naak  
rais pirsait amnaa' sin  
nanaob sin mepun, ma  
anroron mu'it he njarin  
fuat. Te kaah, fua'-tuur' ein  
naan ka nmui' fa kuasa he  
nait nain sanat mansian.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mes hit A'naak Rais Pirsait  
A'raat Re'uf, es re' Kristus,  
annona' ma nfee In tuan he  
nmate njair fua'-turu' neu  
kit. Nok ranan In njair fua'-  
turu' no mees' aah, In nfei  
ma naruru' ranan he bisa  
tait itporin tain hit mansian  
ii saant ein ok-oke'. Rarit  
na' In nnao ntuun On anbi  
Uisneno In abnapan a'n'e'u,  
anbi bare re' anhormaat  
ee nnes-neis. <sup>13</sup> Anbi bare  
naan, In npao he Uisneno  
nmoe' In musu sin na'ruir  
ein ma nhuum fousun neu  
Ne.\* <sup>14</sup> In fuat no mese'  
naan, nafeek piut-piut saant

\* 10:7 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 40:7-9

\* 10:13 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

\* 10:11 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 29:38

ii in kuasan neu tuaf re' Kristus nakninu' nrair sin.

<sup>15</sup> Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon rasi re' naan neu kit msa'. In na'uab niit am nak,

<sup>16</sup> "Hi Usi' na'uab nak on nai:  
    Au      uhake'      rais  
        manba'an fe'u 'ok Au  
        ngguin,

Au 'tao Au atoorn ein et  
    sin teenb ein,  
    ma Au 'tui Au preent ein  
        etan sin neek ein."\*

<sup>17</sup> Rarit In na'uab antein am nak,

"Au of ka umnau 'tein fa sin  
    saant ein.

Ma Au 'nikan 'ain saa'-  
    saa' re' sin nmoe'-  
        moe' sin naan,  
        oras sin antanhai  
            Au atoorn ein."\*

<sup>18</sup> Rasi naan in oetn ii nak, karu Uisneno nsako nrair tuaf ein sin saant ein, sin ka nperluu fa he neik fua'-turu' ntein, he nhainiik Uisneno In nekan.

*Hit kais tamtau ttein he tbaiseun Uisneno*

<sup>19</sup> Aok-bian arki! Nai' Yesus n'opa' nrair In naa' ee he nhainiik Uisneno In nekan. Etun oras ia, hit kais tamtau ttein he teem ma tbaiseun Nggoe, et In Baer Akninu' nneis-neisi et sonaf neno tunan. <sup>20</sup> Mimnau Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi mnaa' naan! Anbi naan anmui' tai-eno' noo kou' goes re' anpiir' ee ma n'eka' tuaf he kais antaman ma nbaiseun langsung anbi Uisneno. Mes nok ranan Nai' Yesus anmaet re' naan, In nfei ma naruru' raan fe'u, he tuaf bisa na'uab

ma nbaiseun langsung neu Uisneno. <sup>21</sup> Anneis-neis, Nai' Yesus anjair a'naak rais pirsait re' ma'tain re'uf, re' antuthae ma n'ator Uisneno In uim je nanan. <sup>22</sup> Natuin naan njair hit hak ate, onaim iim he hit ttaam atbaiseun ma ta'uab langsung tok Uisneno. Mes hit ro he tpirsai batuur-batuur teu

Ne nok neek amneot ma ammonot. Fin Nai' Yesus In a'maten naan nakninu' nain hit nekak nanan, tar antea hit ka tatenab fa piut-piut rais maufinu. Ma hit ro he tmoni kninu' msa', on re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein, ro he naniun fe', na' antaman he ntuthae Uisneno.\* <sup>23</sup> Iim he hit arkit atnaa' taher-heran saa'-saa' re' hit atmanaku' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno. Ma hit ro he tafnekan ma tharap teu Ne, ma kais tatenab, natuin In ro batuur-batuur nmoe' natuin saa' re' In nba'an anrair je. <sup>24</sup> Ma

iim he hit ttaim ranan he to'en ma taskau hit aok-bian apirsait ein, he hit arkit takrirā' rais manekat kou'-ko'u ma tmeup meup reko huma'-huma'. <sup>25</sup> Au 'neen a'rair anmuu' tuaf bian re' ka nabua ntein' ein fa nok sin aok-bian apirsait ein. Kais on naan, tua! Fin hi ro he mibua he mmaha'tanin nekaf es nok es. Anneis-neis oras re' he Uisneno ankoen On anfain neem re' naan, ka 'roo fa goen. Mimnaub sin on re' naan, tua!

<sup>26</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Hit tahiin namnuut goen

\* **10:16** Nai' Yeremias 31:33    \* **10:17** Nai' Yeremias 31:34    \* **10:22** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 8:30, 16:4, Nai' Yeskial 36:25

anmatoom nok Kristus In raan reko. Mes karu hit tkoit Nai' Yesus, ma atmoe' sanat piut-piut ate, in oetn ii nak, ka tiit attein fa fua'-turu' 'teta' re' bisa nnoes nain saant ein naan.<sup>27</sup> Hit suma tpao nok rasi mtaus he Uisneno nkoen On anfain neem ma nhukun kit. Fin ai apinat marara' abarbarat naan, nabarab anrair he ntoup ma nout niis tuaf-tuaf re' anraban Uisneno.<sup>28</sup> Unu' fe', karu anmui' tuaf antanhai ka'o Musa in atoran, ma anmui' saksii tuaf nua'-teun on naan ate, tuaf asanat naan ro he ntoup hukun a'maten, ma ka tiit fa rais saok sanat antein.<sup>29</sup>

Mes oras ia, karu anmui' tuaf ankana'paar Uisneno In Anah, naan on re' in nkana'paar Nai' Yesus In naa' re' nat'oop he nakn-inu' nain tuaf naan. Ma in ka ntoe fa Uisneno In rais manba'an re' In na-haek ee ma anfuut goe an-paek naa' re' naan. Ma in nato'ob Uisneno In Asmanan re' nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu tuaf naan amsa'. Neu mitenab miit! Tuaf on re' naan of nasaah hukun ma'fena' nneisi ntein na'ko tuaf re' antanhai ka'o Musa in atoran.<sup>30</sup> Uisneno na'uab niit am nak,

"Au 'mui' hak he 'baras atoni' in maufinun.  
Ma Au ro 'tebes he 'moe' on re' naan."

Ma matu'i ntein am nak,  
"Uisneno naan, Usi'.  
In of nasanut hukun neu  
Iin na."<sup>31</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Mimnau te Uisneno anmoin nabar-baar! Mansian ii of aon ee napiip, karu Uisneno anheek naan sin!

<sup>32</sup> Hi ro he mimnau oras hi fe' mmurai mihiin rasi anmatoom nok Kristus, rarit hi teenb ein kniun' ein. Oras naan, maski hi mipein ha'mu'it susat nana'renat kou'-ko'u, mes hi maran ma mtahan ma mpirsai piut meu Kristus. <sup>33</sup> Anmui' tuaf re' ankana'paar ki, ma nmae ki nbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak, sin sonak ma sin atnanak. Anmui' tuaf re' anmoe' on naan amsa' neu hi parti apirsait ein. <sup>34</sup> Hi mkasian ma mikrira' neek reko meu tuaf-tuaf re' nataam sin et bui. Karu abakat nabaak naan hi bare' hi mtoup goe nok neek sabaar ma oe tenes, natuin hi mihibi mrair mak, hi re' naan of amtoup rais reko nneis, re' abaakt ee ka bisa nabaak ee fa. <sup>35</sup> Etun hi ro he mnaa' miher-heran hi rais pirsait naan. Natuin Uisneno of anbaras neu ki on re' naan. <sup>36</sup> Onaim maran ma mtahan miheer! Natuin karu hi mmo'e mrair mituin Uisneno In roimn ee piut, hi of amtoup saa'-saa' re' In nba'an anrair he nfee ma nnona' neu ki. <sup>37</sup> Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antuin anmatoom nok Tuaf re' he nkoen On nfain neem am nak,

"Ka 'roo fa goen ate, Tuaf re' he nkoen On nfain neem re' naan, anpoi ma nboor neem.

<sup>27</sup> 10:27 Nai' Yesaya 26:11    <sup>28</sup> 10:28 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:6, 19:15    <sup>29</sup> 10:29 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:8    <sup>30</sup> 10:30 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:35,36

Kais am'oer, fin In ka  
npa-pao fa.

<sup>38</sup> Tuaf re' in neekn ee nam-  
neo ma namnoon,

Uisneno of ansoi nafeitn  
ee,

natuin in npirsai  
neu Kau.

Mes karu anmui' tuaf antet-  
koit na'ko Kau,

Au nekak ia ka nmariin  
fa."\*

<sup>39</sup> Mes hit re' ia, ka tuaf re'  
attet-koit fa ta'ko Uisneno.  
Fin tuaf humaf on re' naan,  
of anbetis ma ma'bata' na'ko  
Ne. Mes hit re' ia, apirsait  
teu Uisneno. Rarit Uisneno  
ansoi nafetin kit he tmoin  
tabar-baar tok Ne.

## 11

*Hit ro he tpirsai piut teu  
Uisneno, nahuum on re' ahun-  
unt ein*

<sup>1</sup> Karu hit tpirsai Uisneno,  
in oeten ii nak, hit neek ii  
na'kii' piut tok Ne. Natuun  
karu In nahake' nrair  
rais manba'an he nmoe'  
saa' es ate, hit tahiin tak,  
In ro tebes anmoe' natuun  
manba'an naan. Maski hit  
ka ttoup fa saa'-saa' amsa',  
hit tpirsai piut aah. <sup>2</sup> Anmui'  
tuaf-tuaf na'ko hit be'i-na'i  
sin re' batuur-batuur anpir-  
sain on naan. Nok ranan  
naan, Uisneno antoup sin  
nok reko.

<sup>3</sup> Pah-pinan ma neon goe  
tnanan re' hit tiit sin oras  
ia, hit tpirsai tak, Uisneno es  
anmoe' sin ok-oke'. Mes In  
ka nmoe' sin fa npaek baer  
es, re' anmui' nain, re' mansian  
ii bisa niit ma nre'o.

Are' saa'-saa' re' ia, anjarin  
natuin In na'uab anpaek In  
Kabin ma Prenat kuun.\*

### *Nai' Habel*

<sup>4</sup> Nai' Habel anpirsai Uis-  
neno. Nok ranan naan, in  
neik fua'-turu' re' reko nneis  
na'ko in tataf nai' Kain. Uis-  
neno antoup reko neu nai'  
Habel nok in fua'-turu' naan,  
natuin in neekn ee namneo  
ma namnoon. Onaim maski  
in nmate 'roo goen, mes hit  
bisa tanoni' fe' na'ko nai'  
Habel, natuin in rais pirsait  
naan.\*

### *Nai' Hanok*

<sup>5</sup> Nai' Hanok anpirsai Uis-  
neno msa'. Nok ranan  
naan, Uisneno nait nasaeb  
ee ntaam neu sonaf neno  
tunan, he in kais anmaet.  
Tuaf-tuaf naim je, mes ka  
niit ee fa, natuin Uisneno  
nait nasaeb anrari. Uisneno  
antoup goe nok reko, fin  
Uisneno nak, "Nai' Hanok  
ia, tuaf re' anharineb Au  
nekak."\*

<sup>6</sup> Onaim aok-bian arki!  
Batuur-batuur kniun een.  
Uisneno ka ntoup reko fa  
neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsai  
Je fa. Fin tuaf-tuaf re' he  
neem ma ntaam neu Uis-  
neno, in ro he npirsai nak,  
Uisneno naan ro batuur-  
batuur et na. Ma in imsa'  
ro he npirsai nak, Uisneno  
nroim he nturun ma nbaab  
tuaf-tuaf re' neem ma naim  
je.

### *Nai' Noh*

<sup>7</sup> Nai' Noh anpirsai Uis-  
neno msa'. Nok ranan  
naan, Uisneno natoon nain

\* **10:38** Nai' Habakuk 2:3-4   \* **11:3** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is  
sin 33:6,9, Nai' Yohanis 1:3   \* **11:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:3-10   \* **11:5** Reta'  
Ahun-hunut 5:21-24

ee mnak, "Noh! Mumnau, he! Au of ureu' pah-pinan ia 'paek noe mahenu' ko'u, re' mansian ii ka niit-niit ee fa fe'." Maski nai' Noh ka niit niit fa on re' naan amsa', in nneen ma natniin Uisneno. In nmo'e bnao oe he nasaeb in uim je nanan, he sin napenin fetin na'ko siraak. Natuin in rais pirsait naan, Uisneno naan ee njair atoin neek amneot ma ammonot. Mes mansian bian ein ok-oke' re' ka npirsain fa, Uisneno nasanut hukun ma'fena' neu sin.◊

*Ka'o Abraham nasaitan in kua mnaa'*

<sup>8</sup> Ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno no'en ma nhaman ka'o Abraham am nak, "Abraham! Ampoi ma mnao musaitan ho kuan naan, mnao nai meu bare re' au of Ukrira' ma ururu' ko. Bare naan of anjair pusaak neu ho sufa'-ka'uf sin." Anneen on naan ate, in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin, maski in ka nahiin fa he nnao neu mee.◊ <sup>9</sup> Oras in ntea bare naan, in nahake' tenar, ma natua on re' anao-amnemat anbi bare re' Uisneno anba'an he nfee je neu na. Rarit in anah nai' Isak nok in upuf nai' Yakop natuan anbin naan amsa', natuin Uisneno anba'an anrair he nfee bare naan he njair sin pusaak.◊ <sup>10</sup> In nafnekan ma nharap he in of ammoni nbi kota ma'tain es. Fin

Uisneno kuun es re' anmoe' gambaran he nafena' kota naan.

*Ain Sara'*

<sup>11</sup> Ain Sara', ka'o Abraham in fee, anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Maski in ka nahoni' niit fa fe', ma namnais re'-reu'f een, mes Uisneno nmoe' je njair ain uuf neu pah kou' goes. Fin in npirsai nak, Uisneno ro tebes anmoe' natuin saa' re' In nba'an anrair je naan.◊ <sup>12</sup> Nok ranan naan, maski in namnais re'-reu'f een amsa', in bisa nahoni' ma nasuuf amfa-faun fe', tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa nsoi' naan sin. Fin sin amfauk ein on re' kfuu et neon goe tnanan, ma on re' snaen et tais je ninin.◊

*Sin nai'-ka'o re' anpirsain ma nafnekan neu pah es*

<sup>13</sup> Hit be'i-na'i sin, ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop anpirsain piut-piut neun Uisneno msa' tar antea oras sin nmatten. Mes sin ka ntoup fa pah re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan. Maski on naan amsa', sin nafnekan ma nharap piut nok neek marine, natuin sin niit anrair bare naan na'ko 'roo. Fin sin nmanauk ein nak, sin suma anao-amnemat re' natua ntahan anbi pah-pinan ia.◊ <sup>14</sup> Te kaah, batuur-batuur tuaf re' na'uab on re' naan, sin npa-paon he napein bare he njair sin auf pusaak. <sup>15</sup> Karu

◊ **11:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:13-22    ◊ **11:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:1-5    ◊ **11:9**  
Reta' Ahun-hunut 35:27    ◊ **11:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:11-14, 21:2    ◊ **11:12**  
Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:5, 22:17, 32:12    ◊ **11:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 23:4, 1 Mape'o  
'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 29:15, Siit Pures-Bo'sin 39:13

pah naan re' hit nai'-ka'o sin anpa-pao goe naan, es re' ka'o Abraham in kua mnaa' ate, ro tebe, ro nmui' oras mainuan he sin nfanin neun naan. <sup>16</sup> Mes pah re' sin npa-pao goe naan, es re' pah re' ma'tani' nneis et sonaf neno tunan. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno antoup sin reko he sin njarin Iin na. Fin In nabarab anrair kota es neu sin et sonaf neno tunan.

### *Ka'o Abraham annona' ma nfee in anah nai' Isak*

<sup>17-18</sup> Ka'o Abraham anpirsai batuur-batuur neu Uisneno msa', oras Uisneno nsoba' in neek pirsait naan. Nok ranan naan, in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat he nnona' ma nfee in anah nai' Isak he njair fua'-turu'.<sup>☆</sup> Te kaah, unu' fe'e te, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an ammatoom nok ri'ana' naan am nak, "Na'ko ho anah nai' Isak re' ia, ho of mupein sufa'-ka'uf amfaun, tar anteal sin njarin pah es, re' ma'tain re'uf."<sup>☆</sup> <sup>19</sup> Mes ka'o Abraham natenab anrair nak, Uisneno anmuu' kuasa he namonib nafani' amates. Batuur on naan, oras naan in on re' napein nafani' in anah re' anjari nrair fua'-turu'.

### *Ka'o Isak*

<sup>20</sup> Ka'o Isak anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, in ntoit he Uisneno anfee tetus-athoen neu in anah nai' Yakop ma nai' Esau.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> **11:17-18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:1-14  
<sup>☆</sup> **11:20** Reta' Ahun-hunut 27:27-29,39-40    <sup>☆</sup> **11:21** Reta' Ahun-hunut 47:31-48:20    <sup>☆</sup> **11:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 50:24-25, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:19    <sup>☆</sup> **11:23** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:2, 1:22    <sup>☆</sup> **11:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:10-12

### *Ka'o Yakop*

<sup>21</sup> Ka'o Yakop anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, oras in he noi nmate te, maski in a'sau'n ee na'kuub ma nnaa' teas, mes in nhaek he na'ruri' ma na'besan Uisneno. Rarit in ntoit Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen neu in anah nai' Yusuf in aanh ein.<sup>☆</sup>

### *Ka'o Yusuf*

<sup>22</sup> Ka'o Yusuf anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Oras in he noi nmate te, in npirsai nak, Uisneno of napoin In too Israelas sin na'kon pah Masir. Es naan ate, in nba'an nain sin, he sin ro he neik in nuif ein, karu sin nasaitan pah Masir.<sup>☆</sup>

### *Ka'o Musa in ainaf-amaf*

<sup>23</sup> Ka'o Musa in ainaf-amaf anpirsain Uisneno msa'. Oras in ainf ee nahonis anrair je, sin na'koor ee tar antea funan teun, natuin sin nkius in aon naan reokn ii kah een. Ma sin ka namtausan fa usif pah Masir amsa', maski in aprenat iin na nak, "Amneoka' miis main are' ri'aan moen ein ok-oke' re' bifee Ibranis sin nahonis sin."<sup>☆</sup>

### *Ka'o Musa*

<sup>24</sup> Oras ka'o Musa na'nae neem, in anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Natuin unu' fe'e te, usif pah Masir in aan feto nsee' naan ee njair in anah. Maski on naan amsa', mes in ka nroim fa he atoni' naan ee njair usif pah Masir in

<sup>☆</sup> **11:17-18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:12

<sup>☆</sup> **11:21** Reta' Ahun-hunut

47:31-48:20    <sup>☆</sup> **11:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 50:24-25, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:19    <sup>☆</sup> **11:23** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:2, 1:22    <sup>☆</sup> **11:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:10-12

nonot-asar.<sup>25</sup> 25 In natenab nak, reko nneis in nmoni nbi susat nabu-bua nok Uisneno Iin na. Karu in he nmariin mes in nmoin nok amaufiunt ein, naan ka 'roo fa te, oek' een. 26 In nkongan biak ein ankana'paar ee, natuin in nafnekan ma nharap Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an anrair he nsoun Ee neem. In naran ma ntahan on re' naan, natuin in nahiin Uisneno of anbaras neu ne nok upan re' reko nneis na'ko are' kanan a'mu'if anbi pah Masir naan.

27 Ka'o Musa npirsai Uisneno msa' oras in ntoit mainuan neu usif pah Masir he neik hit be'i-na'i sin anpoin na'kon pah naan. Maski usif naan natoo' mates, mes ka'o Musa ka namtausn ee fa. Ka'o Musa npirsai piut neu Uisneno re' ka mamnita' fa, nahuum on re' in niit kuun Ee goen.<sup>28</sup>

28 Ka'o Musa npirsai Uisneno msa' oras sin nabaarb ein he nasaitan pah Masir. In nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat, ma nreun hit be'i-na'i sin nmo'en Paska ahunut. Oras naan sin nronon a'bib-kase he njair fua'turu'. Rarit sin nait naa' 'bib-kase naan ma nahoesb ee njair tanar anbi sin umin. Mabe' naan, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem ma na'maet nain are' kanan aan moen unu anbi pah Masir. Mes in kantaam fa he nroor hit be'i-na'i sin anbi sin umin, natuin in niit naa' anbi eno'.<sup>29</sup>

### *Hit be'i-na'i sin*

29 Oras hit be'i-na'i sin anpoin na'kon pah Masir, sin npirsain Uisneno msa'. Es naan ate, Uisneno npoor ma nbia nbatis oe tasi anbi Tais Me'e, he sin nnaon ma npoin ntean panin anbin auf meto'. Mes soraurs ein pah Masir re' anriu' natuin sin naan, anreem anmaten oras sin ntaman nbin bare naan.<sup>30</sup>

### *Ain Rahap*

30 Oras hit be'i-na'i sin antaman ntean nrarin pah Kana'an, sin anpirsain Uisneno msa'. Sin natuin In aprenat. Sin nnaon nfuun natef-tefan kota Yeriko in raem kotif neno hiut. Onaim rame' naan anpee' ma ntaikoib nain.<sup>31</sup>

31 Anmui' naan bifee a'hake' es anbi kota naan, kaan ee bi Rahap. Natuin in npirsai Uisneno, es na' in ntoup nok reko atoin asuntirus na'kon too Israelas sin, ma in na'koro' sin anbin in umi. Rarit Uisneno nareu' nain kota Yeriko nok nain in tuak ein, natuin sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee. Mes Uisneno namnau ain Rahap. Ain Rahap anmoin, natuin in neek pirsait naan.<sup>32</sup>

### *Tuaf amfaun bian anpirsain neu Uisneno msa'*

32 Au bisa u'uab amnanu'-mnanu' a'tein fe' anmatoom nok tuaf bian antein re' anpirsain neu Uisneno. Mes au ka 'mui' fa oras he ureta' tar namnuut anmatoom nok nai' Gideon, nai'

<sup>25</sup> 11:27 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:15    <sup>28</sup> 11:28 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:21-30    <sup>29</sup> 11:29 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 14:21-31    <sup>30</sup> 11:30 Nai' Yosua 6:12-21    <sup>31</sup> 11:31 Nai' Yosua 6:22-25, 2:1-21

Barak, nai' Simson, nai' Yefta, nai' Daut, nai' Samuel, ma Uisneno In mafefa kn-inu' bian sin.<sup>33</sup> Sin ararsin anpirsain neun Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, bian nisan anbin makenat nok usif bian. Bian anna'an aprenat nok neek amneot ma ammonot, he npeis tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat, ma anhukun re' asanat. Bian antoupun saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je. Ma bian niis naan meo'-ro'i singa.<sup>34</sup> 34 Bian na'maet ai piin ko'u. Bian Uisneno nsoi nafetin sin na'ko marorot anpaken suni'. Bian ka na'be'in fa, mes Uisneno nha'tain sin ma nfeen sin a'be'if ma'tani'. Bian Uisneno nfeen sin a'be'if ma'tani' he bisa nmakenan, tar sin bisa nbeson ma nriu' na'roob so-raur musu sin na'kon bare bian.<sup>35</sup> 35 Bian bifee-fee re' antoup nafani' sin nonot-asar sin, re' Uisneno namonib nafani' sin.

Mes bian napenin ha'mu'it ma'tani', natuin sin npirsain neun Uisneno. Sin nromin he nmatten ate es re' reko nneisi ji, he sin kais annaon koit Uisneno. Fin sin ka nteet nafeek fa sin rais kua'-nonot nok Uisneno. Onaim sin nafnekan ma nharap nak, Uisneno of nait sin he napenin 'monit arekot anneisi ntein et sonaf neno tunan.<sup>36</sup> 36 Tuaf bian anratin ma nkana'paar sin,

bian napenin beso'. Bian sin haek ein anhaip sin anpaken a'hapi' re' anteek ee nak, pasung anbi bui.<sup>37</sup> 37 Bian anmaten natuin anpoir niis sin. Bian anheo niis sin. Bian anmaten suni'. Bian nma'mu'in nmatten, suma nmu'i haa tais anbi aon re' anmoe' je na'ko pasu, natuin atoni' nasusab sin, tar anriu' sin,<sup>38</sup> 38 ma sin naen natuan nbin baer ruman, nbin a'toe'f ein, anbin nuat ein, ma anbin koon ein. Tuaf ankana'paar atoin ein re' ia, ma anriu' sin nnaon natuan nbin baer re'uf. Te kaah, sin pirsait naan ma'tain besi, tar antea tuaf anbi pah-pinan ia, ka pantas fa he natua nabua nok sin.

39 Uisneno anbo'is sin arsin re' ia, natuin sin anpirsai Je. Mes antea oras sin nmatten amsa', sin ka ntoup fa saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan. 40 In he nmoe' natuin In rais manba'an naan, anpaek ranan re' reko nneisi. Natuin In nroim he hit arkit bisa tmoin piut tok Ne: es re' hit arkit re' ia re' tahini trair Kristus, ma sin re' anmaten nrarin un-unu' naan.

## 12

1 Onaim on mee, hit amonit oras ia? Hit on re' tuaf re' nok anbi mnaenat. Hit be'i-na'i sin re' anpirsain

<sup>33</sup> 11:32 Afeek Rasi sin 6:11—8:32, 4:6—5:31, 13:2—16:31, 11:1—12:7, 1 Nai' Samuel 16:1—1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 2:11, 1 Nai' Samuel 1:1—25:1 <sup>34</sup> 11:33 Nai' Danial 6:1-27 <sup>35</sup> 11:34 Nai' Danial 3:1-30 <sup>36</sup> 11:35 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:17-24, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 4:25-37 <sup>37</sup> 11:36 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:26-27, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:25-26, Nai' Yeremias 20:2, 37:15, 38:6 <sup>38</sup> 11:37 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:21

neun Uisneno un-unu' naan, sin on re' akiust ein, re' na'haba' kit. Mes karu hit atmafuut fe' tok hit saant ein, naan hit amnaent ii ma'fena'. Es naan ate, hit ro he tait itporin hit saant ein ok-oke', he hit bisa taen ta'bei'. Fin Uisneno anpiir nain kit arkit een, he hit tok atbi mnaenat re' ia, onaim hit ro he taran ma ttahan tar antea fenis amsoput. <sup>2</sup> Ma oras hit ttaen, hit kais atniik ai' tasneku' 'rii ma 'ne'u, mes atkius teu Nai' Yesus anmees. Natuin In es re' anfei ma naruru' ranan he hit bisa tpirsai Uisneno. Ma In of anturun ma nbaab kit he bisa tpirsai piut-piut tar namsoup. Hi mimnau, ai'? Oras Nai' Yesus napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at anbi hau nehe, atoni' anraitn Ee ma nkana'paar Ee, mes In naran ma ntahan. Natuin In nahiin nak, In ha'mu'it naan oek' een, In neekn ee of anmainua ma nmariin. Naan ro batuur. Fin In nmate nrair, onaim Uisneno nait nasaeb Ee ma ntook et Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u, he Sin nua sin napreent ein bu'-bua'. <sup>3</sup> Maski biak ein anno'en maufinu neu Ne, mes In naran ma ntahan piut. Onaim hi kais amnikan Nai' Yesus In ha'mu'it ia, he hi bisa maran ma mtahan piut-piut amsa', ma kais am'oer.

*Uisneno nroim he nakaina  
kit he nanoni' kit, on re' mahoint es nanoni' in anah*

<sup>4</sup> Hi mraban amrair rais maufinun, mes hi ka mraban ma'tani' tar antea hi naa' ii

nsai fa fe'. Ai', on mee?  
<sup>5</sup> Of oni' hi mnikan amrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' In natoon anrair neu ki, on re' mahoint es na'uab nok in anah am nak,

"Anah!

Karu hit Usi' anhukun he nanoni' ko, he ho mmoin mutuin raan a'honis amneot-ammonot,  
ho kais amkoson uab ein naan ma musmeru' sin!

Ma karu In nakaina' he nanoni' ko,  
ho nekam naan kais nabait.

<sup>6</sup> Hit Usi' nakaina' he nanoni' tuaf re' In neek ee.  
Batuur, are' tuaf ein ok-oke' re' In antoup sin anjarin In aanh ein,

In ro he nakaina' sin he nanoni' sin."\*

<sup>7</sup> Onaim karu Uisneno nakaina' he nanoni' ki he mmoin mituin ranan re' batuur ate, maran ma mtahan ambi rasi naan. In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin hi mjari mrair In aanh ein. Fin mahoint ii ro he nakaina' ma nanoni' in anah, tar antea ri'ana' naan nahiin 'monit re' natuin raan reko. <sup>8</sup> Fin karu Uisneno ka nakaina' fa he naonni' ki on re' In anah bian sin, rasi naan in oetn ii nak, hi re' naan, hi ka anah Uisneno ki fa.

<sup>9</sup> Hit biasa thormaat hit mahoint ii anbi pah-pinan ia, natuin in nakaina' he nanoni' kit oras hit ana' fe'. Naan ro batuur. Mes anneis-neisi ntein' ii, hit ro he tneen ma tatniin Uisneno, natuin In re' naan, hit Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, ma In nroim

he nakaina' kit he nanoni' kit he tmoind tatuin In raan amneot ma ammonot.<sup>10</sup> Hit mahoint ein, nakaina' he nanoni' kit suma oras akre'reo' goah, natuin saa' re' in nak reko. Mes Uisneno nahini nneis saa' re' tperluu he hit tanoin ee. Es naan ate, In nakaina' he nanoni' kit he tmoni kninu' on re' iin.<sup>11</sup> Batuur! Karu nakaina' kit, hit neek ii ro nabait. Mes a'roo'-roo te, hit neek ki n'oeteen ma na'tena', natuin hit tahini trair he tmoind tatuin Uisneno In romin.

<sup>12-13</sup> Aok bian ar-arki! Miheran hi 'niim ein re' an'oren nrarin naan, ma mha'kaaf hi haem ein re' ma'feen' ein naan. Kais maen penu-penu, mes maen amneof aah, he bian re' ka bis-bisa fa goen ate, bisa napenin ma'tanif he bisa naenan piut. Hi ro he mha'tain hi neekm ein naan, he maran ma mtahan, ma mpirsai meu Kristus.<sup>☆</sup>

### *Kais amtorak Uisneno In nekan arekot neu ki*

<sup>14</sup> Aok-bian apirsait ein meu Kristus! Hi ro he mpasan hi tuam ein naan he mmoin nok rais rame' es nok es. Ma m'usaha he mmoin nok akninu'. Fin tuaf-tuaf re' ka kninu' fa, ka bisa niit fa Uisneno.

<sup>15</sup> Ammaha'tanin ma mma'haba' es nok es he kais anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' ntet-koit ma nasaitan ki, tar sin ka nnaben naan fa Uisneno In nekan arekot. Ampanat mirek-reko' he kais anmui' tuaf neekn ee

nameen anbi hi sonam ma hit tnanam. Fin karu on naan ate, in of anjair on re' raso re' nameun ma nareu' too mfaun.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>16</sup> Ampanat amsa' he kais anmui' tuaf re' nbeoka' in nekan ma anteib neu rais sona'. Rarit ampanat amsa' he kais anmui' tuaf re' ka ntoe fa Uisneno, on re' nai' Esau. Nai' Esau naan, ka'o Isak in aan moen unu. Neon goes ate, nai' Esau nfain neem nok tai ruman. In ntoti mnahat a'piik es na'ko in orif nai' Yakop. In nfee in hak aan moen unu njair baen neu mnahat naan.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>17</sup> Mes hit tahiin tak ka 'roo fa te, nai' Esau anmei' jon. Natuin oras aam Isak he ntot Uisneno he nfee tetus-athoen neu aan moen unu, nai' Isak ka bisa ntoti ntein fa goen, natuin nai' Esau na'sosa' nporin nok ruum-ruum aah hak aan moen unu naan. Etun maski in nkae npin-pinus amsa', in ka bisa napein nafani' fa saa' re' in nporin anrair je.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>18</sup> On nai, aok-bian arki! Hit bisa teem atrair teu Uisneno In human ma In matan, tatuin raan fe'u re' In nfei nrair je neu kit. Mes un-unu' fe'e te, hit be'i-na'i sin ka bisa fa on naan. Oras naan Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok sin, oras sin nbin a'toe'f es, kaan ee Sinai. Anbi 'to'ef naan in tunan anmui' ai apinat. Anmui' ain ko'u msa'. Ma 'to'ef naan meis'ookn ii an'aum naan ee msa', tar sin namtaun nmaten. <sup>19</sup> Sin anneen

☆ **12:12-13** Nai' Yesaya 35:3, Fainekat 4:26 ☆ **12:15** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 29:18 ☆ **12:16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 25:29-34 ☆ **12:17** Reta' Ahun-hunut 27:30-40

toi's ee naahaan, rarit Uisneno In hanan re' ma'tain re'uf naan anpoi neem na'ko 'to'ef naan. Anneen Uisneno In uaban on naan ate, sin namtaun piut, tar antea sin ntoit ka'o Musa nak, "Airoo! Hai ka bisa mtahan maan fa goen. Hanafia ma'tain re'uf!"<sup>20</sup> Sin batuur-batuur ka bisa ntahan naan fa, natuin saa' re' Uisneno naprenat neu sin naan, ma'feen re'uf. Natuin in naprenat am nak, "Ka bole fa he nmui' tuaf anteri nbi 'to'ef ia! Maski mansian, ai' mu'it! Sekau-sekau re' anteir a'to'ef ia, ro he mpoir miis ne nmaet."<sup>21</sup> Saa' re' sin niit ee anbi 'to'ef naan, batuur-batuur sin napipin sin aok ein, nasmanan ma namtaun nmatten. Tar antea ka'o Musa msa' npuus anmeit-meit.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Mes oras ia, ranan he tnao teu Uisneno natsoi nrair, ma hit bisa ta'uab langsung tok Ne. Oras ia hit teem teu toe'f es, kaan ee, Sion. Anbi bare naan, kota Yerusalem et naa. Ka kota Yerusalem pah-pinan ia fa, mes kota Yerusalem fe'u et sonaf neno tunan, es re' Uisneno In bare 'tokos. Anbi naan, Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan namfa-faun, re' anfeest ein rame-rame.<sup>23</sup> Anbi kota naan amsa', anjair bare re' na'bua' naan apirsait ein neun Kristus. Fin Uisneno anmo'e nrair daftar he ntui sin kaank ein tuaf mese'-

mese' et sonaf neno tunan. Anbi naan amsa' Uisneno of anparikas ma nfee nilei neu tuaf-tuaf sin ok-oke' sin a'moink ein. Anbi bare naan amsa' are' tuaf ein ok-oke' nabuan, re' un-unu' fe'e te, Uisneno antoup sin reko, natuin sin anpirsain neu Ne. Anbi naan, sin anjarin tuaf re' nanokab ma namtiis.<sup>24</sup> Ma nbi naan amsa' Nai' Yesus et naa, re' anjair nete-ranan neu Uisneno nok mansian. Nai' Yesus ammaet, In naa' ee nat'oop ma nasai, he Uisneno bisa nahake' rais manba'an fe'u nok kit. Etun Nai' Yesus In naa' naan, anhainiik Uisneno In nekan. Mes re' ia a'teta' na'ko nai' Habel in naa' anbi reta' ahun-hunut naan. Oras nai' Kain anroor niis nai' Habel, nai' Habel in naa' re' nat'oop naan, anmoe' Uisneno In neekn ee maputu', tar antea In nasanut ma nfee hukun neu nai' Kain.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Ampasan hi ruikm ein mirek-reko' he mneen saa' re' Uisneno anroim he na'uab ee neu ki. Kais ammoe' on re' hit be'i-na'i sin, re' antorak nain ka'o Musa in uaban oras in njair Uisneno In mafefa kninu' anbi pah-pinan. Rarit Uisneno nasanut ma nfeen sin hukun. Saa' antein hit! Karu hit ka tneen ma tatniin fa Uisneno In uaban na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ro batuur In hukun kit ma'fena' nneis.<sup>26</sup> Oras hit be'i-na'i sin anhaken nbin a'to'ef Sinai, Uisneno

\* **12:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16-22, 20:18-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:11-12, 5:22-27    \* **12:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:12-13

\* **12:21** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 9:19    \* **12:24** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:10    \* **12:25** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:22

In haan ee ma'tain re'uf, tar  
antea auf gui na'beko'. Oras  
ia, In nahake' rais manba'an  
nak,

"Au of u'beko' auf gui no  
goes antein,  
mes ka neu fa haa,  
he auf gui nmees  
na'beko',  
fin neon goe tnaan  
ee msa' na'beko'  
nok."\*

<sup>27</sup> Oras Uisneno na'uab  
nak, In he nmoe' are' saa'-  
saa' ii na'beko' "no goes an-  
tein", in oetn ii nak, Uisneno  
nroim he na'beko' saa'-saa'  
ein re' In nmoe' sin, et neon  
goe tnanan ma pah-pinan,  
tar antea re' ka bisa ntahan  
fa, namnekun nfinin. Re'  
mee bisa ntahan ate, naan  
natua nabaar.

<sup>28</sup> Uisneno annaa' aprenat  
et sonaf neno tunan. Naan  
ka bisa namreu' fa. Reko  
kuun! Natuin In nroim  
he ntoup ki mtaam amjair  
In na nbi bare naan, iim  
arkit attoit makasi teu Ne,  
ta'ruri' ma ta'bees teu Ne,  
ma taikas ta'rat-raatn Ee na-  
tuin In re' naan ma'tain  
re'uf! <sup>29</sup> Mes hit ro he  
tpaant ok amsa', natuin Uis-  
neno In to'os, nahuum on re'  
ai re' nout nain are' kanan  
saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' tar antea  
nputun nmaten.\*

## 13

*Hit ro he tmoin reko es  
nok es*

\* **12:26** Nai' Hagai 2:6   \* **12:29** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:24  
 \* **13:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:1-8, 19:1-3   \* **13:5** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan  
A'honis 31:6,8, Nai' Yosua 1:5   \* **13:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:6

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki!  
Anmui' naan rasi bian an-  
tein re' au he umnaub sin 'eu  
ki.

Kais amnikan he mma-  
neek piut meu hi aok-bian  
apisait ein.

<sup>2</sup> Kais amnikan he mtoup  
tuaf-tuaf re' hi ka mihin  
sin fa oras neman npoin ki.  
Natuin anmui' hit aok-bian  
sin re' anmoe' niit ee on  
re' naan. Namuni te na'  
sin nahinin nak, tuaf ein re'  
naan Uisneno In ameupt ein  
na'kon sonaf neno tunan.\*

<sup>3</sup> Kais amnikan he mmao  
mkius abitan bui, re' anta-  
man bui natuin sin npirsain  
neun Kristus. Es naan ate hi  
ro he mturun ma mbaab sin,  
on re' hi es re' amtaam bui.

Kais amnikan he mtu-  
run tuaf-tuaf re' napenin  
ha'mu'it. Am'urus sin rek-  
reko, on re' hi kiim es re'  
mipein ha'mu'it naan.

<sup>4</sup> Rais matsaos et bifee-  
toni' naan, kninu'. Mes  
kais-kaisa' matsao kninu'  
naan, anjair 'oemetan.  
Uisneno of anfee hukun neu  
tuaf-tuaf re' anmakoin nok  
es, re' in ka fee ja fa, ai' in  
ka moen ja fa.

<sup>5</sup> Kais mikoman roit. Mes  
hi ro he mmoin nok saa'  
re' hi mmui' sin naan. Fin  
Uisneno na'uab am nak,  
"Au ka neu he 'nikan ki fa.

Au ka neu he usaitan ki  
fa."\*\*

<sup>6</sup> Onaim amha'tain hi  
neekm ein naan, on re'  
matu'i mnak,  
"Natuin Au Usi' he nturun  
ma nbaab kau,  
onaim au ka umtaw fa.

Natuin ka tiit fa tuaf es  
amsa',  
re' bisa noik naan  
kau."\*

*Kais amtebi mfain mituin  
atoran rais pirsait amnaa',  
mes ampirsai piut meu Kris-  
tus*

<sup>7</sup> Kais amnikan hi a'naakt  
ein re' nanoni' niit ki Uis-  
neno In Kabin ma Prenat  
sin. Mitenab mirek-reko' sin  
a'moink ein, ma mait i'tope'  
na'ko sin neek pirsait naan.  
Saa' re' sin npirsai je naan,  
es re':

<sup>8</sup> Yesus Kristus naan, re' ka  
na'bani' niit fa.  
Na'ko un-unu' fe', ntea oras  
ia, ma ntea nabar-  
baar,

In nabaar kuun.

<sup>9</sup> Nok ranan naan, hi kais  
mitun-tuin ahaa noni' re'  
ansaan. Uisneno nha'tani  
nrair hi neekm ein, natuin  
In nakrira' nrair In nekan  
arekot neu ki. Ka natuin  
fa rasi nak hi mituin atoran  
rais bukaet ii. Atoran huma'  
re' naan, ka ma'upan ma  
ma'osa' fa.

<sup>10</sup> Un-unu' fe'e te, anbi kin-  
tal Uisneno In Tenar Onen,  
anmui' mei fuat es he ntaon  
mu'it-turu'. A'naak rais  
pirsait re' natuut ein an-  
bin naan anmu'in hak he  
nbukae sisin re' anbin mei  
naan. Mes oras ia, hit tmui'  
mei 'teta'.\* Ma a'naak rais  
pirsait huma mnaa' ka nmui'  
fa hak he nbukaen anbin  
naan. <sup>11</sup> Unu' fe'e te, toon-  
toon ate, a'naak rais pirsait  
sin a'naak ko'u, neik naa

mu'it he ntao goe neu Uis-  
neno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-  
neis. Nok ranan naan, Uis-  
neno nnikan nain sin saant  
ein. Rarit sin neik mu'it  
naan ma nout goe anbi kuan  
ee kotin.\* <sup>12</sup> On naan  
amsa' Nai' Yesus. In njair  
fua'-turu' he Uisneno bisa  
nnoes nain mansian ii saant  
ein. Oras In napein ha'mu'it  
naan, sin nheer neik Je,  
ma na'maet Je anbi kota  
Yerusalem in kotin. <sup>13</sup> Nok  
ranan naan, iim arkit atnao  
teu Nai' Yesus, he hit tpir-  
sai Je piut-piut. Maski tuaf  
ankana'paar kit imsa', hit ro  
he tabarab he ttoup on re'  
Nai' Yesus. <sup>14</sup> Fin hit suma  
tatua ttaahn ahaa atbi pah-  
pinan ia. Mes hit tharap he  
tatua ma tamaik atbi kota  
fe'u es et sonaf neno tu-  
nan tar antea nabar-baar.  
<sup>15</sup> Natuin Nai' Yesus anjair  
fua'-turu' neu kit, es naan  
ate, hit ka tperluu fa he teik  
mu'it antein teu Nai' Yesus.  
Mes anmui' fua'-turu' 'teta'  
re' hit ro he teik je teu Uis-  
neno, es re' siit pures-bo'is  
re' naikas ma na'ratan In  
kanan. <sup>16</sup> Ma kais amnikan  
he mmoe' 'moe' reko ma rais  
reko meu tuaf bian. Karu sin  
nperluu saa' ate, amturun  
ma mbaab sin. Naan an-  
jair on re' fua'-turu' re' an-  
harineb Uisneno In nekan.

<sup>17</sup> Hi ro he mneen ma  
mitniin tuaf-tuaf re' sin  
n'urus ki. Sin npafa' ma  
npanat hi smaanm ein fai-  
manas. Sin of nataah  
sin 'meupk ein naan anbi

\* **13:10** Anmui' tuaf nak, re' ia anmatoom nok mei toras akninu'. Te kaah, ka  
on fa naan. Mei re' ia, nakrira' Usif Yesus in a'maten anbi hau nehe. Hit tbaras  
a'turu' naan nok hit tasaeb siit pures-bo'is piut-piut teu Uisneno. Amkius era'  
15. ☯ **13:11** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:27

Uisneno In human ma In matan. Onaim amneen mirek-reko' meu sin, he sin bisa nmo'en ma natoon saa'-saa' nok neek marine. Kais-kaisa' sin natoon saa'-saa' nok neek akrati' ma asusat, natuin hi misaitan Yesus Kristus In raan a'honis amneot. Nok ranan naan, hi ka mipein fa upan amtein.

*Atui surat re' ia nasaeb sukuur, ma n'onen ma nteek atoin Ibranis sin*

<sup>18</sup> Amturun ma mbaab kai piut-piut ambi onen-totis ma mteek kai. Fin hai neekm ein batuur namneon, ma hai mromi msa' he mmoe' rais reko piut. <sup>19</sup> Anneis-neisi nteni', am'onen he au bisa 'fain 'uum rabah 'eu ki.

<sup>20-21</sup> Uisneno naan, es re' ntaininab naan hit nekak. Au 'toit Je he nturun ma nbaab ki, he hi bisa mmoe' mituin In roimn ein ok-oke'. Au 'toti msa' he In nturun kit arkit, he hit bisa tjair tuaf-tuaf re' bisa nharineb In nekan. Natuin Uisneno npake nrair Yesus Kristus In naa' re' nat'oop, he na-hake' rais manba'an fe'u neu kit. Rais manba'an naan, nanaob on piut tar nabarbaar. Rarit Uisneno namonib nafani' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus re' naan. Oras ia, Nai' Yesus anpairoir ma natuuuk kit on re' atuuuk reok goes. Es naan ate, hit taikas ma ta'ratan In kanan, ma tho'is ta'naeb Ee piut-piut. Naan ro batuur, tua!

### *Saloom*

<sup>22</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'toit he hi mtoup reko au faineekt ein ia nok neek marine. Natuin surat re' ia,

suma paar aah. <sup>23</sup> Anmu'i beno re' au 'roim he hi arki mihiin ok-oke'. Beno naan es re': hit aok-bian nai' Timotius anpoi nrair na'ko bui. Karu in neem rabah neu kau, hai nua kai of meit imkius ki.

<sup>24</sup> Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu a'naakt ein, ma haan tabes neu apirsait ein neu Yesus Kristus. Aok-bian sin na'kon propinsi Itali msa' ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet.

<sup>25</sup> Au 'toit he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki ar-arki. On re' naan, tua!

## **Surat na'ko a'naak akrei uuf, kaan ee nai' Yakobus**

*Tabe ma haan buseet*

<sup>1</sup> Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Yakobus kau. Au re' ia, Uisneno ma hit Usi', Yesus Kristus Sin aan renu'-aan reka'.

Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun ee neitin ki atoin Yahudis re' hi mituin amrair Usif Yesus, re' hi mitua et are' pah-pah.\* ◊

*Karu nmui' ha'mu'it,  
maran ma mpirsai piut meu  
Uisneno*

<sup>2</sup> Aok-bian arki! Au he utoon ki on nai: karu hi mi'euk mok susat huma'- huma' te, kais amneek 'oer. Amtoup susat naan nok neek marine, natuin namuni te, of reko. <sup>3</sup> Fin hit tahiin tak, karu hi maran ambi susat on naan ate, ma hi msoi maan om mi'ko furit pah-pinan, ma hi mpirsai piut fe' meu Uisneno, naan anmoe' hi neekm ein naan antainiin ein, karu hi mipein rais furit pah-pinan bian. <sup>4</sup> Hi kais amtet-koit mi'ko susat. Maut he hi bisa minoni' he maran ambi susat, tar antea hi mi-nokab ma mitiis jom. Nok ranan naan, hi mjair tuaf re' mimnasi mbi 'mo'et ma 'taos, ma ka mkuran fa saa' es amsa'.

\* **1:1** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, "anfee je neu uuf bo'es am nua re' ammonin bo'-baits ok". Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak, nai' Yakobus antui in surat neu atoin Yahudis re' nasranin nrarin. Mes in faineekt ein anbin ia, antoom neu too sran'i ok-oke'. ◊ **1:1** Nai' Mateos 13:55, Nai' Markus 6:3, Haef ein sin Reta' 15:13; Galatia 1:19

*Attoit saa' es na'ko Uisneno, ro he neek ii kais na'oni'*

<sup>5</sup> Karu na'ko hi arki, re' amnaben hi tuam ein ka mihiiin fa raan a'po'i na'ko susat, hi bisa mitaan meu Uisneno, re' nahiin are' saa'-saa'. In es re' bisa nakrira' raan a'po'i neu ki. In es re' anfei ranan nok neek marine, ma In ka nato'on ki fa, karu hi mtoit Je. <sup>6</sup> Mes karu amtoit Je, ro he neekm aan kais na'oni'. Hi ro he mpirsai batuur-batuur mak, In bisa nfee saa'-saa' re' hi mtoit je naan. Fin karu hi mtoit nok neek a'oni', hi mjair on re' okin re' anpee' ma nrikraakn ok piut-piut natuin ain ko'u. <sup>7-8</sup> Tuaf-tuaf re' an'aijoo' gon, rabah ate in neekn ee ka natea fa nbi are' kanan rasi. In kais anharap ma nafnekan nak, in of napein saa'-saa' na'ko Uisneno.

*Ama'mu'it ma amu'it*

<sup>9</sup> Atoin ama'mui't ein re' anpirsain nrarin neun Usif Yesus, sin ro he nharineb sin neek ein, natuin Uisneno nait sin anjarin In nonot-asar sin.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ma atoin amui't ein re' anpirsain nrarin neun Usif Yesus, sin ro he nmari-nan amsa', natuin Uisneno nanoni' sin he kais nabe'on. Oras ia, sin nahinin batuur nak, sin a'mui'k ein of namnekun, on re' fuboon aan, re' nasuuf ate reokn ii kah een, mes ka 'roo fa te, maans

ee nsae ma ntaha' fubona' naan, rarit namneen. On naan amsa', atoin amui't ein. Maski sin ntaisibun nok sin uruuusn ein, mes sin namnekun nkonom amsa'.<sup>☆</sup>

*Are' kanan rais reko mneem ii na'ko Uisneno, mes rais maufinu ka na'ko fa Uisneno*

<sup>12</sup> Uisneno anfee tetus-athoen neu tuaf-tuaf re' naran anbi rais furi' pah-pinan tar antea npoi nkoon. Rarit in ntoup in upa 'honis re' Uisneno nba'an anrair he nfee je neu tuaf-tuaf re' anneek Ee. In ntoup in upan on re' atopu kraa mnatu'.<sup>†</sup> <sup>13</sup> Mimnau mirek-reko'! Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko hi arki re' napein rais furi' pah-pin, ma nroim he nmoe' sanat, kais mikuu mmak, "Naan, Uisneno es re' ansoba' kau!" Fin Uisneno ka nroim niit fa he nmoe'en nsaan. Ma In ka nsoba' niit fa es amsa', he tuaf naan anroim he nmoe' nsaan. <sup>14</sup> Fin saant ii npoi na'ko atoni' in neekn ee kuun. Nahunu te, in nekan naan anroim he nmoe' amre'ut, rarit in nmurai natenab neu-mneem he nmoe' rais re'uf. <sup>15</sup> Onaim in nmoe' natuin tenab amre'ut naan. Namuni te, Uisneno nhukun na'maet tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en amre'ut.

<sup>16</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais tuaf es napoi ki npaek rasin re' ia.

<sup>17</sup> Rais maufinu ii ka na'uun fa na'kon Uisneno. Mes In nfee kit tetus-athoen reko, ma are' saa'-saa' re'

kninu' msa'. In es re' anmoe' manas, funan ma kfuun ein. Sin arsin an'oins ok et neon goe tnanan, ma nmoe' sin maofk ein na'bain ein piut-piut. Suma Uisneno kuun es re' ka na'bani' niit fa. <sup>18</sup> Uisneno nareon ma nabarab anrair neu kit on nai: In nfee In Kabin ma Prenat amneot neu kit. Ma In npaek In Kabin ma Prenat naan, he namonib kit. Na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' re' In nmoe' sin anbin pah-pin ia, In npiri nrair kit he tjair In hau fua unuf.

### *Amneen ma mmoe' mituin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat*

<sup>19</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Mimnau! Noni'-taru' areokt ii, on nai: kais mi'uab ruum-ruum aah. Reko nneis, karu nmui' tuaf bian na'uab reko, hi mneen mirek-reko'. Ma kais maan aa fa te mitoo'. <sup>20</sup> Natuin karu mitoo', atoni' ka neu he nmoe' fa rais reko natuin Uisneno In romin.

<sup>21</sup> Onaim hi ro he mis-nasab hi tuam ein mi'ko 'moe' sanat, nahuum on re' atoin tani antoof in rene, rarit nout makrauf ein naan. Ma hi ro he mtoup Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nok neek a'paran amsa'. Kabin ma Prenat naan, on re' fini re' anbeben ma ansenan sin et hi neekm ein. Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, Uisneno of nsoi nafetin nain ki na'ko hi saant ein ok-oke', ma In ntoup ki, rarit hi mmoin mok Ne nabar-baar.

<sup>22</sup> Ma karu hi mihini mrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat

<sup>☆ 1:10-11</sup> Nai' Yesaya 40:6-7    <sup>† 1:12</sup> Uab Yunani ntui mnak "in ntoup στέφανος (stefanos) 'honis". Stefanos naan, a'piru 'nakaf re' sin nfee je neu tuaf re' napein juara nahuun anbi 'ba'et.

sin ate, hi ro he mmoe' mituin sin. Kais amneen aah! Karu hi mneen ahaa, ma ka mmoe' mituin fa, hi mipoi hi tuam ein kiim. <sup>23-24</sup> Karu atoni' anneen anrair Kabin ma Prenat naan, ma ka nroim he nmoe' natuin sin fa, in on re' tuaf re' ankius in human et ninu. Mes oras anninun nrair ma nasaitan ninu naan ate, in nnikan nain in human. <sup>25</sup> Mes hi kais amnikan he mparikas mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' namtiis, re' bisa nsoi nafetin naan atoni' na'ko in saant ein ok-oke'. Uisneno of anfee tetus-athoen neu ki anbi are' kanan saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe' sin, asar ramu hi mneen ma mituin In Kabin ma Prenat. Kais aar antaam anbi hi rukim a'rii, rarit anpoi nkono npeo' hi rukim a'n'e'u.

<sup>26</sup> Karu tuaf anpaas on nak in atoin amakoet anbi rais Uisneno, mes ka nafreу nahiin fa in fefan, tuaf naan in napoi in tuan aa kuun. In rais pirsait naan, parsuum aah. <sup>27</sup> Natuin rais pirsait re' kniun ii, ka n'oemeet kuun fa. Naan es re' anharineb Ama' Uisneno In nekan. Rais pirsait re' batuur on naan, in nmoe' tuaf anroim he nturun ma nbaab bifee baun ein, ma kome'-manat sin. Tuaf re' na'kii' anbi rais pirsait on re' naan, ka nrae natuin fa furit na'ko rais amre'ut, ma npanat in kaan foo menin.

## 2

*Kais ambetis mak, a'naet ai' a'baut*

<sup>1</sup> Aok bian arki! On mee m'es hi bisa mak hi mpirsai Yesus Kristus, hit Usi're' mapina'-makraha' naan, karu hi mpiir humaf? Kais on naan! <sup>2</sup> Kar-karu njui'tuaf nua ntaman neu hi uim onen. Tuaf es anpaek tai arimat, ma nakrein kreni mnatu' naheun in akrurun. Tuaf es antein anpaek tai kro-roef. <sup>3</sup> Rarit hi mtasiuib ma mseun meu apaek tai arimat, he mfee ne 'took arekot ambi maat. Mes apaek tai kroef naan, hi mreun goe mmak, "Amhake mbi kotin nee! Kaah fa te, amtook meu afu!" <sup>4</sup> Nok re' ranan hi mpiir humaf naan, hi on re' afeek rasi re' ka natai fa. Sarit amreu't ii, in es re' nafreу ki.

<sup>5</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Uisneno anpiir naan atoin a'baut anbi pah-pinan ia, he sin anpirsain ma'tani' neu Ne, on re' anbin sin neek ein anmu'i 'mu'if. Ma In anpiir sin amsa', he sin napenin sapaaf ma nama' et Uisneno In sonaf neno tunan, re' In nba'an he nfee je neu tuaf-tuaf re' anneek Ee. <sup>6</sup> Mes nok ranan hi mpiir humaf on re' naan, hi mmoe' he mi'paran atoin a'baut ein. Te kaah, sin ka nmo'en fa maufinu saa'-saa' neu ki. Hi mnikan, aa oo? Atoin amui't ein es re' nasusab niis ki. Ma sin es re' nati' te, namin rasi huma'-huma', ma nheer anfonat ki meu umi feek rasi. Sin es re' anpaar minan, on nai te hi mpaar knesan. <sup>7</sup> Hi re' naan Usif Yesus In nonot-asar sin. Mes atoin amui't ein, sin es re' na'uab na're'uf Usif Yesus

In kanan arekot. On mee  
m'es hi maen mituin sin?

<sup>8</sup> In areokn ii, hi mmoe'  
mituin Uisneno In atoran es,  
re' ma'tani' nneis nak, "Ho  
ro he mneek ho aok-bian sin,  
namnees on ho mneek ho  
tuam." Atoran naan matu'i  
et Uisneno In Suur Akn-  
inu'.<sup>9</sup> Mes karu hi mpiir  
humaf, ma mhariin ahaa  
atoin amui't ein sin neek ein,  
naan amtanhai mrair Uis-  
neno In atoran. Natuin Uis-  
neno In atoran hukun ate,  
hi msaan amrair. <sup>10</sup> Tuaf  
re' anmoe' natuin Uisneno  
In atoran hukun sin ok-oke',  
mes karu in ntanhai mees'  
aah, naan huma' mese' on  
re' in ntanhai nain sin ok-  
oke'. <sup>11</sup> Uisneno anfee nrair  
preatnak, "Kais ammakoin  
karu ka fee-mone fa." In  
anfee prenat bian amsa' nak,  
"Kais mi'maet atoni'." On-  
aim karu hi ka mmakoin fa,  
mes hi mi'maet atoni', naan  
hi mtanhai mrair Uisneno In  
atoran hukun.<sup>12</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Onaim karu hi mroim  
he mi'uab, ai' he mmoe' rais  
jes, hi ro he mimnau mak:  
Uisneno of es nafeek karu  
hit tmoe' tatuin In atoran  
he tmaneek es nok es, ai'  
kaah. Natuin atoran naan  
bisa nafetin kit na'ko In  
hukun. <sup>13</sup> Natuin Uisneno ka  
nkasian fa tuaf re' ka nmui'  
fa rais kasian neu tuaf bian  
sin. Mes karu hi mmui' rais  
kasian meu tuaf bian, Uis-  
neno of anmui' rais kasian  
neu ki msa'. Hi kais mintau  
mak hi of mipein Uisneno In  
hukun, natuin In nso'i nrair  
hi rais kasian ein.

*Karu hit tpirsai batuur-*

*batuur teu Uisneno, hit ro  
he tmoe' tatuin In Kabin ma  
Prenat*

<sup>14</sup> Aok-bian arki! Karu  
anmui' tuaf nak in npirs-  
sai Uisneno, mes ka nmoe'  
fa saa'-saa' he nakrira' in  
rais pirsait naan, naan ka  
ma'osa' fa. Rais pirsait on re'  
naan, ka neik je fa neu rasi  
'honis. <sup>15</sup> Karu anmui' atoni'  
ai' bifee re' anperluu batuur-  
batuur, es re' ka nmui' fa  
pake-nohas, ai' ka nmui' fa  
mnahat. <sup>16</sup> Karu hi suma  
mak, "Amnao murek-reko'!  
Maut he Uisneno es anfee  
ko tetus-athoen. Kais ain ee  
ntaman ko! Kais mumnaah  
ammaet!" Uab ein naan  
ka ma'upan fa, karu hi ka  
mikrira' fa rais turun-babat  
meu sin.

<sup>17</sup> Onaim ka nanokab fa,  
karu ho mak, ho mpirsai jah!  
Karu ho mpirsai jah, mes  
ka mmoe' mutuin fa ho rais  
pirsait naan, in ka ntaam fa  
'rais pirsait' antein. Karu  
on naan ate, in on re' rais  
pirsait re' anmate nrair, ma  
ka ma'upa' fa saa'-saa'.

<sup>18</sup> Anmui' tuaf bian bisa  
na'uab am nak, "Tuaf es  
bisa npirsai jah neu Uisneno,  
mes ka nmoe' fa rais reko.  
Tuaf es antein bisa nmoe'  
rais reko, mes ka npaek fa  
Uisneno In kanan." Mes in  
raisin ii on nai: bukti na'ko  
ho rais pirsait aan, es re' ho  
mmoe' rais reko. Mes karu  
ho ka mmoe' fa rais reko, au  
ka bisa fa he 'iit bukti na'ko  
ho rais pirsait naan. Au  
bisa ukrira' au rais pirsait  
natuin ranan au 'moe' rais

<sup>8</sup> 2:8 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18    <sup>9</sup> 2:11 Anpoin na'kon Pah  
Masir 20:13,14, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17,18

reko. 19-20 Ho mutuin noni' re' nak, "Uisneno naan, In mese' kuun. Ka nmu'i ntein fa bian." Reko msa'! Mes niut reu'f ein sin reko nneis na'ko ko, natuin sin npir-sain on re' naan amsa', tar antea sin namtau nmatten. Onaim kais mitenab mak, mihiin meik hi roenm ein te, nanokab. Kaah fa, tua!

Naan, mono! Karu rais pirsait ii ka manesa' ma ma'afa' fa, rais pirsait naan ka ma'osa' fa msa'.

21 Tait i'tope' ta'ko ka'o Abraham. Neno naan, in nmoe' natuin saa' re' Uisneno napreent ee, ma neik in anah nai' Isak he na-fuat ee neu Uisneno nbi mei fuat. Es naan ate, Uisneno nak, "Nai' Abraham anmoe' batuur een!"<sup>21</sup> 22 Nai' Abraham anpirsai batuur, tar antea in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat naan. Onaim nok ranan naan hit tahiin tak, in npirsai nok neek ak-bubu' neu Uisneno, natuin in nmoe' natuin In aprenat. 23 Onaim rasin re' ia on re' matu'i et Suur Akn-inu' re' nak, "Nai' Abraham anpirsai Uisneno, rarit Uisneno ntoup goe njair atoin neek amne'o." Ma matu'i msa' am nak, "Nai' Abraham naan, Uisneno In soob neek reko."<sup>22</sup>

24 Rais ji nakniun een, ai' kaah? Hit tahiin tak, Uisneno antoup mansian karu in rais pirsait neu Uisneno naan, es re' anmoe' je ma nroim he nmoe' rais reko.

<sup>21</sup> 2:21 Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:1-14    <sup>22</sup> 2:23 Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:6, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 20:7, Nai' Yesaya 41:8    <sup>23</sup> 2:25 Nai' Yosua 2:1-21

Pirsait ahaa te, ka nanokab fa.

25 A'tope' bian es re' bi Rahap, bifee a'hake' oras unu'. Oras atoin Yerikos sin naim he nroor na'maet atoin Israelas sin asuntiurs ein ate, bi Rahap na'koro' sin. Rarit in nreun sin he naenan npoin npe'on raan a'teta', he atoin ein kais anheek sin. Onaim Uisneno antoup bi Rahap anjair bifee neek amne'o, natuin in nmoe' rais reko naan.<sup>23</sup>

26 Rais pirsait re' ka manesa' ma ka ma'afa' fa, nahuum on re' aof re' ka masnasaf fa, es re' mates. On naan amsa', karu nmui' tuaf nak in npirsai Uisneno, mes ka nmoe' fa rais reko, in napoi! Naan, rais pirsait re' ka nmoin fa goen.

### 3

#### Ampanat ho feefm aan

1 Aok-bian arki! Anmui' tuaf amfaun anromin he nanoni' apirsait ein. Naan reko msa'! Mes mimnau, fin Uisneno of anparikas tar namnuut tuaf-tuaf re' nanoni' apirsait ein. Onaim kais anmui' tuaf re' nanoni' krafun-akrafun.

2 Hit arkit ta'uab atsaan huma'-huma'. Mes tuaf re' bisa nafreu naan in fefan, in bisa n'ator in tuan amsa'.

3 Tait i'tope' na'ko bikase'. Hit bisa t'ator bikase' he natuin hit romik, atteetk ahaa in afreu. 4 A'tope' bian na'ko bnao oe. Ain kou' gui anfuu bnao oe neu-mneem

natuin in romin. Kamudi aan'-aan' ahaa mmees, in bisa n'ator naan abnao oe naan in a'naon, natuin anaa' abnao naan in romin.<sup>5</sup> On naan amsa', hit gefak. Gefak re' ia, aan'-ana'. Mes in meupn ein, maineun besi!\*

Naan on re' sapriu aan es, re' bisa nou tareu' nais kou' goes.<sup>6</sup> Gefaf naan, on re' ai piin ii nnuan on. Hit bisa tpaek hit gefak he tareu' are' kanan rasi. Hit gefak ia bisa nareu' hit i'moink ii no mes-mese'. Rais amre'ut amfaun nbi pah-pinan ia, anpoin na'ko mansian ii in gefan. Ma niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe msa', npaek mansian ii in gefan he nanaob in mepun.

<sup>7</sup> Mansian ii bisa nheek mui' fui, rarit namausab sin he njarin mui' aem. On naan amsa', kaun anonok, koro, ma ika' nbi tais je nanan.<sup>8</sup> Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es fa fe', re' n'ator naan in gefan. Natuin gefaf naan, baer amre'ut es, re' ka t'ator taan ee fa. In on re' raso re' annoman nain hit aok ii, tar antea tmaet.

<sup>9-10</sup> Nok gefaf mese', hit tpures ma taseku' nok. Naan ka reko fa! Hit tpaek hit gefak he tbo'is Ama' Uisneno. Rarit nok gefaf re'

naan amsa', hit taseku' ma ta'akan hit aok-bian, re' Uisneno nmoe' je natuin In human ma In masan. On mee m'es on re' naan?\*

<sup>11</sup> Ka neu fa he oe mata' mese' npuran napoitan oe miin reko ma miin mari.

<sup>12</sup> Ka neu fa he mauns ii nafua oka'bana'! Ma ka neu fa he peen ii napuin anggur! Fin roet ii ro he nafua ma nanees natuin in atrekan.<sup>†</sup> Nahuum on re' hit ka bisa fa he tkui oe reko na'ko niuf miin mari.

*Rais reko ma mahinif, in na'uu na'ko Uisneno*

<sup>13</sup> Atoni' re' nahiin rasi natuin Uisneno In hinit, kais anpaas on ma kais na'naeb in tuan. Fin in nahiin nak,

in hinit naan na'uu na'ko Uisneno. Maut he in nakrira' in mahinin naan anbi 'monit amneot.<sup>14-15</sup> Karu ho mneek

meens meu tuaf es, ai' mumouf tuaf es he ho mseka', kais maiks om mak ho atoin ahiin rais reko ko! Naan, ho mupoi. Fin 'monit on re' naan ka natai fa nok 'atoin ahiin rais reko'. Neek menas, ai' mumouf tuaf, ka na'uu fa na'ko Uisneno. Naan, atoni' pah-pinian ia in amneik ein. Naan natai nok tuaf-tuaf re' ka nnona' fa sin tuak ein neu Uisneno. Taos ein naan,

\* 3:5 Uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'maaf'. Mes anbi era' 3:5-10, nai' Yakobus antui anmatoom nok atoni' in uaban. Karu Uab Meto' Amarasi ta'uab anmatoom nok es in uaban, hit ka tak fa 'maaf', mes hit biasa tak 'gefaf'. On re': nfeef akreo, feef ko'u, mafefa', feef maputu', gefan konan, nafeef, nmasau-feef, feef mapipi', feef ruum, feef baisenu', feef a'teem, feef a'paah, feef mainikin, feef mahata', ... of ai' anmu'i nteni'. <sup>†</sup> 3:9-10 Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26 <sup>†</sup> 3:12 Uab Yunani ntui mnak, atoni' ka bisa nseu fa fuaf συκῆ (sukei) na'ko roet ἐλαία (elaia), ma ka bisa nseu fa fuaf ἄμπελος (ampelos) na'ko roet συκῆ (sukei). In sairt ii nak, roet huum es ka bisa fa nafua roet huum es in fuan. Naan ka batuur fa! On naan amsa' on re' tuaf anpaek in gefan he nbo'is Uisneno, rarit gefaf re' naan in npaek je naseku'.

natuin niut reu'f ein sin ranan. <sup>16</sup> Fin karu nmui' neek menas neu es, ai' ammamoufun, of anmui' taisibu huma'-huma', ma mansian ii anmo'en maufinu huma'-huma'.

<sup>17</sup> Mes rais hinit re' na'uu na'ko Uisneno, es re' ia: nahunu te in nmoe' kit he tmoni kninu'. Rarit in nfee kit neek rame' es nok es, ta'paran tahiin jok, atsabaar piut, ma neek teas. In aafn ii msa' nmoe' hit neek ii reko, troim he tmaturun ma tmabaab, tataiba' tahiin rasi, ma ka tteib fa koti-mmaat teu biak ein. <sup>18</sup> Ma tuaf re' nakrira' raan mamut of napein in upan arekot. Naan on re' atoni' nseen fini, namenti te in napein nafani' in afan arekot.

## 4

### Kais mutuin mo'et ma taos pah-pinan

<sup>1</sup> Hi mmatoe ma mmabaan es nok es. In raisn ii saa'? Naan natuin anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein naan, anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' namin ranan he nharineb sin tuak ein kuuk. <sup>2</sup> Hi mikoman baer es, mes hi 'niim ein ka ntean fa he nreo' naan ee. Rarit hi neekm ein namenan, ammatoe ma ammabaan, tar antea hi mroim he mi'maet es ate, ka mimtaw fa.

Natuin hi ka m'onen fa, ma ka mtoit fa na'ko Uisneno, etun hi ka mipein je fa. <sup>3</sup> Maski hi m'onen mifeek hau-fatu msa', mes hi ka mipein fa saa' re' hi mtoit je, natuin hi mtoit mituin ahaa hi tenab re' he minokab hi sarit mese'-mese'.

<sup>4</sup> Batuur-batuur hi atoin ka a'ki'it ki fa! Hi on re' amatsaos re' anmakaek. Karu hi mituin mo'et ma taos pah-pinan, hi mmoe' hi tuam ein ammamuus mok Uisneno. Batuur ate! <sup>5</sup> Etun Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee ntui mnak, "Uisneno natuaba' In Asmaan Akniun' ee et hit nekak. Es naan ate, Asmaan Akniun' naan In roimn ii ta'kii' tabaar tbi haa Na. Fin In re' naan, amantis-nus." <sup>6</sup> Saa' antein, Uisneno nroim fe' he nfee nathoeb In nekan arekot amsa'. Etun Suur Akniun' ee ntui mnak: "Uisneno nraban tuaf re' na'ratan in tuan, mes In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu tuaf re' neek a'parat."\*

<sup>7</sup> Uisneno naan, A'nakaf! Onaim amnona' hi tuam ein naan meu Ne, he mituin In romin. Hi kais mituin niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe in romin. Amraban ma'tani' meu ne. Nok ranan naan, in of naen nasaitan ki. <sup>8-9</sup> Maim ranan he hi mkua'noon ma mmoim nekaf mese' mok Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, In npaumaak ki.

Hae, mansian amonit anbi rais amre'ut ki! Hi ro he minoon ma mineo hi 'monim. Ma hi re' neek abeot ein! Hi ro he mnao mne'o mituin Uisneno, ma kais amtebi 'rii-ne'u ntein. Tar antea neno ia, hi 'moiinm ein anbin goah ahaa marine. Onaim oras ia, misnaas nai! Hi mihiini mrair mak hi neekm ein anbeon, natuin hi saant ein. Reko nneis, hi mmei' jom ma mkae mpin-pinus nai. <sup>10</sup> Karu hi mihiin batuur-batuur mak, hi ka ma'osa'

ki fa mbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, In of nait na'ratan ki mjair tuaf-tuaf re'ma'osa' nbi In human ma In matan.

### *Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es*

<sup>11</sup> Aok-bian arki! Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es nok es. Fin karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, ma misaeb sanat piut neu atoni' bian, hi mtanhai mrair Uisneno In atoran re'nak, "Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, nahuum on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum." Ma karu hi ka mituin fa atoran naan, hi mi'ratan amrair hi tuam ein anneis na'ko Uisneno In Atoran. <sup>12</sup> Uisneno neikn On es na-hakeb Atoran naan. Onaim In es re' anmui' hak he nafeek hit rasin. In neikn On es anmui' hak he nsoi nafetin kit, ai' anhukun na'maet kit. Hi ka mmui' fa hak he mifeek atoni' sin rasin, ai' mi'uab mi're'uf biak ein sin kanak arekot.

### *Kais miboo*

<sup>13</sup> On nai! Hi ro he mihiin, he kais mi'uab am mak, "Neno ia, ai' noka', hai he mnao meu kota nee joo! Hai he mnao mitua maan on re'toon es. Ma hai he mrakan he miis maan akre'o!" <sup>14</sup> Ho muhiin saa' re' noka'-nmeute he njair? Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' nahiin nain in a'moint ii on re' mee. Mansian ii 'moin ii on re' nipu', re' mammita' rabah, rarit namneuk.<sup>15</sup> Reko nneis hi mi'uab am mak, "Karu Uisneno nneek kit, maut he hit tmoin. Ma karu Uisneno nromi te, maut he hit bisa tmoe' ia." <sup>16</sup> Natuin karu hi

ka mi'uab fa on re' naan, hi suma miboo goah. Naan on re' hi mnikan main Uisneno nbi hi teenb ein. Naan saant ii ko'u!

<sup>17</sup> Mimnau mirek-reko'! Tuaf re' nahini nrair saa' es re' batuur, mes ka nmoe' natuin fa on naan, naan on re' in nmoe' ansaan anrari msa'.

## 5

*Atoin amu'it re' anbeon, ro he npaant ok*

<sup>1-6</sup> Atoin amui't ein! Ampasan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko'! Hi mtahan kai na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anmepun hae nmaten neu ki. Oras ia, sin maskeet ein natoon maat-maat hi puta-kriu ngguin naan. Onaim Uisneno Apinat-Akrahah anneen ma niit anrair sakoit na'ko tuaf-tuaf ameupt ein naan.<sup>18</sup>

Hi meupm ein ambi pah-pinan ia, es re' he mim-inab hi tuam ein meik rais marinat pah-pinat. Hi on re' bijae paorn es re' suma nahiin he naah aah, re' ante in oors ate, anroro. Hi mhukun ma mi'maet atoin rekoh, re' ka napenin fa mainuan he namneob ok an-bin hi humam ma hi matam.

Atoin amui't ein! Reko nneis, amkae mpin-pinus nai! Fin ma'ne'at huma'-huma' of ro he nsaen ki. Hi 'mui'm ein anmurai nam-reu'n een. Ma hi pakenohas amasat sin, eets ein of ansoor naan sin. Hi noni mnatu' ma muti' sin ka ma'oos ein fa goen. Ma sin

<sup>14</sup> 4:14 Fainekat 27:1    <sup>15</sup> 5:1-6 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:14-15

of naah nafani' ki, on re' ai ji nout hau meto'. On mee m'es pah-pinan ia he namsoup goen, mes hi am-taisiub fe' he mibuab bare' 'maten? Hi 'mui'm ein of anjarin bukti nak, hi ka mi-hiin fa mee es re' ma'osa' nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.◊

### *Amsabaar mbi susat*

<sup>7</sup> Aok-bian arki! Hi ro he msabaar ambi hatas-paot tar Usi' nkoen On anfain neem. Amkius kiim atoin tani re' anpao nok sabaar neu in reen je afan. Uran ahuunt ee nmouf, rarit in nseen. Rarit in npao nteni' uran re' natorob ma nam-riab in roet ein. Ka 'roo fa te, nasufan ma nafuan. Ma in oors ee ntea te, tuaf naan annao nseki ma noun. <sup>8</sup> Hi ro he msabaar on re' naan amsa'. Amha'tain hi tuam ein, natuin ka 'roo fa goen ate, Usi' ankoen On anfain neem!

<sup>9</sup> Aok-bian arki! Kais amma'munu'. Mee he mma'munu', mma'munu' piut. Maut he Uisneno of es anhukun ki! Amkius kiim! Fin Afeek Rasi sonaf neno tuun ee, anhake nrair et hi maatm ein naan.

<sup>10</sup> Aok-bian arki! Mituin a'tope' na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein. Maski sin napenin susat ma nana'renat huma'-huma', mes sin naarn ein aah. <sup>11</sup> Karu anmui' tuaf re' bisa naran anbi susat ma nana'renat, hit troim he tbo'is ta'naeb in kanan. On re' ka'o Ayup. In napein

susat huma'-huma', mes in naran ma'tani'. Rarit Uisneno neekn ee nmouf neu ne, onaim In nmurai n'ator neu nai' Ayup saa'-saa' re' reko. Uisneno nmoe' on naan, natuin In Amanekat ma Amahoet.◊

### *Rasi anmatoom nok supat*

<sup>12</sup> Aok-bian arki! Hi kais mihake' supat. Karu hi he mak, "tua", mitaah mak "tua" goah. Karu hi he mak, "kahaf", mitaah mak, "kahaf". On re' naan ate, noo goah. Kais ambaineis he mihake' rais supat amteek niutn ee et pah-pinan. Ai' mihake' supat mak, "nbi Uisneno In kanan" re' anmoin et sonaf neno tunan. Ka nmui' fa upan saa'-saa' karu mihake' supat huma'-huma'. Natuin karu on naan ate, of amtoup main ho hukun, natuin ho rais supat sin.◊

### *Onen re' matopu'*

<sup>13</sup> Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki napein susat, reko nneis in n'onen. Ma karu anmui' tuaf anmariin, reko nneis in nsii ma nbo'is Uisneno.

<sup>14</sup> Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki napein menas, reko nneis miskau amepu krei ngguin, ma mtoit sin he ntaon mina' nbi amenat naan, ma n'oен ein neik Uisneno In kanan,

maut he Uisneno nareko' amenat naan.◊ <sup>15</sup> Onaim karu hi m'onen amenat, ma mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno, Uisneno nareko' amenat naan. Karu amenat naan anmo'e nsaan, Uisneno of annoes nain in saant

◊ 5:1-6 Nai' Mateos 6:19    ◊ 5:11 Nai' Ayup 1:21-22, 2:10, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 103:8, Nai' Yakobus 1:2-3,12    ◊ 5:12 Nai' Mateos 5:34-37    ◊ 5:14 Nai' Markus 6:13

ein. <sup>16</sup> Karu na'ko ki ammo'e msaan, hi ro he mmanaku' sanat es nok es. Nok ranan naan, ro hi m'onen es nok es ate, maут he hi mjair reko.

Tuaf re' in neekn ee kninu' ma namneo, in n'oен ee na-heun nok kuasa ma'tani', ma bisa tapein in afan. <sup>17</sup> Tait i'tope' na'ko ka'o Elia. In mansian on re' hit imsa'. Mes oras in n'onen he kais na'uur antein, uran naan nasnaas nain, ma ka nmouf niit fa tar antea toon teun ma stena'.<sup>18</sup> Rarit in n'onen he ntoit uran, ma uran naan nmouf nain oras naan. Huun ein natoron ma nnoo maten, ma sekit ammonut amsa'.<sup>19</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Aok-bian arki! Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' nmo'e nsaan ma nasaitan saa'-saa' re' batuur, rarit anmui' tuaf re' nturun ma nbaab ee nfain neem neu Uisneno In raan amneot, naan reko. <sup>20</sup> Mimnau mirek-reko'! Karu hi mturun tuaf re' anmo'e nsaan, he in nfain neem neu Uisneno, ma in na'piis, hi msor maan ee, maут he in nmoin piut nok Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nnoes nain in saant ein re' mfaurutun naan.<sup>20</sup>

On re' naan, tua.

Na'ko au,

nai' Yakobus kau, tua.

<sup>16</sup> 5:17 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:1, 18:1    <sup>18</sup> 5:18 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 18:42-45

<sup>19</sup> 5:20 Fainekat 10:12, 1 Nai' Petrus 4:8

# 1 Petrus

## Nai' Petrus in surat ahunut

### *Tabe ma haan buseet*

1-2 Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai' Petrus kau, es re' Jesus Kristus In haef.

Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun ee 'eu ki re' Uisneno npiir naan ki. Hi mjair anao-amnemat re' mnao ma mmoni mbi bare-bare et propinsi Pontus, propinsi Galatia, propinsi Kapadokia, propinsi Asia, ma propinsi Bitinia.

Aok-bian manekat arki! Na'ko un-unu', Ama' Uisneno npiir nain ki he mjair Iin na. In Asmaan ee nmoe' ki mjari kninu' meu Ne msa', he hi bisa mmoe' mituin In apreent ein ok-oke' re' Jesus Kristus anfee sin neu ki. Ma karu hi mmoe' mituin In apreent ein ok-oke', naan on re' Uisneno nbisin Nai' Jesus In naa' ee neu ki, he njair tanar nak, hi miknniu' mrair meu Ne.

Au 'onen he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, maut he hi bisa mmoin na'ko neon goes meu neon goes nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina' na'baab ok piut.

*Karu hit tpirsai teu Uisneno, hit tasnait ok ma ta'kii' atbi Ne*

3 Are' kanan pures ma bo'is neu Uisneno! In re' naan hit Usi' Jesus Kristus In Amaf. Natuin Uisneno In neekn ee reko, es naan ate

In nkasian kit. Yesus Kris-tus anmaet, rarit In nmomi nfain. Onaim oras Kris-tus namonib kit, In nfee kit 'moin fe'u nahuum on re' nahonis nafani' kit. Es naan ate, hit tpirsai teu Kris-tus piut, ma hit tafnekan ma tpirsai mtak, In of an-pairoir ma npijaar kit nok rek-reko. 4 Anbi pah-pinan ia, karu a'naef es anmaet, in nasaitan in a'mui'k ein neu in aanh ein. On naan amsa', Nai' Jesus natunu' nrair pusaak neu kit et neon goe tunan. Pusaak naan ka bisa nreu' fa, ka bisa nrifu' fa, ma ka bisa namneuk fa. 5 Hi mpirsai mak Uisneno nmui' kuasa he nturun ma nbaab ki. In npijaar ma npairoir ki, he saa' es kais nareu' ki. Ma oras pah-pinan ia namsoup, In he naruru' ma nakrira', he In nsoi nafetin ki nok taos ma mo'et on mee.

6 Es naan ate, hi neekm ein anmarinan, maski oras ia hi mnaben ate ma'fena' na-tuin hi mipein susat huma'- huma'. 7 Uisneno nkonan kit he tapein furit he n'ui ma nsoba' hit rais pirsait ee teu Ne. Karu hit tpoi tkoon ta'ko furit, naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, hit rais pirsait naan ma'tani' ma batuur. Hit bisa tataib ee nok amnatu'. Hit ro he tout goe nbi ai je nanan, he in makrauf ein anpoin fe', na' hit tapeni mnaut ee in afan batuur-batuur. Te kaah, tatuin Uisneno In tenab, hit rais pirsait ma'osa' nneis na'ko mnatu'. Onaim karu hit rais pirsait ii

npoi nkoon na'ko furit on re' naan, oras Yesus Kris-tus ankoen On anfain neem, of Uisneno nbo'is kit, rarit In naruru' ma nakrira' hit pinak ma krahak, ma In nhormaat kit.

<sup>8</sup> Maski hi ka mkius miit fa Nai' Yesus langsung, mes hi mneek Ee. Maski hi ka mkius miit Ee fa oras ia, mes hi mpirsai Je. Hi neekm ein anmariin anneis-neisi msa', maski ka nmui' fa uab re' natai he mitoon meu tuaf ein anmatoom nok hi neekm ein anmarinan. <sup>9</sup> Natuin hi mpirsai Je, hi upam ma pa'e, es re' Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi sanat ma penu sin.

<sup>10</sup> Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' sin namin he nahinin reko nneis, on mee m'es Uisneno nsoi nafetin tuaf na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin. Mafefa kniun' ein naan natoon nanin anmatoom nok Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, natuin In nabarab anrair he nsoi nafetin ki. <sup>11</sup> Kristus In Asmaan ee nmeup et sin neek ein he natoon nain am nak, Kristus ro he napein susat, ma nok ranan on mee he In napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at. Are' rasin naan anjarin oke' te, na' Uisneno naikas na'rat-raatn Ee. Es naan ate, mafefa kniun' ein namin he nahinin reka' te rasin re' ia njarin. <sup>12</sup> Rarit Kristus In Asmaan ee, natoon neu mafefa kniun' ein am nak, sin es re' ka nkius ma nitan fa, mes hi es re' amkius ma miit rasin re' ia. Oras ia

hi mneen ma mitniin maan rasin re' ia, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' na'ko sonaf neno tunan ansonu' ma nreek tuaf a'teta' he neit natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko neu ki. Te kaah, Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan anromin he nitan kuuk are' rasin re' ia.

*Uisneno naprenat he hit tmoni kninu'*

<sup>13</sup> Es naan ate, hi ro he mibarab piut he mihin mirek-reko' rasin re' ia okoke'. Ampanat mirek-reko' he hi mitenab namneo ma namnoon. Mibarab piut he hi mpirsai piut meu Yesus Kristus tar antea In nkoen On anfain neem. Natuin anbi oras naan, Uisneno he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki. <sup>14</sup> Hi ro mneen ma mitniin Uisneno, on re' ri'ana' re' anneen ma natniin in ainaf-amaf. Unu' te hi ka mihin fa fe' Uisneno In raan a'honis re' amneot ma ammonot. Mes oras ia hi mihini mrair. Onaim kais ammooin mituin hi romim re' he mmoe' maufinu mtein. Fin re' naan hi raan a'honis amnaa'. <sup>15</sup> Es naan ate, oras ia hi ro he mmoni kninu'. Natuin Uisneno, ro kninu'. In es re' no'en ma nnapen naan ki he mjair In aanh ein. Natuin rasi naan, hi ro he kninu' mbi hi 'moinm ein a'teme'-teme. <sup>16</sup> Fin matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, "Hi ro he kninu', natuin Au kninu' Kau."\*

<sup>17</sup> Hi mroim he mi'uab mok Uisneno nahuum on re' hi Ama'. In njair Afeek Rasi msa', re' of anparikas ansuun-suun tuaf in

\* 1:16 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 11:44-45, 19:2, 20:7

a'monin. Mes In ka huma' mese' fa on re' afeek rasi bian ein. Fin In nafeek rasi, ro natai ma ka ma'feen aobiaaf fa. Es naan ate hi ro he mpaant om. Fin hi on re' atoin sona' re' mitua mtahan ambi pah-pinan ia.

<sup>18</sup> Hi mihi mihi mrair mak, Kristus anbaen nafeek anrair he nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi 'monim re' ka ma'u'u ma ma'ba'af fa. 'Monit nahuum on re' naan, hi mtoup maan ee mi'ko hi be'i-na'i sin, on re' pusaak. Mes mimnau, fin Kristus ansori ki ka npaek fa roi mnatu' ai' roi muti' re' of namnekun oke'. <sup>19</sup> Mes In nsoi ki npaek In naa' ee kuun. Naan, ro ma'osa' batuur! In nmaet on re' 'bibkaes aan es, re' ka nmoe' niit fa sanat, re' sin nroor goe he njair fua'-turu'.

<sup>20</sup> Oras Uisneno ka nmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe', In nahini nrair saa'-saa' re' Kristus of anmoe' sin. Mes unu'te, Uisneno ka naruru' ma nakrira' Kristus fa fe' neu mansian anbi pah-pinan ia. Oras ia, in fe' naruru' ma nakrira' Kristus he njair tetus neu ki. <sup>21</sup> Natuin Kristus anmoe' on naan, hi bisa mpirsai Uisneno. Fin In namonib nafani' Kristus, ma naikas na'rat-raatn Ee. Uisneno nmoe' on naan he hi mpirsai Je, ma mifnekan he In nmoe' natuin saa' re' In anba'an nain je.

<sup>22</sup> Hi mmoe' mituin saa' re' batuur. Onaim oras ia hi bisa mmeup ma'tani' meu Uisneno. Naan anmoe' ki mneek hi aok-bian atoin apirsait ein batuur-batuur.

Hi rais manekat naan ro he na'baab on piut, natuin hi neekm ein nakniun' ein. <sup>23</sup> Oras ia, hi mipeni mrair 'moin fe'u. Mes 'moin fe'u re' ia hi ka mipein je fa mi'ko hi aina'-ama' re' of anmaten nbin pah-pinan ia, mes hi mipein je mi'ko hit Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan re' ka nmaet fa. Hi 'moin fe'u re' ia, hi mipein je mi'ko Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. In Kabin ma Prenat re' ia, neiki 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot, ma ntahan piut. <sup>24</sup> Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, "Mansian ii, on re' huun, ai' fubona".

Fin sin reok ein naan, ka ntahan a'roo fa. Huun ee, namnene nre'. Fuboone ee msa', namnene nkoon. Ka 'roo fa te, sin nmaten, rarit sin namnekun. <sup>25</sup> Mes hit Usi' In Kabin ma Prenat, nabar-baar ma ka natfeek fa."

Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin re' naan, esan re' Rais Reko re' hai mitoon amrair sin meu ki.◊

## 2

*Hit tjair Uisneno Iin Na re' kninu'*

<sup>1</sup> Onaim hi kais ammoe' maufinu saa'-saa'. Kais mi'kake' mok tuaf. Kais amputa-kriu. Kais ammui' tenab ma neek menas karu tuaf anneis ko. Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es in kanan. Mait imporin moe't ein naan okoke' nai! <sup>2</sup> Ri'ana kruu'f ein namnaun he nsusun na'kon sin ainf ein. On naan amsa',

hi neekm ein ro he nam-naun he nahiin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin. Fin re' naan anmoe' hi rais pirsait anma'baab on piut na'ko neon goes neu neon goes. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mneek amnasi mbi 'monit re' mituin Uisneno In romin.<sup>3</sup> Fin hi mnaben maan hit Usi' In nekan arekot.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ammaantuut ma mi'kii' mok Kristus. Fin In on re' faut goes, re' anmoin. Tuukn ein nait inporin fatu naan, natuin sin nateenb ein am nak, fatu naan ka mapake' fa. Mes Uisneno naan Ee, ma'oos re'uf, rarit anpiir naan Ee he njair fatu 'suki' re' pentiing anneis-neis. <sup>5</sup> Hi ro he mmaantuut mok Kristus msa', he Uisneno npaek ki. Nok ranan naan, hi on re' fatu re' Uisneno npiir naan ki, he nafena' umi neu In Asmanan. Hi on re' fatu re' nmoni msa', on re' Kristus. Hi on re' a'naak rais pirsait ein re' nmonin akninu' neun Uisneno. Naan nahuum on re' hi meik fua'-turu' meu Ne. Hi fua'-turu' naan anharineb Uisneno In nekan, natuin Yesus Kristus anmaet neu ki ok-oke'. <sup>6</sup> Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Amkius fe'! Fin Au 'tao faut fua mese',  
anbi kota Yerusalem ia,  
re' sin nteek ee  
mnak, 'kota Sion'.  
Au es re' a'piir aan kuuk fatu naan.

In ro ma'oos re'uf neu  
Kau.

Onaim tuaf re' anpirsai Je,

of ka napein fa rais mae  
saa'-saa'."\*

<sup>7</sup> Nai' Yesus naan, nahuum on re' fatu naan. Rarit, neu tuaf re' anpirsai Je, In ma'osa' batuur amsa'. Mes neu tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa, matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Fatu re' tuukn ein nait inporin,  
oras ia njair faut fua  
mese',  
re' pentiing anneis-neisi."\*

<sup>8</sup> Matu'i msa' am nak,  
"Anmui' fatu re' anmoe' tuaf  
nastuun.

Anmui' fatu re' anmoe'  
sin antaikobin."\*

Sin ntaikobin, natuin sin ka nromin fa he nmoe' natuin ein Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin. Fin Uisneno n'ator nain he sin ntaikobin on naan.

<sup>9</sup> Mes hi ka on fa re' naan. Fin hi mjair tuaf re' Uisneno kuun es re' anpiir ki. Hi mjair Iin na. Hi on re' a'naak rais pirsait re' ntuthae usif. Hi on re' pah es, re' nmoni kninu' neu Uisneno. Hi mjair on re' naan he hi bisa mitoon meu are' kanan mansian anmatoom nok Uisneno In nekan arekot re' In nakriir ee neu ki. Fin In nreun ki he misaitan rais maufinu, he mmoin nok 'moe' reko. Naan on re' hi mpoi mi'ko meis'okan, ma mmoni mbi In me'u-sine' re' reok re'uf.\* <sup>10</sup> Unu' te, hi mjair on re' nonot-asar pukan es, re' ka mapake' fa.

\* 2:3 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 34:10   \* 2:6 Nai' Yesaya 28:16   \* 2:7 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22   \* 2:8 Nai' Yesaya 8:14-15   \* 2:9 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:5-6, Nai' Yesaya 43:20-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Nai' Titus 2:14, Nai' Yesaya 9:2

Mes oras ia, hi mtaam amjair Uisneno In nonot-asar. Unu' te, hi ka mroim fa he mtoup Uisneno In rais kasian neu ki. Mes oras ia, hi mtoup maan ee jen!\*

*Atpaant ok he hit tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon*

<sup>11</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi re' ia, suma mjair am-nemat ambi pah-pinan ia goah. Fin hi on re' atoin sona' re' anao-amnemat. Es naan ate, au 'toit piut-piut he hi kais mihiuum on re' tuaf bian abitan pah-pinan ia, re' anmo'en maufinu natuin sin roimk ein. Fin anbi hi nekam naanm ein an-mui' makenat. Es re' romif he nmoe' maufinu nmakeen anraban romif he nmoe' reko. Onaim kais amko-nan romif he nmoe' maufinu naan niis ki. Fin karu on naan ate, hi mimreu'!  
<sup>12</sup> Ampaant om he hi mmoin mimneo ma mimmono mbi tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno sin humak ma sin matak. Nok ranan naan, karu sin he nakuu ki rafu'-rafu', sin suma niit ahaa hi 'mo'em arekot. Rarit oras Kris-tus ankoen On anfain neem, sin of es re' naikas na'rat-ratan kuuk Uisneno, natuin hi 'mo'em arekot naan.

*Hit ro he tneen ma tatniin tuaf re' anna'an kuasa*

<sup>13</sup> Hit Usi' In roimn ee es re' hi mneen ma mitniin anaa' kuaast ein. On re': amneen ma mitniin usif, natuin in njair a'naak ko'u.  
<sup>14</sup> Amneen ma mitniin gu-bernur, fin uisf ee es an-reek ma nhaef ee, he in nasanut hukun neu tuaf ein

re' nmo'en rais maufinu, ma in nbo'is tuaf re' nmo'en rasi reko. <sup>15</sup> Es naan ate, Uisneno nroim he hi mmoe' mituin rais reokn ein, he amoont ein re' ka nahinin fa saa'-saa', ka nmu'in fa 'sukif he nakuu ki. <sup>16</sup> Maut he hi mjair tuaf-tuaf re' napenin fetin re' mmui' hak he mmoe' mituin hi roim ein kiim, mes kais ampaek hak naan tafi'-tafi' he mmoe' rais maufinu. Ampaek hak naan he mmeup meu Uisneno, fin hi mjair Iin na. <sup>17</sup> Hi ro he mhormaat are' tuaf ein arsin. Hi ro he mneek are' tuaf ein re' anpirsain neun Kristus. Hi ro he mmoin pantas ambi Uisneno In hu-man ma In matan, fin In of es nafeek hukun neu ki. Ma hi ro he mhormaat meu re' anaa' apreent ein.

*Hit ro he taran ma ttahan atbi susat, tatuin Kristus In a'tope'*

<sup>18</sup> Aan renu'-aan reka' sin! Amneen ma mitniin hi usi' sin, ma mtao hormaat meu sin. Kais suma mneen ma mitniin meu usi' re' neekn ee reok goah. Mes karu hi usi' in maufiun ii ma'tani', hi ro he mneen ma mitniin ee msa'. <sup>19</sup> Karu an-mui' tuaf na'ko ki re' mipein hukun tafi'-tafi' mi'ko hi usi', maski hi ka mmo'e msaan fa saa'-saa', ma karu hi maran ma mtahan ambi susat naan natuin hi mim-nau Uisneno In roimn ee neu ki, Uisneno of naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki. <sup>20</sup> Karu hi mmo'e msaan, rarit mipein beso', in upan ma pa'e saa', karu

hi maran ma mtahan ambi susat naan? Ka nmui' fa, tua! Mes karu hi mipein susat natuin hi mmoe' reko, rarit hi maran ma mtahan, Uisneno nkius ma ntao In neekn ee nok ki.<sup>21</sup> Fin Kristus anroim he hi mmoe' reko, maski hi mipein susat amsa'. Fin In nasaah susat neu kit amsa'. Nok ranan naan, In njari 'tope' he tmoe' tatuin Ee, on re' hit tnao tatuin In haen noben.<sup>22</sup> Uisneno In Suur Akninu' antui mnak,

"In ka nmoe' niit fa sanat.

Ka tiit fa puta-kriut re'  
npoi na'ko In fefan."<sup>23</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Oras sin nkana'paar Ee, In ka nbaras fa. Oras In napein susat, In ka na'uab fa he nbaras. Mes In nnona' In tuan ee neu Uisneno. Fin In npirsai mnak, Uisneno, Afeek Rasi re' natai!<sup>24</sup> Kristus es re' nasaah hit sanat ma penu sin oras In nmate nbi hau nehe. In nmoe' on naan, he hit kais atmoin nok 'moe' sanat antein. Rarit oras ia, hit ka tmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat, mes hit suma tmoin nok 'moe' amneot ma ammonot. Fin In nsenu' ma nseka' kit, he ntoup naan hit hukun. Hukun naan anmoe' nappa' In aon ee ok-oke', tar antea In nmaet. Paap ein re' nmoe' Je ma nmaet naan, nareko' nrair ki goen.<sup>25</sup> Fin hi on re' 'bib-kase re' unu' te hi mbeon om. Mes oras ia hi mtebi mfain meu Uisneno In ranan re' namneo ma namnoon. Fin In es re' anpairoir ma npanat ki rek-

reko, nahuum on re' atukus tuaf es, re' anpairoir ma natuuk in abib-kaesn ein.

### 3

#### *Fainekat neu fee-mone*

<sup>1</sup> Bifee mamoen ein! Fe'e na au 'ak hit ro he tneen ma tatniin anaa' kuasat sin. Onaim hi ro he mneen ma mitniin hi moen naan. Mimnau, fin anbi hi tnaanm ein anmui' mone bian re' ka nromin fa he nmoe' natuin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Maski sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin hi uab ein, mes sin of anpirsain neun Kristus natuin hi 'monim.<sup>25</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Fin sin nkisun ma nitian hi mmoe' are' rasi nok neek amneot ma ammonot ma nakninu' nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.

<sup>3</sup> Bifee ngguin sin namasan, ka na'ko fa saa' re' tkius tiit ee. On re': nbagaya nmoe' 'naak fuun ein, ansoi' ma nbui' sin huma'-huma', ai', natoon ok bainesi' nok sin npaken moro'-muti', ai' npaken tai ma'osa' re' ka pantas fa.<sup>26</sup> <sup>4</sup> Mes re' nmoe' bifee ngguin anjair namasan batuur, esan re': sin neek ein, re' ka tkius tiit ee fa. On re': neek arekot, ma neek teas. Fin masaf on re' naan ka namneuk fa, maski bifee ngguin namnasin nrarin. Tatuin Uisneno In tenab, masaf on re' naan, ro ma'oos re'uf.<sup>27</sup> Fin un-unu' te, bifee ngguin re' neek akniun' ein, re' anpirsain neun Uisneno, sin namasan on re' naan.

<sup>21</sup> 2:22 Nai' Yesaya 53:9    <sup>22</sup> 2:23 Nai' Yesaya 53:7    <sup>23</sup> 2:24 Nai' Yesaya 53:6

<sup>24</sup> 3:1 Efesus 5:22, Kolose 3:18    <sup>25</sup> 3:3 1 Nai' Timotius 2:9-10

Sin nneen ma natniin neun sin moenk ein amsa'. <sup>6</sup> Tait i'tope' ta'ko ain Sara'. In nneen ma natniin in mone, aam Abraham. In nkonan in mone he n'aotr ee msa'. Hi arki bifee ngguin, hi ro he mituin ain Sara' in a'mo'en, natuin karu hi mmoe' batuur, hi kais mimtausau saa'-saa'.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Atoin mafe'e sin! Ammoin nekaf mese' mok hi fee ngguin. Amtai mirek-reko' saa' re' reko neu sin, rarit ammoe' mituin. Miruru' ma mikrira' rais hormaat meu sin mbi are' kanan rasi, natuin bifee ji in a'be'in ka huma' mese' fa on re' atoin ii in a'be'in. Fin hi arki bu'-bua' amtoup pusaak re' Uisneno he nfee je neu ki. Pusaak naan, es re' hi bu'-bua' amtoupu 'moin fe'u re' Uisneno nfee je na'ko In nekan arekot. Mes hi atoin mafe'e, hi ro he mmoin nekaf mese' mok hi fee ngguin on naan, he karu hi nua ki mait nekaf ma m'onen amtoit rais jes mi'ko Uisneno, In nroim he nneen ma natniin hi onen naan.<sup>\*</sup>

*Maski hi mmoe' batuur, hi of mipein susat amsa'*

<sup>8</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! In amsoupn ii, au he u'uab rais jes a'tein. Hi ok-oke' ro he mmoin nekaf mese' amsa'. Karu tuaf es ansuus ai' anmariin, hi bian ii ro he mnaben mituin on naan. Amneek tuaf ein re' sin an-pirsain Kristus. Miruru' ma mikrira' neek arekot es nok es. Kais maikas hi tuam ein, fin hi ro he mneka'paar.

<sup>9</sup> Kais ambaras maufinu nok maufinu. Karu tuaf nakritik ki, kais mikritik mifani' tuaf naan. Mes amtoit he Uisneno nmoe' rais reko neu ne. Fin Uisneno no'en naan ki he mjair Iin na, he hi bisa mtoup rais reko na'ko Na. <sup>10</sup> Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak,

"Tuaf re' nami 'moin reko, ma re' nami 'monit tar namnais, tuaf naan ro he npanat in fefan he kais anmahaat, ma kais na'uab putakriut.

<sup>11</sup> In ro he na'piis na'ko in saant ein, he kais ammoe' rais maufinu ntein, mes nabani' he nmoe' rais amneot ma ammonot.

In ro he nanoni' he nmoni nmarame' nok are' tuaf ein ok-oke', rarit naim ranan he nareok nok sin.

<sup>12</sup> Fin hit Usi' ntarun mataf, neu tuaf re' nmoin nok amneot ma ammonot. Ma In nroim he nneen sin oen ein amsa'.

Mes hit Usi' nraban piut, neu tuaf re' nmoin nok 'moe' maufinu."<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Karu hi mroim he mmoe' re' batuur, sekau es re' he nmoe' maufinu neu ki ntein? Ka nmui' fa, tua!

<sup>14</sup> Mes maski hi mmoe' re' batuur, rarit anmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki, hi mipein upan ma pa'e. Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Kristus namtau natuin rais jes, hi kais mimtau mituin on naan. Hi teenb ein kais

\* 3:6 Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:12 \* 3:7 Efesus 5:25, Kolose 3:19 \* 3:12 Siit Pures-Bo'sin 34:12-17 \* 3:14 Nai' Mateos 5:10

antaisibun ma hi neekm ein  
kais ansusan on re' sin.<sup>15</sup>  
15 Ammoe' hi neekm ein  
antainina', natuin hi mtoup  
Kristus et hi neekm ein he  
njair hi Usi' re' akninu'.

Karu tuaf antoit ki he  
mitoon hi rais pirsait, ma  
nansaa' am es hi mifnekan  
ma mharap mak, Kristus of  
anmoe' are' raisn ein ok-  
oke' anjarin reko, hi ro he  
mibarab piut-piut he  
mitaah sin.<sup>16</sup> 16 Mes hi ro  
he mitaah sin mi'ko neek  
arekot, miruru' ma mikrira'  
rais hormaat meu sin, he  
sin nahinin nak hi mmoe'  
rais reko re' amneot mi'ko  
neek akninu'. Maski hi  
mmoe' reko on naan amsa',  
mes of anmui' tuaf re' he  
na'uab namouf ki, natuin  
hi mmafuit mok Kristus.  
Onaim karu hi mmoe' are'  
rais reko piut-piut, tuaf-tuaf  
re' ankana'paar ki of na-  
maeb ok. 17 Karu rasi naan  
natuin Uisneno In romin,  
kais amnikan, fin reko nneis  
hi mipein susat natuin hi  
mmoe' rais reok amneot;  
kais natuin hi mmoe' msaan.  
18 Fin Kristus anmaet no  
mese',

natuin hit mansian ii  
tmo'e tsaan.

In re' ammoin namneo ma  
namnoon,

anmaet neu kit re' tmoi  
nok saant am penu.

In nmaet he hi bisa  
mmarame' mfain mok  
Uisneno.

Kristus naan, mansian on re'  
hit imsa'.

Tuaf anroor na'maet Je,  
rarit Uisneno In Asmaan  
ee namonib nafain'  
Ee.

19 Asmanaf naan neik Je  
nnao he nanoni' nitun re'  
an'o'of sin anbin baer jes on  
re' bui. 20 Sin re' naan esan  
re' tuaf-tuaf re' un-unu' te,  
sin ka nromin fa he nneen  
ma natniin Uisneno. Oras  
naan, ka'o Noh anmo'e bnao  
oe kou' goes. Uisneno npa-  
pao he niit kar-karu are'  
tuaf ein he nmoe' natuin In  
romin, mes sin ka nromin  
fa. Etun suma tuaf faun  
goah re' nsoi naan sin na'ko  
noe sako' naan.<sup>17</sup> 21 Noe  
sako' naan anjari 'tope', on  
re' oras nasrain ki. Asranit  
naan naruru' ma nakrira'  
mnak, Uisneno nsoi nafetin  
ki na'ko hi sanat ma penu  
sin, natuin Yesus Kristus an-  
moni nfain. Oras sin nasrain  
ki, sin ka naniu ki fa he  
nakninu' hi aom ein naan,  
natuin in batuurn ii, es re'  
hi mba'an meu Uisneno he  
mikninu' hi neekm ein naan.  
Nok ranan naan hi bisa  
mmoin ma mmoe' rais am-  
neot ma amnonot. 22 Oras  
ia, Nai' Yesus ansae nfain et  
sonaf neno tunan. Anbi nee  
In ntook et bare mahormaat  
re'uf anbi Uisneno In aon-  
bian a'n'e'u. Rarit ameupt  
ein abitan sonaf neno tunan,  
are' kuasa sin ok-oke', ma  
are' anaa' kuasa bian sin, ro  
he nneen ma natniin Kristus.

## 4

*Kristus Iin na ro he  
nmonin nok pantas*

1 Kristus naan, mansian on  
re' hit. Natuin In napein  
susat ma ha'mu'it amfa-  
faun, hi ro he mibarab amsa'  
he mipein susat ma ha'mu'it,

<sup>15</sup> 3:15 Nai' Yesaya 8:12-13    <sup>16</sup> 3:20 Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:1—7:24

on re' In. Mes mimnau, fin tuaf re' nabarab he neapein susat ma ha'mu'it natuin ammafuut nok Kristus, in naafeek anrair he ka nmoe' fa sanat ma penu ntein.  
<sup>2</sup> Maski in nmoin fe' nbi pahpinan ia, mes in ka nmoin fa he nmoe' sanat antein on re' mansian bian sin. Fin in nmoin natuin Uisneno In romin.

<sup>3</sup> Unu' te, oors ee nanokab karu hi he mmoe' maufinu saa' ahaa, nahuum on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. On re': sin nmo'en tafi'-tafi'. Sin nmakaken. Sin natuin sin roimk ein he nmo'en maufinu. Sin ninun raur mafu. Sin nmo'en fesat amre'ut. Sin nmo'en fesat makonit ma makaket. Sin nmo'en fuat re' bisa nmoe' hit fuunk ein natoron ma aok ii napiip. <sup>4</sup> Sin na'uab na're'uf hi kaan foo menin, natuin sin ka nahinin fa neu saa' am es hi ka mseor gom mituin fa mok sin 'moe' maufinu re' bainesi' naan.

<sup>5</sup> Mes mimnau, fin sin ro he nbaisenun n'anin Uisneno, re' njair Afeek Rasi. Sin ro he natoon ma nataah neu Ne mnak, nansaa' am es sin nmonin nok maufinu on re' naan. Kais amnikan, fin hit mansian ii ok-oke' ro he tbaisenu t'ain Uisneno. Neu tuaf re' anmoin fe', ma neu tuaf re' anmate nrarin amsa'. <sup>6</sup> Batuur! Uisneno he nparikas amaets ein, on re' In nparikas amoint ein. Fin In he nkius sin raan a'honis oras sin nmonin fe'. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus annao natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko neu sin, maut he sin

bisa napenin a'honis he sin nmo'en natuin Uisneno In romin.

*Hit ro he tpairoir ma tpi-jaar tarek-reko' are' saa' re' Uisneno nfee sin neu kit*

<sup>7</sup> Neon amsoupt ii npaumak-maak een. Es naan ate, hi ro mitenab mifan-fani', ma mneek teas, he hi bisa m'onen nok rek-reko. <sup>8</sup> Re' pentiing ii, hi ro he mmoin piut ambi rais manekat es nok es. Fin tuaf bian anmo'en sanat amfa-faun, mes hi bisa mmapartein fe' karu hi mneek ee. <sup>9</sup> Amtoup tuaf na'ko bare bian nok reko re' he natua ntahan anbi hi umi. Mes mimnau. Kais amtoup goe nok rasi 'munu'.

<sup>10</sup> Ansuun-suun tuaf re' antoupu nrarin mahinif ma manoef na'ko Uisneno, ro he npaek je he ntuthae in aok-bian apirsait ein. Ampairoir ma mpijaar mahinif ma manoef naan rek-reko, he mapake' neu Uisneno. <sup>11</sup> On re': karu mtoup mahinif ma manoef he minoni' tuaf, mimnau, hi ro he mitoon meu sin ampaek Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat kuun. Karu mipein mahinif ma manoef he mtuthae tuaf, amtuthae mpake 'be'if re' Uisneno nfee je neu ki. Nok ranan naan, are' tuaf ein sin nkisun ma nitan nak, hi re' naan, Yesus Kristus Iin na. Onaim sin naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno. Fin Uisneno naan, mapina'-makraha'! Ma In kuasa he

<sup>◊</sup> 4:8 Fainekat 10:12, Nai' Yohanis 13:34-35

nnaa' aprenat ka natfeek niit fa! Batuur on naan, tua!

*Hit tapein ha'mu'it ma ma'né'at natuin hit tjair atoni Kristen*

<sup>12</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais amsanmaak karu mipeni 'taka' re' ma'fena'. Fin re' naan ansoba' hi rais pirsait. Kais mutenab mak, suma ho mmees kuum es re' mupeni 'taka' on re' naan.

<sup>13</sup> Mes hi bisa mmariin, natuin hi mipein ha'mu'it ma ma'né'at nahuum on re' Kristus napein ha'mu'it ma ma'né'at amsa'. Nok ranan naan, hi neekm ein amarinan oras mansian ii ok-oke' nkius niit Kristus In pinan ma krahan. <sup>14</sup> Oras tuaf ankana'paar ki natuin hi mmafuut mok Kristus, hi mipein upan ma pa'e, natuin Uisneno In Asmanan re' mapina'-makraha' nmoin et hi tuam ein aan. <sup>15</sup> Mes karu hi ro he mipein ha'mu'it ma ma'né'at, kais natuin hi mjair aroor tuaf, ai' abakat, ai' atoin maufinu, ai' tuaf re' nseitn on neu biak ein sin urusan.

<sup>16</sup> Mes karu tuaf napein ha'mu'it ma ma'né'at natuin anjair Kristus Iin na, in kais namaeb on. Reko nneis sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno, natuin sin njarin atoni Kristen.

<sup>17</sup> In oors ee ntea goen he tuaf anbaiseun an'ain Uisneno. In nmurai nparikas na'ko Iin na sin a'moink ein. Onaim mitenab! Karu In nmurai na'ko hit atoni Kristen, on mee nok atoni' re' ka nroim fa he ntoup In Rais Reko? Sin of napenin

hukun ma'fena' nneis, joo!

<sup>18</sup> Fin ma'tu'i nbi Suur Akn-inu' Uisneno mnak,

"Karu tuaf re' nmoin namneo ma namnoon aar a'kre'o te, ka nsoi nafetin naan ee fa, on mee nok tuaf re' ka ntoe ma nrae natuin fa Uisneno?

Rarit, on mee ntein nok re' tuaf re' nmoin nok 'moe' sanat?"<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Onaim karu Uisneno nkongan Iin na he napenin ha'mu'it ma ma'né'at natuin Uisneno In romin, sin bisa npirsain am nak, In of anpanat ma npafa' sin. Fin In es re' anmoe' ma npakae naan sin. In nmoe' natuin saa' re' In na'uab anrair je msa'. Natuin In npanat ma npafa' sin on re' naan, es naan ate sin napenin mainuan fe' he bisa nmo'en rasi re' namneo ma namnoon pluit.

## 5

*Fainekat neu a'naak jema'a't ein*

<sup>1</sup> Au kuuk a'jair a'naakt es. Unu' te, oras Kristus nasaah In ha'mu'it ma ma'né'at, au 'kius ma 'iit 'eik au matak fuan. Oras mansian ii ok-oke' of ankius nitan Uisneno In pinan ma krahan, au he 'kius ok rasin naan amsa' 'eik au matak fuan. Onaim au he 'fainek 'eu a'naak jema'a't bian sin on nai: <sup>2</sup> hi on re' atukus re' npijaar in a'bib-kaesn ein. Onaim hi ro he mpijaar mirek-reko' tuaf ein re' Uisneno nfee sin neu ki. Am'urus sin nok

rek-reko. Kais am'urus natuin hi mepu, mes natuin hi mroim he mmoe' on naan. Am'urus sin natuin Uisneno In romin. Kais amroim he mipeni nneis-neis, mes ammeup nok ma'tani' he mturun ma mbaab Uisneno Iin na.<sup>5</sup> <sup>3</sup> Kais miprenat tafi-tafi', he mtao ma'fena' meu tuaf ein re' Uisneno nfee sin he hi m'urus sin. Mes hi ro he mjari 'tope' arekot, re' miruru' ma mikrira' ranan meu sin. <sup>4</sup> Nai' Yesus re' naan, In on re' A'naak Atukus. Oras In ankoen On anfain neem, Uisneno nroim he nfee ki hi upam, natuin hi m'urus Iin na nok rek-reko. Upaf naan, ka bisa nreu' fa, fin in ntahan nabar-baar.

### *Fainekat neu muinf ein*

<sup>5</sup> Muinf ein! Hi ro mneen ma mitniin a'naak jemaa't ein. Hi arki ok-oke' kais maikas hi tuam ein. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, "Uisneno nraban neu tuaf re' ntuna' ma na'ratan sin tuak ein, mes In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu tuaf re' neek a'paran."<sup>6</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Es naan ate, hi arki ok-oke' ro he mimnau Uisneno In kuasa, he hi kais maiks om. A'roo'-roo te, of nateef nok in oras, Uisneno he nbo'is ki.<sup>7</sup> <sup>7</sup> Amnona' ma mfee hi neekm ein he Uisneno es re' an'urus are' saa'-saa' ii re' nmoe' hi teenb ein ma'fena'. Fin In es re' ankius ma npairoir ki.

<sup>8</sup> Ampaant om, oo! Mitenab mirek-reko! Ampao rek-reko, natuin hit musu, es re' nitu 'nakaf he nareu' nain ki. In he n'oor naan ki, on re' mui' fui apisut re' natoo', ma naim mu'it re' anjair in amnahat. <sup>9</sup> Mes kais mimtau. Hi ro he mraban nitu 'nakaf naan. Hi ro he maran ma mtahan amsa' he mpirsai meu Uisneno piut. Fin hi mihiini mrair mak, hi aok-bian apirsait ein anbin mee-mee, ro napenin susat on re' hi msa'. <sup>10</sup> Mes mimnau, fin Uisneno nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit. In es re' no'en naan ki he mjair Iin na, natuin hi mtoupu mrair Kristus. Es naan ate In he na'ratan ki, he hi bisa mmoin piut mok Ne. Mes karu hi mipeni mrair susat ma ma'n'e'at ambi pah-pinan ia rabah, Uisneno he nareko' nafani' ki. In he nfee ki 'be'if ma ma'tanif, ma nmoe' ki maran ma mtahan. In natoko' ki mbi fatu 'sukif ma'tani' msa'. <sup>11</sup> Hai mtoit he Uisneno es re' annaa' are' kanan kuasa tar antea nabar-baar. Batuur on naan, tua!

### *Nai' Petrus nasoup in surat*

<sup>12</sup> Nai' Silas\* anturun ma nbaab kau he 'tui suur ana' re' ia. In re' naan, hit aok-bian atoin apirsait, ma au tuaf re' au 'pirsai. Au 'faineek ki, he hi maran

\* 5:2 Nai' Yohanis 21:15-17 \* 5:5 Fainekat 3:34 \* 5:6 Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 14:11, 18:14 \* 5:12 Tuis uab Yunani nbi re' ia nak, *Silvanus*. Silvanus naan nai' Silas in kanan es. Amrees in reta' anmurai nbi *Haef ein sin Reta'* 15:22,40.

ma mtahan ma'tani', fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit piut. Onaim hi ro he mhaek piut, kais amtet-koit.

<sup>13</sup> Apirsait ein abitan kota Babel sin imsa' ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki. Uisneno npiir inrair naan sin, on re' In anpiir naan ki.

Au anah nai' Markus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'.<sup>13</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Karu hi maktefan ate, misee mpaek maneek panaf he miruru' ma nakrira' hi maneekm ein.

Au 'roim he hi arki ok-oke' re' ampirsai Kristus bisa mmoin mok mamut, mbi rais rame', ma tainina'.

Saloom,

Au nai' Petrus kau, tua.

## 2 Petrus

# Nai' Petrus in surat no nuan ii

*Tabe ma haan buseet*

<sup>1</sup> Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Simon Petrus kau.\* Au 'jair Jesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'. Au 'jair In haef amsa', re' In nreek haefan kau 'nao 'eu mee-mee he utoon anmatoom nok Ne.

Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki re' ampirsai mrair meu Jesus Kristus. Natuin Uisneno In neekn ee namneo ma namnoon, In nfei ranan he hi bisa mpirsai meu Kristus, on re' hai. Rais pirsait naan ma'oos re'uf neu kit ok-oke'. Kristus anjair hit Uisneno, ma In njair Tuaf es amsa' re' nsoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant am penu sin.

<sup>2</sup> Au 'toit he hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno, ma mihiin mirek-reko' hit Usi' Jesus. Maut he sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rais rame', ma tainina'.

*Uisneno npiir In na, rarit no'en naan sin he neman neu Ne*

<sup>3</sup> Nai' Jesus anmui' kuasa re' huma' mese' on re' Uisneno In kuasa. Es naan ate, Nai' Jesus anfee nrair kit are' kanan saa'-saa' re' hit tperluu, he tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon tatuin Uisneno In romin. In nmoe' on re'

naan, natuin hit tahiin Je nok reko. Ma In es re' no'en naan kit he tjair Iin na, natuin In ro reko ma mapina'-makraha'. <sup>4</sup> Nai' Jesus anfee nrair are' kanan saa'-saa' re' pentiing neu kit. Fin unu'te, In nba'an anrair he nfee saa'-saa' ein naan. In rais manbaa'n ein reok re'uf. In nfee sin ok-oke' neu kit, he hit neek ii bisa njair on re' Uisneno In nekan. Ma hit bisa tapein fetin ta'ko rais maufinu re' mansian pahpinan ia nroim he nmoe' je, natuin sin suma nmonin natuin sin roimk ein kuuk, ma ka ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein.

<sup>5</sup> Es naan ate, au 'roim he hi mhaek ma'tani' he mmoe' rais reko.

Fin hi mpirsai mrair meu Nai' Jesus, mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'.

Ammeup rais reko piut. Mihiin Uisneno reko nneisi ntein.

<sup>6</sup> Mes kais suma mtea haa naan,  
Minoni' he hi mbi moint ii in nanan hi mtahan maan hi tuam ein naan.

Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'e msa'.

Ansuun oras hi mipein susat, hi ro he maran ma mtahan piut, kais amtet-koit.

Mes ammo'e nneis na'ko naan antein.

Ammoe' are' kanan rasi mituin Uisneno In romin.

<sup>7</sup> Mes kais amtea naan ahaa.

\* **1:1** Tuis uab Yunani bian antui mnak, "Simon Petrus" Bian antein antui mnak, "Simeon Petrus". Uab tuka' Simeon naan, na'ko uab Ibrani. In uab Yunani es re' Simon. Onaim ahiint ein ok-oke' nak, Simon Petrus ma Simeon Petrus naan, tuaf mese'.

Miruru' ma mikrira'  
manekat meu hi aok-  
bian apirsait ein.

Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'.  
Fin ambi moint ii in  
nanan hi ro he mma-  
neek piut.

<sup>8</sup> Karu hi mmoin on naan  
ate, rais rekon re' ia na'baab  
ok anteni', naan anmoe' ki  
he mihiin mirek-reko' hit  
Usi' Yesus Kristus. Rais  
rekon re' ia, ka ruum am  
parsuum fa, ma ka nporin fa  
oras amsa'. Fin rais rekon  
re' ia nmoe' ki he mihiin  
mirek-reok' Ee. <sup>9</sup> Karu nmui'  
tuaf re' ka nroim fa he on  
naan, in natenab par-paar  
aah. In ka nkius fa saa' re'  
et in human ma in matan,  
on re' anfoor. Fin Uisneno  
nnoes nain tuaf naan in  
sanat ma penu sin, he in  
neekn ee bisa naknину'. Mes  
tuaf naan annikan anrair.

<sup>10</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki!  
Oras ia, hi ro mhaek ma'tani'  
mtein. Uisneno npiir naan  
ki he mjair Iin na, raris hi  
iim meu Ne. Oras ia, hi ro  
he miruru' ma mikrira' mak,  
hi mtaam amjair In nonot-  
asar. Karu rasin ia re' au  
'ait sin fe'e na na'baab ok  
piut anbi hi 'moinm ein, hi  
of ka mmouf main fa. <sup>11</sup> Nok  
ranan naan, Uisneno nroim  
he nfee ki rais jes re' ma'tain  
re'uf. Es re' In nfei ranan  
ma nfee ki hak he mtoup  
Yesus Kristus anjair hi Usif,  
he mmoin piut-piut mok Ne.  
Fin In re' naan hit Usi'. Ma  
In re' naan Tuaf re' nsoi  
nafetin naan kit na'ko hit  
sanat ma penu sin imsa'.

*Nansaa' am es nai' Petrus  
antui on naan?*

<sup>12</sup> Hi mihini mrair rasin  
naan re' au 'ait ma 'teek

sin fe'e na, ma hi maran  
ma mtahan ma'tani', natuin  
hi mpirsai saa' re' batuur.  
Maski on naan amsa', au  
he umnaub ufani' rasin re'  
ia 'eu ki fani-fani, maut he  
hi kais amnikan. <sup>13</sup> Au ka  
'konan ki fa he hi mnikan.  
Au he umnaub ufani' ki,  
he hi bisa mitenab piut-  
piut rasin re' ia. Fin oras  
au 'moin fe' 'bi pah-pinan  
ia, pantas karu au umnaub  
ufani' ki rasin re' ia. <sup>14</sup> Ka  
'roo fa te, au he 'maet jen.  
Hit Usi' Yesus Kristus natoon  
anrair kau on naan. Es naan  
ate au uhiin 'ain. <sup>15</sup> Maski  
au 'mate 'rair, mes au 'haek  
ma'tani' oras ia, he hi mim-  
nau piut nok rasin re' ia.

*Hit tkius ma tiit atrair  
Nai' Yesus In pinan ma kra-  
han*

<sup>16</sup> Unu' te, au 'ok au partei  
ngguin mireta' mrair meu ki  
anmatoom nok hit Usi' Yesus  
Kristus. Hai mireta' amsa'  
am mak, oras In nkoen On  
anfain neem, In neem nok  
kuasa re' ma'tani'. Batuur,  
tua! Naan ka reet poi fa.  
Fin hai mireta' meu ki an-  
matoom nok saa' re' hai  
mkius ma miit kiim meik  
hai matam fuam ein kiim!  
Es naan ate hai mihiin Nai'  
Yesus In pinan ma krahan  
naan, on re' uis kou' goes.  
<sup>17-18</sup> Neot es, hai mibua mok  
Nai' Yesus anbi Uisneno In  
a'to'ef aknину'. Onaim Aam  
Uisneno kuun es re' natoon  
anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In  
pinan ma krahan. Fin oras  
naan, hai mneen haanf es,  
re' reok re'uf anpoi na'ko  
neon goe mnak,  
"In re' ia, Au Aan neka'.

In nhariin Au nekak."<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Naan anmoe' kit tpirsai ttein anmatoom nok rasin re' hit ttoupu trair sin ta'ko mafefa kninu' Uisneno ununu' sin. Onaim reko nneis hi mmoe' mituin sin haan manba'an! Fin sin haan manba'an naan nahuum on re' pauk goes re' anpiin anbi baer meis'okan. Onaim hi ro he mneen ma mitniin sin haan manba'an naan tar antea Nai' Jesus ankoen On anfain neem. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihini mtein. Fin, naan on re' hi mkius faif noem je, na' hi mkius maans ee nsae he ntana' are' saa'-saa'.

<sup>20</sup> Mimnau, fin Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain rasi mfaun. Mes sin haan manbaa'n ein ka natuin fa sin 'roimk ein kuuk.<sup>†</sup> <sup>21</sup> Natuin saa' re' sin ntui sin naan, ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa na'ko saa' re' sin nromin he na'uab sin. Mes naan na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno, natuin saa' re' In Asmaan Aknину' naruru' ma nakrira' sin.

## 2

*Tuaf re' anfee noni' putakriut*

<sup>1</sup> Unu' te, anmui' atoin Israelas bian nak, sin njarin mafefa kninu' Uisneno. Te kaah, sin nputa-kriun. Hi of miit ma miteef tuaf on re' sin ambi hi sonam ma hi tnanam. Fin tuaf bian

nak, sin nfeen noni' anmatoom nok Uisneno, mes naan puta-kriu goah. Sin nanoni' na'kor-koro' sin tenab reu'f ein. Etun sin bisa nataam sin noin' ein re' ka namneo ma namnonon fa. Karu hi mneen ma mitniin sin noin' ein, hi of mimreu'. Sin nasuan ma ntorak am nak, Usif Yesus naan, ka sin usin fa. Te kaah, In es re' ansoi nafetin naan sin anpaek baen ma'oos re'uf. Natuin sin i'moe'k ein on naan, of sin kuuk namre'un rabah.

<sup>2</sup> Maski on naan, mes too mfaun ein of natuin sin, ma nmo'en tafi'-tafi' re' ka namaeb ok nahinin fa. Atoni' of na'uab re'uf anmatoom nok noni' re' batuur, natuin sin i'moe'k ein naan.

<sup>3</sup> Tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan, akomat ma aparu'. Sin nkaran huma'-huma' he bisa napoi ki ma ntoup naan hi roit ein. Mes kais amnikan, fin Uisneno njair Afeek Rasi re' ka ntuup niit fa. Na'ko unu', In nabarab he nhukun sin. Sin of namre'un nkonom.

<sup>4</sup> 'Tope' on re' unu' te, Uisneno In ameput bian nbin sonaf neno tunan nmo'en sanat. Mes Uisneno re' njair Afeek Rasi ka nafetin sin fa. In nporin nain sin anbin ai abar-barat, ma nataam sin nbin Koon Meis'okan re' Mnanu'. Sin npaon nbin bare naan tar antea in oras

<sup>◇ 1:17-18</sup> Nai' Mateos 17:1-5, Nai' Markus 9:2-7, Nai' Lukas 9:28-35    <sup>† 1:20</sup> Uab Yunani nbi re' ia, in sairt ii bisa nono' teun. 1) Mafefa kniun es na'uab ka bisa natuin fa in roimn ee kuun; 2) ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin sarit ai' oten na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein sin haan manba'an sin ok-oke'; 3) karu hit he tahiin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' es in haan manba'an, in sarit ai' in oten ka na'kii' fa nbi haan manba'an naan anmees kuun, mes ro he natai nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin a'teme-'teme.

sin nbaisenun n'ain Ee.

<sup>5</sup> On naan amsa' atoin un-uun ein. Oras naan, sin nmoin nok 'moe' maufinu, ma ka ntoe fa Uisneno. Mes Uisneno n'ator he In tuaf neek amne'o es, kaan ee nai' Noh, naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he mansian ii bisa nmoin namneo ma namnoon. Mes sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin ee. Etun Uisneno nfee noe sako' he nareu' mansian ii re' ka ntoe natuin Ee fa. Mes In nsoi nafetin nai' Noh ma in uim je nanan. Sin arsin tuaf faun.<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Neot es antein, atoin un-uun ein na'kon kota Sodom ma kota Gomora sin nmonin nbin maufinu re'uf. Rarit Uisneno nhukun sin. In nout nakrati' are' kanan saa' ii ok-oke' tar antea nputu nmaten. Rarit mansian abitan naan anmaten ok-oke'. Naan anjari 'tope' neu tuaf bian re' nroim he nmoni nbi maufinu, ma sin ka ntoe natuin fa Uisneno. Sin bisa nahiin nain sin uak ein karu sin ka na'pisan fa na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.<sup>◊</sup> <sup>7</sup> Mes oras naan, anmui' tuaf es kaan ee nai' Rot, re' nmoin namneo ma namnoon. In nhae nmaet jen nok atoin maufinu ein sin i'moe'k ein re' bainesi', re' ka nneen ma natniin fa Uisneno. Rarit Uisneno nsoi nafetin nai' Rot na'ko bare naan.<sup>◊</sup> <sup>8</sup> Nai' Rot anmees anroim he nmoe' rais reko, mes in nmoni nbi abitan kota Sodom ma kota Gomora sin atnaank ein. Neno-neno te, in nkius ma nneen sin antanhai Uisneno In Atoorn ein. Naan

anmoe' in neekn ee nsuuus.

<sup>9</sup> A'toep ein re' naan ok-oke' naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, Uisneno nmui' ranan he nsoi nafetin tuaf re' nneen ma natniin Ee na'ko 'taka' huma'-huma'. In nfee hukun ma'fena' neu tuaf ein re' nmuni nbin 'moe' sanat. Ma In nmoe' on naan piut, tar antea oras In nafeek tuaf mese'-mese' sin rasin. <sup>10</sup> Hukun ma'fena' naan, nfee je nneis-neis neu tuaf re' suma nmonin nbin sanat ma penu sin, natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin tuaf es amsa', ma sin nkana'paar re' anaa' apreent ein ok-oke'. Rot tebes, Uisneno of anhukun sin.

Rarit tunggur aputa-kriut ein fe'e na, sin ro nabranin, ma naiks ok. Sin ka nromin fa he naruru' ma nakrira' rais hormaat, ma sin ka namtaun fa he na'uab na're'uf Uisneno ma In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan. <sup>11</sup> Te kaah, In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan ma'tani' nneis na'ko tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan. Maski on naan amsa', ameupt ein ka na'uab na're'uf fa tunggurn ein naan anbi sin Usin In human ma In matan. Ma sin ka nasaeb ein fa sanat neu tunggurn ein naan amsa'.

<sup>12</sup> Mes tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan na'uab na're'uf are' kanan rasi re' sin kuuk ka nahiin sin fa. Sin on re' mu'it re' ka natenab nahiin fa! Reko nneis, amheek maan sin maut he sin namre'un kuuk! Fin

◊ 2:5 Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:1—7:24

◊ 2:6 Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24

Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:1-6

◊ 2:7

re' naan sin uak ein. Sin of namre'un nkonon, natuin sin i'moe'k ein. <sup>13</sup> Sin nasusab tuaf amfaun. Rarit Uisneno of nasusab sin, natuin sin i'moe'k ein re' ka batuur fa. Sin feest ein tafi-tafi' bu'-bua'. Sin nmo'en tafi-tafi' msa' oras manas, he too mfaun ein bisa nkius sin maufinun. Sin ka namaeb ok fa, rarit sin nareu' hi kaanm ein. Karu sin nbukaen nbin fesat nabubuan nok ki, sin suma nmoe' natuin sin roimk ein re' maufinu. <sup>14</sup> Sin maatk ein an'eern ahaa he namin bifee re' nroim he nmakaken nok sin. Sin nmonin nbin goah ahaa 'moe' maufinu. Sin nromin he namin tuaf re' in rais pirsait neu Uisneno ka na'kii' fa, rarit nfuri' sin he natuin 'moe' maufinu. Sin nam-namin ranan he sin nakoman piut. Ro tebes, Uisneno of anhukun sin!\*

<sup>15-16</sup> Unu' te, tunggur apunta-kriut ein naan, tuaf ein re' natuin raan amneot, mes a'roo'-roo te sin nbeon ok. Nok ranan naan, sin on re' nai' Balaam ununu' naan, es re' Bosor in anah.\* In re' naan Uisneno In mafefa kniun es. Mes in nroim na'seke' neu mnaim roit, onaim in nmoe' rasin re' ka namneo ma namnoon fa. Neot es, Balaam ansae bikaes keledai. Bikaes keledai sin ka bisa na'uab ein fa. Mes oras naan Uisneno nmoe' bikaes keledai naan bisa na'uab on re' mansian! Rarit bikaes keledai naan

nakaina' nai' Balaam, natuin in nmoe' maufinu. Bikaes keledai naan nroim he in nasnaas, he in kais anmoe' maufinu ntein, on re' amaunut.\*

<sup>17</sup> Tunggur apunta-kriut ein naan on re' oe maat es, re' ka mapake' fa, natuin in oe mata' naan anmeit. Sin on re' nippu' re' ka mapake' fa, natuin ain ee nfuu nporin. Uisneno nabarab nain baer meis'ookn es he ntahan sin. <sup>18</sup> Fin sin naikas sin tuak ein, mes ka ma'afa' fa. Sin nfuri' naan tuaf-tuaf he sin nmoe' natuin rais tafi' re' ka pantas fa. Sin nfuri' ma nkopo' tuaf re' fe'e nfani nbi ranan re' namneo ma namnoon, he sin nmo'en sanat antein. <sup>19</sup> Atoin apunta-kriut ein naan anbaa'n ein am nak, "Karu hi mneen ma mitniin kai, hi bisa mmoe' mituin hi roim ein kiim!" Mes tuaf re' na'uab on re' naan, on re' ate re' ka bisa nafeit on fa na'ko sin maufinu. Fin tuaf re' nkonan rais jes he n'ator in tuan, naan on re' in njair rasi naan in ate. <sup>20</sup> Karu mroim he mipein fetin mi'ko maufinu pah-pinan re' nhai'nisib ma n'oemetab kit, hit ro he tahiin ma ttoup hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' ntet-koit na'ko Na, rarit annafutu nfain nok rais maufinu on re' in nmoe' je unu', re' naan on re' rais maufinu naan an'aotree. Oras ia, sin namre'un ntenin! <sup>21</sup> Ka reko fa karu sin nahini nrair raan a'honis

\* **2:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5 \* **2:15-16** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis nak, Bosor. Tuis bian antein nak, Beor. Tuis uab Yunani ok-oke' sin antuin am nak, Balaam. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia ntui mnak, Bileam. \* **2:15-16** Surat Sensus 22:4-35

re' batuur, rarit antet-kotin, onaim ka nmoe' natuin fa rasin re' reko ma naknину', re' Uisneno naprenat anrair sin neu kit. Reko nneis, karu sin ka nahiin nitan fa ranan re' namneo ma namnoon.<sup>22</sup> Anmui' tonas ma nee re' antoom tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan am nak, "Karu aus goe nroo', in naah nafani' in ro'o naan kuun." Anmui' bian antein re' nak, "Maski taniu traif faif jes, mes in ntebi nfain ma n'oban antein."<sup>23</sup>

### 3

#### *Hit Usi' he nkoen On anfain neem*

<sup>1</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Surat re' ia, au surat no nuan ii 'eu ki. Anbi suur nua' ein re' ia, au umnaub ki, he hi bisa mitenab anmatoom nok rasin re' namneo ma namnoon. <sup>2</sup> Mimnau mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin uabk ein un-unu'. Mimnau Nai' Yesus In haef ein imsa'. Mitenab mirek-reko' anmatoom nok saa' re' hit Usi' naprenat sin he natoon ki. Fin In es re' nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi sanat ma penu sin! <sup>3</sup> Mimnau on nai fe': anbi neon amsoupt ein anmui' tuaf akana'parat sin re' ammo'en tafi'-tafi' natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin na'uab na're'uf are' kanan rasi re' batuur.<sup>24</sup> Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Phueh! Nai' Yesus anba'an am nak, In he nkoen On anfain neem, ai'? Karu on naan, In et mee? Fin anmurai na'ko hit be'i-na'i sin anmaten, tar antea oras ia msa', ka na'bani' niit fa.

Saa' ii ok-oke' nnao piut, anmurai na'ko Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan."

<sup>5-7</sup> Mes anmui' rais jes re' atoin aputa-kriut ein ka nahiin naan ee fa. Es re', na'ko ahun-hunut Uisneno suma na'uab ahaa, rarit neno tunan anjair nain. Onaim Uisneno anmoe' oe. Rarit In nbetis oe na'ko auf meto', ma nmoe' auf meto' npoi ma nboor neem na'ko oe. Uisneno na'uab anrair on mee te, naan nabaar piut.<sup>25</sup> A'roo'-roo te, Uisneno npaek noe sako' msa' he nareu' mansian ii ok-oke' et pah-pinan ia re' nmonin nbin oras nai' Noh anmoin.<sup>26</sup> Mes oras ia, Uisneno natoon nain saa' re' In he nmoe' je neu neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Oras ia In antah-tahan, mes nateef in oras, In he notu nporin sin. Fin Uisneno of nafeek hukun he nareu' nain tuaf re' ka ntoe natuin Ee fa. Maski on naan, mes atoin aputa-kriut ein naan ka namnaun fa nak, Uisneno of anmoe' natuin saa' re' In na'uab anrari.

<sup>8</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais amnikan rasi ia. Hit Usi' ka nsoi' fa oras on re' hit. Fin tatuin Ee, neno mese' bisa on re' toon niufn es. Ma toon niufn es, bisa on re' neno mees' aah.<sup>27</sup> <sup>9</sup> Karu hit Usi' anba'an he nmoe' rais jes, In nmoe' je natai nateef nok in oras, ma ka npa-pao fa. Anmui' tuaf bian natenab am nak, In mepu te 'roo. Te kaah fa, tua! Fin In sabaar ahaa,

<sup>22</sup> 2:22 Fainekat 26:11    <sup>23</sup> 3:3 Nai' Judas 1:18    <sup>24</sup> 3:5-7 Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:6-9    <sup>25</sup> 3:5-7 Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:11    <sup>26</sup> 3:8 Siit Pures-Bo'sin 90:5

he npao in oras. Hit Usi' nroim he tuaf mese'-mese' ok-oke' na'pisan na'kon sin saant ein fe', he nasaitan sin saant ein ma penu sin, rarit nabain ein ma natuin Ee. Fin In ka nroim fa he tuaf-tuaf anbaits ok nok Ne.

<sup>10</sup> Mes oras hit Usi' ankoen On anfain neem naan, ka tiit fa tuaf re' nahiin nain. Fin In amneman naan, nok askeekn aah, on re' abakat re' he ntaam neu uim jes in nanan. Oras naan, are' kanan baer' ein nbin neon goe tnanan anputun nmatten, on re' manas, funan ma kfunn ein ok-oke'. On naan amsa', pah-pinan ma in afan-nesan ok-oke'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Onaim karu saa' ii ok-oke' nputun nmatten on naan, hi ro he mjair tuaf on re' mee? Hi ro he mhaek ma'tani' he mmoin mituin Uisneno In romin. Hi ro he mmoin nok akninu'! <sup>12</sup> Hi ro he mpa-pao msa' Uisneno In amneman. Onaim hi ro he mhaek ma'tani' he mmoe' neno naan neem rabah. Oras naan, neon goe tnanan anputun nmatten. Ma are' kanan baer' ein nbin neon goe tnanan amsa' nputun ma nre'u nmatten.

<sup>13</sup> Mes of anmui' neno tunan huum fe'u ma pah-pinan huum fe'u. Uisneno nba'an anrair on naan, onaim hit tpa-pao rasi naan. Anbi bare naan suma nmu'i haa tuaf re' nmonin nam-neon ma namnonon.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Oras hi mpa-pao rasin re' ia, hi

ro he mhaek ma'tani' he mjair atoin neek reko, tatuin Uisneno In tenab. Nok ranan naan, ka nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa nasaeb sanat neu ki. Amhaek ma'tani' he mmoin nok rais rame' msa'.

<sup>15a</sup> Fin hit Usi' naan ansabaar, maut he In bisa nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi saant am penu sin.

### *Nai' Petrus nasoup in surat*

<sup>15b</sup> Hit aok-bian nai' Paulus antui nrair neu ki anmatoom nok rasi mfaun re' huma' mese', ai'? Uisneno es re' anfee ne mahinif on re' naan, es naan ate, in ntui on naan amsa'.

<sup>16</sup> Ansuun oras, oras nai' Paulus antui surat, in ntui rasin ia msa'. Na'ko in suurt ein, anmui' rasi re' hit ro he taim ranan fe' na' theek taan in sarit. Anmui' tuaf amsa' re' na'e'ob nai' Paulus in sarit. Sin na'e'ob rasi bian amsa' anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Sin re' naan, esan re' apehet, ma tuaf re' sin rais pirsait ee ka na'kii' fa. Tuaf humaf on re' naan, of namre'un nkoon.

<sup>17</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi mihiin tunggur apukriut ein naan sin raan a'honis. Onaim ampaant om! Fin sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natninan atoran saa'-saa'. Sin nsoba' he nputa-kriu ki, maut he hi mbeon om mi'ko raan am-neot. Mes kais amkonan sin he niis naan ki on naan. Fin hi ro he maran ma mtahan piut. <sup>18</sup> Reko nneis, hi rais pirsait aan na'baab on piut.

<sup>☆</sup> 3:10 Nai' Mateos 24:43, Nai' Lukas 12:39, 1 Tesalonika 5:2, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 16:15    <sup>☆</sup> 3:13 Nai' Yesaya 65:17, 66:22, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 21:1

Fin hi mihiihit Usi' Yesus  
 Kristus, re' nsoi nafetin kit  
 na'ko hit saant am penu sin.  
 In he naruru' ma nakrira' In  
 nekan arekot neu ki. Ma In  
 nromi msa' he hi bisa mihiihit  
 mirek-reok' Ee mtein.

Au 'roim he mansian ii  
 ok-oke' naikas na'rat-raatn  
 Ee, na'ko oras ia tar antea  
 nabar-baar!\*

Saloom,

Au nai' Petrus kau, tua.

---

\* **3:18** Tuis uab Yunani bian anteni' antuin "Amin!" anbin re' ia.

# 1 Yohanis

## Nai' Yohanis in surat ahunut

*Nai' Yohanis antui nma-toom nok Yesus Kristus*

<sup>1</sup> Au 'tui surat re' ia anma-toom nok Uisneno In *Kabin ma Prenat* re' neiki 'monif.

*Kabin ma Prenat* re' neiki 'monif re' ia, anmui' nain na'ko oras pah-pinan ahun-hunut. Oras ia au, ma au parti ngguin amkius Goe ma miit Ee nok hai maatm ein kiim. Hai mneen ma mitniin Ee nok hai ruikm ein kiim. Ma hai mreo' Goe nok hai 'niim ein kiim. Hai mkius Goe on re' naan,<sup>2</sup> natuin In nboor neem anbi hai sonam ma hai tnaanm ein. Unu' te, In natua nok In Amaf, mes oras ia In naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu kai. Nok ranan naan hai mibrain he mitoon meu ki on mee m'es mansian ii bisa napein monit re' namneo ma namnoon re' ka natfeek niit fa. Fin In re' naan, *Kabin ma Prenat* re' neiki 'monif.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Hai he mitoon ki, are' saa' ii re' hai mkius ma hai mneen amrair sin, he hi bisa mneka' mees mok kai. Fin hit ok-oke' tmafulu' traer tok Uisneno ma In Anah re' In nreek Ee neem, es re' Yesus Kristus. <sup>4</sup> Onaim hai mtui surat re' ia, he mharineb hi neekm ein. Nok ranan naan, hai neekm ein anmarinan ntein' ein.

*Apirsait ein ro he nmoni nbin me'u*

<sup>5</sup> Noni' re' Nai' Yesus na-toon anrair sin neun kai, oras ia hai he mitoon sin meu ki, on nai: Uisneno naan, ro reok re'uf. In ka nmui' fa maufinu kre'o msa'. Fin In on re' me'u re' ntana', re' ka nmui' fa meis'okan a'kre'o msa'. <sup>6</sup> Karu hit ta'uab am tak, "Hit tmoin nekaf mese' tok Uisneno," te kaah, hit fe'e tmoin tok 'moe' maufinu, naan on re' hit tmoin tbi meis'okan. Fin hit ta'uab puta-kriu goah, ma ka tmoin fa tatuin ranan am-neot. <sup>7</sup> Mes karu hit tmoin tatuin ranan amneot, hit on re' tuaf re' nmoni nbi Uisneno In me'u. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tmoin nekaf mese' es nok es. Ma hit neek ii njari kninu', natuin Uisneno In Anah Nai' Yesus anmaet, ma In naa' ee nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin ok-oke'.

*Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, ka nmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein*

<sup>8</sup> Karu hit ta'uab am tak, "Hit ka tmoe' fa sanat," naan anjair tanar am nak, hit tapoi hit tuak ii kuuk, ma ka tahiin fa saa' re' batuur. <sup>9</sup> Mes karu hit tmanaku' hit sanat, Uisneno re' neek am-neot ma ammonot, of anmoe' natuin In rais manba'an ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin, ma nakninu' hit nekak. <sup>10</sup> Karu hit ta'uab am tak, "Hit ka tmoe' tiit fa sanat," naan hit tmoe' Uisneno njair aputa-kriut! Fin In na'uab anrari mnak, mansian ii ok-oke' nasaanb ein. Ma karu hit ta'uab on naan,

<sup>2</sup> 1:1 Nai' Yohanis 1:1

<sup>3</sup> 1:2 Nai' Yohanis 1:14

ro batuur, In Kabin ma Prenat ka nmoin fa et hit nekak.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Anah amaneekt ein arki! Au 'tui utoon 'ain rasin re' ia ok-oke', maut he hi kais ammoin misanab amtein. Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' nasanab, anmui' tuaf re' of anpeis kit anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. In re' naan, Jesus Kristus, es re' Tuaf Akninu' re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem neu pah-pinan ia. <sup>2</sup> In nmaet ma njair fua'-turu' neu kit, he Uisneno nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Ka neu kit itmees jah fa, mes neu mansian ii ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan ia msa'.

*Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat, anneis-neis prenat anmatoom nok rais manekat*

<sup>3</sup> Hit tahiin tak, hit tahiin tarek-reko' Uisneno, karu hit tatuin In apreent ein. <sup>4</sup> Tuaf bisa na'uab ahaa mnak, "Au uhiin Uisneno" Mes karu in ka nmoe' natuin fa Uisneno In aprenat, in re' naan aputa-kriut re' na'uab ate, a'teta', anmo'e te, a'teta'.

<sup>5</sup> Mes tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat, naan anjair bukti mnak, in nmanekat neu Uisneno ro batuur. Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak, hit re' ia, Uisneno Iin na. <sup>6</sup> Onaim karu tuaf na'uab am nak, "Au 'moni 'mafuut 'ok Uisneno" in ro he nmoin nahuum on re' Jesus Kristus.

<sup>7</sup> Anah amaneekt ein arki! Prenat re' au 'tui je re' ia, ka

rais fe'u fa neu ki. Fin aprenat re' ia matu'i ma ma'boto' nain anbi Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' hi mneen ma mitniin main je na'ko unu'.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Maski on naan amsa', mes anmui' rais fe'u re' au he 'tui, nmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In aprenat. Prenat re' ia nanaob on nok reko nbi Nai' Yesus In a'monin. Ma prenat ia nmurai nanaob on anbi hi 'monim, natuin meis'okan re' et hi neekm ein anmurai namneuk, ma me'u re' batuur anmurai ntana' nbi hi 'moinm ein.

<sup>9</sup> Atoni' bisa na'uab ahaa mnak, "Au 'moni 'bi me'u." Mes karu in neekn ee nameen anmatoom nok in aon-bian, naan anjair tanar am nak, in fe'e nmoni nbi meis'okan. <sup>10</sup> Fin atoni' re' nmoni nbi me'u, in ro he nneek in aon-bian, ma ka nmui' fa maufinu saa'-saa' anbi in nekan re' nmoe' je he nmouf. <sup>11</sup> Es naan ate, karu nmui' tuaf re' in neekn ee nameen anmatoom nok in aon-bian, naan anjair tanar am nak, in ammoni nbi meis'okan. In nnao nabre-ree goah, natuin meis'ookn ii nafoorb ee.

*Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, ka nmoin natuin fa pah-piin ii in romin*

<sup>12</sup> Ri'aan ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki, natuin Kristus anmaet neu ki, rarit Uisneno nnoes nain hi sanat ma penu sin.

<sup>13</sup> Mahoint ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki,

natuin hi mihiin Yesus  
     Kristus,  
     re' ahunut ma nbi nain  
         naa na'ko un-unu'.  
 Muinf ein! Au 'tui surat re'  
     ia 'eu ki,  
     natuin hi mmakeen am-  
         raban maufiun gui in  
         tuan,  
     tar antea hi miis.  
 14 Ri'aan ein! Au 'tui surat  
     re' ia 'eu ki,  
     natuin hi mihiin Aam  
         Uisneno.  
 Mahoint ein! Au 'tui surat  
     re' ia 'eu ki,  
     natuin hi mihiin Yesus  
         Kristus,  
     re' nbi nain naa na'ko  
         un-unu'.  
 Muinf ein! Au 'tui surat re'  
     ia 'eu ki,  
     natuin hi mitunu' Uis-  
         neno In Kabin ma Pre-  
         nat anbi hi neekm ein,  
         tar antea hi mi'bei',  
         ma hi mmakeen amra-  
         ban maufiun gui in  
         tuan.  
         tar antea hi miis.

15 Hi kais amneek pah-  
     piin ii in a'romin, ma pah-  
     piin ii in baer' ein. Fin  
     tuaf re' nneek pah-pinan,  
     ka bisa nneek fa Aam Uis-  
     neno. 16 Rasi re' nbi pah-  
     pinan ia ka nmafuit fa nok  
     Uisneno. On re' tuaf re'  
     nmoin he nharineb in tuan  
     aa kuun; aparu' ma akomat;  
     ma abe'ot natuin in a'mu'in.  
     Are' rasi on re' naan, ka  
     na'uun ma na'ba'an fa nbin  
     Aam Uisneno. Fin sin  
     na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin  
     pah-pinan ia goah. 17 Te  
     kaah pah-pinan ia of nam-  
     neuk, nabu-bua nok rasin re'  
     atoni' nroim he naim sin.  
     Mes tuaf re' nroim he nmoe'  
     natuin Uisneno In romin, in

ka namneuk fa, fin in nmoin  
     nabar-baar.

*Tuafre' nmoni nbi me'u ro  
 he npaant on he kais napein  
 poi*

18 Ri'aan ein! Neon am-  
     soupt ein he neman anpau-  
     maakn een. Hi mneen am-  
     rair mak, atoni' re' nraban  
     Kristus of anboor. Te kaah,  
     sin anbin nain naan. Fin  
     anmui' nrair tuaf re' nraban  
     Kristus anbi mee-mee. Naan  
     anjair tanar am nak, neon  
     amsoupt ein anpaumakan  
     he neemn een. 19 Araabn  
     ein anboor neman na'kon  
     hit itnanak ma hit soonk ii  
     kuuk. Te kaah, sin re' naan,  
     ka hit tuaf ein aa fa. Fin karu  
     sin batuur-batuur hit na, ro  
     batuur sin ka nnao nasaitan  
     kit fa, mes sin ntahan piut  
     nabu-buan nok kit. Mes  
     sin anfeen annaon. Onaim  
     batuur, sin re' naan ka hit  
     tuaf ein aa fa.

20 Mes hi ka on sin fa. Fin  
     hi mtoup Uisneno In Tuaf  
     Akninu' In Asmanan. Ma  
     In nturun ma nbaab ki, he  
     hi ok-oke' mihiin saa' re'  
     batuur. 21 Hi mak au 'tui  
     surat re' ia, natuin au 'ak hi  
     ka mihiin fa saa' re' batuur?  
     Kahaf! Fin hi mihiini mrair!  
     Hi mihiini mrair mee es re'  
     batuur, ma mee es re' putakriu.

22 Te kaah, anmui' apuka-  
     riut re' neu-mneem et pah-  
     pinan ia. On mee he hit  
     bisa tahiin sin? Sin re' naan,  
     es re' atoni' re' na'uab am  
     nak, Nai' Yesus naan ka Kris-  
     tus fa. Tatuin sin ite, Nai'  
     Yesus naan ka Tuaf Akninu'  
     fa re' Uisneno nba'an nain  
     je he nreek Ee neem. Tuaf

## 3

re' na'uab on naan, anraban Kristus, fin sin ntorak nain Aam Uisneno nok In Anah.  
<sup>23</sup> Tuaf re' ntorak Uisneno In Anah, sin ntorak In Aamf ee msa'. Mes karu atoni' nmanaku' Uisneno In Anah, sin njarin Uisneno In aanh ein amsa'.

<sup>24</sup> Onaim hi ro he mnaa' miher-heer piut meu saa' re' hi mneen ma mitniin na'ko unu'. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mmafuut piut mok Aam Uisneno ma In Anah. <sup>25</sup> Ma In kuun es re' anba'an kit im nak, hit of atmoin tabar-baar tok Ne.

<sup>26</sup> Au 'tui surat re' ia he hi mihiin anmatoom nok tuaf re' he napoi ki. <sup>27</sup> Hi mtoupu mrair Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', ma hi mmoni mmafuut mok Ne msa'. Onaim hi ka mperluu fa tuaf bian he nanoni' ki ntein. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan ahaa kuun nanokab, natuin In bisa nanoni' are' kanan rasi re' batuur. In ka nputakriu fa, on re' aputa-kriut ein. Onaim amnaa' miher-heran saa' re' In nanoni' nrair sin, he hi bisa mmoin nekaf mese' piut mok Kris-tus.

<sup>28</sup> On nai, ri'aan ein! Hi ro he mmoni mmafuut piut mok Kristus. Maut he oras In nkoen On nfain neem, hi kais mimtau ma kais mimaeb om amhake mbi In hu-man ma In matan. <sup>29</sup> Natuin hi mihiini mmak, In nmoe' piut saa' re' batuur, etun es hi bisa mihiini msa' mak, mansian ii ok-oke' re' bisa nmoe' natuin saa' re' batuur, sin njarin Uisneno In aanh ein amsa'.

*Tuaf re' njair Uisneno In aanh ein ro he nmonin nok batuur — Uisneno In aanh ein ka nmonin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein*

<sup>1</sup> Hi mitenab miit Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan In manekan neu kit! Fin In manekan naan ma'tain re'uf, tar antea In nait kit atjair In aanh ein. Batuur on naan! Mes atoni' re' nmoin natuin pah-piin ii in romin, ka nahiin fa hit re' ia sekau, natuin sin ka nahiin fa Uisneno.◊

<sup>2</sup> Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Hit tjari traир Uisneno In aanh ein, mes ka mahini' fa fe' hit of atjair on mee ttein. Re' hit tahiin ji on nai: oras Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, hit tjair on re' In ims'a', natuin hit tkius ma tiit Ee maat-maat. <sup>3</sup> Mansian ii ok-oke' re' anpa-pao Kristus In amneman naan, sin of nakninu' sin a'moink ein, he nmoni kninu' on re' Kristus. <sup>4</sup> Rais saant ein ok-oke' antanhai Uisneno In aprenat. Etun es mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmoe'en sanat, antanhai nrair Uisneno In aprenat ma anraabn Ee. <sup>5</sup> Hi mihiini mmak, Kristus anjair mansian he nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. In bisa nmoe' on naan, natuin In kuun ka nmoe' niit fa sanat.◊ <sup>6</sup> Onaim tuaf re' nmoni nmafuut piut nok Ne, ka nmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein. Mes karu tuaf ammoi nok 'moe' sanat piut, in sairt ii nak, in ka

◊ 3:1 Nai' Yohanis 1:12 ◊ 3:5 Nai' Yohanis 1:29

nahiin ma nakeo fa Kristus,  
ma ka nmafuut nok Ne fa.

<sup>7</sup> Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Kais saa' es napoi naan ki. Fin tuaf re' nmoin ma nmoe' natuin saa' re' batuur, in re' naan atoin neek amneot, on re' Kristus. <sup>8</sup> Mes tuaf re' nmoin nok 'moe' sanat, in na'uu ma na'baa' nbi niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat. Fin in es re' nmoe' maufinu piut-piut na'ko ununu'. Etun Uisneno In Aanh ee neem he nareu' nitu naan in 'moe' maufinu.

<sup>9</sup> Tuaf re' njari nrair Uisneno In anah ka nmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein, natuin Uisneno nmoin et in tuan. In ka bisa nmoe' fa sanat piut, natuin In na'uu ma na'baa' anbi Uisneno. <sup>10</sup> Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tahiin sekau es re' na'uu ma na'baa' anbi Uisneno, ma sekau es re' na'uu ma na'baa' anbi niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat. Fin tuaf re' ka nmoe' natuin fa saa' re' batuur, ma tuaf re' ka nneek nahiin fa In aon-bian, naan anjair tanar am nak, in ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa nbi Uisneno.

*Uisneno In aanh ein ro he nmanekan es nok es*

<sup>11</sup> Na'ko un-unu', hi mneen ma mitniin main beno re' nak, "Ammaneek es nok es!"<sup>12</sup> Hi fe' mimnau nai' Kaen nok nai' Habel sin reta', ai'? Kais ammoe' mituin nai' Kaen, fin in na'uu ma na'baa' nbi maufiun gui in tuan, tar antea in na'maet in orif nai' Habel. Nansaa' am es in nmoe' on naan? Naan, natuin in nmoe' rais

maufiun ein, mes in oirf ee nmoe' rais amneot ein.<sup>13</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Aok-bian arki! Kais amsanmaak karu atoni' re' natuin pah-piin ii in romin sin neek ein namenan neu ki. <sup>14</sup> Hit tahiin tak, karu tuaf re' nmoe' nsaan anmaet, in of mabetis na'ko Uisneno. Mes natuin hit atmaneek teu hit aok-bian sin, naan anjair bukti mnak, karu hit tmaet, hit of atmoin tabar-baar tok Uisneno. Karu ansuun tuaf re' ka nmui' fa rais manekat anmaet, sin of mabetis na'ko Uisneno.<sup>15</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Fin tuaf re' neekn ee nameen neu in aon-bian, in nahuum on re' na'maet tuaf. Hi mihiini mrari mmak, atoni' humaf on re' naan ka napein fa 'monit abar-barat nok Uisneno. <sup>16</sup> Hit bisa tahiin rais manekat re' batuur ta'ko Kristus In a'tope'. Fin In es re' anneek kit tar antea In nnona' In tuan ee he nmaet, ansenu' ma nseka' kit. Es naan ate, hit ro he tnona' hit tuak ii teu hit aok-bian sin. <sup>17</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf re' in a'moin ii nanokab, rarit in nkius in aon-bian tuaf es, re' in a'moin ii ma'mu'it, mes in ka nkasiyan ee fa he nturun ma nbaab ee, on mee m'es in bisa na'uab am nak, "Au 'neek Uisneno!" Ka bisa fa, tua!

<sup>18</sup> Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Kais suma mneek meik uab maneekt ahaha, mes hi ro he mmoe' rais reko msa', he miruru' ma mikrira' rais manekat re' batuur. <sup>19</sup> Fin karu hit taruru' ma takrira' rais manekat ma tmoe' rais reko on naan, hit bisa tahiin tak, hit tmoin tatuin rais

<sup>11</sup> 3:11 Nai' Yohanis 13:34    <sup>12</sup> Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:8    <sup>13</sup> 3:14 Nai' Yohanis 5:24

amneot. Nok ranan naan, hit kais tamtau, ma hit bisa tait hit humak ma hit matak oras hit tbaiseun Uisneno.<sup>20</sup> Maski hit neek ii kuuk fe' nakuu kit piut anmatoom nok rais re'uf re' hit tmoe' tiit ee, hit kais tamtau. Fin Uisneno In rais kasian ee, ko'u anneis na'ko hit rais kasian. Ma In nahiin sin ok-oke' msa'.

<sup>21</sup> Ri'aan amanekat arki! Karu hit neek ii ka nakuu kit fa, hit bisa tpirsai hit tuak ii ma kais tamaeb ok oras hit tbaiseun Uisneno. <sup>22</sup> Natuin hit tmoe' tatuin In apreent ein, ma tharineb In nekan, etun es hit bisa ttoup are' rasi re' hit ttoit sin ta'ko Ne. <sup>23</sup> In apreent ee nak on nai: ampirsai piut meu In Anah Yesus Kristus, re' In nreek Ee neem. Ma ammaneek piut es nok es, on re' Nai' Yesus naprenat anrair je.<sup>24</sup> Tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Uisneno In apreent ein, in nmoni nma-fuut nok Uisneno. Ma Uisneno nmafuut nok ne msa'. Hit tahiin tak, In nmoin et hit nekak, natuin In Asmaan ee anmoin et naan.

## 4

*Uisneno In aanh ein ro he npaant ok he sin kais napenin rais poi*

<sup>1</sup> Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Kais mitun-tuin ahia, karu tuaf nak, in neik haan beno na'ko Uisneno. Mes hi ro miprikas mirek-reko' he mihiin karu in uab naan batuur-batuur neem na'ko Uisneno, ai' kaaah. Fin oras ia nmui' aputa-kriut amfaun re' nnaon nfuun

am nateef anbin pah-pinan ia. Sin napoin am nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein. <sup>2</sup> Hit bisa tahiin haan beno re' batuur-batuur neem na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan ee, on nai: Uisneno nba'an nain na'ko unu' he nreek neem In Anah neu pah-pinan ia. Karu tuaf re' neik haan beno naan anmanaku' mnak, Yesus Kristus naan batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah re' njair mansian on re' hit, in haan beno naan, ro batuur neem na'ko Uisneno. <sup>3</sup> Mes tuaf re' ka nmanaku' fa Yesus Kristus on naan, in ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa et Uisneno. Fin rasi naan neem na'ko araban Kristus. Hi mneen ma mitniin miit am mak, re' anraban Kristus naan, of anpoi ma nboor neem. Te kaah, araban on re' naan anbi nain pah-pinan ia.

<sup>4</sup> Ri'aan amanekat arki! Hi re' naan, batuur mi'uu ma mi'baa' mbi Uisneno, ma In kuasa et hi neekm ein. Etun es hi miis maan re' araban Uisneno. Fin In Asmanan re' et hi neekm ein naan, in ma'tanin, ma'tani' nneis na'ko kuasa re' et pah-pinan ia. <sup>5</sup> Sin re' naan, na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin pah-piin ii in amnekin. Etun es sin uabk ein na'uun ma na'ba'an amsa' nbin pah-pinan ia in romin. Rarit mansian pah-piin ii nromin he nneen ma natniin sin. <sup>6</sup> Mes hit ta'uu ma ta'baa' tbi Uisneno. Etun es tuaf re' nahiin Uisneno, in nroim he nneen ma natniin kit. Mes tuaf re' ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa nbi Uisneno, sin

<sup>20</sup> 3:23 Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:12,17

ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin kit. Nok ranan naan, karu tuaf nak in neik haan beno na'ko Uisneno, hit bisa tahiin mee es re' batuur, re' na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno In Asmanan, ma mee es re' puta-kriu.

*Atmaneek ma tpirsai —  
Manekat naan, saa'?*

<sup>7</sup> Ri'aan amanekat arki! Hit ro he tmaneek es nok es, natuin rais manekat na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno. Ansuun tuaf re' anmaneek amsa', naan na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno, ma nahiin narek-reok' Ee.<sup>8</sup> Mes tuaf re' ka nmui' fa rais manekat, in ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Natuin Uisneno, In es re' manekat. <sup>9</sup> Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In manekan neu kit on nai; In nreek In Aan fua mese' neem neu pah-pinan ia, he nfei ranan neu kit. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tmoin tabar-baar tok Uisneno. <sup>10</sup> Karu he mkius manekat re' batuur, kais amkius hit manekat teu Uisneno. Mes amkius Uisneno In manekat neu kit, natuin In nreek In Anah he nmate njair fua'-turu' he nsenu' ma nseka' kit. Nok ranan naan, In nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin, he hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok Ne.

<sup>11</sup> Ri'aan amanekat arki! Natuin Uisneno nneek kit ma'tani' on naan, hit ro he tmaneek es nok es amsa'. <sup>12</sup> Ka nmui' fa tuaf mese' re' nkius niit Uisneno maat-maat. Maski on naan amsa', mes karu hit atmaneek es nok es, in sairt ii nak, Uisneno nabu-bua nok kit. Ma

In manekan na'baab on piut anbi hit a'monik, tar antea njair manekat amneot ma ammonot.◊

<sup>13</sup> Uisneno nfee nrair In Asmanan et hit nekak. Etun es hit tahiin tak, hit tmoin nekaf mese' tok Ne, ma In nekaf mese' nok kit imsa'. <sup>14</sup> Au, ma au partei ngguin amkius miit amrair Uisneno In Anah nok hai humam ma hai matam kiim. Rarit hai mitoon meu mansian ii ok-oke' mmapak, Ama' Uisneno nreek neem In Anah, he nsoi nafetin mansian pah-pinan ia na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin kuasan. <sup>15</sup> Ansuun-suun tuaf re' anmanaku' mnak, Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Anah, in nmoin reko nok Uisneno, ma Uisneno nmoin reko nok ne msa'. <sup>16</sup> Hit tahini mtak, Uisneno anneek niis kit. Etun es hit tpirsai mtak, In of anneek kit piut.

Uisneno nneek niis mansian. Onaim tuaf re' nmoin ma nmaneek es nok es, ammoin nekaf mese' msa' nok Uisneno, ma Uisneno nekaf mese' nok ne msa'. <sup>17</sup> Karu hit nekaf mese' tok Uisneno, hit rais manekat anjair batuur. Oras neon amsoupt ii ntea, Uisneno he nparikas ansuun-suun tuaf in a'moin naan, hit kais tamtau he thake tbi In human ma In matan, natuin hit tjair on re' Kristus oras In nmoni nbi pah-pinan ia fe'. <sup>18</sup> Karu hit tmoin tbi manekat es nok es, hit ka tmui' fa rasi mtaus a'kre'o msa'. Fin karu hit atmaneek nok batuur, naan on re' hit tait itporin rasi mtaus ein ok-oke' nbi hit

nekak. Karu tuaf namtau, in nekan naan ansuus, natuin in namtau neu he napein hukun. In on re' ri'ana' re' ka nahiin fa fe' rais manekat re' batuur.

<sup>19</sup> Hit tmaneek es nok es, natuin Uisneno anneek nahunun kit. <sup>20</sup> Karu tuaf na'uab am nak, "Au 'neek Uisneno," te kaah, in neekn ee nameen neu in aon-bian, naan in napoi. Fin karu tuaf ka nneek fa in aon-bian re' et in human ma matan, on mee m'es in bisa nneek Uisneno re' in ka nkius niit Ee fa fe'? Ka on naan fa, ai'? <sup>21</sup> Fin Uisneno kuun nasanut aprenat am nak, hit kais atneek aah Ee nmees, mes hit ro he tneek hit aok-bian atoin apirsait ein amsa'.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Are' apirsait ein nak, Nai' Yesus naan batuur Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem. Sin re' naan, anjarin Uisneno In aanh ein. Fin tuaf re' nneek tuaf es, re' njair amaf, in nneek amaf naan in aanh ee msa'. <sup>2</sup> Karu hit tneek Uisneno, ma tmoe' tatuin In apreent ein, naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, hit tneek In aanh ein amsa'. <sup>3</sup> Onaim karu hit tneek Ee, hit tmoe' tatuin In apreent ein. Ma In apreent ein ka ma'fena' fa.\* <sup>4</sup> Hit re' atjari traer Uisneno In aanh ein, bisa tiis pah-piin ii in romin, natuin hit tpirsai Je. <sup>5</sup> Fin

tuaf re' bisa niis naan pah-piin ii in romin, es re' tuaf re' anpirsai mnak, Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Anah.

*Atpirsai Nai' Yesus, in areokn ii saa'?*

<sup>6</sup> Asar hi mihini haa, Nai' Yesus naan, ka suma mansian biasa fa. Fin In re' naan Kristus amsa', re' Uisneno nreek anrair Je neem anbi pah-pinan ia. Oras In he nanaob In mepu, nai' Yohanis nasrain Je nok oe. Rarit In nmate msa', ma In naa' ee nat'oop ma nasai. Onaim re' pentiing ii, ka suma fa es re' oe re' nai' Yohanis anpaek je he nasrain Je, mes In naa' ee re' nat'oop ma nasai naan, pentiing amsa'. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan aa kuun es re' natoon on re' naan, ma In ka bisa nputakriu fa. <sup>7</sup> Anmui' rasi nono' teun re' njarin saksii: \* <sup>8</sup> esan re': Uisneno In Asmanan, oe re' nai' Yohanis anpaek je he nasrain Nai' Yesus, ma Nai' Yesus In naa' ee kuun. Rais noon teun ein naan, naruru' ma nakrira' rasi mese' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. <sup>9</sup> Karu mansian es, es re' anjair saksii, hit biasa tpirsai je. Anneis-neisi ntein karu Uisneno kuun es re' anjair saksii anmatoom nok In Aanh haa kuun. Te kaah, rais noon teun ein re' ia, re' Uisneno npaek sin he naruru' ma nakrira' bukti mnak, Nai' Yesus naan

\* 5:3 Nai' Yohanis 14:15      \* 5:7 Anmui' Suur Akninu' bian antui nteni' mnak, ["(7b) nbi sonaf neno tunan, esan re' Ama', Kabin ma Prenat, ma Asmaan Akninu'". (8a) Mes teun ein naan, mese'. Ma nmui' rasi nono' teun re' njarin saksii nbin pah-pinan,"]. Te kaah, uab ein ia ka nmui' fa et tuis uab Yunani ahuunt ein. Sin nboran anbin Suur Akninu' es-a'nua bian anmurai na'ko abat bo'es am haa (14)].

ka mansian biasa fa nmees, mes In, ro Kristus amsa'.<sup>10</sup> Tuaf re' anpirsai Uisneno In Anah naan, in sairt ii nak, tuaf naan antoupu nrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat amatoom nok In Anah naan. Mes tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno, in on re' tuaf re' na'uab am nak, "Uisneno naan, aputa-kriut!" Nok ranan naan, in ka ntoup fa Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat amatoom nok Uisneno In Aanh aan kuun.<sup>11</sup> Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat In aafn ii on nai: In nfee kit 'monit re' batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa. Ma hit tapein 'monit naan, natuin hit tpirsai In Anah.<sup>12</sup> Onaim tuaf re' nmafuut nok Uisneno In Anah, napeni 'monit abar-barat nok Ne. Mes tuaf re' ka nmafuut fa nok Uisneno In Anah, ka napein fa 'monit on naan.

*Nansaa' am es nai' Yohanis antui surat re' ia?*

<sup>13</sup> Au 'tui rasin re' ia ok-oke' 'eu ki re' ampirsai Uisneno In Anah, he hi bisa mihin batuur-batuur am mak, hi mipein 'monit abar-barat.

*Nai' Yohanis antui ntein amatoom nok rais onen*

<sup>14</sup> Karu hit t'onen teu Uisneno ma ttoit saa' ahaa re' natuin In romin, hit neek ii bisa na'kii' nak, In nneen saa' re' hit ttoit je naan.<sup>15</sup> Ma karu hit neek ii na'kii' on naan, hit tpirsai msa' tak, hit ttoup saa' re' hit ttoit je ta'ko Ne.

<sup>16</sup> Karu ho mkius ho aombian anmo'e nsaan re' ka neik je fa nbi mates, reko nneis ho m'onen ma mtoit

he Uisneno anturun ma nbaab ho aom-bian naan, he in napein fetin. Au sairt ii nbi re' ia, es re' anmui' sanat re' ka neik fa tuaf neu rasi 'maten. Ma nmui' sanat re' bisa neik tuaf nbi rasi 'maten. Mes au ka 'reun fa he m'onen karu nmui' sanat on naan.<sup>17</sup> Anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, are' rais re'uf re' hit tmoe' sin naan, ansaan oke'. Mes ka saant ein ok-oke' fa re' neiki 'maten.

*Nai' Yohanis namnaub antein rasi re' penting*

<sup>18</sup> Tuaf re' na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno ka nmoin fa nbi 'moe' sanat antein, fin Uisneno In Anah, anpaant ee. Ma maufiun gui in tuan ka niis naan Ee fa goen.

<sup>19</sup> Hit tahini mtak, hit re' ia ta'uu ma ta'baa' atbi Uisneno. Mes hit tahini msa'tak, maufiun gui in tuan anmui' kuasa he n'ator mansian ii ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan ia.<sup>20</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Hit tahini mtak, Uisneno In Aanh ee neem anrair he nfee kit mahinif he tahiin rasin ia, he hit bisa tahiin Uisneno re' batuur. Oras ia hit bisa tmoin tmarame' tok Ne, natuin hit tmoin nekaf mese tok In Anah, Yesus Kristus. Fin In re' naan, es re' Uisneno batuur. Ma In es anfee neu mansian ii 'monit abar-barat amsa'.

<sup>21</sup> Ri'aan ein arki! Ampanat mirek-reko' hi 'moinm ein. Kais-kais anmui' asi'ut re' nsenu' ma nseka' Uisneno na'ko hi neekm ein naan.

On re' naan tua.

Au nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

## 2 Yohanis

### *Tabe ma haan buseet*

<sup>1</sup> Ain honi'! Surat re' ia na'ko au nai' Yohanis kau, re' jair a'naak akrei.

Au 'tui surat re' ia ma 'soun ee 'eu ko ain re' Uisneno npaek ko mjair Iin ja, ma 'eu ho aanh ein.\* Au 'neek ki ok-oke' re' hi neekm ein anmaafutun nok rasin re' batuur. Are' too mfaun re' nahinin rasin re' batuur, an-neek ki msa'. <sup>2</sup> Hai mneek ki, natuin rasin re' batuur anseen ok anbi hit nekak, ma of anmooin nabar-baar anbi hit nekak nanan.

<sup>3</sup> Au 'onen he 'toit Uisneno ma In Anah, Jesus Kristus, he naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot nok rais kasian neu kit, he hit bisa tmoind atbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina', tmoni tbi rais manekat, ma tmafiut piut tok rasin re' batuur.

*Ammoni mbi manekat es nok es, ma amnaa' miher-heran rasin re' batuur*

<sup>4</sup> Au 'mariin a'maet oras au uteef 'ok ho aanh ein bian, ma 'kius sin nmonin nok rek-reko, natuin raan a'honis re' batuur, on re' Ama' Uisneno naprenat an-rair neu kit.

<sup>5</sup> Ain honi'! Oras ia au 'toit he hit ok-oke' tmoni tbi manekat. Rasi re' au 'toit je naan, ka preen feu'

goa fa, mes au suma um-naub aprenat re' hit tnaat-tain je ta'ko un-unu'.<sup>6</sup> Hit bisa taruru' ma takrira' hit manekat, karu hit tmoe' tatuin Uisneno In apreent ein. Na'ko unu', In naprenat an-rair kit he tmoni tbi manekat es nok es. Rasi ia ka rais feu' goa fa, fin hi mneen amrair prenat ia na'ko unu'.

<sup>7</sup> Aputa-kriut amfaun annaon nfuun am nateef anbin pah-pinan ia. Sin nanoin

ein neu tuaf am nak, Yesus Kristus neem anbi pah-pinan ia, mes In ka mansian batuur fa. Sin nputa-kriun amsa', re' nraban Kristus, ma ka nromin fa he ntoupun nak, Nai' Yesus naan es re' Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno npiir nain Je na'ko unu'.

<sup>8</sup> Ampaant om rek-reko, he hit maskeet aan kais namneuk. Onaim hi ro he mmakoena' mepu piut-piut, he hi bisa mipein tetus-athoen ok-oke' re' Uisneno nba'an he nfee ki nbi sonaf neno tunan.

<sup>9</sup> Fin tuaf re' nbeon on na'ko Kristus In noni', in ka nmafuut fa nok Uisneno. Mes tuaf re' nnaa' naheer noni' naan, in nmafuut nok Uisneno ma In Anah, Yesus Kristus.

<sup>10</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf re' neem nanoni' rasin re' ka batuur fa nmatoom nok Kristus, kais amtoup goe mbi hi umin, ma kais amfei hi neekm ein meu ne. <sup>11</sup> Fin

\* **1:1** Anmu'i atoin ahinit bian re' nateenb ein nak, of oni' bifee re' ia nok in aanh ein, es re' tuaf es re' nai' Yohanis nahiin narek-reok' ee na'ko unu'. Sin nua sin nabu-buan nanaob niit Uisneno In mepu. Atoin ahinit bian antein nateenb ein nak, nai' Yohanis anpaek kaan ma'nifa', re' nak, bifee re' ia nok in aanh ein naan, es re' jema'at es nok iin na. **◇ 1:5** Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:12,17

karu hi mfei hi neekm ein  
meu ne, hi mipein imrair  
sapaaif ambi in mepu re'  
maufinu naan.

*Nai' Yohanis nasoup in  
surat*

<sup>12</sup> Anmu'i nteni' rasi  
mfaun re' au 'roim he utoon  
ki, mes reko nneis au kais  
a'tui 'bi surat. Fin ka 'roo fa  
ntein, au he 'uum, he u'uab  
'ain 'ok ki, he hit batuur-  
batuur bisa tmariin bu'-bua';

<sup>13</sup> Uisneno npiir ho tata  
msa'. In aanh ein ansoun ein  
haan tabes ma haan buseet  
neu sin aina' sin etan naan.

On re' naan, tua.

Haan buseet na'ko au,  
nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

## 3 Yohanis

### *Tabe ma haan buseet*

<sup>1</sup> Ba'e Gayus re' au 'neek ko batuur-batuur. Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau nai' Yohanis, a'naak akrei.<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Au 'toit he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat ko, he ho aom ma ho smanam an'ao-minan. <sup>3</sup> Anmui' tua apirsait fauk re' neman ma natonan am nak, ho mutuin piut meu Uisneno In raan a'honis re' amneot. Oras au 'neen on naan ate, au neek ii anmariin anmaet. <sup>4</sup> Fin au 'mariin a'maet he 'neen 'ak, au aanh ein nmonin natuin ranan re' amneot.

*Nai' Yohanis anbo'is nai' Gayus, natuin in nanaob mepu nok reko*

<sup>5</sup> Ba'e manekat! Ho munaob Uisneno In mepu nok reko, oras ho mtoup nok reko aok-bian sin re' nnaon nfuun am natefan he nanaob Kristus In mepu. Maski ho ka muhiin sin fa fe'e msa', mes ho mtoup sin nok reko. <sup>6</sup> Tuaf ein re' ntebi nfain neman nrarin, nareet ein neun jemaa't ein abitan ia mnak, ho mtoup sin nok reko ma mneek sin. Oras ia au 'toit he ho mturun ma mbaab tuaf-tuaf nahuum on re' sin piut, fin rasi naan anharineb Uisneno In nekan. <sup>7</sup> Sin nnaon nfuun am natefan he nanoni' tuaf-tuaf anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus. Mes sin ka napenin fa turun-babat saa'-saa' na'ko tuaf re' ka

npirsai fa Kristus. <sup>8</sup> Onaim ro pantas karu hit apirsait ii ro he es re' atturun sin. Fin nok ranan naan, hit tanaob Uisneno In mepu bu'-bua' tok sin.

*Nai' Diotrefes naan, amoe' taisibu*

<sup>9</sup> Unu', au 'sonu' surat 'eu jema'at et ho baram, mes nai' Diotrefes naikas in tuan ee on re' a'nakat. Ma in ka nroim fa he natniin kau.

<sup>10</sup> Onaim karu au 'eit on naan, of au u'uab he 'fei maat-maat anmatoom nok saa' re' in nmo'e. Fin in na'uab puta-kriu, he namouf kit. Anneis-neisi ntein, in ntorak Uisneno Iin na re' neitin nbin naan. Rarit in nfuaruut hit aok-bian sin an-bin naan, he sin kais antoup atoin ein naan.

*Nai' Demitrius nanaob Uisneno In mepu nok reko*

<sup>11</sup> Ba'e manekat! Ho ro mait i'tope' na'ko tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko. Kais mait i'tope' na'ko tuaf re' nmoe' rais maufinu. Fin tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko, Uisneno Iin ja. Mes tuaf re' nmoe' rais maufinu, ka nahiin fa Uisneno.

<sup>12</sup> On re' nai' Demitrius. Too mfaun ein anboi's ee, natuin in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In raan a'honis re' amneot. Au 'boi's ee msa', ma ho muhiin mak, au ka upoi fa, tua.

*Nai' Yohanis nasoup in surat*

<sup>13</sup> Anmui' rasi mfaun bian antein' ein, re' au he u'uab ma 'tui sin 'ok ko, mes au ka 'roim fa he 'tui sin a'bi surat.

<sup>◊</sup> 1:1 Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, Roma 16:23, 1 Korintus 1:14

<sup>14</sup> Fin au ufneek ka 'roo fa  
ntein hit nua kit tateef, he hit  
nua kit bisa ta'uab langsung  
goah.

<sup>15</sup> On re' naan, tua. Aok-  
bian sin abitan ia, ansoun  
ein haan tabes ma haan  
buseet amsa'. Amsonu' au  
haan tabes ma haan buseet  
meu apirsait ein naan, es-es  
ate nok in kanan.

Saloom,

Au nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

## Surat na'ko Nai' Judas

### Tabe ma haan buseet

<sup>1</sup> Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau, nai' Judas. Au re' ia Usif Yesus Kristus In aan renu' ma aan reka'. Au re' ia msa', nai' Yakobus in orif.

Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu are' mansian re' Ama' Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis nain sin een, re' In anneek sin, ma re' Yesus Kristus anpafa' ma npanat sin tar antea In nkoen On anfain neem.<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In rais kasian, ma nathoeb In manekan kou'-ko'u neu ki arki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

*Nai' Judas namnaub apirsait ein animatoom nok tuaf re' nanoni' nsaan ma nbeo*

<sup>3</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Afi unu' au 'roim he 'tui surat 'eu ki arki, he utoon ki m'ak Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit. Mes oras ia, rasi piis es anpoi ma nboor, onaim au ro he 'tui 'teta'. Uisneno nfee nrair kit raan a'honis amneot. In nfee raan a'honis naan no mees' aah, ma In ka nsenu' ma nseka' niit ee fa. In nfee raan a'honis naan neu In tuaf-tuaf re' mapirsa'i sin. Onaim oras ia, au 'toit he hi mmeup ma'tani', he kais anmui' tuaf re' he nsoba' he nsenu' ma nseka' raan a'honis na'ko Uisneno.

<sup>4</sup> Te kaah, anmui' tuaf fauk een re' antaman nok amn-inu'-mninu' etan hit tnanam ma hi soonm ein. Sin arsin re' naan ka natuin fa Uisneno In raan a'honis amneot naan, mes sin natuin ahaa sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin nak Uisneno In nekan arekot es re' anfei ranan he sin bole anmo'en tafi'-tafi' on re' naan. Naan poi! Sin re' naan tuaf-tuaf re' sin uabk ein a'teta' na'ko sin a'moek ein! Sin nromin he hit kais atneen attein hit Usif ma hit Usi', es re' Yesus Kristus. Mes hi arki mimnau, natuin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak, Uisneno nabarab anrair hukun neu sin na'ko unu'.

*Uisneno anhukun tuaf re' nanoni' nsaan, nahuum on re' unu' te In nhukun ameput sonaf neno tunan ma amaufi-un*

<sup>5</sup> Anmui' rasi mfaun een re' hi mihini mrair sin, mes au umnaub ufani' sin 'eu ki arki, he hi mpaant om.

Mimnau reta' oras unu', oras atoin Israelas sin anpoin na'kon pah Masir. Maski Uisneno nsoi nafetin pah es no mes-mese', mes anbi neon amunit, In nareu' nain tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he natniin Ee.<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Tait i'tope' na'ko Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno anfeen sin kuasa, mes anmui' tu'uf amsa'. Mes bian ro ka npuas ein fa, onaim sin ntanhain hak naan

◊ 1:1 Nai' Mateos 13:55, Nai' Markus 6:3 12:51, Surat Sensus 14:29-30

◊ 1:5 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir

ankoon. Mes Uisneno anfuit sin anpaek korenit re' ka bisa fa he natsefi' ai' natsoi, ma nataam sin anbin baer meis'okan, he npao Neno re' Uisneno he nafeek are' kanan mansian ein sin rasin.

<sup>7</sup> Ma kais amnikan kota Sodom ma kota Gomora, ma kuan bian sin re' anpau-makan anbin bare naan. Abitan koot ein naan, sin nromin he nmo'en rais makonit huma'-huma', nok es in mone ai' es in fee. Sin nmakonin ate ka on fa re' nati' te mansian ii anmoe'e. Onaim Uisneno nout niis sin. Reta' re' ia, namnaub kit nak, Uisneno of anpaek ai naraka re' npiin nabar-baar he nhukun atoin maufiun ein ok-oke'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Maski on naan amsa', mes tuaf re' antaam anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, a'moink ein ro nsanan ma anbeon piut-piut. Te kaah, sin npaek sin amneit ein anjarin a'sukif he n'oemetab sin tuak ein kuuk, anraban tuaf re' annaa' hak kuasa, ma nkana'paar kuasa-kuasa arekot et sonaf neno tunan.  
<sup>9</sup> Mes nai' Mikael ka nmoe' fa on re' sin. In re' naan, Uisneno In mandoor neu ame-upt ein sonaf neno tunan.

Oras ka'o Musa nmaet, nai' Mikael anmatoe nok niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat. Sin nua sin anmatoena' ka'o Musa in aon amates naan. Mes nai' Mikael ka nasaan ee fa, ai' ankana'paar ee. In suma natoon ee mnak, "Uisneno of es re' an'ator ko hena' ho mnaben miit ee!"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Mes tuaf ein ia, ka on fa naan. Sin nkana'paar ma nakre'et are' kanan rasi re' sin ka nahiin narek-reko' sin fa. Sin suma natun-tuin ein aah sin roimk ein rafu'-rafu', on re' mui't ein ma kaun ein. Nok ranan naan, sin nareu' kuuk sin a'moink ein.

<sup>11</sup> Ampaant om! Sin of napein kuuk sin sapaak ein. Fin sin nmo'en on re' nai' Kain, re' anroor niis in oir honif. Sin nmo'en on re' nai' Balaam, re' anmoe'saa'-saa' aah, asar napein kuun noni-roit. Sin anmo'en on re' nai' Kora msa', re' namreu' ankoon, natuin in nra-ban Uisneno. Natuin sin rais maufinun naan, tuaf-tuaf ein re' naan amsa' of mabatis ma mabetis na'kon Uisneno.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Karu atoin ein re' ja nabuan nok ki, henati' hi arki mimnau Uisneno In manekan oras hi mbukae mibu-bua te, sin ka namaeb ok fa natuin sin npaur ein ma nakoman. Onaim hi ro he mpaant om! Natuin atoin ein re' naan, on re' faut putuk anbi tais je ninin re' bisa nareu' ma nakrati'

<sup>☆</sup> **1:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:1-24    <sup>☆</sup> **1:9** Nai' Danial 10:13,21, 12:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 12:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 34:6, Nai' Sakarias 3:2    <sup>☆</sup> **1:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:3-8, Surat Sensus 22:1-35, 16:1-35    \* **1:12** Uab Yunani anbi re' ia, in oetn ii bisa huma' nua. Nai' Judas nataiba' amaufinut nok "faut putuk". Es anteni' in nataiba' sin nok "noda re' an'oemetab".

bnao oe.\* Sin on re' noep metan anbi auf meto' re' ka nasanut fa uran akre'o msa'. Sin suma nafeefn ahaa, mes ka nmo'en fa rais reko saa'-saa'. Sin on re' hau roet re' ka mapake' ma ma'osa' fa. Karu oras hau roet ii nafuate, sin ka nafuan fa fua' mese' msa'; onaim annoor ma anfaik nain sin, rarit anporin sin. <sup>13</sup> Sin meupk ein suma ntao namab-maeb ahaa kit. Sin on re' okin ko'u re' na'furi' nbi tais je ninin, rarit namaik 'oemetan ma makrafu' anbi bare naan. Sin on re' kfuu re' neu-mneman anbin neon goe tnanan amsa', re' napenin hukun, he Uisneno ntao sin neu baer jes re' meis'ook tape, rarit sin namnekun nkonon nbin bare naan.

<sup>14</sup> Nai' Henok naan, sufa'-ka'uf batan no hiutn ii, tsoi' ta'ko ka'o Adam. In natoon nain tuaf human on re' naan am nak,

"Hi mkius miit.

Hit Usi' nkoen On neem nok In ameput sonaf neno tunan re' nakniun' ein.

Sin re' naan mfa rutu, tar antea ka bisa tsoi' tain sin fa.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>15</sup> In neem he nafeek are' mansian ii sin rasin.

In of nakrira' tuaf mese'-mese' sin saant ein ok-oke',

ma nakrira' nain are' rasi re' ansaan ma nbeon,

In nfee hukun neu amaufiunt ein, natuin sin uab amre'ut neu Ne."

<sup>16</sup> Mansian ein re' ia, suma nahini haa rais ma'munu' ma matoes re' ka natfeek fa. Sin nakuu tuaf piut-piut amsa'. Sin ka ntoe natuin fa Uisneno In romin. Sin suma nroim natuin ahaa sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin uabk ein esan re' suma naiks ok. Sin nromi haa re' he saa'-saa' ate sin nhaken maat, he atoni' nbaras sin natuin sin roimk ein kuuk.

*Miteek ma miwake' hi 'moinm ein ambi fatu 'suki' re' na'ko hi rais pirsait a'teeb aknину'*

<sup>17-18</sup> Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais amnikan rais manba'an re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In haef ein natoon nain sin neu ki nak, karu pah-pinan ia he namsoup goen ate, aratin ma asebuten sin of anboran. Sin nromin he na're'uf ma nkana'paar Uisneno In romin, natuin sin roimk ein kuuk re' ansaan ma nbeon.<sup>‡</sup> <sup>19</sup> Tuaf ein re' naan etan naan, oras ia. Sin re' naan, esan re' na'koke' nbin ia, na'koke' nbin nee, he nbatis ma nbetis ki. Sin i'moink ein suma nahini haa re' he natuin mansian ii in romin, natuin Asmaan Akniun ii, ka et fa sin neek ein.

<sup>20</sup> Mes aok-bian arki! Hi ro he miteek ma mifena' hi 'monim ambi fatu 'suki' re' na'ko hi rais pirsait a'teeb aknину'. Ma karu hi m'onen ate, mituin saa' re' Asmaan Akniun' ee nakrira' ma natoon ee neu ki. <sup>21</sup> Mimnau, Uisneno anneek niis ki. Onaim ampanat hi tuam ein, ma mimnau In manekan naan. Ma hi ro he maran

nok sabaar, ampaao hit Usi'  
Yesus Kristus, re' nakrira' In  
rais kasian neu ki, ma nfee  
ki 'monit piut mok Uisneno.

<sup>22</sup> Hi ro he mikrira' hi neek  
kasian meu tuaf-tuaf re' sin  
neek ein na'oin ein. <sup>23</sup> Hi ro  
he mturun ma mbaab tuaf-  
tuaf re' anperluu Uisneno  
he nsoi nafetin sin, nahuum  
on re' hi mheer mipoitan  
tuaf na'ko ai pina'. An-  
mui' tuaf bian anteni' re'  
hi ro he mikrira' hi nekam  
areokt ein meu sin. Mes am-  
paant om rek-reko! Natuin  
maski hi mkasian sin, mes hi  
ro he mmai'nisin sin 'moe'  
amreut ein naan, nahuum  
on re' hit tmai'nisin tai-kroe  
'oemetan.<sup>†</sup>

*Nai' Judas annona' apir-  
sait ein he Uisneno anpafa'  
ma npanat sin*

<sup>24</sup> Oras ia, hit tait pures-  
bo'is ma mnaikas teu  
Uisneno!

Natuin In kuun es re' bisa  
npafa' ma npanat ki,  
he hi kais mispae, mis-  
tuun ma mtaikoib.

Ma In kuun es re' neik ki,  
he hi mhake mbi Uis-  
neno In human ma In  
matan,  
fin In kuun es re'  
nakninu' ki,  
es na' hi ka  
m'oemeet fa goen.

Hi mkoen om iim meik  
huum kumani ma  
huum akmoe,  
fin In mapina'-  
makraha'!

<sup>25</sup> Suma Uisneno kuun,  
es re' anjair Usif batuur,

<sup>† 1:23</sup> Uab Yunani anbi re' ia nak, "Kais amreо' sin baur 'oemetan." Uab re'  
ia on re' bainesi' re' in oeten ii nak, "Sin i'moink ein re' maufinun naan, ma sin  
noink ein naan, kais annonos ma nnoman ki."

Suma In kuun es re' bisa  
nsoi nafetin kit!  
Rarit In npaek hit Usi' Yesus  
Kristus,  
he nsoi nafetin kit.  
Onaim are' kanan rais hor-  
maat ii, thaiseun ma  
tasaeb sin teu Ne.  
Are' rais mapina'-  
makraha', Iin na.  
In kuasa, ko'u ma 'nae  
re'uf.  
Ma In hak he naprenat,  
na'ko afiunu',  
ntea oras, tabu ma  
eti ia,  
tar antea nabar-  
baar.  
Batuur on naan, tua!  
Na'ko kau,  
Au, nai' Judas, kau, tua.

# Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis anmatoom nok saa' re' of he njari nbi neon amsoput tar antea oras anjair

## Pah-Pinan Mamaas Fe'u

<sup>1-2</sup> Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Yohanis kau, es re' Jesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.

Au 'tui 'bi surat re' ia, anmatoom nok saa'-saa' re' of he njarin. Au upein rasin naan on nai: Uisneno neikn On es anpukai sin ma naatoon sin neu Jesus Kristus. Onaim Uisneno nreun Nai' Jesus he natoon neu In aan renu'-aan reka' sin. Rarit Nai' Jesus anreun In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, he nnao nfei ma nakrira' rasin ia ok-oke' neu kau, he au 'tui 'ain sin. Fin ka 'roo fantein ate, rasin re' ia ok-oke' ro he njarin. Onaim hi ro he mneen mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' Nai' Jesus natoon anrair je.

<sup>3</sup> Are' tuaf ein ok-oke' re' anresan tuis ein re' ia tar antea tuaf bian annenan amsa', sin n'ua rekon. Ma tuaf re' natniin tuis ia in hanan, ma nmoe' natuin in rais manbasan, sin n'ua rekon

amsa'. Fin in oras naan he npaumak-maak he neem een.

*Nai' Yohanis anfee tabe ma haan buseet neu jema'at hiut et propinsi Asia*

<sup>4</sup> Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau 'eu Uisneno In jema'at hiut etan propinsi Asia.

Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. Fin na'ko unu' te, Uisneno nain, tar ntea oras ia, ma tar antea nabar-baar. Au 'toti msa' he In Asmaan Akninu' nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut ma ao-mina'. Au 'kius Asmaan Akninu' naan, nahuum on re' smanaf hiut re' anbaisenun neu Uisneno In a'toko prenat.\* ◊ <sup>5</sup> Au 'toti msa' he Jesus Kristus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. In na'uab piut-piut ma maat-maat anmatoom nok saa'-saa' re' Uisneno natoon neu Ne. Unu' te, In nmaet batuur-batuur, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee, he In njair tua unu re' anmoni nfain na'ko 'maten. In anjair A'naak Usif amsa' neu are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan.

Natuin Nai' Jesus anneek kit, es naan ate In nat'opab

\* **1:4** Tuis anbi uab Yunani nbi re' era' ia nak, "smanaf hiut re' nbaisenun neun Uisneno In a'toko prenat". Tatuin atoin ahinit anbi Suur Akninu', hiut re' naan, in a'moufn ii, es re': rais manokab ma namtiis. Es naan ate, ahinit bian nak, anbi re' smanaf hiut ein re' ia, sin a'moufk ein nak, Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Nok ranan naan, anbi era' 4-5 re' ia, nai' Yohanis na'uab anfee tetus na'ko 1) Uisneno, na'ko 2) In Asmanan, ma na'ko 3) Jesus Kristus. ◊ **1:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:14, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 4:5

In naa' ee nasai neu kit. Nok ranan In a'maten naan, In anfei ranan he nsoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant ein sin kuasan.<sup>6</sup> <sup>6</sup> Rarit In nait nanaib kit atjair In too ngguin, maut he hit tmeup teu In Amaf, Ama' Uisneno. Yesus Kristus ro mapina'-makraha', ma In kuasa naan ka natfeek niit fa. Batuur, tua!<sup>7</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Onaim amkius mirekreko'! Oras ia, Nai' Yesus ma In Amaf etan sonaf neno tunan. Mes ka 'roo fa te, In nsaan neem anbi nope. Mansian pah-pinan ia ok-oke' of niit Ee. On naan amsa' neu tuaf re' sin napau Goe afi unu'. Onaim are' uuf ma pah nbin pah-pinan ia nmei' jok ma ankaen pinpiuns ein, natuin sin nahiin Je. Rasin re' ia ok-oke' ro he njarin batuur-batuur. Namneo on naan, tua!<sup>8</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Uisneno nak,  
"Au re' ia,  
Alfa ntea Omega.

Au re' ia,  
A ntea Z.

Are' saa'-saa' ii, sin na'uun  
ma na'ba'an na'ko  
Kau,  
anmurai na'ko ahunut  
tar antea amunit.

Au es re' 'bi 'ain ia na'ko  
unu'.  
Au es re' oras ia.

Au es re' 'bi oras amnemat  
tar antea nabar-baar.  
Fin Au kuuk es re'  
akuaas re'uf!"<sup>9</sup>

### *Nai' Yohanis niit Mansian Batuur-Batuur*

<sup>9</sup> Natuin hit ar-arkit atpir-sai ok-oke' tak, Nai' Yesus naan hit Usif, es naan ate, au 'jair hi aok-bian. Anmui' tuaf bian nato'on, natuin hit tatuin Nai' Yesus, onaim sin nha'mui' kit ok-oke'. Mes Nai' Yesus anha'tanin nrair hit nekak, he hit bisa taran ma ttahan piut-piut. Natuin au utoon urair 'eu tuaf-tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma unoni' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, anmui' tuaf re' nsaken. Etun oras ia sin nheek kau ma nporin kau neu puru re' ia, kaan ee Patmos. <sup>10</sup> Neot es, nateef nok neon onen, Uisneno In Asmanan neman kau. Nok askeken ate, au 'neen hanaf es ma'tain besi neem na'ko au kotik. In haan ee nahuum on re' haan to'is. <sup>11</sup> Hanaf naan anreek kau mnak, "Yohanis! Au he ukrira' ko rais jes. Saa'-saa' re' ho miit sin, ho ro he mtui sin. Rarit ho msonu' sin meu jema'at hiut, esan re' jemaa't ein abitan kota Efesus, kota Smirna, kota Pergamus, kota Tiatira, kota Sardis, kota Filadelfia, ma kota Laodikia."

<sup>12</sup> Au 'neen on naan ate, au 'niik he uhiin 'ak sekau es re' na'uab nok kau. Mes au 'iit ahaa pauk ana' hiut, re' nateek sin anbin paku 'tokof na'ko noni mnatu'. <sup>13</sup> Ma Atoni' es anhake nbi pakun naan sin atnaank ein. In

<sup>6</sup> 1:5 Nai' Yesaya 55:4, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 89:27  
Pah Masir 19:6, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 5:10  
Nai' Mateos 24:30, Nai' Markus 13:26, Nai' Lukas 21:27, 1 Tesalonika 4:17, Nai'  
Sakarias 12:10, Nai' Yohanis 19:34,37  
22:13, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:14

<sup>7</sup> 1:6 Anpoin na'kon  
<sup>8</sup> 1:7 Nai' Daniel 7:13,  
<sup>9</sup> 1:8 Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis

maasn ee Mansian Batuur-Batuur. In npaek baru mnaun es, re' in amnaun ee ntean in haen, ma nasaah pouk noin jes. Po'uk naan napeo goe npeo' in a'basan.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>14</sup> In a'naak fuun ein muit okas.<sup>†</sup> In maatk ein npinan on re' ai.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>15</sup> In haek ein, anpinan on re' beis me'e re' atuut beisn ee nout goe ma mee' rare. In haan ee, na'ru'u on re' oe 'boni'.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>16</sup> Anbi in a'niman a'ne'u, in nncaa' kfuun hiut. Suin es 'aikaf nua anpoi na'ko In fefan. In huumn ee npiin on re' manas.

<sup>17</sup> Oras au 'iit Atoni' naan, au 'taikoib on re' atua-mafut, anbi In haen. Mes in nreok kau neik In a'niman a'ne'u, rarit In na'uab am nak, "Anah! Kais mumtau! Natuin are' saa'-saa' ii sin na'uun ma na'ba'an na'ko Kau, nmurai na'ko ahunut tar antea amunit.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>18</sup> Unu' te, Au 'maet, mes oras ia ho miit kuum! Au 'moni'fain, ma Au of a'moin piut tar antea nabar-baar. Au es re' anaa' 'retu'-'fo'e, re' bisa 'reut ma 'foe bare neu amaets ein, he umonib ufani' sin. <sup>19</sup> Ho ro he mtui are' saa'-saa' re' ho miit sin oras ia, ma mtui saa'-saa' re' of he njarin. <sup>20</sup> Au utoon 'ain ko in a'moufn ii on nai: pauk noin hiut ein naan, in a'moufn ii, jema'at hiut. Ma kfuu hiut ein re' ho miit sin anbin Au 'nimak a'ne'u, es re' ameput neno tunan tuaf

hiut re' neikin hanaf na'kon Uisneno neu jema'at hiut re' naan."

## 2

*Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Efesus*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan naprenat kau mnak, "Yohanis, ho ro he mtui surat noo goes. In haan ee, on nai:

'Neu jema'at abitan kota Efesus:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au es a'naa' kfuun hiut etan Au 'nimak a'ne'u. Au es a'nao 'fuun utef-tefan ma 'noon pauk noni fua' hiut ein naan mese'-mese'. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.

<sup>2</sup> Au 'iit urair hi 'monim ambi kota Efesus 'ak, hi mmeup ma'tani' piut-piut meu Uisneno. Karu anmu'i atoin maufinu nbi hi tnaanm ein naan, hi ka mkonan sin fa. Karu anmu'i tuaf neem he nputa-kriu ki mnak, in re' naan Uisneno In haef, hi ro miprikas ma mtae mirek-reko' in a'monin naan, he hi mihiin je mmak atoin saa' na es re' naan mansian aputa-kriut, ai' kaah. Rarit hi mtitar ma mtoork

<sup>☆</sup> **1:13** Nai' Danial 7:13, 10:5    <sup>†</sup> **1:14** Uab Yunani matu'i mnak, "In a'nakan ma In moof ein, on re' funu' na'ko 'bib-kaes muti', ma muti' on re' salju." Rais noon nua' ein re' ia, naruru' rasi piis es, es re' muti' ma kninu' batuur. <sup>☆</sup> **1:14** Nai' Danial 7:9    <sup>☆</sup> **1:15** Nai' Danial 10:6, Nai' Yeskial 1:24, 43:2    <sup>☆</sup> **1:17** Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 2:8, 22:13

ee, he ka mitniin ee fa. <sup>3</sup> Maski atoni' nasusab ki natuin hi mpirsai meu Kau, mes hi maran piut, ma ka mtet-koit fa.

<sup>4</sup> Mes Au 'kius, hi mmoufu mbi rais jes. Natuin afi unu', oras hi fe' mmurai mpirsai meu Kau, hi mmaneek es nok es. Mes oras ia, hi ka on fa nana goen antein. <sup>5</sup> Onaim hi ro he mimnau oras unu' naan. Fin oras ia, hi mi'roo mi'ko 'mo'et unu' re' naan. Es naan ate, hi ro he mi'piis nai mi'ko hi sanat re' ia, he mfani mmaneek on re' neno unu' naan. Karu ka on naan fa te, of Au 'fain 'uum 'ait ufani' pauk noni na'ko ki. <sup>6</sup> Mes Au neek ii nmariin akre'o, natuin hi mtitar mipasib nai' Nikolas in noin' ein, re' in atoup noin' ein anmoe' natuin ee. Au 'titar upasib amsa' saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin.\*

<sup>7</sup> Amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon neu In jemaa't ein. Sekau naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'fee ne mainuan, he naah hau fua' re' anbi Uisneno In po'on. Fin sekau naah hau fua' naan ate, in napeni 'monit batuur

re' ka natfeek fa.'<sup>7</sup>\*

*Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Smirna*

<sup>8</sup> Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuut antein In uaban naan am nak, "Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat es anteni". In haan ee, on nai:

'Neu jema'at abitan kota Smirna:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Are' saa'-saa' ii sin na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Kau, anmurai na'ko ahunut tar antea amunit. Unu' te, Au 'maet, mes oras ia, Au 'moni 'fain. Onaim amneen Au uabak re' ia.\*

<sup>9</sup> Au 'iit urair hi 'monim re' amsuus mbi kota Smirna. Tatuin mansian ite, hi re' ia atoin ama'mu'it. Te kaah, natuin Uisneno te, hi amu'it ki. Anmui' tuaf re' anmanaku' mnak In re' naan Uisneno Iin ja, re' na'uab na're'uf hi kanam areoakt ein. Te kaah, sin re' naan, ka Uisneno Iin na fa. Sin on re' jema'at es, re' natun-tuin ahaa niutn ee sin a'nakat. <sup>10</sup> Onaim amneen mirek-reko'! Hi kais mimtau, oras hi mipein susat fe'. Asar hi mihiin mak, niutn ee sin a'naakt ee, naim tuaf he nheek sin, ma nataam

\* **2:6** Ahinit anbi Suur Akniu' sin nak, saa' re' nai' Nikolas sin nanoni' sin, hit ka tahiin sin fa. <sup>7</sup> **2:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:9, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 22:2, Nai' Yeskial 28:13, 31:8 <sup>8</sup> **2:8** Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:17, 22:13

bian neun bui tar  
antea neno bo'es. In  
sairt ii nak, he hi  
mkoit Kau. Maski  
sin he nroor niis ki,  
mes hi kais amnikan  
Kau. Fin sekau-sekau  
naran ma natuin Kau  
tar antea in nmaet,  
Au of a'baras a'fee  
ne upan, he in nmoin  
nabar-baar nok Kau.

<sup>11</sup> Onaim amneen mirek-  
reko' saa' re' Uisneno  
In Asmaan ee he na-  
toon neu In jemaat  
ein. Sekau re' naran  
ma natuin Kau tar  
antea in nmaet, in  
ka napein fa ha'mu'it  
anbi tais ai maputu'  
re' anpiin nabar-baar.  
Nok ranan naan, in ka  
nmaet fa no nua."\*

*Usif Yesus anfee haan  
manbasan neu jemaat anbi  
kota Pergamus*

<sup>12</sup> Onaim Mansian Batuur-  
Batuur naan antuut antein  
In uaban naan am nak,  
"Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he  
mtui surat es antein. Surat  
naan in haan ii, on nai:  
'Neu jemaat abitan kota  
Pergamus:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai'  
Yesus Kau. Au es  
a'naa' suin 'aik nua';  
Amneen Au uabak re'  
ia.

<sup>13</sup> Au uhini 'rair hi abi-  
tan kota Pergamus  
naan. Anaa' aprenat  
anbi naan es re'  
nitu 'nakaf. Maski  
on naan amsa', hi  
mnaa' miher-heran  
Au kanak ma mpirsai

Kau piut-piut. Unu' te,  
Au tuaf es anbi naan,  
kaan ee nai' Antipas.  
In nanoni' namneo  
anmatoom nok Au  
raan a'honis, mes sin  
nroor na'mate. Maski  
on naan amsa', mes hi  
ka misuan Kau fa.

<sup>14</sup> Mes Au 'iit 'ak, hi  
mmoufu mbi rais jes  
a'nua. Anmui' tuaf  
na'ko ki re' nroim  
he natuin Balaam  
in nonin. Unu' te,  
Balaam nanoni' nai'  
Barak he na'oki' atoin  
Israelas sin, tar antea  
sin ntanhai Uisneno  
In romin. In na'oki'  
sin he sin nokan  
nfuan, ma nahana  
mnaah fuat, ma nnao  
nmakaken nok tuaf  
re' sin ka moen ein  
fa, ai' sin ka feek  
ein fa.\* <sup>15</sup> Anmui'  
tuaf fauk na'ko ki, re'  
natuin nai' Nikolas in  
nonin.\* <sup>16</sup> Onaim hi ro  
he misnaas mi'ko hi  
saant ein naan. Karu  
kaah, ka 'roo fa te,  
Au 'uum a'keo' ki 'eik  
uab 'aikan, re' n'oet ki  
nahuum on re' suni'.

<sup>17</sup> Onaim amneen mirek-  
reko' saa' re' Uisneno  
In Asmaan ee natoon  
ee neu In jemaat  
ein. Sekau re' naran  
ma natuin Kau tar  
antea in nmaet, Au of  
a'fee ne utunu' manna  
na'ko sonaf neno  
tunan he nbukae.  
Utunu' naan napera'  
narek-reok' ee. Au  
'fee ne faut muit es

\* 2:11 Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 20:14, 21:8 \* 2:14 Surat Sensus 22:5,7,  
25:1-3, 31:16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:4 \* 2:15 Rasi Mnitas  
neu nai' Yohanis 2:6

amsa', re' matu'i in kaan fe'u. Suma in tuan aa kuun es re' nahiin kanaf naan, mes tuaf bian ka nahiin je fa.'<sup>18</sup>

*Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Tiatira*

<sup>18</sup> Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuut antein In uaban naan am nak, "Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat es antein. Surat naan in haan ii, on nai:

'Neu jema'at abitan kota Tiatira:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau, es re' Uis-neno In Anah! Au maatk ein anpinan on re' ai, ma au haek ein npiin me'e on re' beis me'e amsa', re' atoni' nout goe et ai. Am-neen Au uabak re' ia.

<sup>19</sup> Au 'it urair hi 'moinm ein naan. Hi mneek Kau batuur-batuur, ma mpirsai Kau nok ma'tani'. Hi mituin Au prenat piut-piut he mtuthae tuaf. Maski atoni' nha'mui' ki msa', hi maran piut-piut. Au uhini msa' 'ak, oras ia hi mmeup ma'tani' nneis antein meu Kau.

<sup>20</sup> Mes hi mmoufu mbi rais jes: hi mtoup bi Is-abeel, re' naikas in tuan ee mnak, Uis-neno In mafefa'. Rarit hi mkoon ee he in nanoni' nsaan neu Au ngguin. Natuin in

noni' re' na'e'ob naan, es Au ngguin, nahan amnaah fuat. Ma sin imsa' nmakaken nok tuaf re' sin ka moen ein fa, ai' sin ka feek ein fa. <sup>21</sup> Au ukain bifee naan fani-fani, he in nasaitan in sanat naan. Mes in ka nroim fa.

<sup>22</sup> Onaim amkius mirekreko'. Fin oras ia Au ufeek a'rair, he 'huukn ee 'paek menas huum es, tar antea in ka nsau naan fa na'ko in harak. On naan amsa' sin ar-arsin re' anmakaken nok ne. Karu sin ka nasaitan fa bifee maufinu naan ate, ka 'roo fa te, Au 'hukun sin amsa'. <sup>23</sup> Au of u'maet bifee maufinu naan in aanh ein. Nok ranan naan, hi ok-oke' re' apirsait ki mihiini mmak, Au uhiin mansian ein sin neek ein. Ma Au of a'baras amsa' 'eu ki, utuin saa' re' hi mmoe'-mo'e.<sup>24</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Mes hi bian re' abitan Tiatira naan, hi ka mituin fa bifee maufinu naan in nonin amre'ut naan. Natuin hi mtitar mipasib noni' re' ma'nifa' naan, re' sin nteek ee nak, 'niut re'uf in noin meis'okan'. Nok ranan naan, Au ka ukain a'tein ki fa, <sup>25</sup> asar hi mnaaq miher-heran hi rais pirsait, tar antea Au 'fain 'uum. <sup>26-28</sup> Sekau

<sup>18</sup> 2:17 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:14-15, 16:33-34, Nai' Yohanis 6:48-50, Nai' Yesaya 62:2, 65:15    <sup>23</sup> 2:23 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 7:10, Nai' Yeremias 17:10

re' naran ma natuin  
 Kau tar antea nmaet,  
 Au of a'fee ne kuasa.  
 Kuasa naan ma'tani',  
 on re' Au upein je  
 na'ko Au Ama', he  
 uprenat uuf-uuf anbi  
 pah-pinan nok a'niim  
 maputu'. Karu anmui'  
 tuaf anraabn ee, in of  
 antuut nakrati' sin, on  
 re' tapee' a'nai afu.<sup>2</sup>  
 Au of a'fee ki kfuu faif  
 nome amsa'.

29 Onaim amneen mirek-  
 reko' saa' re' Uisneno  
 In Asmaan ee natoon  
 ee neu In jemaa't  
 ein."

### 3

*Usif Yesus anfee haan  
 manbasan neu jema'at anbi  
 kota Sardis*

<sup>1</sup> Onaim Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan, antuut antein In hanan am nak, "Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat bian anteni', re' in haan ee, on nai:

'Neu jema'at abitan kota Sardis:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Uisneno In Asmaan ee, et Au. Asmanaf naan, masaf hiut. Au es re' a'naa' kfuun hiut anbin Au 'nimak. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.

Au 'iit urair hi 'mo'em ambi Sardis. Anmui' tuaf re' nak, hi mmoin batuur-batuur mituin Au romik. Te kaah, hi on re' ka mmui' fa 'monif. <sup>2</sup> Onaim amfeen nai! Amha'tain

hi pirsait naan re' he noi namneuk naan. Fin Au 'parikas urair saa' re' hi mmoe' je naan, mes ka tiit fa mese' msa' re' maso'ik anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. <sup>3</sup> Onaim kais amnikan noin amneot ein re' hi mneen ma mtoupu mrair sin na'ko afi unu'. Mituin batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin, ma misaitan hi saant ein he mtebi mfain ma mituin Uisneno. Karu hi ka miskeek fa he mmoe' mituin on naan ate, nok askeken ate, of Au 'uum on re' abakat re' hi ka mitenab maan ee fa.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki abitan Sardis, re' ammonin nok neek amne'o, nahuum on re' tuaf ka n'oemetab fa in paken. Natuin sin nmonin nok neek amne'o, onaim sin of annaon nabuan nok Kau, anpaken paek muti'. <sup>5</sup> Sekau naran ma natuin Kau tar antea nmaet, in of anpaek paek muti'. Au ka 'noes fa in kanan na'ko surat re' matu'i naheun nok kanaf na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' ammonin nababarbaar nok Uisneno. Au of a'manaku' msa' 'bi Au Ama' In human ma In matan, ma Ama' In ameput sonaf neno

<sup>2</sup> 2:26-28 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:8-9    <sup>3</sup> 3:3 Nai' Mateos 24:43-44, Nai' Lukas 12:39-40, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 16:15

- tunan, nak in re' naan,  
Au ngguin.\*  
 6 Onaim amneen mirek-reko'  
saa'-saa' re' Uisneno  
In Asmaan ee natoon  
neu In jemaat ein.'"

*Usif Yesus anfee haan  
manbasan neu jemaat anbi  
kota Filadelfia*

7 Rarit Mansian Batuur-  
Batuur naan ntuut antein  
In uaban am nak, "Yohanis.  
Oras ia, ho ro he mtui surat  
es antein. In haan ee, on nai:  
'Neu jemaat abitan kota  
Filadelfia:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai'  
Yesus Kau. Au re'  
ia, Tuaf Akninu' ma  
Batuur. Au es re'  
a'naa' usif nai' Daut  
in a'retu 'fo'e. Karu  
Au usoin eno', ka tiit  
fa tuaf re' bisa na'eek.  
Karu Au u'eek, ka tiit  
fa tuaf re' bisa na-  
soin.\*

8 Au uhiin are' saa'-saa' re'  
hi mmoe' sin naan.  
Au uhini msa' 'ak, hi  
kaanm ein ka mateek  
ein fa. Maski on naan  
amsa', mes hi ka mis-  
uan Kau fa, ma hi mi-  
tuin Au noin ii piut.  
Mimnau mirek-reko',  
Au usoit a'rair eno' 'eu  
ki, onaim ka tiit fa tuaf  
re' bisa na'eek.

9 Amneen mirek-reko'!  
Anmui' tuaf re' napoi  
mnak, sin re' naan  
Uisneno In amneot  
ein. Te kaah, sin re'  
naan aputa-kriut ein  
re' natun-tuin ahaa

nitu 'nakaf. Mes hi  
of miit kiim! Fin  
Au of a'moe' sin tar  
antea sin nri'tuun  
anbin hi humam  
ma hi matam, rarit  
anmanauk ein am  
nak, Au ro 'neek ki.\*  
 10 Natuin hi mituin  
amrair Au prenat,  
maran ma mituin  
Kau piut, onaim Au  
of a'pafa' ma 'panat  
ki u'ko ha'mu'it ma  
ma'né'at, re' Uisneno  
he nasaunt ee neem,  
he nsuu' ma n'ui  
mansian ok-oke' nbi  
pah-pinan ia.

11 Ka 'roo fa te, Au 'fain  
'uum. Onaim am-  
naa' miher-heran Au  
noni' re' hi mneen  
ma mtoup sin afi unu'  
naan. Fin kas-kais  
anmui' tuaf re' ante-  
tak naan upan re' Uis-  
neno he nfee je neu  
ki. 12 Sekau naran  
piut ma natuin Kau  
tar antea in nmaet, in  
of natua nabar-baar  
nok Uisneno, nahuum  
on re' nii ainaf re'  
nseen on anbi Uis-  
neno In Umi. Au of  
a'tui Au Usi' In kanan,  
ma kanaf na'ko Uis-  
neno In kota, anbi tuaf  
naan in aon. Kota  
naan, sin nteek ee  
nak, 'Yerusalem Fe'u',  
re' Uisneno of nasaunt  
ee neem na'ko sonaf  
neno tunan. Ma Au  
of a'tui Au kanak fe'u  
msa' a'bi tuaf naan in

\* 3:5 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:32-33, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29, Rasi Mnitas  
neu nai' Yohanis 2:7, 20:12, Nai' Mateos 10:32, Nai' Lukas 12:8      \* 3:7 Nai'  
Yesaya 22:22, Nai' Ayup 12:14      \* 3:9 Nai' Yesaya 49:23, 60:14, 43:4      \* 3:12  
Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 21:2, Nai' Yesaya 62:2, 65:15

aon.<sup>18</sup>

- 13 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon ee neu In jemaa't ein."

*Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Laodikia*

<sup>14</sup> Onaim Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuut antein in uaban naan am nak, "Yohanis. Oras ia ho ro he mtui surat amunit. In haan ee, on nai:

'Neu jema'at abitan kota Laodikia:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau, re' sin nteek Ee nak, 'Ro Batuur'. Au re' ia, u'uab namneo ma namnoon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat piut-piut. Ma are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin naan, na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Kau.<sup>19</sup>

15 Au 'iit a'rair saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe' sin mbi kota Laodikia. Mes hi on mee'? Maputu', kahaf. Mainikin, kaah fa msa'. Karu maputu' te, maputu' batuur-batuur! Karu mainikin ate, mainikin batuur-batuur!<sup>16</sup> Mes natuin hi nekam naan stena'-stena', Au of a'puran upoit ki u'ko Au gefak, on re' taroon.

17 Hi mi'uab meik haan be'o mmak, 'Hit re' ia, atoin amu'it. Hit tmoi rek-reko, ka tperluu fa saa'-saa' antein!' Te kaah,

hi neekm ein naan nameis'ook, tar antea hi ka mihiin fa mee es re' reko. Etun hi mjair on re' atoin ama'mu'it ma m'aaf aah.<sup>18</sup> Onaim reko nneis hi iim he msoos maan noni mnaut afa' na'ko Kau, maut he hi mjair tuaf re' batuur-batuur amu'it. Ma msoos maan paek muit okas, mpaek he mi'koro' hi reu'f aan. Ma amsoos re'u neu hi maatm ein, maut he hi miit amfain nok aknину'.

19 Karu tuaf re' Au 'neek ee anmo'e nsaan, Au ukain ma 'hukun sin, maut he sin njarin reko. Onaim hi ro he mineo hi neekm ein naan, he hi batuur-batuur mituin Kau nok makoe reko.<sup>20</sup>

20 Amneen mirek-reko', natuin Au 'hake 'rair et eno', ma Au 'haman piut he 'taam. Karu anmui' tuaf anneen Au hanak, rarit in neem nasoitan eno', Au of a'taam, ma 'bukae bu'-bua 'ok ne.<sup>21</sup> Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'fee ne hak, he ntook ma naprenat nok Kau. Natuin Au 'aran ma utuin Au Ama' amsa', etun oras ia Au 'took ma uprenat 'ok Ne.

22 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee

natoon ee neu In jemaat ein."

## 4

*Sin na'besan neu Uisneno  
anbi sonaf neno tunan*

<sup>1</sup> Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan na'uab anrair In haan manbasan neun jemaat hiut ein on naan ate, Uisneno nakrira' kau rasi bian anteni'. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit eon es masoit et sonaf neno tunan. Rarit au 'neen tuaf naan re' in haan ee on re' to'is, na'uab am nak, "Amsae uum meu ia, he au u'itab ko, are' saa'-saa' re' of he njair."

<sup>2</sup> Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan ee nait neik kau 'sae 'eu sonaf neno tunan. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit a'toko prenat, ma nmui' tuaf a'toko nbi na. <sup>3</sup> In masnaaf mamate' ma me'e, on re' faut arimat re' ma'osa', re' sin nteek ee nak, *yaspis* ma *sardius*. Anmui' enous es, anfuun naan a'toko prenat naan. In asnaaf ee mamate' on re' faut arimat *samrut*.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup> Anbi bare naan, anmu'i 'toko prenat mana' bo' nua mhaa re' aan'-aan' ein, sin nfuun naan a'toko' naan. Anmui' naan amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa ntokon nbin a'took ein naan. Sin arsin anpaken paek muti', ma na'soeb ein a'sobe prenat re' anmoe' je na'ko noin-moro'. <sup>5</sup> Anmui' rimat re' npiin anpoin na'ko 'toko prenat re'

abit atnaan ee, ma 'roots ee 'puun ee nanoon. Anmui' obor hiut re' anpinan npoin na'kon a'toko prenat naan in matan. Sin arsin re' naan, nahuum on re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee re' nmui' masaf hiut.<sup>†</sup> <sup>6</sup> Anbi 'toko prenat naan in matan, au 'iit on re' oe tasi. Oe tasi naan kniun ii on re' ninu.

Rarit au 'iit mu'it haa re' ma'tain bes-besin, nfuun naan a'toko' naan. Sin aok ein naheun nok mataf. Sin re' naan, Uisneno In mui't ein re' ntuthae Je.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Mu'it ahuunt ee, in humn ee, on re' meo'-roi' singa. No nuan ii, on re' bijae keso. No teun ii, on re' mansian. Ma no haan ii on re' kor-garuda natpeen.\*

<sup>8</sup> <sup>8</sup> Mui' haa' ein naan, eses ate, maninif nee. Anbi niinf ein naan koti-mnaan, naheun nok mataf. Faimanas sin nsiin piut-piut am nak,

"Hai mbo'is mi'naeb Uisneno!

Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan!

Uisneno naan, akniun ii kah een!

Uisneno naan, In kuasan ma'tain besi.

Uisneno nbi nain naa, na'ko un-unu'.

Uisneno nbi ia, oras ma eti ia.

Ma Uisneno re' tar antea nabar-baar."\*

\* **4:3** Nai' Yeskial 1:26-28, 10:1      \* **4:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:4, 8:5, 11:19, 16:18, Nai' Yeskial 1:13, Nai' Sakarias 4:2      \* **4:6** Nai' Yeskial 1:22      \* **4:7** Tatuin ahiint ein Suur Akninu', sin nak mu'it haa re' naan, esan re': meo'-roi' singa, re' akuaas re'uf. Bijae keos goan, ma'tain re'uf. Mansian naan, ahinit anneis-neis. Ma kor-garuda naan, raab re'uf.      \* **4:7** Nai' Yeskial 1:5-10, 10:14      \* **4:8** Nai' Yeskial 1:18, 10:12, Nai' Yesaya 6:2-3

<sup>9</sup> Nok siit on re' naan, sin nsiin ma nbo'is Uisneno, ma nasaeb ein makasi neu Ne, natuin In ntoko nbi 'toko prenat, ma In re' nbi nain ia piut-piut tar antea nabar-baar. Oras sin nsiin,<sup>10</sup> amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa' ein naan anri'tuun nbin Uisneno In human ma In matan. Ma Uisneno antoko nbi 'toko prenat. Sin nsee' nain sin a'sobe preent ein, rarit sin natunu' sin nbi In a'toko prenat naan in matan, ma na'besan neu Ne, re' nabar-baar Kuun. Rarit sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno mnak,

11 "Koi, Uisneno!

Hai mbo'is ma mi'naeb Uisneno!

Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uisneno Ho kanam.

Uisneno Ko, hai Usi'.

Uisneno Ko, hai Uisneon goa!

Uisneno kuun ro es ansium ma ntoup hai siit pures-bo'is.

Uisneno kuun ro es ansium ma ntoup hai rais hor-maat.

Natuin Uisneno kuun ro es akuaas re'uf.

Ma Uisneno kuun ro es ma'tain isat.

Uisneno kuun es re' anmoe' ma npakae are' kanan saa'-saa' ii oke'.

Uisneno kuun es re' namonib ma natorob are' saa'-saa' ii oke'.

Are' saa'-saa' re' ia, anjarin nrarin, natuin Uisneno nmoe' ma npakae sin.

Are' saa'-saa' re' ammonin, masnasa' natuin Uisneno kuun es annon'a' ma nfee."

## 5

### *Suur manunu' re' ma'retu' mates*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit au 'kisu 'teni' 'eu Atoni' re' antoko nbi 'toko prenat naan. In nnaa' suur manunu' es anbi In a'niman a'ne'u. Surat naan, matu'i koti-mmaat. Sin na'retu' niis surat naan, nbi bare hiut.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Rarit au 'it ameput es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, re' ma'tain besi. In nataan neik haan ma'tani' mnak, "Sekau es re' nmui' hak he nfei surat naan in a'retun, ma nrees surat naan in afan?"<sup>3</sup>

<sup>3</sup> In nataan on naan, mes sin ka napein fa tuaf mese' msa' re' nmui' hak he nfei surat naan, ma nrees in afan. Anbi sonaf neno tunan, ai' anbi pah-pinan, ka tiit fa tuaf mese' msa' re' anmui' hak. Abitan amaets ein sin bare 'maten amsa', ka nmu'if.<sup>4</sup> A'kius on naan ate, au 'kae 'mat-maet, natuin

ka tiit fa tuaf mese' amsa' re' anmui' hak, he bisa nfei surat naan ma nrees in afan.<sup>5</sup>

Rarit tuaf es na'ko amnasit bo' nua mhaa' ein naan, na'uab neu kau mnak, "Hoe, ba'e! Kais amkae. Fin usif nai' Daut in sufan es ma'tain besi, sin nteek ee nak, 'Singa na'ko uuf nai' Yahuda'. In npekes nakrat-rati' are' amreu't ein oke'. Onaim In na'

\* 5:1 Nai' Yeskial 2:9-10, Nai' Yesaya 29:11 \* 5:5 Reta' Ahun-hunut 49:9, Nai' Yesaya 11:1,10

nmui' hak he bisa nfei 'retu'-  
'fo'e na'ko surat naan, ma  
nrees in afan."\*

<sup>6</sup> Au 'neen on naan ate,  
au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana' es an-  
hake nbi mui' haa ma'tain  
ein naan sin atnaank ein,  
ma amnasit bo' nua mhaa'  
ein re' antokon nfuun naan  
'toko prenat naan. 'Bib-kaes  
Ana' naan, on re' nroor niit  
ee. In suunk ein mana'  
hiut, ma In maatk ein fua'  
hiut. In matan fuan fua'  
hiut naan, nahuum on re'  
In Asmaan ee mamasaf hiut,  
re' In nreek anrair sin ntaman  
neun pah-pinan tuuk  
am tuuk.\* <sup>7</sup> Rarit au 'iit 'Bib-  
kaes Ana' naan annao neu  
Atoni' re' antook et a'toko  
prenat, ma nait suur  
manunu' naan, na'ko Atoni'  
naan In a'niman a'ne'u.

<sup>8</sup> Oras 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan  
nait je te, mui' haa' ein re'  
ma'tain besin naan, nok am-  
nasit bo' nua mhaa, nri'tuun  
ma na'besan anbi In hu-  
man ma In matan. Sin  
arsin mese'-mese' anna'an  
baer musiik on re' a'reuk  
sasando, ma a'pika-kbuub  
noin moro' es, re' matua'  
nok kemenyaan re' sin nout  
goe he nfoo menin. Ke-  
menyaan foo meni' naan, es  
re' are' oen ein na'kon Uis-  
neno Iin na.\* <sup>9</sup> Rarit sin  
arsin ansiin sii feu' goes, am  
nak:

"'Bib-kaes Ana' ia kuun, es  
re' pantas he ntoup  
suur manunu' naan.

'Bib-kaes Ana' ia kuun, es  
re' nmui' hak he nfei

surat naan in a'retu  
'fo'e.

Fin In ntoupu nrair 'roro  
'maten.

Rarit Uisneno npaek In  
naa' asait naan,  
he nsoi nafetin  
naan mansian ein  
na'kon are' kanan  
pah ma uuf,

maut he sin bian bisa  
njarin Uisneno Iin na.

Nok ranan naan, mansian  
na'kon are' kanan uab  
ma pah,

bisa njarin Uisneno In  
nonot-asar sin.\*

<sup>10</sup> 'Bib-kaes Ana' re'  
ia, nbubun ma  
nkaububu' sin arsin,  
anjarin uuf ma pah  
mese'.

'Bib-kaes Ana' re' ia, npiir  
ma nbeti nrair sin,  
he njarin Uisneno In tua  
ameupt ein.

Sin of anna'an aprenat an-  
bin pah-pinan ia.

Sin of anbirun ma ntain-  
aunun neun Uisneno  
nbin pah-pinan ia.\*

<sup>11</sup> Rarit au 'ait matak,  
onaim au 'neen hanaf kou'  
goes. Onaim au 'kius mui'  
haa ma'tain ein naan, ma  
amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa,  
na'baba' ntein nok Uisneno  
In ameupt ein namfa-faun  
na'kon sonaf neno tunan.  
Ameupt ein naan sin amfauk  
ein anteal hoto-bariun.\*

<sup>12</sup> Sin arsin ansiin nok hana  
'naek am nak,

"Hai maikas mi'ratan 'Bib-  
kaes Ana' re' maroro'  
'maten naan,

\* **5:6** Nai' Yesaya 53:7, Nai' Sakarias 4:10      \* **5:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 141:2

\* **5:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 33:3, 98:1, Nai' Yesaya 42:10      \* **5:10** Anpoin na'kon  
Pah Masir 19:6, 1 Nai' Petrus 2:5,9, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:6      \* **5:11**  
Nai' Danial 7:10

Natuin In ro es ansium ma  
ntoup hai pures ma  
bo'is sin!

In kuasan kuun, ro kou'  
besi.

In a'mu'in kuun, ro  
mfau re'uf.

In ronen ma tenab, ro ka  
nsaan niit fa.

In ma'tanin kuun, ro  
ma'tain besi.

Hai maikas mi'ratan In  
kanan.

Hai mi'ruri' ma mhormaat  
Ee.

Hai mpures ma mboi's Ee."

<sup>13</sup> Rarit au 'neen siit es  
antein. Na'ko are' kanan  
amonit, et sonaf neno tunan,  
et neno, et pah-pinan, ma  
tais je nanan, sin arsin nsiin  
bu'-bua'. Na'ko bare neu  
amaets ein amsa', sin arsin  
ansiin nokan. Sin arsin an-  
siin bu'-bua' am nak,

"Hai mpures ma mboi's Uis-  
neno re' antook ma  
ntuun On es a'toko  
prenat ia.

Hai maikas ma mait  
mi'ratan 'Bib-kaes  
Ana' ia msa'.

Hai misaeb rais hormaat  
meu Sin.

Hai mi'ruri' ma mi'bees meu  
Sin.

Natuin Sin esan re'  
anna'an aprenat  
nabar-baar!

Ma Sin kuasan sin ka  
natfeek nitan fa!"

<sup>14</sup> Rarit mui' haa ma'tain  
ein naan, natahan piut-piut  
am nak, "Batuur, namneo  
on re' naan, tua!" Onaim  
amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa'  
ein naan, sin anri'tuun ma  
na'besan neun Uisneno ma  
neun 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan.

## 6

'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nfei  
'retu'-fo'e 'Retu'-fo'e ahunut  
— meo pae' je npoi neem

<sup>1</sup> Rarit au 'iit 'Bib-kaes  
Ana' naan anfei suur ma-  
nunu' naan in a'retu 'foe'  
ahunut. Onaim au 'neen  
mui't es na'ko mui' haa  
ma'tain ein naan, anko'a'  
naher-heer. In haan ee, on  
re' 'rotos. In naprenat am  
nak, "Amnao nai!" <sup>2</sup> Nok  
askeken ate, au 'iit bikaes  
muit es. Tuaf es ansae  
nbi bikase' naan, in na'sobe'  
'soeb makenat, natuin in  
niis piut-piut anbi makenat.  
Oras ia, in nnaa' suni'-kenat,  
ma npoi nnaao ma niis in  
musun nbin pah-pinan.◊

'Retu'-fo'e no nuan ii —  
taisibu nbi pah-pinan

<sup>3</sup> Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana'  
naan anfei 'retu'-fo'e no  
nuan. Onaim au 'neen  
mui' ma'tain no nuan ii,  
naprenat am nak, "Amnao  
nai!" <sup>4</sup> Rarit bikaes mee  
mapina' es anpoi neem.  
Tuaf re' ansae bikase' naan  
antoup suin kou' goes. Sin  
nfee ne kuasa he ntaisibun  
pah-pinan, maut he mansian  
ein anmaroor niisn ein es  
nok es.◊

'Retu'-fo'e no teun ii —  
oras amnahas ma'tani'

<sup>5</sup> Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan  
nfei 'retu'-fo'e no teun  
ii. Onaim au 'neen mui'  
ma'tain no teun ii, naprenat  
am nak, "Amnao nai!" Nok  
askeken ate, au 'iit bikaes  
metan es. Tuaf re' ansae  
nbi bikase' naan, annaa'  
a'ta'i nbi in a'niman, he ntai

◊ **6:2** Nai' Sakarias 1:8, 6:3,6    ◊ **6:4** Nai' Sakarias 1:8, 6:2    ◊ **6:5** Nai' Sakarias  
6:2,6

mnahat re' nmurai nabatin.◊  
 6 Rarit au 'neen nahuum on re' hanaf es neem na'ko mui' haa ma'tain ein naan sin atnaank ein. Hanaf naan natoon am nak, "Oras amnahas ma'tain ii of antaman pah-pinan. Karu mtoup kai neno ia, suma msoos maan amneas mok teun goah; ai' mneas re' reko te, mok mees' aah. Mes karu amnahas naan antea goen, mansian ein kais annoor' nain hau saitun ma hau anggur sin anbin poo'n ein."\*

*'Retu'-fo'e no haan ii — too mfaun anmaten*

7 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei 'retu'-fo'e no haan ii. Onaim au 'neen mui' ma'tani' no haan ii naprenat am nak, "Amnao nai!" 8 Nok askeken ate, au 'iit bikaes es snaa moormuti'. Tuaf asae bikase' naan, kaan ee, 'A'maten'. Anmui' tuaf es natuin ee nbi in kotin, kaan ee, 'Bare neu amaets ein'. Rarit sin nua sin napenin kuasa he nnao nroor na'maet mansian ein anbin pah-pinan, anpaek suni', oras amnahas, menas, ma npaek mui' fui apisut. Karu tsoi' amaets ein okoke' te, sin amfauk ein on re' baits es na'ko batis haa, mansian pah-pinan ia okoke'.◊

*'Retu'-fo'e no neen ii — Uisneno In na anpa-paon he In nafeek sin rasin*

9 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei 'retu'-fo'e no niimn ii. Onaim au 'iit tuaf ein re' unu' te, anroor niis sin. Sin asmaank ein anbin mei fuat ee in nupun. Atoni' nroor sin, natuin sin npirsain neu Uisneno, ma sin natanan Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat anbin mee-mee. 10 Sin nsakanan am nak, "Koi Uisneno! Usi' re' ma'tain re'uf! Usi' re' kniun re'uf! Saa' re' Usi' Ho mu'uab, hai mpirsai. Mes hai he mpao mtea reka' ntein, he na' Ho mufeek rasi anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re' anroor na'maet kai, he sin napenin hukun?"

11 Sin natanan anrarin on naan ate, sin napenin baur muti' mmanu', tuaf es ate, napein es. Anmui' tuaf natoon neu sin am nak, "Am-pao mteni' kre'o, tar antea hi fautf ein namtisin. Natuin anmui' hi aom-bian sin re' of anmaten, natuin anroor niis sin on re' hi."

*'Retu'-fo'e no neen ii — siraak anbi neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan*

12 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei 'retu'-fo'e no neen ii. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit tainunus ma'tain besi. Onaim maans ee nameis'ook on re' tai metan, ma fuun ee snaa me'e on re' naa'.◊ 13 Kfuun ein neon goe tnanan bamoufun, on re' hau fua mnaut ein re' anmoufun na'kon hau goe tunan oras ain kou' goe nfuu namouf sin. 14 Onaim au

\* 6:6 Anbi bare naan, sin nmonin na'kon roet huma' nua' ein naan. Onaim maski amnaahs ii ma'tain besi, mes karu roet huma' nua' ein naan nmonin fe', tuaf ein of annoin nabaran. ◊ 6:8 Nai' Yeskial 14:21 ◊ 6:12 Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:13, 16:18, Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Nai' Mateos 24:29, Nai' Markus 13:24-25, Nai' Lukas 21:25

'iit neon goe npee' pisa' nua, rarit annuun gon on re' 'nahek tar antea namneuk. Onaim a'toe'f ein ma puurn ein na'haus ein oke', tar antea sin namnekun oke' na'ko sin baark ein.<sup>15</sup> Ankius on naan ate, mansian pah-pinan, nmurai na'ko uisf ein, anaaa' apreent ein, a'naak sorarus, atoin amu'it, tar antea ate, sin ar-arsin namtaun. Rarit sin naenan ma na'koor ein nbin nuat ein, fatu 'toe'f ein peihaipk ein.<sup>16</sup> Sin nrenu 'toe'f ein ma faut kou'n ein am nak, "Amkuub maan kai nai! Mi'koro' kai he Atokos abit a'toko preent ee, kais niit antein kai. Ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' ka bisa nhukun kai fa.<sup>17</sup> Koi! Hai mipein siraak natuin neon suust am nana'renat neem een! Uisneno nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan he nmoma' kai sin to'os. Mes ka tiit fa es he bisa nteib ma nsiir!"<sup>\*</sup>

## 7

*Uisneno ntao marak neu tuaf nifun nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa (144.000)*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit au 'iit Uisneno In ameput tuaf haa na'kon sonaf neno tunan anhaken nbin pah-pinan he ntahan anin. Es anbi pasa' neonsaet, es anbi pasa' neon-teas, es anbi pasa' ponain, ma es anteni' nbi pasa' haa'-nua. Rarit ain ii ka nfuu fa nbi pah meto' ma oe tasi, ma haun guin.<sup>18</sup> <sup>2</sup> Uisneno

nfee kuasa neu sin he nareu' puru-pah, ma tasi. Rarit au 'iit ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, neem na'ko pasa' neon-saet. In neik baer mamarak es na'ko Uisneno abar-barat. Onaim in nkao' am natoon neu tua haa' ein naan am nak,<sup>3</sup> "Kaisa' fe'! Kais mireu' puru-pah, ai' tasi, ai' haun guin. Ampao he hai mtao marak ambi Uisneno In aan renu'-aan reka' sin iirk ein naan fe'."<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Rarit sin natoon neu kau mnak, ameput naan anmarak naan Uisneno Iin na. Tuaf ein naan, sin nifun nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa (144.000), re' na'kon uuf Isra'el. Sin arsin esan re':

<sup>5</sup> na'ko uuf nai' Yahuda, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua (12.000); uuf nai' Ruben, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua; uuf nai' Gat, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;

<sup>6</sup> uuf nai' Aser, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua; uuf nai' Naftali, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua; uuf nai' Manase, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;

<sup>7</sup> uuf nai' Simeon, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua; uuf nai' Lewi, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;

uuf nai' Isakar, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;

<sup>8</sup> uuf nai' Sebulon, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua; uuf nai' Yusuf, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;

\* 6:14 Nai' Yesaya 34:4, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 16:20      \* 6:15 Nai' Yesaya 2:19,21      \* 6:16 Nai' Hosea 10:8, Nai' Lukas 23:30      \* 6:17 Nai' Joel 2:11, Nai' Meliaki 3:2      \* 7:1 Nai' Yeremias 49:36, Nai' Danial 7:2, Nai' Sakarias 6:5      \* 7:3 Nai' Yeskial 9:4,6

uuf nai' Benjamin, tuaf  
nifun bo'es am nua.

*Too neek akninu' sin  
npures ma nbo'is Uisneno ma  
'Bib-kaes Ana'*

<sup>9</sup> Rarit au 'iit mansian  
ein amfau-rutun, tar antea  
ka bisa 'soi' 'ain sin fa  
barisi. Sin neman na'kon  
are' pah-pah, uuf-uuf, kanaf-  
kanaf, ma uab-uab anbin  
pah-pinan. Sin arsin nabuan  
ma nbaisenun neun a'toko  
prenat ma 'Bib-kaes Ana'  
naan. Sin npaken baur muti  
mnanu' ma anna'an hau noo  
peta. <sup>10</sup> Rarit sin npures ma  
nbo'is bu'-bua' am nak,  
"Hai mpures ma mbo'is hai

Uisneno,

re' antuun On anbi 'toko  
prenat ia.

Hai maikas mi'ratan na'rata-  
raat 'Bib-kaes Ana' ia  
msa'!

Sin re' ia, esan re' ansoi  
nafetin kit, ma nfee kit  
saok sanat ma 'honis.

Sin re' ia, esan re' anrapin  
ma nfein raan a'honis  
neu kit."

<sup>11</sup> Na'uab ein anrarin on  
naan ate, Uisneno In ameput  
na'ko sonaf neno tunan re'  
nhaken nfuun naan 'toko  
prenat naan, nri'tuun ma  
na'ruir ein antean afu, ma  
nbaisenu 'toko prenat naan.  
Amnasit bo' nua mhaa re'  
anbin naan, ma mui' ma'tain  
haa' ein naan amsa', nmo'en  
on naan. Sin arsin na'ruir  
ein ma na'besan neun Uis-  
neno, <sup>12</sup> ma sin nsiin am nak,  
"Tebes namneo, tua!"

Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uis-  
neno msa'!

Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uis-  
neno In kanan amsa'!

Uisneno In ronen ma  
tenab, ro ka nsaan niit  
fa.

Uisneno In kuasan, ro  
kou' besi.

Uisneno In ma'tanin, ro  
ma'tain besi.

Hai mtoit makasi meu Uis-  
neno piut-piut.

Hai mfee hormaat meu Uis-  
neno ka natfeek niit  
fa.

Tebes namneo, tua!"

<sup>13</sup> Sin npures ma nbo'is  
anrarin on naan ate, tuaf es  
na'ko amnasit bo' nua mhaa  
naan nataan kau mnak, "Too  
mfaun ein re' anpaken baur  
muit ein ia, ho muhiin sin ii,  
oo? Sin arsin re' ia, na'kon  
mee?"

<sup>14</sup> Mes au utaah am 'ak,  
"Kaah fa, tua. Au ka uhiin  
sin fa, tua. Ho es muhiin sin,  
tua."

Onaim in natoon kau  
mnak, "Sin re' naan, tuaf-  
tuaf re' napenin fetin na'ko  
suust am nana'renat ko'u.

Sin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re'  
anpake nrair 'Bib-kaes  
Ana' naan In naa',  
he nboe ma nsaef sin  
paken,

ma nakninu' sin barun.◊

<sup>15</sup> Natuin rasi naan, sin  
nhaken anbin Uis-  
neno In a'toko prenat.

Sin ntuthae Je fai-manas  
anbi In Uim Onen.

Uisneno nok sin piut-  
piut.

Uisneno npafa' ma  
npanat sin piut-piut.

<sup>16</sup> Sin of ka nnaben niit fa  
rais amnahas antein.

Sin of ka nnaben niit fa rais  
meon oe ntein.

Sin of ka nnaben niit fa  
maans ee in maputun  
antein.

Sin pausk ein of ka  
npoot ein fa ntein.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>17</sup> 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' anpau-  
maak nok a'toko pre-  
nat naan,

In of es re' njair sin atukus.  
In of es re' napoo' neik sin,  
ma na'inu' sin anbin oe  
mata' re' neiki 'honis.  
Uisneno of es annoes nain  
sin susat,  
henati' sin kais ankaen  
ntenin."<sup>☆</sup>

## 8

'Retu'-'fo'e no hiutn ii —  
Uisneno In ameupt ein an-  
toup naan to'is hiut

<sup>1</sup> Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan  
nfei 'retu'-'fo'e no hiutn ii.  
Nok askeken ate, abitan  
sonaf neno tunan mninu'-  
mninu'. Ka tiit tain fa  
es he na'uab, tar antea  
oni' menit bo' teun <sup>2</sup> Rarit  
au 'iit ameput tuaf hiut  
na'kon sonaf neno tunan  
re' anhaken piut-piut anbin  
Uisneno In human ma In  
matan, re' sin nababarab sin  
tuak ein he ntuthae Je. Sin  
arsin tuaf mese'-mese' an-  
toupun to'is.

<sup>3</sup> Rarit ameput tuaf es an-  
teni' na'ko sonaf neno tunan  
annao nhake nbi mei jes in  
matan. Mei re' ia nati' te  
sin npaek je he noutun hau  
oef re' foo meni'. In nnaa'  
a'pik-noin moro' kbuub es,  
re' biasa sin npaek je he  
ntaon hau oef foo meni'

naan. Rarit sin nfee ne hau  
oef foo meni' kou'-ko'u, he  
in nseor ee nok onen totis  
na'ko Uisneno lin na. Rarit  
in neik a'pika-kbubu' naan,  
nahuum on re' fua'-turu' re'  
anfoo mein, ma na'tuun ee  
nbi mei noin moro' naan,  
anbi 'toko prenat naan in  
matan.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>4</sup> Rarit in nout hau  
oef foo meni' naan. Onaim  
in foo menin naan ansae neu  
Uisneno In human ma In  
matan, ansae nabu-bua nok  
are' onen totis sin na'kon  
Uisneno lin na.

<sup>5</sup> Rarit ameput naan nait  
ai na'ko mei naan, ma antao  
naheun anbi 'pika-kbuub  
noni naan. Ma in nporin  
a'pika-kbubu' naan n'ain  
pah-pinan. Nok askeken ate,  
au 'iit rimat, re' nariim a'rii'-  
'ne'u nbi pah-pinan. Rarit  
anmu'i 'rotos re' na'root ma  
na'ru'u kou'-ko'u. 'Rotos  
naan ka nasnaas niit fa. Ma  
pah ii na'beko'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Rarit ameput tuaf hiut  
na'kon sonaf neno tunan  
naan, sin nabaarb ein he  
nfuun to'is.

*Anfuu to'is ahunut — are'  
kanan hau ma roet anputun*

<sup>7</sup> Oras ameput nomer  
ahunut anfuu in to'is, na'uur  
on re' eis fatu, ma ai re'  
masero' nok naa', nat'oop  
an'ain pah-pinan. Are'  
kanan huu mate' anputu  
nmaten et mee-mee. Karu  
hit tbait pah-pinan batis  
teun, aputus naan baits es.  
Karu hit tbait are' kanan hau  
ma roet ein pah-pinan njair

<sup>☆</sup> 7:16 Nai' Yesaya 49:10    <sup>☆</sup> 7:17 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 23:1-2, Nai' Yeskial 34:23,  
Nai' Yesaya 49:10, Nai' Yesaya 25:8    <sup>☆</sup> 8:3 Nai' Amos 9:1, Anpoin na'kon Pah  
Masir 30:1,3    <sup>☆</sup> 8:5 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:12, Nai' Yeskial 10:2,  
Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:19, 16:18

batis teun, apuuts ein naan,  
baits es.\*

*Anfuu to'is no nuan ii —  
Are' kanan amonit anbi tasi  
anmaten*

<sup>8</sup> Oras ameput no nuan ii anfuu in to'is, nok askeken anmui' naan baer es nahuum on re' a'toe' kou' goes anpiin, anpoirn on antaam neu tasi, tar antea baits es na'ko batis teun tasi naan anjair naa'. <sup>9</sup> Rarit baits es na'ko batis teun na'kon are' kanan amonit anbin tasi, nmaten sapu'. Ma batis es na'ko batis teun neu are' kanan abnao oe nbin tasi, namre'un sapu'.

*To'is no teun ii — oe ji  
menu'*

<sup>10-11</sup> Oras ameput no teun ii anfuu in to'is te, anmui' naan kfuu goes anmouf na'ko neno, nahuum on re' obor kou' goes re' anpiin. Kfuu re' naan, kaan ee, 'Menu'. Oras in nmoufute, oe nbi noe ma oe maat ein anjarin menu'. Rarit amniun oe ngguin anmatten amfaun. Karu hit tbatis are' noe ma oe mata' anbi pahpinan anjair batis tenu te, re' anjair meun ii, baits es.\*

*To'is no haan ii — manas,  
funan ma kfuu nameis'okan*

<sup>12</sup> Rarit ameput no haan ii anfuu in to'is. Nok askeken manas, funan, ma kfuu ein sin napenin beso'. Onaim sin nameis'okan. Nateef oras manas, baits es na'ko batis teun oras manas

naan, anjair meis'okan, natuin manas naan ka nasnaa batuur fa ntein. Ma oras fai, baits es na'ko batis teun oras fai naan anjair meis'okan batuur-batuur, natuin funan ma kfuu ein sin ka masnaa' ein fa ntein.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rarit au u'aiti' au matak ate, au 'iit kor-garuda es natpeen na'rat-raat anbi neno. In na'kaka' ma na'uab am nak, "Ampaant om, oo! Siraaak ko'u of antoman are' mansian amonit anbi pahpinan. Fin anmui' ameput tuaf teun fe' etan sonaf neno tunan, re' ka nfuu sin toi's ein fa fe'."

## 9

*Anfuu to'is no niimn ii —  
are' knamat anha'mui' man-  
sian*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit ameput no niimn ii anfuu in to'is. Onaim au 'iit kfuu goes anmoufu n'ain pah-pinan. Sin nfee'reut es neu kfuu naan he in nasoit eon nuat re' ka nmui' fa tu'uf. Bare naan, naheun nok ha'mu'it ma nana'renat. <sup>2</sup> In nasoit nuat naan in enon, onaim maus metan anpoi on re' nais ji npuut. Masu' naan ansae kbo'es-akbo'es, tar antea neon goe ma maans ee nameis'ook.\* <sup>3</sup> Onaim anmui' knamat mfau-rutu natpenen npoin na'kon masu' naan, ma ansanun an'arin pah-pinan. Uisneno anfeen sin kuasa on re' kbiti.\*

<sup>4</sup> Mes In naprenat sin he kais an'eet nareu' huun, hau ma

\* 8:7 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:23-25, Nai' Yeskial 38:22    \* 8:10-11 Nai' Yesaya 14:12, Nai' Yeremias 9:15    \* 8:12 Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15    \* 9:2 Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:28    \* 9:3 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 10:12-15

roet bian sin. Mes sin ro he nha'mui' mansian ein re' ka nmu'in fa marak Uisneno anbi sin iirk ein.<sup>☆ 5</sup> Uisneno nkongan knaamt ein naan, he nha'mui' tuaf ein naan tar antea funan niim, mes kais na'maet sin. Suma nameenb ahaa sin on re' kbiit ji nrau.<sup>6</sup> Anbi funan niim in nanan re' naan, of mansian ii napenin ha'mu'it ma'tani ntein, tar antea sin ntotin he nmaetn aah. Maski on naan amsa', sin ka nmaten fa.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Au 'iit knaamt ein naan nahuum on re' bikase' re' anpaek sin anbin makenat. Sin npaken a'soeb noni mnatu' re' anmoe' je neu a'naak makenat. Sin huumk ein on re' mansian.<sup>☆ 8</sup> Sin a'naak fuun ein amnaun ein on re' bifee. Ma sin niisk ein ma'aik ein on re' singa in nisin.<sup>☆ 9</sup> Nahuum on re' sin npaek baur besi anbi sin a'baask ein, on re' iik' ee in pasun-a'pohon. Sin niink ein na'ru'u ko'u on re' sorarus batalion es sin bikaes ein anheer neik kreet makenat.<sup>☆ 10</sup> Sin iuk ein ma'tain besin ma nmui' raso on re' kbiit ji in raso. Sin napenin kuasa he nha'mui' mansian ein npaek sin raso naan, tar antea funan niim.<sup>11</sup> Usif na'ko knaamt ein naan, es re' usif na'ko ameput re' anriu' napoitan sin na'kon nuat ha'mu'it re' ka nmui' fa uuf. In kaan ee anbi uab Ibrani, *Abadon*, ma anbi uab Yunani, *Apolion*. In a'moufn ii nak, "tuaf re' nareu'".

<sup>12</sup> Nok ranan naan, siraak

ahunut naan, nkono nrair. Mes ampaant om, oo! Fin anmui' anteni' siraak huma' nua re' he ntaman.

*Anfuu to'is no neen ii —  
rais ha'mu'it huma' teun anbi  
pah-pinan*

<sup>13</sup> Rarit ameput no neen ii anfuu in to'is. Au 'iit mei mnatu' naan, re' sin npaek je he noutun hau oef foo meni', re' anbani' n'ain Uisneno. Anmui' hanaf anpoi na'ko mei naan in suunk ein haa sin.<sup>☆ 14</sup> Hanaf naan natoon neu ameput re' fe' anfuu nrair in to'is naan am nak, "Anmui' ameput tuaf haa re' mafutu' a'roo goen etan noe kou' goes, kaan ee, noe Efrat. Amnao mufetin sin nail!"<sup>15</sup> Onaim in nnao nafetin sin, he sin nnao nroor na'maet mansian re' nateef nok in neon toon, in funan, in neno, ma in eti-tabu re' Uisneno nafeek anrair sin. Karu hit tbatis mansian ein ok-oke' nbil pah-pinan ia njair batis tenu te, amaets ein naan, baits es.<sup>16</sup> Sin natonan neu kau mnak, ameupt ein sin soraurs ein re' ansaen bikaes makenat naan, tuaf hoto natun nua.<sup>17</sup> Rarit au 'iit soraurs ein nok sin bikaes ein. Soraurs ein naan anpaken baru re' anpafa' naan sin a'baask ein snaaf teun, es re' mee' apinat, biur arimat, ma moro on re' bariri. Bikaes ein naan sin a'naak ein on re' singa in a'nakan. Anmu'i msa' ai ma bariri re' anpuran anpoi na'ko bikaes

<sup>☆ 9:4</sup> Nai' Yeskial 9:4    <sup>☆ 9:6</sup> Nai' Ayup 3:21, Nai' Yeremias 8:3    <sup>☆ 9:7</sup> Nai' Joel 2:4    <sup>☆ 9:8</sup> Nai' Joel 1:6    <sup>☆ 9:9</sup> Nai' Joel 2:5    <sup>☆ 9:13</sup> Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:1-3

ein sin feefk ein,<sup>18</sup> he neik rais ha'mu'it huma' teun. Rais ha'mui't ein re' anpoin na'kon bikaes ein sin feefk ein naan, na'maet baits es na'ko batis teun mansian amonit pah-pinan.<sup>19</sup> Rarit bikaes ein naan annaon ma nha'mui' mansian sin, anpaek sin feefk ein ma sin iuk ein. Anbi sin iuk ein naan, anmu'i 'nakaf on re' kaun aan in a'nakan.

<sup>20</sup> Mes anmui' mansian anbi pah-pinan ia fe' re' ka na'maet sin fa na'ko siraak ein naan. Maski on naan amsa', mes sin ka nromin fa he nasaitan sin 'moe' maufinun. Sin na'besan neu niutn ee piut-piut, ma na'besan neu baer' ein re' ammoe' sin na'kon mnatu', noin muti', beis me'e, fatu ma hau. Maski baer' ein naan ka bisa nitan fa, ka bisa nnenan fa, ma ka bisa nnaon fa, mes sin na'besan neu sin piut-piut!<sup>21</sup> <sup>21</sup> Sin ka nromin fa msa' he nas-nasab sin sanat-penu bian sin, nahuum on re' na'maet atoni', npaek re'u, nabaak, ma nmakaken nok tuaf re' sin ka moenk ein fa, ai' sin ka feek ein fa.

## 10

### *Ameput neno tunan nok suur manunu' aan es*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit au 'it Uisneno In ameput tuaf es, re' ma'tani', ansaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan. In aon naan an'aum naan ee nok nope. Anmui' enous re' anfuun naan in

a'nakan. In human mas-naaf on re' manas, ma in haen, anpiin on re' ai.<sup>2</sup> In nnaa' suur manunu' aan es, re' natfe'i nrair. In haen a'n'e'u nahaek ee nbi tasi, ma haen a'rii je nbi auf meto'.<sup>3</sup> Rarit in nhunun naher-heer, nahuum on re' singa in hanan. In nhunun anrair on naan ate, a'roots ein antaur goe nfain no hiut.<sup>4</sup> Oras a'roots ein nataah an-rarin ate, au he 'tui sin uabk ein. Mes au 'neen haanf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan nak, "Hae! Ho kais mutoon meu tuaf, a'rotos hiut sin uabk ein naan, joo! Kais amtui saa'-saa".

<sup>5</sup> Rarit ameput re' anhaek nok haen bian ee nbi tasi ma bian ee nbi auf meto' naan, nait in a'niman a'n'e'u neu neno,<sup>6</sup> ma ansuup am nak, "Au uabak re' ia, ro batuur! Au 'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan, natuin In kuun nabar-baar! In kuun es amo'et ma apakaet neno tunan ma pah-pinan, nok nain in afan ma in nesan. Onaim amneen mirek-reko'<sup>7</sup> Oras eti re' hit tpa-pao goe naan, anpaumaak een. <sup>7</sup> Fin karu Uisneno In ameput no hiutn ii anfuu in to'is, of Uisneno ammoe' natuin in so'it ma reona' un-unu', re' mansian ii ka nahiin je fa fe'. Mes so'it ma reon naan, In natoon ee neu In mafefa kniun' ein re' antuthae Je. Onaim amneen mirek-reko', fin saa' re' au u'uab ee ji, ro batuur!"<sup>8</sup>

<sup>18</sup> 9:20 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 115:4-7, 135:15-17, Nai' Danial 5:23    <sup>19</sup> 10:7 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:40, Nai' Danial 12:7, Nai' Amos 3:7

<sup>8</sup> Rarit hanaf re' au 'neen ee na'ko neon goe tnanan naan, na'uab antein nok kau mnak, "Yohanis, amnao nai meu ameput neno tunan re' anhaek neik in haen es et tasi, ma es et auf meto'. Amtoup suur manunu' aan'-ana' re' anfei nrair je et in a'himan."

<sup>9</sup> Rarit au 'nao 'eu re' ameput naan, he 'toit suur aan'-ana' naan. Onaim in natoon kau mnak, "Mait je ma mbukae nai! Anbi ho feefm aan, mainoni' on re' oin hau, mes in of anmoe' ho taim aan annaben menu'."

<sup>10</sup> Na'uab anrair on naan ate, au 'toup suur aan'-ana' naan. Onaim au 'eku. Anbi au gefak, au 'naben ate mainoni' on re' oin hau. Mes oras au 'oro, au 'naben menu' anbi au taik.\*

<sup>11</sup> Rarit anmui' hanaf anreek kau mnak, "Ho ro he mfani mteni' he mutoon main saa' re' Uisneno he nmoe' je nbi pah-pinan. Mutoon anmatoom saa' re' of he anjair anbi are' kanan usif pah-pinan, ma mansian na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah, ma are' kanan uab."

## 11

*Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf nua, re' ma'tain' ein*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit sin nnona' kau hau ukur noon es, re' amnaun ii neeh jes. Onaim Uisneno naprenat kau mnak, "Yohanis, amfeen nai he mnao m'ukur Au Uim Onen Uuf nok in mei fuat, et

kota Yerusalem. Ma msoi' are' tuaf-tuaf re' sin ararsin an'oен ein nbin bare naan.\* <sup>2</sup> Mes kais am'ukur Uim Onen naan in kintal, natuin bare naan manona' nrair neu uuf ma pah bian re' ka nahiin Kau fa. Sin of anteir hae ma n'oemetab Au kota naan, tar antean funan bo' haa-mnua (es re' neno niufn es natun nua mbo' nee—1.260)\* <sup>3</sup> Au of a'reek haef tuaf nua 'eu bare naan he sin njarin Au mafefa kniun' ein. Sin of anpaken tai-nukat, rarit an'eut ma natoon rais manba'an na'ko Kau, tar antea neno niufn es natun nua mbo' nee naan namsopun."

<sup>4</sup> Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Sakarias antui nrair na'ko afi unu' anmatoom nok mafefa kninu' tua nua' ein ia. In npaek uab nak, anmui' hau saitun 'u'u nua nok baer toras paku re' anbain ein n'ain Uisneno, es re' mansian pah-pinan sin Usin.\* <sup>5</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf re' anroim he nsirakab Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein ia, of anmui' ai anpoi na'ko sin feefk ein ma nout nakrati' sin muusn ein ok-oke'. Nok ranan naan, are' tuaf re' he nha'mui' sin, ro tebes anmaten. <sup>6</sup> Oras sin nua sin anjarin Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein anbin pah-pinan, In nfeen sin kuasa he n'eka' uran. In anfee kuasa msa' he nmoe' oe maat ein anjarin naa', ma kuasa he neik rais ha'mu'it huma'-huma' nbi pah-pinan, natuin sin

\* **10:10** Nai' Yeskial 2:8–3:3    \* **11:1** Nai' Yeskial 40:3, Nai' Sakarias 2:1–2

\* **11:2** Nai' Lukas 21:24    \* **11:4** Nai' Sakarias 4:3, Nai' Sakarias 11–14

\* **11:6** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:1, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:17–19, 1 Nai' Samuel 4:8

roimk ein kuuk.◊

<sup>7</sup> Karu sin oras he natoon Uisneno In rais manba'an naan namsoup, of mui' fui apisut es anpoi na'ko nuat ha'mu'it re' ka ma'u'u fa naan. In of anmakeen nok tua nua' ein naan, tar antea in niis naan sin, ma na'maet sin.◊ <sup>8-9</sup> Nok ranan naan, sin nua sin anmaten anbin kota ko'u re' afiunu' te, biak ein anroor niis sin Uisn ee nbi hau nehe. Kota naan, anjari nrair koot maufinu on re' Sodom ma Masir afiunu'. Onaim sin of anporin napoitan mafefa kniun' ein naan sin aok amaets ein naan anbin ranan, tar antea neno teun ma stena'. Rarit mansian na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah, ma uab, ma 'pen-pene, neman ma nkius tua nua amaets ein naan. Sin ka nfeen fa mainuan he nsuub sin imsa',◊ <sup>10</sup> natuin sin nmarinan he nkius kuuk tua nua amaets ein naan. Fin sin nua sin es re' nok-noik mansian pah-pinan sin tenab. Onaim sin ar-arsin anmo'en fesat, ma anma'ook soun ein es nok es.

<sup>11</sup> Mes neno teun ma stena' naan namsopu te, of Uisneno anfee snasaf neu sin, he sin nmoni nfanin. Rarit are' kanan mansian re' niit sin on naan ate, na'ta'in me-meot goah.◊ <sup>12</sup> Rarit mafefa kniun nua' ein naan of annenan hanaf ma'tain es na'ko neon goe, re' anreek sin am nak, "Hae! Hi nua ki msae iim nai!" Onaim sin nua sin na'ait

ok ansaen on neno ma noep je an'aum naan sin. Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin muusn ein antaka'naan ein.◊ <sup>13</sup> Nok askeken ate, auf gui na'beko' ma'tani'. Karu hit tsoi' umin anbin kota naan, na'ko umi bo'es, uim jes antaikoib. Ma anmui' tuaf nifu hiut anmaten. Tuaf bian re' ka nmatten fa, namtaun nmatten. Mes sin of anhormaat Uisneno, natuin In es re' annaa' aprenat nbi sonaf neno tunan.◊

<sup>14</sup> Nok ranan naan, siraak no nuan ii namsoup goen. Mes ampaant om, oo! Siraak no teun ii he neem een.

*Anfuu to'is no hiutn ii  
— Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus  
anna'an aprenat anbin pah-  
pinan*

<sup>15</sup> Rarit Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan no hiutn ii nfuu in to'is. Nok askeken ate, au 'neen a'roots ii neman na'kon sonaf neno tunan am nak,  
"Oras ia, annaa' aprenat anbi pah-pinan,

suma arahaa Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus,  
es re' Tuaf re'  
Uisneno npiir ma mbetis nain Je na'ko afiunu'.

Uisneno of annaa' aprenat piut-piut on re'  
Usif, tar antea nababarbaar."◊

<sup>16</sup> Amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa re' antokon nbin a'toko preent ein anbin Uisneno In human ma In

◊ 11:7 Nai' Danial 7:7, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 13:5-7, 17:8, Nai' Danial 7:21 ◊ 11:8-9 Nai' Yesaya 1:9-10 ◊ 11:11 Nai' Yeskial 37:10 ◊ 11:12 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 2:11 ◊ 11:13 Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12, 16:18 ◊ 11:15 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 15:18, Nai' Danial 2:44, 7:14,27

matan naan, sin nnenan  
haanf ein naan amsa'. Rarit  
sin nri'tuun, ma naikas  
na'ratan Uisneno,<sup>17</sup> neik siit  
pures-bo'is am nak,

"Koi, Uisneno!

Hai Usi'!

ma hai Ama' Uisneno!

Ho es re' muprenat are'  
saa'-saa'.

Ho es re' amkuaas are'  
saa'-saa'.

Ho es re' mu'ko un-unu' te,  
ambi main naa.

Ho es re' oras eti ia ambi naa  
msa'.

Hai mtoit makasi meu Ko,  
tua,

natuin Ho mpaek Ho  
kuasam re' ma'tani',  
he mnaa' aprenat  
ambi pah-pinan.

<sup>18</sup> Mes uuf ma pah sin  
nato'on,  
natuin sin ka nromin fa  
he natuin Ko, tua.

Mes oras ia, Ho muto'o msa',  
natuin sin ka nromin fa  
he nahiin Ko.

Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,  
he Usi' amhukun tuaf-  
tuaf re' ka nroim he  
ntoe natuin Ko fa, tua.

Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,  
he Usi' mureu' miis tuaf-  
tuaf re' nareu' niis  
tuaf bian sin.

Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,  
he Usi' amparikas  
amaets ein sin rais  
saant am penu sin,  
tua.

Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,  
he Usi' ambaras Uis-  
neno In ameupt ein  
sin maskeet.

Es re' Ho mafefa kniun'  
ein,  
ma Ho ngguin,

ana'-ko'u, mnasif-  
mainuki'.

Usi' ambaras meu sin arsin,  
re' anhormaat Ho  
kaanm aan, tua."\*

<sup>19</sup> Rarit au 'iit a'bi sonaf  
neno tunan, Usi' In Uim  
Onen In eon' ee masoita'.  
Onaim au 'iit peit-kere re'  
afi unu' sin natunu' Uisneno  
In preent ein re' matu'i nbi  
fatu. Rimat sin nariman  
ma nmatarun neu-mneman,  
pah ii na'beko', ma uran  
eis faut ma'fena' nmoufun  
na'kon neon goe tnanan.\*

## 12

*Kaun naga nmakeen anra-  
ban bifee nok in anah*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit nok askeken, au  
'iit tanar ma'tain es anboor  
anbi neon goe tnanan, re'  
mansian ii ka niit niit ee fa  
fe': anmui' naan bifee jes  
re' in aon ee maputi' npaek  
manas. In aras in haen ee  
nbi funan. In npake 'soeb  
usif re' nmui' kfuun bo'es  
am nua. <sup>2</sup> In na'apu', ankae,  
fin in he nahoin een.

<sup>3</sup> Nok askeken ate, au 'iit  
a'teni' tanar ma'tain es an-  
boor anbi neon goe tnanan.  
Anmui' naan kaun naga  
mee' jes kou' re'uf. In  
ma'naka' hiut, ma in suunk  
ein bo'es. In npaek 'soeb  
usif hiut anbi in a'naak ein.\*

<sup>4</sup> In npaek in iukn ee ma  
nsaup nain kfuu baits es  
anbi neon goe tnanan. An-  
neis suma batis nua goah.  
Rarit in nporin nain kfuun  
ein naan n'ain pah-pinan.  
Rarit in nbani' neu bifee

\* **11:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:5, 110:5, 115:13    \* **11:19** Rasi Mnitas neu nai'  
Yohanis 8:5, 16:18, 16:21    \* **12:3** Nai' Danial 7:7

naan, he npa-pao oras bifee naan nahoni'. Fin in he n'oor naan ri'ana' naan.<sup>5</sup> Rarit bifee naan nahoni' naan Ri'aan moen jes. Mes Uisneno In ameput tuaf es neem ma nasiik naan Ri'ana' naan, ma neik Je neu Uisneno, he Ri'ana' naan naprenat bu'-bua' nok Uisneno nbi sonaf neno tunan. Fin Ri'ana' naan of naprenat are' kanan uuf ma pah nbi pah-pinan npaek kuasat ma'tani'.<sup>6</sup> Mes bifee naan naen neu baer fui ruumn es, re' Uisneno nabarab nain je neu ne. Sin of an'urus bifee naan anbi bare naan tar antea neno niufn es natun nua mbo' nee (es re' toon teun ma stena').

*Nai' Mikael anmakeen anraban kaun naga nbi sonaf neno tunan*

<sup>7</sup> Rarit anmui' makenat ko'u anbi sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno In soraurs ein sin meo-pa'e, es re' nai' Mikael, anmakenan anraban kaun naga nok in ameupt ein.<sup>8</sup> Nai' Mikael sin niis naan kaun naga sin. Rarit sin antaar sin he kais natuan nbin sonaf neno tunan antein. <sup>9</sup> Es naan ate, sin nait inporin sin na'kon sonaf neno tunan neun pah-pinan. Kaun naga naan, es re' niutn ee sin usin, re' sin nteek ee nak, 'Iblis'. Na'ko ununu' in es re' anputa-kriu mansian he nmo'en sanat ma penu.<sup>10</sup> Rarit au 'neen a'teni' hanaf ma'tain es na'ko sonaf neno tunan nak,

"Afiunu', kaun naga naan anhaek piut anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.

In re' naan, atu'iran sanat neu hit aok-bian apirsait ein.

In nakuu sin fai-manas.

Mes oras ia, anporin nasaitn ee na'ko sonaf neno tunan.

Onaim oras ia, are' saa'-saa' ii namtiis jen.

Fin oras ia, in oors aa goen he Uisneno nsoi nafetin mansian.

Oras ia Uisneno annaa' aprenat neik In kuasat ma'tani'.

Ma In nasaeb anrair Kristus,  
es re' Tuaf re' In  
npiir ma nbeit  
Je njair Usif neu  
are' kanan uuf ma  
pah.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Hit aok-bian apirsait ein niis nain kaun naga naan, re' afiunu' te nakuu sin,

natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In naa' ee nat'oop he nnoes nain sin saant am penu sin.

Sin niis ee msa',  
natuin sin nabrain he  
n'etun ma natonan  
neu tuaf animatoom  
nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' In  
nekan arekot neu sin.

Maski tuaf natoo' he nroor  
niis sin imsa',  
sin ka ntet-kotin fa.

<sup>12</sup> Onaim are' kanan amonit et sonaf neno tunan,  
ro he nmarinan!

<sup>5</sup> 12:4 Nai' Danial 8:10    <sup>6</sup> 12:5 Nai' Yesaya 66:7, Siit Pures-Bo'sin 2:9

<sup>7</sup> 12:7 Nai' Danial 10:13,21, 12:1, Nai' Judas 9    <sup>8</sup> 12:9 Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1,  
Nai' Lukas 10:18    <sup>9</sup> 12:10 Nai' Ayup 1:9-11, Nai' Sakarias 3:1

Mes are' kanan amonit  
et pah-pinan ro he  
mpanat,  
natuin siraak ii he nsaen  
ki jen.  
Nitu 'naakf ee, nsaun  
neitin ki.  
In natoo' ko'u,  
natuin in nahiin nak,  
in oras he nmoe' rais  
maufinu naan, he  
namsoup goen!"

*Kaun naga naim bifee  
naan anbi pah-pinan*

<sup>13</sup> Oras kaun naga naan nahiin nak, nait inpoirn ee jen nbi pah-pinan on naan ate, in nnao naim bifee re' nahoni' Ri'ana' naan he susab. <sup>14</sup> Mes sin nfeen bifee naan ninif nua, nahuum on re' kor-garuda in ninin. Nok ranan naan, in napein mainuan he natpeen ma naim baer fui ruman re' na'roo na'ko kaun naga naan. Anbi bare naan, sin n'uurs ee tar antea toon teun ma stena'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>15</sup> Ankius niit on naan ate, kaun naga naan anpuran oe nahuum on re' noe mahenu', he nroi neik bifee naan. <sup>16</sup> Mes pah piin ii anturun bifee naan neik 'mo'et es. 'Mo'et naan es re', auf gui natfe'i rarit an'oor naan noe mahenu' re' anpuran anpoi na'ko kaun naga naan. Nok ranan naan, noe mahenu' naan ka ntean fa bifee naan. <sup>17</sup> Rarit kaun naga naan natoo' ma'tani' neu bifee naan. Onaim in

npoi na'ko in baran ma annao nmakeen anraban bifee naan in anah bian sin, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin natuin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma nmanauk ein nak sin re' naan, Nai' Yesus Iin na. <sup>18</sup> Rarit kaun naga naan annao nhake nbi tais je ninin, ma nek-neuk nisin.

## 13

*Mui' fui apisut re' anpoi  
na'ko tasi*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit au 'iit mui' fui apisut es anpoi na'ko tasi. In a'naakn ee, 'nakaf hiut, ma in suunk ein nono' bo'es. In npake 'soeb usif anbi in suunk ein mese'-mese'. Anbi in a'naak ein naan matu'i uab re' na're'uf ma nkana'paar Uisneno. <sup>2</sup> In aon ee, on re' meo 'ro'i. In haek ein, on re' mui' fui kou' goes re' anteek ee te nak, beruang. Ma in feefn ee, on re' singa in fefan. Kaun naga naan an'ofer in hak ee neu mui' fui apisut naan, he ntoko nbi 'toko prenat, ma anpaek nain in kuasa sin ok-oke'. <sup>3</sup> Anbi mui' fui apisut naan in a'nakan es, anmui' biki kou' goes, on re' an'oet niit ee tar antea he noi nmaet, mes kahaf. Are' kanan mansian anbi pah-pinan ansanmakan neun mui' fui apisut naan, rarit sin natuin ee. <sup>4</sup> Rarit sin anhormaat kaun naga naan, ma naikas na'rat-raatn ee on

\* **12:14** Suur Aknину' uab Yunani un-unу', antui nak, "tabu es, tabu nua, ma tabu stena'". Uab tuuk ein naan, huma' mese' on re' matu'i et Nai' Daniel in surat 7:25, 12:7. In tabu ma oras natai nok funan bo' haa mnua, ai' neno niufn es natun nua mbo' nee (1.260), nbi 11:2-3 fafon ee. <sup>5</sup> **13:1** Nai' Danial 7:3, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 17:3, 7—12 <sup>6</sup> **13:2** Nai' Danial 7:4-6

re' Uisneno, natuin kauna' naan anfee kuasa neu mui' fui apisut naan. Mansian ein anbo'is mui' fui apisut naan nak, "In re' naan ma'tain besi! Ka tiit tain fa es he niis ee!"

<sup>5</sup> Uisneno nkongan mui' fui apisut naan he na'uab rais be'o ma na'uab ankana'paar Uisneno. In napein mainuan he naprenat, tar funan bo' haa mnua (es re' toon teun ma stena'). <sup>6</sup> Es naan ate, in nkana'paar Uisneno. Ma in nkana'paar Uisneno Iin na msa', re' etan sonaf neno tunan. <sup>7</sup> Uisneno nfee ne mainuan amsa', he in nraban Uisneno Iin na. In napein kuasa msa' he naprenat na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah, 'pen-pene, ma uab ein anbin pah-pinan. <sup>8</sup> Natuin rasi naan, are' kanan mansian anbi pah-pinan na'besan neu mui' fui apisut naan. Sin re' naan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' sin kaank ein ka matu'i fa nbi 'Bib-kaes Ana' In Surat naan. Afi unu', tuaf-tuaf anroor niis 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Oras Uisneno ka nmoe' fa pah-pinan ia fa fe', In ntui nrair are' kanan apirsait ein sin kaank ein nak, sin arsin re' naan, of napenin 'monit re' amneot ma ammonot, re' ka natfeek fa. \*

<sup>9</sup> "Amneen mirek-reko"!

<sup>10</sup> Karu Uisneno nafeek anrair nak, anmui' tuaf re' ro he nheek naan ee,  
of anheek naan ee.

Karu Uisneno nafeek anrair nak, anmui' tuaf re' ro he napein roro' neik suni',  
of anroor goe neik suni'."

Etun Uisneno Iin na, kais amtet-koit. Naan anjair oras mainuan he maran ma mituin piut ma mpirsai piut-piut meu Ne te! \*

*Mui' fui apisut re' anpoi na'ko pah-pinan*

<sup>11</sup> Rarit au 'iit mui' fui apisut es anteni', anpoi na'ko pah-pinan. In suunk ein nono' nua, on re' 'bib-kase in sunan. In haan ee, on re' kaun naga in hanan.

<sup>12</sup> In njair mafefa' neu in usin, es re' mui' fui apisut ahunut re' afi unu' an'oet je ma he noi nmaet. In antoup kuasa na'ko in usin naan, he na'seke' are' kanan mansian pah-pinan he na'besan neun in usin. <sup>13</sup> In nmoe' rais sanmakat ma'tani' amsa', tar antea in bisa nasanut ai na'ko neon goe tnanan, anbi mansian ein sin humak ma sin matak. <sup>14</sup> Nok ranan naan, mui' fui apisut no nuan naan, anpaek in uisn ee in kuasan he nputakriu mansian abitan pah-pinan. In naprenat mansian ein amsa', he nahakeb faut maruna', on re' in uisn ee human, he sin anhormaat ee. In usin naan, es re' afi unu' an'oet je ma he noi nmaet.

<sup>15</sup> Uisneno nkongan mui' aputa-kriut naan amsa', he nfee snasaf neu faut

\* 13:6 Nai' Danial 7:8,25, 11:36

Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29

\* 13:7 Nai' Danial 7:21

Nai' Yeremias 15:2, 43:11

\* 13:8 Siit

maruna' naan. Es naan ate, faut maruna' naan bisa na'uab ma nfee prenat he nroor niis tuaf-tuaf re' ka na'besan fa neu ne.

<sup>16</sup> Mui' fui aputa-kriut naan, na'seke' are' kanan mansian he ntoup in marak anbi sin a'niim a'n'e'u, ai' anbin sin iirk ein. Are' kanan mansian, ana'-ko'u, amu'it-ama'mu'it, atoin merdeka ai' ate msa', sin ar-arsin ro he ntoup marak naan. <sup>17</sup> Karu ka on naan fa te, sin ka bisa fa he na'soos ein, ai' ansosan saa'-saa'. Anbi marak naan, matu'i mui' fui apisut ahunut naan in kanan, ma in nomer.

<sup>18</sup> Anbi re' ia, tperluu he tpaek ronef! Atoin ahinit, bisa nahiin nomer naan in oten. Nomer naan es re' nruur ma nreek naan mansian tuaf es, es re' "666".\*

## 14

*'Bib-kaes Ana' nok Iin na, tuaf nifu nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa (144.000)*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit au u'aiti' au humak. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana' es anhake nbi 'toe' aan es. 'Toe' ana' naan, kaan ee, Sion. In nhaek nok tuaf nifu nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa. Anbi sin iirk ein ok-oke', matu'i kanaf na'ko 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan ma In Amaf.\* <sup>2</sup> Rarit au 'neen hanaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan. In hanan naan a'ruun ee on re' oe 'boni', ma ma'tani' on re' 'rotos. Mes hanaf naan in

reokn ii kah een, nahuum on re' tuaf amfaun anrekun. <sup>3</sup> Onaim au 'iit tuaf nifu nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa naan, anhaken ma nbain ein an'anin Uisneno, ma sin nok mui' ma'tain bes-besin haa re' nfuun naan Uisneno In a'toko prenat naan, ma amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa' ein naan. Too mfaun ein ansiin sii feu' goes. Suma sin nmees nahiin kuuk siit naan, mes tuaf bian, kahaf. Fin sin re' ia, sin es re' nareko nfanin nok Uisneno, natuin Usi' npaek In Aanh ee In naa' he nsloi naan sin. <sup>4</sup> Sin a'moink ein kniun' ein, nahuum on re' atoin munif re' ka ntuup niit fa fe' nok bifee. Sin natun-tuin ahaa 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan oras In nnao neu mee-mee jah. Fin Uisneno anbaen anrair sin anpaek In Aanh ee In naa', he sin njarin Iin na. Es naan ate, sin ar-arsin nahuum on re' fua' unu' na'ko etu ma rene, re' neik je ntaam njair fua'-turu' neu Uisneno ma nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan. <sup>5</sup> Sin ka na'uab ein fa nputa-kriun amsa', natuin sin neek ein kniun' ein.◊

*Ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf teun neikin beno*

<sup>6</sup> Rarit au 'iit a'tein Uisneno In ameput es na'ko sonaf neno tunan. In natpeen na'rat-raat nbi neon goe tnanan, he nasiin am nanaob Uisneno In Rais Reko re' nabar-baar. In natpene nfuun am nateef,

\* **13:18** Tatuin ahiin Suur Akninu', batan-batan ahuunt ein nak, nomer "6" in oetn ii es re' rais amre'ut, re' ka namtiis fa, ai' rais maufinu. Onaim nomer "666" in oetn ii nak, "maufiun ii kah een". ◊ **14:1** Nai' Yeskial 9:4, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 7:3 ◊ **14:5** Nai' Sefanya 3:13

natoon neu are' kanan mansian anbi pah-pinan, na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah, uab, ma 'pen-pene.<sup>7</sup> In nhunun naher-heer am nak, "Hi ro he mhormaat Uisneno!

Hi ro he mait mi'rat-ratan  
In kanan re' mapina'-makraha'!

Natuin In oors aa ntea goen,

he Uisneno nparikas  
are' kanan mansian ein sin  
a'moe'k ein.

Pures-bo'is meu Uisneno!

Maikas mi'rat-ratan In  
kanan!

Natuin In es anmoe' ma  
npakae neno tunan  
ma pah-pinan.

Ma In es re' naprenat he tasi  
ma oe mata' njarin ok-oke!"

<sup>8</sup> Na'uab anrair on naan ate, au 'iit ameput es anteni' neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan, neem natuin ee. In natoon am nak, "In namre'u nrair! Kota Babel re' ma'tani' naan, namre'u nrair! Kota re' maufinu naan, annoba' ntea auf goen. Afi unu' te, kota naan on re' bifee a'hake' re' na'seke' nafok-fokan are' kanan uuf ma pah nbin pah-pinan re' ia, he natuin in a'moe' makonit. Mes oras ia, kota naan annaben anrair Uisneno In to'os!"<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Rarit au 'iit ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf es anteni', re' neem natuin ameput nomer no nuan naan. In nhunun naher-heer am nak, "Ampaant om, oo! Are'

kanan mansian re' na'besan neu mui' fui apisut ma in faut maruna', ai' antoup in marak nbi iran ai' 'niman, sin of antoup Uisneno In too's ee msa'!<sup>10</sup> Uisneno of nato'on sin, nahuum on re' In na'inu' sin tua miin menu' in oe unun. In of anporin nain sin neun ai bariri re' anpiin nabar-baar. In ameput sonaf neno tunan sin, nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nitan neu rasi naan amsa'.<sup>11</sup> Para' te, are' kanan mansian re' na'besan neu mui' fui apisut naan ma in faut maruna', ai' antoup in marak, sin of napenin ha'mu'it on re' naan tar nabar-baar. Masu' na'ko sin ha'mu'it naan ansae fai-manas nabar-baar."<sup>\*</sup>

12-13 Onaim are' kanan rasin naan, sin sairt ii nak, Uisneno In tuaf-tuaf sin ro he nnenan narek-reko' In Kabin ma Prenat, npirsain piut-piut neun Nai' Yesus, ma kais antet-kotin.

Rarit au 'neen hanaf es na'ko neon goe tnanan natoon kau mnak, "Yohanis! Ho ro he mtui mak on nai: anmurai oras ia, oras apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus anmaten, sin napenin rasi mnisat."

Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nataah am nak, "Batuur! Sin of nisan batuur! Natuin sin napenin ha'mu'it huma'-huma' nbin pah-pinan, mes sin naran ma ntahan batuur-batuur he natuin Uisneno piut-piut. Onaim Uisneno of anbaras

\* 14:8 Nai' Yesaya 21:9, Nai' Yeremias 51:8, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 18:2

\* 14:10 Nai' Yesaya 51:17, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24, Nai' Yeskial 38:22 \* 14:11

sin maskeet ein, ma sin of ka nmonin fa nbin rais ha'mu'it antenin anbin sonaf neno tunan."

*Uisneno In hukun anbi pah-pinan, on re' tpaek beis sabit he tafkai maka'*

<sup>14</sup> Rarit au u'aiti' au humak. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit nope kbuub es muti' nariim, ma tuaf es ntoko nbi nope naan. Tuaf naan, on re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur. In npaek 'sobe 'mnisat na'ko mnatu', ma annaa' beis sabit es na'aik.\*

<sup>15</sup> Rarit au 'iit a'teni' ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf es anpoi na'ko Uisneno In Uim Onen. In nhunun natoon neu tuaf atokos nbi nope naan am nak, "Ampaek beis sabit naan he mreif nai! Fin in oras he tbubun pah-pinan in aafn ein antea goen."\* <sup>16</sup> Rarit Tuaf re' antook nbi nope naan, napitan beis sabit he nreif, ma nbubun naan pah-pinan in aafn ein.

<sup>17</sup> Anmui' naan ameput tuaf es anteni' npoi neem na'ko Uim Onen sonaf neno tunan. In nnaa' beis sabit es he nreif hau fua'.

<sup>18</sup> Rarit anmui' ameput tuaf es anpoi na'ko bare re' nout hau oef foo meni' nbi Uim Onen sonaf neno tunan. Ameput re' ia in 'meupn ii, es re' npao ai nbi bare mnout hau oef foo meni' naan. In nhunun

ma nreun annaa' beis sabit naan am nak, "Ampaek beis sabit naan, he mnao mseu hau fuaf nbi pah-pinan nai! Fin anbi bare naan, hau anggur sin fuak ein namnatun nrarin." <sup>19</sup> Rarit annaa' beis sabit naan napitan n'ain pah-pinan he nreif hau fua anggur sin saank ein. Onaim in nait nataam hau fua anggur sin neun bak re' he naitin anggur oef. Rarit sin ntaman anterin hau fuaf anggur anbin naan. Anteir anggur fuaf nbi bak naan, es re' Uisneno In to'os. <sup>20</sup> Bak naan, et kota in kotin. Oras sin nteir anggur fuak ein, naa' ii nsai kou'-ko'u. Naa' naan ansai on re' noe jes, re' karu t'uukr ee te, maineun ii kiru natun teun, ma in mnanu' 'taamn ii, meetr es ma stena!\* \*

## 15

*Ameput tuaf hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan neikin siraak ko'u huma' hiut neu pah-pinan*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit au 'iit 'mo'et huum es anbi neon goe tnanan, tar antea au 'feefk ii no mkakan. Anmui' ameput hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan, es-es ate annaa' kuasa he nfee siraak ko'u neu pah-pinan. Siraak hiut ein naan, es re' siraak muni'. Karu sin njarin ok-oek een, in oetn ii nak, Uisneno In neekn ee n'oe teen

\* **14:14** Nai' Danial 7:13 \* **14:15** Nai' Joel 3:13 \* **14:20** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui noe naan in maineun ii nak, "stadia 1.600", es re' kiru natun nua mbo' seo mnee ntea kiru natun teun. Ma noe naan in amnanu ntaamn ii, nak, "huma' mese' on re' tani freu bikase'", es re' meetr es ma stena'. Sin bikaes ein nasraat anneis hit bikaes ein. \* **14:20** Nai' Yesaya 63:3, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 19:15

een, tar antea In ka nato'o  
ntein fa goen neu mansian.

<sup>2</sup> Rarit au 'iit tasi npiin on  
re' ninu re' masero' nok ai.  
Au 'iit too mfaun anhaken  
anbin tais je ninin. Sin re'  
naan, tuaf-tuaf re' ka na-  
tuin fa mui' fui apisut naan,  
ka na'besan fa neu in faut  
maruna', ma ka ntoup fa in  
marak. Sin ar-arsin anna'an  
a'reku' on re' sasando re'  
sin ntoup sin na'kon Uis-  
neno. <sup>3</sup> Rarit sin nsiin siit es  
na'kon ka'o Musa, Uisneno  
In aan renu'-aan reka' afi  
unu'. Tuaf ein re' naan  
amsa' ansiin siit es, re' an-  
pures Nai' Yesus. Natuin afi  
unu' te, atoni' nroor niis Ne,  
nahuum on re' anroor 'bib-  
kaes ana' anbi Uisneno In  
Uim Onen he n'oeteneb ma  
nhainiik In nekan. Sin arsin  
ansiin am nak,\*

"Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uis-  
neno!

Hai maikas ma mi'ratan In  
kanan!

Natuin In kuasan, ro  
ma'tani'.

Ma In ma'tanin, ro  
ansanmakab kit.

Uisneno annaa' aprenat neu  
are' kanan uuf ma pah  
anbi pah-pinan.

Uisneno njair Usif neu are'  
kanan uuf ma kanaf  
anbi pah-pinan.

Uisneno In a'mo'en, ro  
ma'tani'!

Uisneno In mepu ma  
pakaet, ro reok re'uf!

Uisneno In ranan, ro  
namneo ma nam-  
noon!

Uisneno In a'monin,  
ro batuur-batuur  
namnoon!\*

<sup>4</sup> Are' kanan mansian naikas  
ma na'ratan Uisneno  
In kanan,

are' kanan mansian npures  
ma nbo'is Uisneno In  
arekon.

Natuin suma Uisneno  
kuun es, aknин'.

Suma In kuun es re'  
ka nmui' fa sanat ma  
penu.

Are' kanan pah of na'ruri'  
ma na'besan neu Ne.

Are' kanan uuf of neman  
ntotin makasi neu Ne.

Natuin are' kanan  
mansian nitan nrarin  
Uisneno In a'mo'en  
arekot.

Ma are' kanan man-  
sian nahinin nrarin  
Uisneno In nekan am-  
neot."\*

<sup>5</sup> Oras asiit ein ansiin  
nrarin, au 'iit Ke'en Akn-  
inu' nneis-neis anbi Uisneno  
In Uim Onen et sonaf neno  
tunan, ma in tai-eon' ee  
masoitan.\* <sup>6</sup> Rarit au 'iit  
ameput tuaf hiut ein re'  
neikin siraak hiut naan. Sin  
npoin na'kon Uisneno In  
Uim Onen. Sin npaken  
tais re' nariim muit okas,  
ma nasahan po'u mnatu'.

<sup>7</sup> Onaim au 'iit amsa' mu'it es  
na'ko mui' ma'tain haa' ein  
naan re' anfuun naan Uis-  
neno In a'toko prenat naan,  
annona' bokor amnatu' hiut  
neu ameupt tua hiut ein  
naan. Bokor hiut ein naan  
es-es ate matua' nok Uis-  
neno In hukun. In kuun  
es nabar-baar. In nabarab

\* **15:3** Ka'o Musa ntui siit naan oras Uisneno natuuk too Isra'el anpoin na'kon  
pah Masir, bare re' anha'mui' sin. <sup>\*</sup> **15:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 15:1-18

<sup>\*</sup> **15:4** Nai' Yeremias 10:7, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 86:9 <sup>\*</sup> **15:5** Anpoin na'kon  
Pah Masir 38:21

anrair he nasanut In to'os  
neu pah-pinan. <sup>8</sup> Ka 'roo fa  
te, Uim Onen naan naheun  
nok masu' re' anpoi na'ko  
Uisneno In kuasan ma In  
pina' ma kraha'. Ka tiit tain  
fa tuaf es, re' bisa ntaam neu  
bare naan. Ameput tuaf hiut  
ein re' naan, ro he nasanut  
siraak hiut ein naan neun  
pah-pinan, he na' tuaf-tuaf  
bisa ntaman neun naan. <sup>☆</sup>

## 16

### *Uisneno In to'os nasaun ee neu pah-pinan*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit au 'neen hanaf  
ma'tain es npoi na'ko Uim  
Onen, he naprenat ameput  
tuaf hiut naan am nak, "Ama-  
nao nai! Mait meik bookr  
ein naan, ma m'opa' main  
Uisneno In to'os meu pah-  
pinan."

<sup>2</sup> Anneen on naan ate,  
ameput ahunut an'opa'  
bookr ee in afan neu pah-  
pinan. Nok askeken ate,  
tuaf-tuaf re' antoup niit mui'  
fui apisut naan in marak,  
ma tuaf-tuaf re' na'ruri'  
ma na'besan neu in faut  
maruna', napenin siraak.  
Meen paap reu'f ii ntoman  
sin. Paap re'uf naan meen  
kah een, he noi nmaten. <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Rarit ameput no nuan  
ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan  
neu tasi. Nok askeken ate,  
oe tais ee njair naa' re' foo  
puun re'uf, nahuum on re'  
amaets ii in naa'. Onaim  
are' kanan amonit anbi tasi,  
nmaet sapu'.

<sup>☆</sup> **15:8** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 40:34, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 8:10-11, 2 Mape'o  
'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 5:13-14, Nai' Yesaya 6:4 <sup>☆</sup> **16:2** Anpoin na'kon  
Pah Masir 9:10 <sup>☆</sup> **16:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:17-21, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin  
78:44

<sup>4</sup> Rarit ameput no teun ii  
n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu  
noe ma oe maat ein. Onaim  
sin ok-oke' anjarin naa'. <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Rarit au 'neen ameput tuaf  
es na'ko sonaf neno tunan,  
re' an'urus are' kanan oe nbi  
pah-pinan. In npures ma  
nbo'is Uisneno mnak,

"Koi, Uisneno!

Ho kninu' teeb!

Ho ka mmui' miit fa sanat!

Ho mbi main mu'ko un-  
unu',

ma Ho of mubaar tar  
antea nabar-baar.

Ho mafeek amrair rasi, ro  
natai.

Ho mfee mrair hukun, ro  
tebe.

<sup>6</sup> Tuaf bian nasaik anrair,  
naa' na'ko Ho ngguin.

Tuaf bian nroor na'maet,  
Ho mafefa kniun' ein.

Es naan ate, Ho mu'seke' sin,  
he sin ninun naa'.

Etun Ho mbaras amrair  
meik rais hukun ate,  
ro batuur."

<sup>7</sup> Rarit au 'neen hanaf es  
anpoi na'ko mei fuat, re'  
nataah am nak,

"Batuur! Uisneno es re'  
akuas re'uf.

Batuur! Uisneno es re'  
ma'tani' nnes-neisi.

Uisneno es re' afeek rasi  
te, ro natai.

Uisneno es re' afee  
hukun ate, ro tebe."

<sup>8</sup> Rarit ameput no haan  
ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan  
neu manas. Nok askeken  
ate, manas naan mapuut  
re'uf, tar antea mansian ii  
nputun. <sup>9</sup> Are' mansian re'

anputun naan, ankaas Uisneno In kanan, natuin In es re' anreek he nsonu' sin siraak naan. Maski on naan amsa', ka tiit tain fa tuaf es re' na'piis ma na'te'un in nekan neu Uisneno, ai' npures neu Ne.

<sup>10</sup> Rarit ameput no niimn ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan anbi mui' fui apiust ee in a'toko prenat. Nok askeken ate, meis'ookn ii n'aum naan are' tuaf re' na'besan neu ne, tar antea sin nrau niisk ein, he sin bisa ntaah ein na'kon ha'mu'it naan.<sup>☆ 11</sup> Sin nkaas Uisneno et sonaf neno tunan amsa', natuin sin paap ein naan, meenk ein kah een. Maski on naan amsa', ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' na'piis ma na'te'un in nekan, he natuin Uisneno.

<sup>12</sup> Rarit ameput no neen ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu noe ko'u Efrat. Onaim noe naan nmeit meto'-meto' nain. Rarit sin nmo'en ranan anbi bare naan. Ranen naan, napaar ee neu uisf ein ma soraur ein na'kon pasa' neon-saet<sup>☆ 13</sup> Onaim au 'iit niut maufinu tuaf teun. Sin maask ein on re' kreso. Es anpoi na'ko kaun naga in fefan. Es anpoi na'ko mui' fui apisut in fefan. Es anteni' npoi na'ko kaun naga in mafefa' re' aputa-kriut ee in fefan. <sup>14</sup> Niut maufiun teun ein naan, anmu'in kuasa he nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. Sin npoin

ma nnaon nateef nok are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan, rarit sin nahaek ein rais manba'an he neot es, oors es sin nmakenan anraban Uisneno akuasat. Mes oras re' sin nmanbaa'n ein naan, es re' Uisneno In oras re' In nbetis anrair je, he niis nain In muusn ein ok-oke'.

<sup>15-16</sup> Bare re' sin he nabuan he nmakenan naan, anbi uab Ibrani te nak, *Armageddon*.

Yesus Kristus na'uab amsa' am nak, "Mimnau mirek-reko'! Nok askeken ate, Au 'uum on re' abakat re' hi ka mitenab maan ee fa. Tuaf-tuaf re' anbe'-be'en ma anpaon anpaek pake re' namtiis, sin es re' n'ua pa'en. Fin oras Au 'uum, in ka namaeb on fa, natuin tuaf ka niit ee fa neu in afa'."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Rarit ameput no hiutn ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu anin. Onaim Uisneno na'uab neik haan ko'u na'ko In a'toko prenat, et Uim Onen am nak, "Oek' een! Au too's ein oek' ein een!"

<sup>18</sup> Onaim anmui' rimat re' nariim neu-mneem, ma 'rotos re' na'root neu-mneem amsa'. Ma auf gui na'beko' ma'tani'. Auf a'beko' ia ka njair niit fa fe' nbi pah-pinan.<sup>☆ 19</sup> Oras naan, Uisneno ka nnikan fa kota Babel in maufinun. In npaek auf a'beko' ma'tani' naan, tar antea kota naan nppee' batis teun. In nmoe' on naan he abitan Babel nnaben nahiin In to'os.

<sup>☆ 16:10</sup> Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 10:21    <sup>☆ 16:12</sup> Nai' Yesaya 11:15

<sup>☆ 16:15-16</sup> Nai' Mateos 24:43-44, Nai' Lukas 12:39-40, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 3:3, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 23:29, Nai' Sakarias 12:11    <sup>☆ 16:18</sup> Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 8:5, 11:13,19    <sup>☆ 16:19</sup> Nai' Yesaya 51:17

Kota bian anbi pah-pinan antuup annoban nain afu.<sup>20</sup>  
 20 Oras naan, are' kanan puru sin nreman on ahaa re' naan. Ma 'toe'f ein, namnekun oke'.<sup>21</sup> Anmu'i uran eis fatu msa' re' kou'-ko'un nmoufun na'kon neon goe tnanan, ma ntuut naan mansian. Eis fatun naan sin ma'feenk ein, ntean kiru bo' haa.\* Natuin uran eis naan anha'mui' sin, etun mansian ii nkaas Uisneno.<sup>\*</sup>

## 17

### *Uisneno In ameput nataib kota Babel nok bifee a'hake'*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit tuaf es na'ko tuaf hiut ameput sonaf neno tunan re' anna'an bokor ruumn ein, neem anpaumaak kau mnak, "Uum meu ia! Au he ukrira' ko hukun 'eu bifee a'hake' re' maufiun re'uf. Hukun naan na'ko Uisneno. In re' naan es re' kota ko'u re' sin nafeen ee npaumaak oe mfaun.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Afiunu te, uisf ein na'kon bare mee-mee, neman ma nmakaken nok abitan kota naan. Tuaf bian neman amsa', ma nmafun ma natun-tuin ein ahaa kota naan in fotes."<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' ntoom kau. Onaim ameput sonaf neno tunan nait neik kau 'eu baer ruman es. Anbi bare naan, au 'iit bifee jes antoko nbi mui' fui apisut es, re' mas-naa mee' apinat. Mui' fui

naan in a'naakn ee, hiut, ma in suunk ein, bo'es. Anbi in aon ee matu'i uab re' na're'uf ma nkana'paar Uisneno.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup> Bifee naan anpaek paek ma'osa' re' snaa me'e ma umub. In baer barias ein, anmoe' sin na'kon amnatu', faut arimat re' ma'osa', ma mutiara. Anbi in a'niman a'ne'u, in nnna'a' a'koma mnaut es, re' naheun nok tua min-kase. Tua min-kase naan, es re' in fotes, ma are' kanan rais maufinu ma rais meis'okan bian re' in nmoe' sin.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup> Anbi in iran, matu'i kanaf es, re' in oethn ii, ma'nifa' fe'. Tuis naan nak on nai:

Au re' ia, Babel!

Es re' kota ma'tain re'uf!  
 Are' kanan rais maufinu nbi  
 pah-pinan ia,  
 na'uun ma na'ba'an  
 nbin kau.  
 Are' kanan amakaket anbin  
 pah-pinan ia,  
 sin amneemk ein na'kon  
 kau.

<sup>6</sup> Rarit au 'kisu te, bifee naan anmauf ko'u, natuin in nniniu nrair Uisneno Iin na sin naa' ein. In a'moufn ii nak, in nroor niis Uisneno Iin na, natuin sin n'eut ma natoon rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus piut-piut.

Au 'kius 'iit on naan ate, au feefk ii no mkakan ma 'sanmaak.

<sup>7</sup> Mes ameput naan nataan kau mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho mumkaak on re' naan? Ampaumaak uum, he au

\* **16:20** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:14 \* **16:21** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "ma'feenk ein huma' mese' nok *talenta mese'*". *Talenta mese'* in ma'feen ii, es re' kiru bo' tenu mhaa ntea kiru bo' haa. \* **16:21** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:23, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:19 \* **17:1** Nai' Yeremias 51:13 \* **17:2** Nai' Yesaya 23:17, Nai' Yeremias 51:7 \* **17:3** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 13:1 \* **17:4** Nai' Yeremias 51:7

utoon ko bifee amaufinut naan in oten. On naan amsa', anmatoom nok mui' fui apisut re' in ansae ntook goe naan. Es re' ma'nakaf hiut ma masuna' bo'es naan.<sup>8</sup> Unu' fe' mui' fui apisut naan ammoni nbi pah-pinan, mes oras ia, in ka tiit ee fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa nteni' te, in npoi na'ko nuat ha'mu'it re' ka ma'u'u fa. Oras naan, anmui' tuaf re' ammonin nbin pah-pinan, re' sin kaank ein ka matu'i fa nbi 'Bib-kaes Ana' In Surat. Surat re' naan, es re' Uisneno antui nain je oras In ka nmoe' ma npakae fa pah-pinan ia fa fe'. Tuaf ein re' naan, of feefk ein no mkakan oras sin nkius niit mui' fui apisut naan, natuin in nfain neem. Ma karu in nfain neem anrari te, Uisneno of anporin napoitn ee n'ain ai bariri re' anpiin nabar-baar.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Atoin ahinit batuur bisa nahiin re' rasi pisa' ia. Mui' fui apisut re' ma'naka' hiut naan, in oetn ii, es re' 'to'ef hiut. Bifee a'hake' naan antook et a'to'ef hiut ein re' naan. Ma 'naka' hiut ein re' naan, in oetn ii, es re', usif hiut. <sup>10</sup> Na'ko usif hiut re' naan, tuaf niim anmate nrarin. Tuaf es naprenat oras ia. Es anteni' ka nboor fa fe'. Mes karu in neem anrari te, in suma nnaa' aprenat raab aah. <sup>11</sup> Oras ia, au utoon ko rasi anmatoom nok mui' fui apisut re' unu' fe'e te, anmoin naan, mes oras

ia nmate nrair. Unu' te, in anjair usif amsa' nbi pukan usif tuaf hiut ein naan. Mes in of anfain neem ma annaa' aprenat he njair usif re' no faun. In of namre'u nkoon amsa'.

<sup>12</sup> Sunaf bo'es re' naan in oetn ii, es re' usif bo'es. Sin ka nna'an aprenat fa fe'. Sin of antoupun kuasa he nna'an aprenat nabubuan nok mui' fui apisut naan, mes suma raab aah.\*

◊ <sup>13</sup> Natuin sin ar-arsin anma'akoran he n'ofer sin kuasa naan neu mui' fui apisut naan. <sup>14</sup> Uisf ein

re' naan, sin of anmake-nan nraban 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan. Mes 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nok Iin na, of niis nain sin ok-oke'. Tuaf-tuaf re' natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan, esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' In npiir ma nbetis, ma no'en naan sin, re' sin naran ma natuin Ee. Sin of nisan, natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan ma'tain re'uf. Suma In kuun, Usif ansae faof usif, ma 'Nakaf nsae fafo 'nakaf.

<sup>15</sup> Ma oe mfaun re' anpau-maak bifee a'hake' naan, es re' are' kanan uuf ma pah, 'pen-pene, ma uab anbi pah-pinan. <sup>16</sup> Usif bo'es naan

ma mui' fui apisut naan, of ka nroim nain fa bifee paus mafaun re' ka nmui' fa rais mae. Sin of nasiik naan kuuk in pake ma brua' ein ok-oke', rarit nnao nasaitn ee oras in n'afa'-monas anbi bare naan. Rarit sin neuk in sisin. In aon re' in siisin ee

◊ **17:8** Nai' Danial 7:7, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:7, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29    \* **17:12** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia, in oetn ii huma' nua. Es re': 1) raab aah, ka 'roo fa; ai' 2) suma jam mees' aah.    ◊ **17:12** Nai' Danial 7:24

nakraeb ee naan, sin ntokar nataam ee neu ai.<sup>17</sup> Uisneno In kuun es re' anmoe', tar antea usif bo'es re' naan anma'akoran, he nnona' sin kuasa neu mui' fui apisut naan, tar antea in na'tutu' niis bifee naan. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno In reon ma sarit of anjarin ok-oke'.

<sup>18</sup> Onaim bifee a'hake' re' ho mkius miit ee naan, es re' kota ma'tain re'uf naan, re' naprenat are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan."

## 18

*Uisneno In ameput nareta' ammatoom nok kota Babel in amre'un*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit au 'kius 'it a'tein ameput tuaf es ansaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan. In annui' kuasa ma me'u ma'tani', tar antea me'u naan ntana' nain pah-pinan ok-oke'. <sup>2</sup> In npaek haan ko'u he natoon am nak,

"Antaikobi nrair! Kota Babel antaikobi nrair!

Anmoufu nrair! Kota ma'tani' naan ammoufu nrair!

In njair bare 'tua-ha' neu niut reu'f ein.

In njair kua-mnaa' neu are' kanan niut maufinu sin ok-oke'.

In njair bare neu are' kanan koro re' neuk siis punu'. Koron naan of nabuan nbin bare naan.

In njair o'of neu are' kanan kauna' ma mu'it re' ka reko fa.<sup>18</sup>

<sup>3</sup> In ntaikobi nrair, natuin are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan, neu-mneman piut-piut ma ninun tua minkaes amafun.

In nmoufu nrair, natuin are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan, neu-mneman piut-piut ma nmakaken nok abitan kota naan.

Uisf ein na'kon are' kanan a'pen-pene, neman ma nmakaken nbin bare naan.

Atoin arakan na'kon are' kota-kota, neman ma nraakn ein, tar antea sin njarin amu'it.

Natuin kota naan, on re' bifee re' anmariin he nsosan are' kanan baer mamasa' ma ma'osa'.

Natuin kota naan, on re' bifee a'hake' re' anmariin neu are' kanan rais ami-nat."<sup>19</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Rarit au 'neen a'teni' hanaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan am nak,

"Hae! Are' Au nggui naan arki!

Maen ampoi mi'ko bare naan nai!

Misaitan kota naan nai! Kais ammoe' mituin abitan kota naan sin maufiunk ein, he kais mipeni msa' sin rais hukun.<sup>20</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Natuin sin maufinun,

<sup>18:2</sup> Nai' Yesaya 21:9, Nai' Yeremias 51:8, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 14:8, Nai' Yesaya 13:21, Nai' Yeremias 50:39 <sup>18:3</sup> Nai' Yesaya 23:17, Nai' Yeremias 51:7 <sup>18:4</sup> Nai' Yesaya 48:20, Nai' Yeremias 50:8, 51:6,45

mfau-rutu ma ka  
maso'ik fa.  
Ma sin saant am penu sin,  
anmarapis peni-peni  
ntea ñeon goe tnañan.  
Oras ia, Uisneno ka nnikan  
anten'i fa,  
sin raan maufinu ma  
amre'ut naan,  
Oras ia, Uisneno nabarab an-  
rair  
he nhukun sin.◊  
⁶ Onaim hi ro he mbaras sin  
'moe' maufinun,  
nahuum on re' sin  
nmoe' rais maufinu  
neu tuaf bian.  
Mes hi ro he mbaras sin,  
mfain no nua.  
Afi unu' te, sin na'moe ma  
napoin tuaf,  
he nbukaen na'kon sin  
a'koma mnatu' re' na-  
heun nok tua min-  
kase ha'mu'it.  
Mes oras ia, sin kuuk es re'  
he nbukaen,  
tua min-kase ha'mu'it  
naan, tar antea nfain  
no nua.◊  
⁷ Sin nmoe' sin tuak ein  
ma'tani'.  
Sin naikas ma na'ratan sin  
tuak ein.  
Sin suma nromin he  
nmonin nok are'  
kanan baer mamasa'  
ma ma'osa'.  
Sin nromi haa are'  
kanan rais aminat.  
Es naan ate, sin ro he  
napenin susat ma  
nana'renat ma'fena'.  
Onaim sin ro he nmonin  
nbina ha'mu'it ma  
ma'ne'at.  
Fin afi unu', sin na'uab  
ein be'o, nahuum on  
re' bifee a'hake re'  
na'uab am nak,

'Au re' ia, uis bifee!  
Au of ka 'banu' fa!  
Au of ka 'kae 'pin-pinus  
fa.  
Au of ka 'paek fa tai-  
nukat.'  
⁸ Sin na'uab ein on naan, tar  
antea Uisneno nato'on  
sin.  
Tar antea Uisneno he  
nhukun sin een.  
Of anbi neno mees' aah,  
sin of namnahan  
re'-re'uf,  
sin nkaen npin-  
piuns ein,  
ma sin nmate  
nkonom amsa'.  
Tar antea tuaf nait ma  
ntokar sin neun ai.  
Tar antea ai naan nout  
sin aok amaets ein  
naan tar namsoup.  
Fin Uisneno akuasat naan,  
es nasanut ma nfee  
hukun re' ia.  
Ma Uisneno ama'tani' naan,  
es re' nafeek rasi re'  
ia.◊  
⁹ Uisf ein re' afi unu' te,  
neman,  
ma nmakaken nok abi-  
tan kota naan,  
ma nmonin nok baer  
mamasa' ma ma'osa'  
nbina naan.  
Sin of nkius nitan masu' re'  
ansae na'ko ai naan,  
sin of nahinin nak kota naan  
nputu nmaet jen.  
Rarit sin nkaen npin-piuns  
ein neu ne.  
⁹ Onaim sin aok ein  
napipin, oras sin  
nkius ha'mu'it ma  
ma'ne'at re' ansaen  
sin naan.  
Mes sin suma nabranin  
he nhaken anbin  
a'roo.

◊ 18:5 Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:20-21, Nai' Yeremias 51:9   ◊ 18:6 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 137:8, Nai' Yeremias 50:29   ◊ 18:8 Nai' Yesaya 47:7-9

Ma sin suma nabranin  
he nkis-kisu haa  
na'kon bare naan.

Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,  
'Airoo! Kasian Babel!

Airoo! Kasian kota  
ma'tani'!

Suma jam mees' aah,  
mes ho mupein  
hukun.

Suma oras mees amsa',  
mes ho mumre'u  
mrair.<sup>12</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Anneen on naan ate, tuaf  
tuaf re' afi unu' ne-  
man he nraakn ein an-  
bin bare naan,  
sin ankaen npin-piuns  
ein amsa'.

Fin ka tiit tain fa tuaf es  
amsa',  
re' he nsoos sin  
baer' ein antein.<sup>13</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos  
sin baer' ein re'  
anmoe' sin na'kon  
mnatu', noin  
muti',  
faut arimat, ai' mu-  
tiara.

Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos  
sin tais ein re' an-  
teek sin ite nak  
lenan, tai-sutar,  
ai' tais ma'osa' re'  
masnaa me'e, ai'  
umub.

Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos  
sin baer' ein re' an-  
moe' sin na'kon  
hau oef foo meni',  
gading maruna',  
ai' hau maruna'  
bian sin.

Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos  
sin baer' ein re' an-  
moe' sin na'kon  
beis-me'e, besi, ai'  
faut marmer.

<sup>13</sup> Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos

sin hau aminat, ai'  
hau 'pooh aminat  
huma'-huma'.

Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos  
sin hau oef foo  
meni', ai' miin  
foo bona' huma'-  
huma'.

Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos  
sin tua min-kase,  
mina' na'ko hau  
saitun,  
uu-tariku, ai' maak-  
gandum.

Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos  
sin bijae ngguin,  
'bib-kasen, ai'  
bikaes ein.

Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos  
sin akreet ein,  
ai' sin aten.<sup>14</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Atoin araakn ein naan  
of anme'-mei' jok am  
nak,

'Koi, Babel!  
Koi, kota ma'tani'!  
Ho baer mama'sa'  
ma ma'osa' re'  
atoni' nroim  
nanes-nesib sin  
naan,  
ka tiit attein sin fa  
goen.

Sin ar-arsin namnekun  
nrarin, tar antea sin  
nma'mu'in nmaten,  
tar antea ho mnoba'  
maan afu tteri.'

<sup>15</sup> Afi unu', atoin araakn  
ein naan njarin atoin  
amu'it natuin kota  
naan on re' bifee  
a'hake'.

Mes oras ia, sin nme'-  
mei' jok ka natfeek  
niit fa.

Sin namtaun  
nmaten,  
ankius tuaf anbi  
kota naan sin

<sup>12</sup> 18:10 Nai' Yeskial 26:16-17    <sup>13</sup> 18:11 Nai' Yeskial 27:31,36    <sup>14</sup> 18:13 Nai'  
Yeskial 27:12,13,22

- ha'mu'it ma  
ma'ne'at naan.  
Sin aok ein napipin  
ma'tani',  
nkius sin napenin  
hukun naan.  
Mes sin suma nkisu nbi  
nggoah a'roo.  
Sin suma nabranin ma  
nhaken nbin nggoah  
aa bare naan.
- 16 Rarit sin na'uab ein am  
nak,  
'Airoo! Kasian Babel!  
Airoo! Kasian kota  
ma'tani'!<sup>18</sup>
- Afiunu' te, ho ngguin  
anpaken paek ma-  
masa' re' snaa me'e  
ai' umub,  
anteun ma nmoe' je  
na'ko tai ma'osa'.  
Afiunu' ho ngguin an-  
barias ein npaken am-  
natu', mutiara,  
ma faut arimat re'  
ma'osa' maten.
- 17 Mes anbi jam mees'  
aah,  
ho baer' ein naan,  
ka tiit attein sin fa  
goen.  
Suma rabah aa,  
ho 'mui'm ein naan,  
namnekun oke'!<sup>19</sup>
- Un-unu' msa' kaptein ab-  
naao oe ngguin nok sin  
ameupt ein  
nnaon neu-mneman  
neun kota naan.  
Mes oras ia, sin suma  
nabranin, karu  
nasanut boint ein  
anbin nggoah a'roo.  
Ma oras ia, sin suma  
nabranin he nkis-  
kius ahaa na'kon  
a'roo.<sup>20</sup>
- 18 Sin nkisun masu' re' anpoi  
na'ko ai naan.  
Rarit sin nahinin am  
nak, in nputu nrair  
jen.  
Onaim sin nme'-mei' jok am  
nak,  
'Airoo kasian! Of ka tiit  
attein fa kota bian,  
re' ma'tani'  
nahuum on re'  
kota Babel.  
Airoo kasian! Of ka tiit  
attein fa kota bian,  
re' in maasn ii  
huma' mese'  
on re' Babel in  
masan.'<sup>21</sup>
- 19 Sin nhutin afu skuku' ma  
ntaon neun sin a'naak  
ein  
natuin sin neek ein an-  
susam.  
Sin nkaen npin-piuns  
ein,  
natuin sin neek ein  
namre'un.
- Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,  
'Airoo! Kasian Babel!  
Airoo! Kasian kota  
ma'tani'!
- Hai meu-m'iim meik ab-  
naao oe misaeb bare'  
meu ko,  
tar antea hai mjair  
atoin amu'it  
amsa'.
- Hai mroe meik ho saeb  
ein,  
tar antea hai mipein  
baer ma'osa' ma  
mamasa' amsa'.
- Mes suma anbi jam  
mees' aah,  
are' kanan baer' ein  
naan, namnekun  
nrarin.  
Suma raab aah,

<sup>18</sup> 18:16 Nai' Yeskial 27:31,36    <sup>18</sup> 18:17 Nai' Yesaya 23:14, Nai' Yeskial 27:26-30<sup>18</sup> 18:18 Nai' Yeskial 27:32    <sup>18</sup> 18:19 Nai' Yeskial 27:30-34

are' kanan baer' ein  
naan, namre'un  
nrarin.\*

<sup>20</sup> Rarit hanaf naan na'uab  
anteni' mnak,  
'Hae, hi abit sonaf neno tu-  
nan!'

Hi neekm ein naan, kais  
namenan ntein' ein  
nai.

Hae, Uisneno In tuaf ein!

Hi neekm ein naan kais  
ansusan ntein' ein nai.

Hae, Uisneno In haef ein!

Maut he hi m Kumain  
nai.

Hae, Uisneno In mafafa  
kniun' ein!

Maut he hi neekm ein  
anmarinan nai.

Afi unu' te, Babel nasusab ki.

Afi unu' te, kota naan  
anha'mui' ki.

Mes oras ia, Uisneno  
anbaras anrair hi  
ha'mu'it naan.

Fin oras ia, In nbaras  
anrair kota naan in  
maufinun.\*

<sup>21</sup> Rarit au 'kius 'iit ameput  
neno tunan tuaf es, re'  
ma'tani' batuur. In neem  
nait naan kuun fatu fua' es.  
Fatu naan, 'naen ii on re'  
tuaf es. Rarit in nporin fatu  
naan n'ain tasi. In natoon  
amsa' am nak,  
"Sin of nareu' niis kota Babel  
on re' naan amsa'.

Sin of namnekub kota  
ma'tani' naan on re'  
naan amsa'.\*

<sup>22</sup> Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,  
re' anreuk ma nsii nbi  
kota naan.

Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,  
re' anneen niit a'reuk  
sasando, a'reku',  
bobe,

ma to'is sin haank  
ein anbi kota  
naan.

Ka tiit attein fa atoin ahiin  
mepu,  
re' anmepun ntein' ein  
mese'-mese' anbin sin  
mepun.

Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,  
re' napau ma nmoor  
maka' ntein anbi kota  
naan.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,  
re' nout ma napina'  
paku ntein anbi kota  
naan.

Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,  
re' antaon fesat kabin  
antein' ein anbin bare  
naan.

Afi unu' araakn ein anbin  
kota naan,  
anjarin atoin amu'it  
ma'tani' nrair.

Afi unu', Babel in atoin  
araakn ein,  
anmonin nok baer  
mamasa' ma ma'osa'  
ma'tani'.

Mes sin npaken re'u ma hau,  
he napoi tuaf-tuaf anbi  
pah-pinan.

Sin npaken hau maat-nipu',  
he nputa-kriu mansian  
nbin pah-pinan.\*

<sup>24</sup> Babel nepein hukun  
ma'fena' goen,  
natuin in nroor na'maet  
Uisneno in mafafa  
kniun' ein.

Kota ma'tani' naan, namre'u  
nrair,  
natuin in ha'mui'  
na'maet Uisneno Iin  
na piut-piut.

\* **18:20** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43, Nai' Yeremias 51:48

\* **18:21** Nai' Yeremias 51:63-64, Nai' Yeskial 26:21    \* **18:22** Nai' Yeskial 26:13,  
Nai' Yesaya 24:8    \* **18:23** Nai' Yeremias 7:34, 25:10

Anmui' Uisneno Iin na re'  
anroor niis sin anbin  
bare bian.

Mes Babel ro he es re'  
nasaah kuun sanat ma  
penu sin ok-oke'.

Kota ma'tani' naan, ro  
he es re' nroi kuun  
rais tonis ma tahas."\*

## 19

*Pukan asiit ko'u ansiin  
nbin sonaf neno tunan*

<sup>1</sup> Ameput sonaf neno tunan naan na'uab anrair on naan ate, au 'neen hanaf kou' goes nahuum on re' pukan asiit ko'u, ansiin et sonaf neno tunan. Sin nsiin am nak,

"Haleluya! Haleluya!

Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uisneno,  
natuin In mapina'-makraha'.

Haleluya! Haleluya!

Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uisneno,  
natuin In kuun, ro akuasat anneis-neisi.

Uisneno es re' ansoi nafetin kit,  
na'ko are' kanan hit saant am punu sin.

Uisneno es re' nanoon ma naneo kit,  
na'ko are' kanan monit apenut-abeot.

<sup>2</sup> Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uisneno,  
natuin In nafeek rasi, ro natai.

Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uisneno,  
natuin In es anhukun ate, ro batuur.

Uisneno nasanut hukun neu bifee a'hake' naan,  
natuin in nfuri' ma nkopo' tuaf-tuaf anbi pah-pinan,

he nmakaken nabu buan nok ne,  
ma natun-tuin ein ahaa in maufinu.

Uisneno anbaras anrair bifee maufinu naan,

natuin in nroor na'mae,  
Uisneno in aan renu'-aan reek ein."\*

<sup>3</sup> Rarit sin nsiin ntein' ein siit bian anbin sonaf neno tunan am nak,

"Haleluya! Pures ma bo'is meu Uisneno!

Haleluya! Maikas mi'rat-ratan In kanan!

Natuin masu' na'ko ai re' nout niis bifee naan in aon amates,  
nsae piut-piut ma ka natfeek niit fa.

Ma masu' na'ko ai re' nout niis kota ma'tani' naan,  
ansae piut-piut ka nas-naas niit fa."\*

<sup>4</sup> Rarit amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa nok mui' ma'tain haa' ein naan, nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein na'besan neun Uisneno In a'toko prenat. Sin anbaisenun neik rais hormaat am nak,

"Batuur! Iim nai he hit arkit atpures ma tbo'is Uisneno!

Haleluya! Iim nai he hit arkit tait ma ttuna' ta'ratan In kanan!"

*'Bib-kaes Ana' In fesat kabin*

\* 18:24 Nai' Yeremias 51:49    \* 19:2 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 9:7    \* 19:3 Nai' Yesaya 34:10

<sup>5</sup> Rarit au 'neen a'tein hanaf es na'ko 'toko prenat naan am nak,

"Hae, aan renu'-aan reka' Uisneno arki!

Hae, anah-anah Uisneno ki!

Iim he hit ttuna' ta'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan.

Iim arki, ana'-ko'u, mnasif-mainuki', he tpures ma tboi's Ee."<sup>19:5</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Rarit au 'neen on re' too mfaun na'uab ein. Sin haank ein on re' oe 'boni', ma ko'u on re' 'rotos na'root ka natfeek fa. Sin na'uab ein am nak,

"Haleluya! Hai msii ma mbo'is Uisneno.

Haleluya! Hai mtuna' mi'rat-ratan In kanan.

Natuin In kuun es re' akuaas re'uf.

Ma In kuun es re' naprenat are' kanan saa'-saa".<sup>19:6</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Oras ia, hit neek ein ammarinan.

Oras ia, hit bisa tkumain ma thuma'moe.

Hit tpures ma tboi's Ee, natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In oras he nkabin, antea nrair.

Hit ttuna' ta'rat-ratan In kanan,

natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In baroit ee nabarab anrair.

<sup>8</sup> Uisneno nfee nrair ne tais ma paek baroit, re' mamasa' ma ma'osa'.

Uisneno nfee nrair ne tais ma pake re' muit okas arimat."

(Tais ma pake re' muit okas arimat naan, es re' Uisneno Iin na re' sin a'moe' rekon.)

<sup>9</sup> Onaim ameput sonaf neno tunan naan natoon kau mnak, "Yohanis! Ho ro he mtui mmak, on nai:

'Are' kanan tuaf re' napein haan askaut ma undangan he nkoen on neem nok anbi 'Bib-kaes Ana' In fesat kabin naan, sin of an'ua rekon batuur!"<sup>19:9</sup>

Rarit ameput naan antuta ntein in uban naan am nak, "Uisneno In Kabin ma Pre-nat re' ia, ro batuur!"<sup>19:10</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Onaim au 'ri'tuu he u'besan ameput naan. Mes in nakain kau mnak, "Kais mu'besan kau on naan! Fin au Uisneno In aan renu'-aan reka' amsa' on re' ho, ma ho aok-bian sin re' nasina' ma natoon rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Mafefa kninu' re' natoon rais manbaa'n ein, sin ar-arsin nakrira' ma natoon anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, he mansian na'ruri' ma na'besan neu Ne. Fin re' naan romif na'ko Asmaan Akninu' on naa. Onaim kais mu'besan kau, mes mu'besan meu Uisneno nmees jah!"

*Usif Yesus ankoen On neem ansae bikaes muti'*

<sup>11</sup> Rarit au u'aiti' au matak, onaim au 'kius 'iit sonaf neno tunan natfe'i. Nok askeken ate, au 'kius 'iit bikaes muit es npoi neem. Tuaf re' ansae bikase' naan, kaan ee, "Tuaf re' Annaa'

<sup>19:5</sup> 19:5 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 115:13    <sup>19:6</sup> 19:6 Nai' Yeskial 1:24, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 93:1, 97:1, 99:1    <sup>19:9</sup> 19:9 Nai' Mateos 22:2-3    <sup>19:11</sup> 19:11 Nai' Yeskial 1:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 96:13, Nai' Yesaya 11:4

Rais Manba'an" ma "Tuaf re' Amneot ma Amnonot". Oras In nafeek rasi, ro natai. Karu In nnaao nmakeen, In nnaao nok neek amne'o.<sup>12</sup> In maatk ein anpinan on re' ai. In npaek 'soeb usif, namfau. In kaan ee matu'i et In aon, mes suma In kuun es re' nahiin kanaf naan in oten.<sup>13</sup> In tai-paekn ein, natepa' sin anbin naa'. Atoni' nteek Ee te nak, "Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat".<sup>14</sup> Au 'kius 'it amsa' soraurs ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan ansaen bikaes muti' he natuin Ee. Sin anpaken taimpake ma'osa' re' muit okas amsa'.<sup>15</sup> Anmui' naan suin 'aikan es, re' anboor na'ko In fefan. In npaek suni' naan, he nnaao nmakeen nrahan are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan. Rarit In niis nain sin. Onaim In njair Usif neu sin. In naprenat nok feef maputu' ma 'niim maputu', rarit sin nnaben niit Uisneno akuasat In to'os. Naan huma' mese' on re' atoni' nteir hau fua anggur he nait anggur oef.<sup>16</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Anbi Atoni' naan In taimpaken naan, ma In pusun, anmui' tuis nak on nai:

Usif ansae faof are'  
kanan usif,  
'Nakaf ansae faof are'  
kanan 'nakaf.

*Usif Yesus niis naan mui'  
fui apisut nok nain in soraurs  
ein*

<sup>17</sup> Rarit au 'kius 'it ameput neno tunan tuaf es anhake nbi manas. Onaim in nkoa'

neu are' kanan koro amneuk siis punu' re' natpenen nbin neon goe tnanan am nak, "Iim nai he hi ar-arki mibua mbi bare ia nai, he mbukae mok ambi Uisneno In fesat ko'u!"<sup>18</sup> Hi mipein mainuan he meuk are' kanan amaets ein sin siisk ein: es re' uisf ein, meo-pa'e sin, ma soraurs ein. Hi bole meuk bikaes ein ma soraurs ein re' ansaen nbin bikaes ein naan sin siisk ein. Hi bole meuk sisi na'ko ate ai' atoin farei, ai' a'naet ein sin siisk ein. Ta'paran uab ate tak, hi bole meuk main sisin naan okoke'."<sup>19</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Rarit au 'kius 'it mui' fui apisut re' neon goes ii, anpoi na'ko tasi naan. In nnaao ma nma'akoran nok are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan, nok nain sin soraurs ein. Rarit sin nnaon ma nmakenan nraban Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti' naan, ma In soraurs ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan.<sup>20</sup> Mes Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti' naan, anheek naan mui' fui apisut naan ma in mafefa' re' aputa-kriut. Mafefa' naan es re' unu' te anmoe' rasi mkakat ma sanmakat huma'-huma', he nputa-kriu tuaf-tuaf re' antoup mui' fui apisut naan in marak ma re' na'besan nrarin neu in faut maruna'. Mes oras ia, Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti' naan, nnaao nporin nain mui' fui apisut naan nok in mafeef ee, neu tais ai bariri re' anpiin piut-piut.<sup>21</sup> Rarit Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti'

<sup>12</sup> 19:12 Nai' Daniel 10:6    <sup>13</sup> 19:15 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:9, Nai' Yesaya 63:3, Nai' Joel 3:13, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 14:20    <sup>14</sup> 19:18 Nai' Yeskial 39:17-20

<sup>15</sup> 19:20 Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 13:1-18

naan, annao ma nroor niis sorarus bian sin, anpaek In suni' re' anpoi na'ko In fe-fan. Rarit koron re' amneuk siis punu' neman ma neuk nain aof amaets ein naan ok-oke'.

## 20

*Sin nfutu' kaun naga  
npaek korenit tar antea toon  
niufn es*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit au 'kius 'iit ameput tuaf es ansaun neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan anbi neon goe tnanan. In nnaa' korenit noon kou' goes, ma nnaa' 'retu'-fo'e nuat ha'mu'it re' ka ma'u'u fa. <sup>2</sup> Rarit in nnao nheek kaun naga naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf re' sin nteek ee te nak, "Iblis". In es re' napoi naan mansian na'kon afi unu'. Onaim ameput naan anfuut kaun naga naan anpaek korenit, he nataam ee neu nuat naan tar antea toon niufn es. <sup>3</sup> Onaim ameput naan antitar nataam kaun naga naan neu nuat ha'mu'it naan. Rarit in nsegel na'maet nuat naan in enon, he n'o'of ma nbui kaun naga naan, tar antea toon niufn es. Nok ranan naan, kaun naga naan ka bisa fa he nputa-kriu are' kanan uuf ma pah anbin pah-pinan tar antea toon niufn es. Rarit nafetin kaun naga naan, mes suma raab aah.

<sup>4</sup> Rarit au 'kius 'iit a'toko prenat amfaun ii kah een, ma anmui' tuaf-tuaf antoko nbui sin. Uisneno nasaeb 'piru'-baru he njarin afeek

rasi. Sin arsin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re' unu' te nasina' ma nanaob rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In Rais Reko, ma Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, tar antea atoni' nroor niis sin. Sin arsin re' naan, ka na'ruri' ma na'besan fa neu mui' fui apisut naan nok in faut maruna'. Sin es re' ka nromin fa he ntoup mui' fui apisut naan in marak anbi sin iirk ein, ai' sin a'niimk ein. Anroor niis sin, mes Uisneno namonib nafani' sin, he sin nna'an aprenat nabubuan nok Kristus tar antea toon niufn es. <sup>5-6</sup> Nok ranan naan, sin njarin tuaf ahunut re' Uisneno namonib nafani' sin na'kon rasi 'maten. Onaim sin re' ia, an'ua-pa'en ma n'ua-rekon, natuin sin njarin Uisneno Iin na. Ka ntitar napoitan ma nporin fa sin anbin baer ha'mu'it, he kais napein ma nnaben niit rasi 'maten no nuan ii. Fin sin re' anjarin a'naak rais pirsait re' antuthae Uisneno ma Kristus. Ma sin anna'an aprenat amsa' nabu-buan nok Kristus tar antea toon niufn es.

Mes amates bian, ro he npaon tar antea toon niufn es, na' Uisneno namonib nafani' sin.

*Sin nporin nitu 'nakaf antaam neu tais ai*

<sup>7</sup> Oras toon niufn es namsoup goen, Uisneno of anreun he nafetin kaun naga naan anpoi na'ko nuat ha'mu'it. <sup>8</sup> Rarit in nnao nputa-kriu uuf ma pah re' sin nteek ee nak, Gok ma Magok, re' neman

na'kon bare-bare nbi pah-pinan. In of na'bua' naan sin too ngguin he nmakenan. Sin amfauk ein, on re' snae nuri et tais je ninin.<sup>9</sup> <sup>9</sup> Rarit sorarus na'kon Gok ma Magok anbairs ein ma nnaon maat, tar antea pah-pinan anfuun am nateef. Rarit sin ntoko nfuun am nateef Uisneno In kota re' In neek nain je, ma In tuaf ein. Mes Uisneno nasanut ai na'ko neon goe tnanan, he nout niis soraurs ein naan ok-oke'. <sup>10</sup> Rarit sin nheek naan nitu 'nakaf re' napoi nrair too mfaun ein naan. Nitu 'nakaf naan, es re' Iblis. Onaim sin nporin nataam ee neu tais ai bariri re' anpiin ka nmaet niit fa. In of an'o'of naan on, nok mui' fui apisut ma in mafefa' aputa-kriut naan. Anbi bare naan, sin napenin ha'mu'it fai-manas, tar antea nababarbaar.

*Uisneno nafeek are' kanan mansian ii, sin rasin*

<sup>11</sup> Rarit au 'kius 'iit a'toko prenat muit kou' goes. Ma Uisneno antuun On anbi 'toko prenat naan. Nok askeken ate, pah-pinan ma neon goe tnaan ee naen namnekun, tar ka tiit sin fa ntein.

<sup>12</sup> Rarit au 'kius 'iit tuaf-tuaf re' anmaten nrarin. Sin ar-arsin ana'-ko'u an-haken ma nbain ein an'anin 'toko prenat naan. Onaim ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem ma nfei suurt ein re' antui mansian ii sin a'moe'k ein ok-oke'. Rarit

sin nfei ntein surat bian, es re' surat re' antui tuaf-tuaf re' of he nmoin nok Uisneno tar antea nababarbaar. Onaim In nafeek atoin amaets ein naan sin rasin, natuin saa'-saa' re' sin nmo'en, nahuum on re' matu'i et suurt ein naan.<sup>13</sup> <sup>13</sup> Rarit are' amaets ein ok-oke', sin arsin neman ma nbaiseun 'toko prenat naan. Sin arsin re' naan, re' anmaten nbin auf meto', ai' nbin tasi. Rarit Uisneno nafeek sin rasin mese'-mese', natuin saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin. <sup>14</sup> Rarit Uisneno nporin nain "Maten" neu tais ai re' npiin nababarbaar naan. In nporin nain 'Bare neu Amates' amsa', n'ain tais ai naan amsa'. Tais ai abar-barat naan, es re' bare' 'maten no nuan ii. <sup>15</sup> Tuaf-tuaf re' sin kaank ein ka matu'i fa nbin surat naan amsa', nporin nataam sin neu tais ai abar-barat naan. Fin surat naan, es re' antui tuaf fatuf na'ko tuaf re' ammonin piut-piut nok Uisneno.

## 21

*Nai' Yohanis ankius niit neno tunan ma pah-pinan mamaas fe'u*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit au 'kius 'iit neno tunan ma pah-pinan huum maas fe'u, fin neno tunan ma pah-pinan huum maas amnaa' namnekun nrarin. Tais je msa', ka mamnita' fa goen.<sup>2</sup> <sup>2</sup> Rarit au 'kius 'iit Uisneno In kota kn-inu', es re' Yerusalem Fe'u, ansaun neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Kota naan

<sup>\*</sup> **20:8** Nai' Yeskial 7:2, 38:2,9,15    <sup>\*</sup> Yesaya 65:17, 66:22, 2 Nai' Petrus 3:13

**20:12** Nai' Danial 7:9-10    <sup>\*</sup> **21:1** Nai'

nabarab anrair, on re' baroit  
bifee re' he nnao nseun  
in mone.<sup>21:2</sup><sup>3</sup> Rarit au  
'neen hiaf ma'tain es, an-  
poi na'ko 'toko prenat naan  
am nak,  
"Amkius mirek-reko!"

Anmurai oras ia, Uisneno In  
Umi et mansian ii sin  
sonak ma sin atnaank  
ein.

Anmurai neno ia, Uisneno  
anmoin nabu-bua nok  
lin na.  
Fin In njair sin Uisneno.  
Ma sin anjarin In aanh  
ein.

In of nok sin piut-piut.  
Ma In nabu-bua nok sin  
nabar-baar.<sup>21:3</sup>

<sup>4</sup> In of annoes nain sin maat  
nuu ngguin,  
he sin kais ankae npin-  
piuns ein antein.

Natuin anbi bare  
naan, ka tiit tain  
fa amenat antein.  
Ma nbi bare naan,  
ka tiit tain fa am-  
ates antein.

Are' kanan rais susat  
nana'renat re' un-  
unu' te, nasusab ma  
nnana'renab, ka tiit  
attein sin fa goen.

Are' kanan ha'mu'it ma  
ma'n'e'at re' un-unu'  
te nha'mui', nam-  
nekun nrarin."<sup>21:4</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Rarit In re' antuun On  
anbi 'toko prenat naan,  
na'uab am nak, "Amkius  
mirek-reko", natuin Au  
u'fe'u are' kanan saa'-saa'."  
Rarit In na'uab antein neu  
kau mnak, "Amtui nai! Are'  
kanan mansian bisa npirsai

Au Uabk ein, natuin uab ein  
naan, ro batuur!"

<sup>6</sup> Rarit In natoon antein  
kau mnak,

"Are' saa'-saa' re' Au 'ba'an  
'ain sin na'ko afi unu'  
naan, njarin nrarin.

Natuin Au re' ia,  
Alfa ntea Omega.

Ma Au re' ia,  
A ntea Z,

Are' saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma  
na'ba'an nbin Kau,  
anmurai na'ko ahunut  
ntea amunit.

Are' kanan mansian ameon  
oe,

Au of a'feen sin oe  
ma ninun kuuk ruum-  
ruum aah,  
na'ko oe mata' re'  
neiki 'honis, maut  
he mansian ein  
anmonin batuur.<sup>21:4</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Are' kanan mansian re'  
naran ma natuin Uis-  
neno In raan a'honis  
amneot ma ammonot,  
sin of antoup naan kuuk  
tetus-athoen ein re' ia.

Fin Au of a'jair sin Uisneno,  
ma sin anjarin Au aanh ein.<sup>21:5</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Mes anmui' tuaf bian re' of  
anporin napoitan sin,  
neun tais ai bariri, re'  
npiin ka nasnaas niit  
fa.

Nahuum on re'  
atoin amtaus,  
tuaf re' nkoit Nai'  
Yesus,  
tuaf re' an'oemeet,  
tuaf re' anmakaken  
ma nmakonin nok  
tuaf re' sin, ka  
moen ja fa, ai' ka  
fee ja fa,

<sup>21:2</sup> Nai' Yesaya 52:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 3:12, Nai' Yesaya 61:10

<sup>21:3</sup> Nai' Yeskial 37:27, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 26:11,12 <sup>21:4</sup>

Nai' Yesaya 25:8, 35:10, 65:19 <sup>21:6</sup> Nai' Yesaya 55:1 <sup>21:7</sup> 2 Nai' Samuel

7:14, Siit Pures-Bo'sin 89:26-27

aroor mansian,  
afuat neu nitu,  
araut,  
ma aputa-kriut.

Sin ar-arsin naan of nait in-  
porin sin neu tais ai,  
re' anteek ee nak, 'bare'  
'maten no nuan ii.'"

*Nai' Yohanis ankius niit  
kota Yerusalem huum maas  
fe'u*

<sup>9</sup> Onaim au 'kius 'iit tuaf  
es na'ko tua hiut ein na'kon  
sonaf neno tunan re' neon  
goes ii anna'an bokor re'  
matua' nok Uisneno In to'os.  
In neem nateef nok kau,  
rarit na'uab am nak, "Uum  
meu ia fe'! Natuin au he  
ukrira' ko baroit bifee re' he  
nkabin nok 'Bib-kaes Ana'."

<sup>10</sup> Onaim Uisneno In  
Asmaan Akninu' ntoom kau.  
On naan amsa' ameput  
sonaf neno tunan tuaf es  
neik kau 'sae 'eu 'to'e'f  
es, re' 'raat re'uf. Anbi  
naan, in na'krira' kau kota  
Yerusalem, es re' Uisneno In  
kota kninu' naan, re' ansaun  
neem na'ko Uisneno nbi  
sonaf neno tunan.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>11</sup> Kota  
naan reok re'uf! Anmui'  
me'u re' ntana' npoi na'ko  
Uisneno In pina' ma kraha',  
on re' faut intan re' nariim.  
Tar antea kota naan me'u  
ok-oke'. <sup>12</sup> Anmui' rame'  
namteut nfuun natef-tefan  
kota naan. Anmui' eon  
ko'u bo'es am nua. Anmu'i  
ameput sonaf neno tunan  
tuaf bo'es am nua msa',

re' anpao eon' ein naan.  
Anbi eon' ein naan, matu'i  
uuf bo'es am nua na'ko  
pah Isra'el sin kaank ein.\*

<sup>13</sup> Eon ko'u teun nbain ein  
neu pasa' neon-saet. Teun  
anbain ein neu pasa' neon-  
teas. Teun anbain ein neu  
pasa' ponain. Ma tenu  
ntenin nbain ein neu pasa'  
haa'-nua.<sup>†</sup> <sup>14</sup> Rame' naan  
nahaek ee nbi faut fanderen  
kou'-ko'un fua' bo'es am  
nua. Anbi fatun naan mese'-  
mese' matu'i kanaf tuaf  
mese'-mese' na'ko haef tuaf  
bo'es am nua. Haef ein naan  
esan re' antuthae 'Bib-kaes  
Ana' oras In nbi pah-pinan.

<sup>15</sup> Rarit tuaf ameput re'  
na'uab neu kau naan, an-  
naa' hau ukur amnatu' noon  
es, he n'ukur kota naan in  
eon ko'un ma in rame'.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>16</sup> In n'ukur nahuun neu  
kota naan in rame' re' on re'  
segi empat. In amnanun ma  
mnaun paran, 'ratan huma'  
mese', es re' kiru nifun  
nua mnatun nua mbo' nua  
(2.220).<sup>†</sup> <sup>17</sup> Rarit in n'ukur  
rame' naan in mafaun, me-  
ter bo' nee mniim, natuin  
mansian ii in hau ukur.<sup>‡</sup>  
<sup>18</sup> Rame' naan, sin nmoe'  
je na'ko faut arimat, re' in  
kaan ee, *yaspis*. Ma are'  
kanan saa'-saa' re' anbi kota  
naan in nanan, sin nmoe' je  
na'ko mnaut afa' re' nrear  
on re' ninu.

<sup>19</sup> Faut fanderen fua' bo'es

◊ 21:10 Nai' Yeskial 40:2      \* 21:12 Tatuin atoin ahinit anbi Suur Akninu', nomer bo'es am nua naan, nomer re' naruru' mansian re' namtiis ma namkeis.

◊ 21:13 Nai' Yeskial 48:30-35      ◊ 21:15 Nai' Yeskial 40:3      † 21:16 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, *stadia* nifun bo'es am nua (12.000).      ‡ 21:17 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui nbi re' ia mnak, "peihon nautn es bo' haa mhaa". *Peihon* es ate, huma' mese' nok rakat nua. Onaim bo'es am nua anfain no bo'es am nua, es re' nautn es bo' haa mhaa (144). Onaim karu bo'es am nua in oetn ii nak, namtiis, nautn es bo' haa mhaa in oetn ii nak, ro namtisi nfin.

am nua re' naan, anmoe' sin na'kon faut arimat huma'-huma' re' ma'osa'. Faut fua' ahunut naan, npaek faut *yaspis* re' anpiin snaa mamate'. Faut fua' nuan ii, npaek faut *nilam* re' anpiin snaa biru. Faut fua' teun ii npaek faut *mirah* re' anpiin snaa me'e. Faut fua' haan ii npaek faut *samrut* re' anpiin snaa mamate'.<sup>20</sup> Faut fua' niim ii, npaek faut *unam* re' nmarapis soklat-muti'. Faut fua' nee' ji, npaek faut *sardius* re' anpiin snaa me'e. Faut fua' hiutn ii, anpaek faut *ratna sempaka* re' anpiin snaa moro-mnatu'. Faut fua' faun ii, anpaek faut *beril* re' anpiin snaa biur-mamate'. Faut fua' seo' gui, npaek faut *krisolit* re' anpiin snaa moro'-moro'. Faut fua' bo' ii, anpaek faut *krisopras* re' anpiin snaa mamaet mainuki'. Faut fua' bo'es am mees ii, anpaek faut *lasuardi* re' anpiin snaa biru on re' oe tasi. Ma faut fua' bo'es am nua' ii, anpaek faut *kecubung* re' anpiin snaa umub.<sup>21</sup> Ma eon ko'u bo'es am nua naan, anmoe' sin na'kon mutiara fua' bo'es am nua. Eon es ate anmoe' je nok mutiara fua' es. Ma kota naan in raan uuf, anmoe' je na'ko mnaut afa' re' nariim on re' ninu.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Mes au 'kius, ka tiit fa uim onen anbi kota naan, natuin Uisneno akuasat anneis-neis, nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' anbin naan piut-piut.

Etun mansian ein na'besan an'ani haa Sin.<sup>23</sup> Kota naan amsa' ka nperluu fa manas ma funan he ntana', natuin Uisneno In masan ntana' anbi bare naan. Ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan njair on re' pauk apinat.<sup>\*</sup><sup>24</sup> Atoni' na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan, of neman ma ntaman neun me'u naan. Uisf ein abitan pah-pinan amsa', neman ma neik sin a'mui'k ein re' ma'tani' anbin bare naan.<sup>\*</sup><sup>25</sup> Anbi bare naan ka tiit attein fa oras fai. Etun ka nperluu fa he ta'eek eno' he ttaam teu kota.<sup>26</sup> Sin of antaam neikin neun kota naan, are' kanan saa'-saa' re' arekot, ma are' rais hormaat na'kon pah ma 'pen-pene nbi pah-pinan.<sup>\*</sup><sup>27</sup> Mes tuaf re' ka bole fa he ntaam neu bare naan, es re' amaufiunt ein ok-oke', on re' afuat, amakaket, ma apukriut. Tuaf re' bole ntaam, es re' suma tuaf-tuaf re' in kaan ee matu'i et 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In surat, re' antui kanaf na'ko tuaf amonit re' natuin Uisneno piut-piut.<sup>\*</sup>

## 22

*Noe ma roet re' neikin rasi 'honis*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan tuaf es nakrira' kau noe jes, re' oe nasai nbi bare naan neik rasi 'honis. Oe naan kniun ii on re' ninu. In nasai npoi na'ko Uisneno nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' Sin a'toko prenat.<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup> Onaim in nasai neu raan uuf ee in atnanan

\* 21:21 Nai' Yesaya 54:11-12 \* 21:23 Nai' Yesaya 60:19-20 \* 21:24 Nai' Yesaya 60:3 \* 21:26 Nai' Yesaya 60:11 \* 21:27 Nai' Yesaya 52:1, Nai' Yeskial 44:9 \* 22:1 Nai' Yeskial 47:1, Nai' Sakarias 14:8

anbi kota naan. Anbi noe naan in bian am bian, an-mui' naan hau roet uu' goes re' neik rasi 'honis. Hau roet naan nafua toon es ate no bo'es am nua. Fuun es ate, nafua no goes. In noon ee, bisa njair re'u he npairoir are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan.<sup>22:2</sup> <sup>3</sup> Mes are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno antitar napoitan sin ma nfee kasat neu sin, ka tiit sin fa nbin kota naan. Abitan kota naan, suma es re' Uisneno ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' antuun Ok ma napreent Ein anbin Sin a'toko prenat, ma Sin aan renu'-aan reka' sin re' na'besan ma na'ruir ein neu Sin.<sup>22:3</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Sin ar-arsin bisa nkius niit Uisneno In human ma In masan. Ma Uisneno In kanan matu'i et sin iirk ein mese'-mese'. <sup>5</sup> Anbi bare naan, ka tiit tain fa oras fai. Onaim Uisneno Iin na, sin ka nperluun fa manas, ai' paku, natuin Uisneno kuun es antana' kota naan. Sin of annaa' nokan aprenat anbi bare naan tar antea nababarbaar.<sup>22:4</sup>

*Usif Yesus nasoup In rais manba'an*

<sup>6</sup> Rarit ameput naan na-toon kau mnak, "Are' saa'-saa' re' au utoon ko sin re' ia, ro batuur. Are' mansian bisa npirsain saa'-saa' re' au u'bab sin naan. Afi unu', Uisneno npaek In Asmaan ee he natoot In Kabin ma Prenat sin neu In mafefa kniun' ein. Mes oras ia, In npaek In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan he natoot neu

In aanh ein anmatoom nok are' kanan rasi re' ka 'roo fa ntein ate, ro he njarin."

<sup>7</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Mimnau! Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Au 'uum een. Anbi surat re' ia, antui nain are' saa'-saa' re' he njarin. Are' kanan mansian re' natuin surat ia in tuis ein, sin of es re' an'ua pa'en ma n'ua rekon."

<sup>8</sup> Atui surat re' ia, es re' au, nai' Yohanis kau. Au re' ia, es re' a'neen a'rair, ma 'kius 'iit kuuk rasin re' ia ok-oke'. A'neen a'rair on naan ate, au 'ri'tuu he u'besan a'bi ameput sonaf neno tunan in haen. Fin in es re' nakrira' rasin re' ia ok-oke' neun kau.

<sup>9</sup> Mes in nakain kau mnak, "Hoe! Ho kais ammoe' on naan! Ho ro he mu'besan meu Uisneno kuun. Kais mu'besan kau. Fin au re' ia, suma aan renu'-aan reka' on re' ho, ma ho aok-bian sin re' anjarin In mafefa kniun' ein, ma tuaf bian anteni' re' ammoe' natuin saa'-saa' re' matu'i nbin surat ia in nanan.

<sup>10</sup> Ho kais mu'nifa' surat re' ia in afan meu tuaf bian. Natuin ka 'roo fa te, saa'-saa' re' matu'i nbin surat ia, ro he njarin.

<sup>11</sup> Are' kanan mansian re' anhai'nisib ma n'oemetab, amkonan sin he sin n'oemetan piut-piut.

Mes are' kanan mansian re' ammonin nok aknину', sin arsin ro he nmonin nok aknину' piut.

Are' kanan mansian re' anmaufinun,

amkonan sin he nmaufi-nun piut.

Mes are' kanan mansian re' ammo'en reko, sin ro he nmo'en rais reko piut-piut."\*

<sup>12</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Mimnau mirek-reko'! Natuin ka 'roo fa ntein, Au 'uum een. Au of a'baras 'eu tuaf-tuaf, utuin saa'-saa' re' sin nmo'e nrair sin."\*

13 Au re' ia,  
Alfa ntea Omega.

Au re' ia,  
A ntea Z.

Are' kanan saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Kau, anmurai na'ko ahunut tar amunit.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tuaf-tuaf re' ansafen nrair sin paken, an'ua pa'en ma n'ua rekon.

Fin sin of napenin hak he ntaman npe'on eon ko'u neun kota naan in nanan.

Tuaf-tuaf re' ammonin nrarin nok akninu', an'ua pa'en ma n'ua rekon.

Fin sin of napenin mainuan he nbukae hau fua roet re' neiki 'honis abar-barat.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mes tua sona' ma 'teta', ka bole fa he ntaman neun bare naan.

Re' ka Uisneno Iin na fa, ka bole fa he natuan nbin bare naan.

Sin esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsain fa neun Uisneno,\*

amakaket, afuat, amarorot, araut, ma aputa-kriut.

Sin arsin re' naan, ka bole fa he ntaman.

Sin arsin re' naan, maut he sin nbin mone'.

<sup>16</sup> Au re' ia, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au 'sonu' Au ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan he natoon rasin re' ia ok-oke', he hi mnao mitoon Au rais manba'an neu jema'at bare hiut.

Au re' ia, usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un.

Au re' ia, Usif re' anaa' aprenat.

Au snaaf ii, meu re'uf, nahuum on re' Faif Nome.

Au snaaf ii, ma'tain re'uf, nahuum on re' Faif Nome."\*

<sup>17</sup> Uisneno In Asmaan Akn-inu' naskau mnak, "Atkoen ok teem teu ia, tua!"

Baroit bifee naan no'en am nak, "Atkoen ok teem nai, tua!"

Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' an-neen naskau msa' am nak, "Atkoen ok teem nai, tua!"

Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' an-meon oe, nkoen ok ne-man he nbukaen oe,

\* <sup>22:11</sup> Nai' Daniel 12:10 \* <sup>22:12</sup> Nai' Yesaya 40:10, 62:11, Siit Pures-Bo'sin 28:4, Nai' Yeremias 17:10 \* <sup>22:13</sup> Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:8, Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:17, 2:8 \* <sup>22:14</sup> Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:9, 3:22 \* <sup>22:15</sup> Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, "asu". Atoin Yahudis biasa sin npaek uab tuka' "asu" he njair uab manporin re' anruur atoin ka Yahudis fa, es re' atoni' 'teta' sin "re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno". Anbi era' re' ia, nai' Yohanis na'uab anmatoom nok pukan huma'-huma' re' ka ntaam fa on sonaf neno tunan. Ahuunt ee, es re' "tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno". Re' ia, ka rasi re' anmatoom fa nok asu he ntaam on sonaf neno tunan. \* <sup>22:16</sup> Nai' Yesaya 11:1,10

Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' an-  
romin he nbukae oe  
re' neik rasi 'honis,  
iim he msium ma mtoup  
nai, tua!

Tuaf bole nait oe naan,  
ruum-ruum ahaa.

Tuaf bole niun oe naan,  
ma ka nfee fa roit.◊

*Nai' Yohanis in rais man-  
basan amunit*

<sup>18</sup> Au re' ia, nai' Yohanis kau. Au umnaub tuaf-tuaf ki arki re' of amneen ma mrees saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nfei nrair sin neu kau anbi surat re' ia, on nai: karu anmui' tuaf re' nafaof ai' ansaot saa'-saa' antein neu surat re' ia, Uisneno of anhukun ma napein siraak hiut re' In nasanut sin neun

pah-pinan naan. <sup>19</sup> Ma karu anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' nabait ma nakuran saa'-saa' na'ko surat re' ia, Uisneno of nait nain in hak, he kais antaam nok anbi kota kninu', ma in kais anbukae hau fua roet re' neik rasi 'honis abar-barat.◊

<sup>20</sup> Nai' Yesus kuun es re' neikn On anfei ma nakrira' rasin re' ia ok-oke'. In anbasan amsa' am nak, "Ro tebe! Ka 'roo fa goen ate, Au 'uum een."

Usi' Yesus, amkoen Om uum nai, tua!

<sup>21</sup> Au 'toit he Usif Yesus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu Iin na ok-oke'. Tebes namneo. Amin.

Na'ko au,

Nai' Yohanis kau, tua.